

BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

Superintendent of Public Instruction

OF THE

State of Florida

FOR THE TWO YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

W. S. CAWTHON

Superintendent of Public Instruction



E. J. APPELBYARD, PRINTER, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA



BIENNIAL REPORT

Submitted to
Public Information

State of Illinois



STATE OF FLORIDA

THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

Present Personnel

W. S. Cawthon.....	State Superintendent
J. C. Compton.....	Chief Clerk
C. H. Gunter.....	Statistical Clerk
C. K. Allen.....	Certificate Clerk
Mrs. B. B. Lane.....	Stenographer and Filing Clerk
Mrs. J. W. Sealey.....	Stenographer

State Agent for Secondary Education

R. M. Sealey.....	Tallahassee, Fla.
-------------------	-------------------

State Rural School Inspectors

Robert L. Turner.....	Tallahassee, Fla.
M. P. Geiger.....	Wall Springs, Fla.

State Board of Examiners

T. B. Kirk, Chairman.....	Tampa, Fla.
Miss Clem Hampton.....	Tallahassee, Fla.
P. H. Hensley.....	Tampa, Fla.

State Agent for Negro Education

J. H. Brinson.....	Gainesville, Fla.
--------------------	-------------------

State Director Vocational Education

Shelton Philips.....Williston, Fla.

State Supervisor of Agriculture

E. A. Haynie.....Gainesville, Fla.

State Supervisor of Trades and Industries

L. S. Greene.....Gainesville, Fla.

State Supervisor of Home Economics

Miss Lucy Cushman.....Tallahassee, Fla.

REGISTER OF STATE SUPERINTENDENTS

	<i>Term Began</i>
C. Thurston Chase.....	August —, 1868
Rev. Charles Beecher.....	March 18, 1871
Jonathan C. Gibbs (colored).....	January 23, 1873
Samuel B. McLin, Secretary of State and Acting State Superintendent.....	August 17, 1874
Rev. William Watkin Hicks.....	March 1, 1875
William P. Haisley.....	January 6, 1877
Eleazer K. Foster.....	January 31, 1881
Albert J. Russell.....	February 21, 1884
William N. Sheats.....	January 3, 1893
William M. Holloway.....	January 3, 1905
William N. Sheats.....	January 7, 1913
W. S. Cawthon.....	July 24, 1922

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, EX-OFFICIO

Cary A. Hardee, Governor.....	Chairman
H. Clay Crawford.....	Secretary of State
J. C. Luning.....	State Treasurer
Rivers H. Burford.....	Attorney General
W. S. Cawthon, State Superintendent Public Instruction, Secretary.	

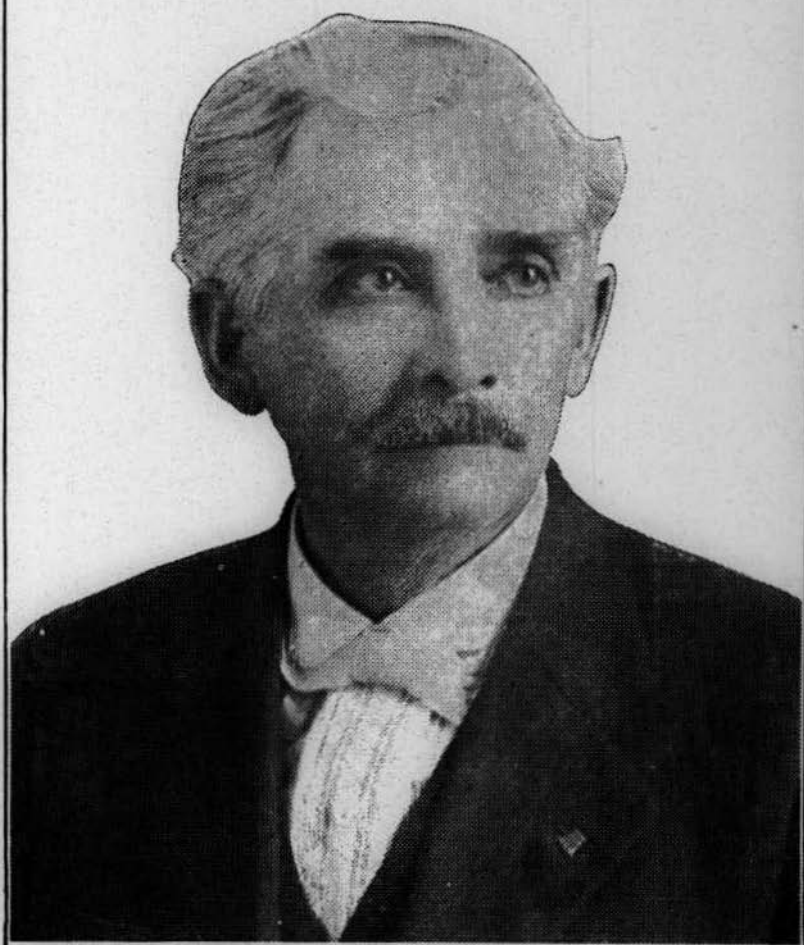
PRESENT STATE BOARD OF CONTROL

	<i>Terms Expire</i>
P. K. Yonge, Chairman, Pensacola.....	July 1, 1925
Ed. L. Wartmann, Citra.....	June 23, 1923
John B. Sutton, Tampa.....	June 29, 1923
W. L. Weaver, Perry.....	July 1, 1925
John C. Cooper, Jr., Jacksonville.....	July 1, 1925
John T. Diamond, Tallahassee, Secretary to the Board	

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(Terms Expire January, 1925).

COUNTY	SUPERINTENDENT	POST OFFICE
Alachua.....	E. R. Simmons.....	Gainesville
Baker.....	W. R. Simmons.....	Macclenny
Bay.....	C. C. Mathis.....	Panama City
Bradford.....	H. B. Wiggins.....	Starke
Brevard.....	S. J. Overstreet.....	Titusville
Broward.....	J. S. Rickards.....	Ft. Lauderdale
Calhoun.....	P. F. Fisher.....	Blountstown
Charlotte.....	W. E. Bell.....	Punta Gorda
Citrus.....	Jesse Montague.....	Inverness
Clay.....	P. L. Tippins.....	Green Cove Springs
Columbia.....	J. W. Burns.....	Lake City
Dade.....	Chas. M. Fisher.....	Miami
DeSoto.....	P. G. Shaver.....	Arcadia
Dixie.....	W. R. Fletcher.....	Fletcher
Duval.....	F. A. Hathaway.....	Jacksonville
Escambia.....	A. S. Edwards.....	Pensacola
Flagler.....	D. B. Brown.....	Bunnell
Franklin.....	A. A. Core.....	Apalachicola
Gadsden.....	C. H. Gray.....	Quincy
Glades.....	M. S. Hayes.....	Moore Haven
Hamilton.....	W. W. Bradshaw.....	Jasper
Hardee.....	J. B. Rooney.....	Wauchula
Hernando.....	L. D. Hathaway.....	Brooksville
Highlands.....	W. A. Marshall.....	Sebring
Hillsborough.....	J. E. Knight.....	Tampa
Holmes.....	T. J. McDade.....	Bonifay
Jackson.....	C. W. Lockey.....	Marianna
Jefferson.....	W. M. Scruggs.....	Monticello
LaFayette.....	J. W. Morgan.....	Mayo
Lake.....	D. H. Moore.....	Tavares
Lee.....	J. D. McFerron.....	Ft. Myers
Leon.....	F. S. Hartsfield.....	Tallahassee
Levy.....	T. W. Price.....	Bronson
Liberty.....	J. E. Roberts.....	Bristol
Madison.....	T. C. Simms.....	Madison
Manatee.....	B. D. Gullett.....	Bradentown
Marion.....	H. G. Shealy.....	Ocala
Monroe.....	V. S. Lowe.....	Key West
Nassau.....	O. T. Weaver.....	Fernandina
Okaloosa.....	G. W. Barrow.....	Crestview
Okeechobee.....	W. R. Terrell.....	Okeechobee
Orange.....	A. B. Johnson.....	Orlando
Osceola.....	C. E. Yowell.....	Kissimmee
Palm Beach.....	Miss Agnes Ballard.....	West Palm Beach
Pasco.....	E. B. O'Berry.....	Dade City
Pinellas.....	R. S. Blanton.....	Clearwater
Polk.....	C. A. Parker.....	Bartow
Putnam.....	C. H. Price.....	Palatka
St. Johns.....	D. D. Corbett.....	St. Augustine
St. Lucie.....	E. E. Smith.....	Ft. Pierce
Santa Rosa.....	R. B. Hobbs.....	Milton
Sarasota.....	T. W. Yarbrough.....	Sarasota
Seminole.....	T. W. Lawton.....	Sanford
Sumter.....	W. T. Eddins.....	Bushnell
Suwannee.....	J. A. Holmes.....	Live Oak
Taylor.....	W. T. Cash.....	Perry
Union.....	O. L. Mizell.....	Lake Butler
Volusia.....	C. R. M. Sheppard.....	DeLand
Wakulla.....	Jacob C. Pigott, Jr.....	Arran
Walton.....	J. J. Kennedy.....	DeFuniak Springs
Washington.....	J. T. Hightower.....	Vernon



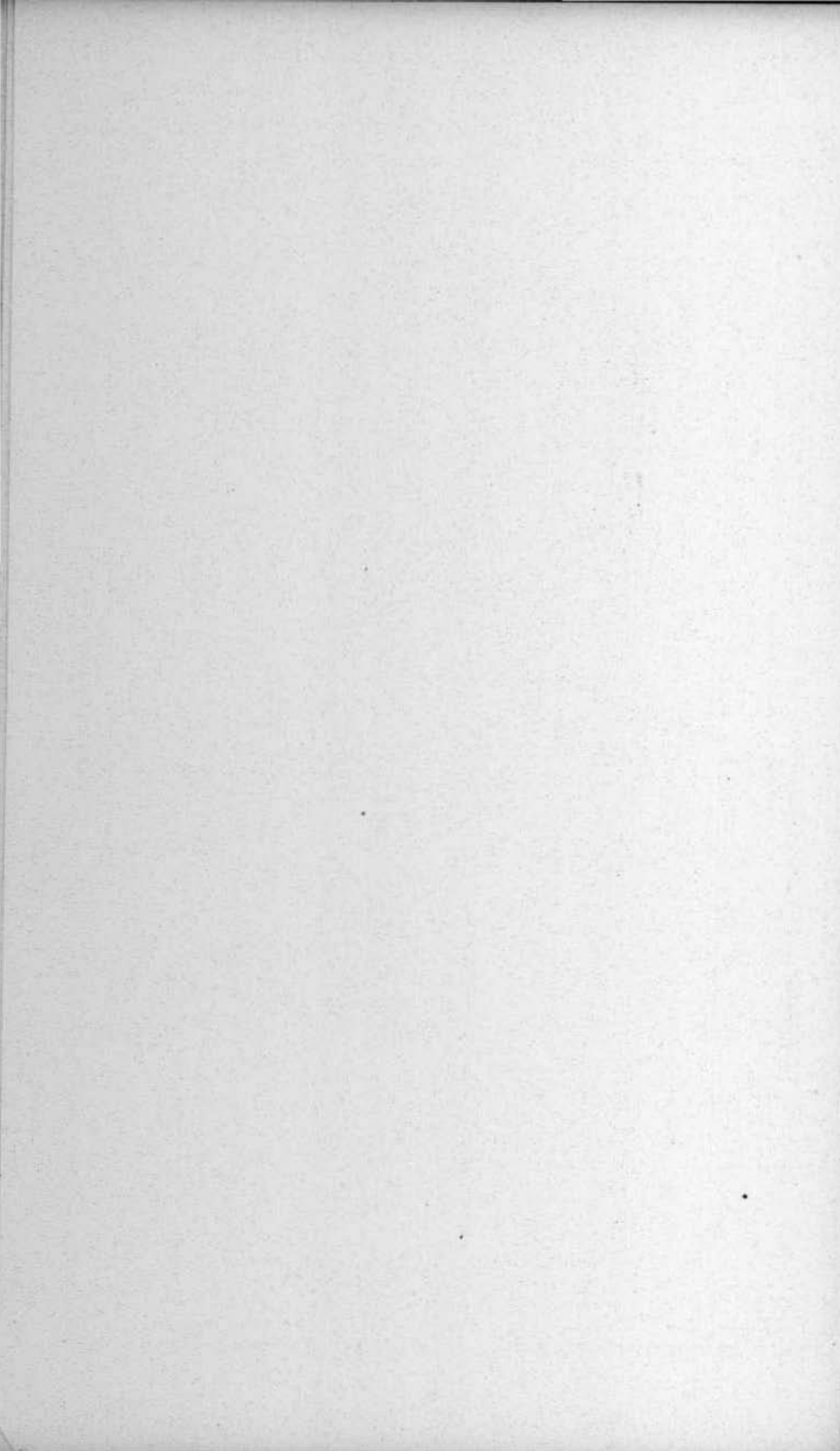
HON. W. N. SHEATS

State Superintendent of Public Instruction

TERMS OF OFFICE

Jan. 3, 1893—Jan. 3, 1905

Jan. 7, 1913—July 19, 1922



LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

Department of Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida, Dec. 1, 1922.

To His Excellency,
Cary A. Hardee,
Governor of Florida.

Sir:

In compliance with Section 27, Article IV., of the Constitution of Florida, I have the honor to submit herewith the Biennial Report of the Department of Public Instruction for the two years beginning July 1, 1920 and ending June 30, 1922.

The Honorable W. N. Sheats was State Superintendent of Public Instruction during the period covered by this report but, for the most part, the subject matter has been compiled and assembled since his death.

Those to whose lot it falls to render to the public an account of educational conditions in the State during the last biennium, fully realize their shortcomings under the existing circumstances, and their inability to measure up to the high standard set by the publications issued by Mr. Sheats. In the following pages an attempt has been made to carry out the general plan of former reports.

Yours respectfully,

W. S. CAWTHON,
State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER I

Recommended Legislation and Minor Reports, State School Fund, Teacher Training Departments in High Schools, Office Contingent Expenses.

CHAPTER II

Statistical Reports of County Superintendents for the School Years 1920-21 and 1921-22.

CHAPTER III

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Report of State Director, S. Philips.

CHAPTER IV

Report of State Rural School Inspectors, R. L. Turner and M. P. Geiger.

CHAPTER V

Report of State High School Inspector, W. S. Cawthon.

CHAPTER VI

Report of State Agent for Negro Education, J. H. Brinson.

CHAPTER VII

Summer School for Teachers.

CHAPTER VIII

STATE INSTITUTIONS

University of Florida, Florida State College for Women, Institute for the Deaf and Blind, Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.

CHAPTER IX

Private and Denominational Institutions, Stetson University, Rollins College.

CHAPTER X

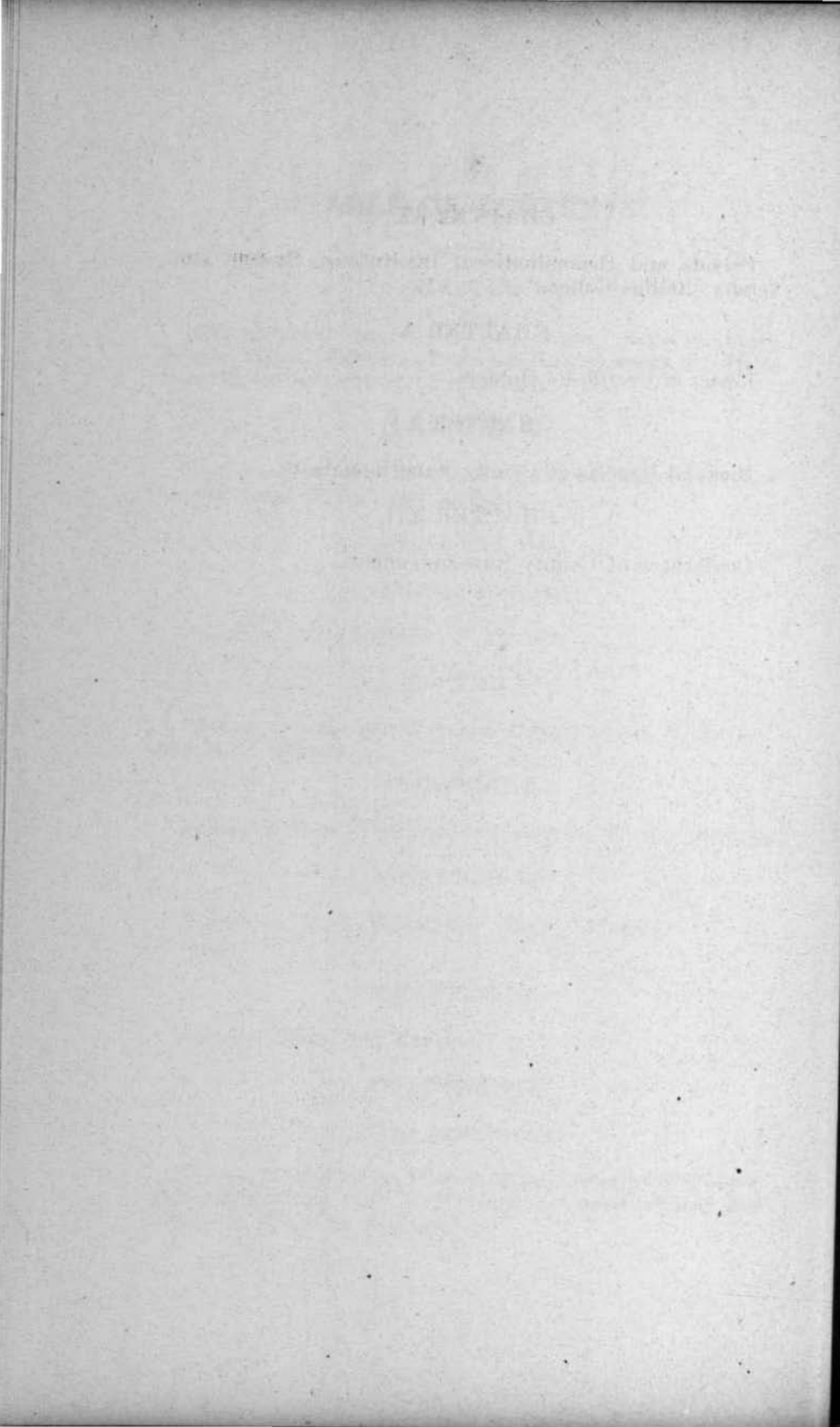
Roster of Certificate Holders.

CHAPTER XI

Biennial Reports of County Superintendents.

CHAPTER XII

Conference of County Superintendents.



CHAPTER I

RECOMMENDED LEGISLATION AND MINOR REPORTS

THE EXAMINATION AND CERTIFICATION OF TEACHERS

In the interests of simplicity, economy, and efficiency some changes in the present system of examining and certifying teachers are recommended herein.

I. THE METHOD OF CONDUCTING EXAMINATIONS

Our present method of examining should undergo a radical change, for:

1. It entails much needless expense.
2. It fails in the purpose for which it was intended.

The present annual cost of the three members of the Board of Examiners for salaries and traveling expenses approximates eleven thousand dollars. Admitting that this sum is largely taken care of by means of fees paid by applicants for certificates, the fact remains that our examinations are costing far too much money. By transferring the supervision of the examinations to the county superintendents and requiring that the questions be prepared and the grading done under the immediate supervision of the office of the State Superintendent, the annual cost of the examinations could be reduced by about seven thousand dollars and teachers could save money. The board of three could be replaced by one examiner who could have oversight of all matters pertaining to certification. The commission that passes upon applications for certificates based upon diplomas would not be needed.

The statement has been made that the supervision that would be exercised by the county superintendents would not be as efficient as that exercised by the Board of Examiners. Just why such a theory exists, it is difficult to say. The county superintendents of the State perform duties much more important than those incident to the conducting of examinations. Under the original plan it was assumed that the Examining Board would do *all* of the supervising. The Board now finds it absolutely nec-

essary to employ helpers or *watchers* at many examinations. How do we know that these helpers are more efficient than county superintendents would prove to be?

If the examinations were held in each county, say, three times a year, and if examinees were required to take examinations in their home counties, there would be at least three distinct advantages over the present system.

1. The number of applicants in each county would be relatively small, and the task of supervision would be light.
2. The situation relative to hotels and examination rooms would be much better than it is at present.
3. Teachers would save railroad fare and hotel bills by virtue of attending the examinations in their home counties.

Again, it was taken for granted when the examination law of 1917 was passed, that the personal contact between the examiner and the examinee would enable the former to estimate the more accurately the eligibility of the latter for a certificate; it was also taken for granted that the examiners would do all the grading. Experience has shown that, owing to the large number of examinees and the shortness of the time allotted to oral examinations, the personal contact element is negligible. It has also been found impossible for the three examiners to grade all of the papers. During three days of every week these examiners must spend the greater part of the working hours supervising the examinations, and during the other three days and nights they must be on the train a great deal of the time. As a result, the amount of grading done by persons other than the members of the Board is large.

All of the states that have ever tried such a system have abandoned it except Florida. The plan now generally accepted in other states is that outlined above. Of course, details can be provided for by statute.

II. CERTIFICATION

1. There should be scholarship prerequisites to the examinations required for certain classes of certificates, and a large number of examinees now eligible to examination for such certificates should be rendered ineligible.

2. Grades on a lower certificate should, to a limited extent, be credited on a higher certificate.

3. Certain standards of proficiency should be required of those who teach in the public schools regardless of residence. There should be no barriers to competency.

4. There should be a redistribution of the subjects required for the various grades of certificates; some subjects now required for a State Certificate should be placed in the First Grade list and the rest embodied in requirements for a certificate more professional in character and based on fewer subjects than is the present State Certificate.

5. The number of Third Grade Certificates issued to the same person should be limited; also the number of extensions on Second and Third Grade Certificates.

SCHOLARSHIP PREREQUISITES TO EXAMINATIONS

During the year ending June 30, 1922, there were about three-fourths as many applicants for certificates as there were public school positions. This is a most unwelcome fact, for it means a very short tenure in the teaching career in this State. About four-fifths of the total number of applicants secured certificates of some kind. Less than half of those applying for First Grade Certificates obtained them. Twenty per cent of the number were awarded Second Grade Certificates, and twenty-two per cent Third Grade Certificates. More than one-third of those that applied for Second Grade Certificates failed totally, and more than half of the white applicants that tried the examination for Third Grade Certificate fell by the wayside.

Assuming that the standards set by the Examining Board are not unreasonable, the question arises as to whether there is not some way to prevent from trying the examination a large number so markedly deficient in scholarship that they fail to obtain a certificate of the lowest grade. If such a way could be found, a great burden could be lifted from the shoulders of the Examiners, without bringing about a teacher shortage; for those failing to obtain certificates are not added to the teacher supply.

It is suggested that applicants for grades of certificates above the Third, give evidence that they have attended school for a length of time commensurate with their aspirations to obtain certificates and to teach. By the continual study of sets of examination questions, by following the Board of Examiners around and repeatedly attempting the examinations, many persons finally *pass* that have never attended a good school; in fact have had very little schooling, and are, in consequence, not fitted to teach.

Good teaching and the inculcation of scholarly ideals result usually from attendance at good schools for a considerable time, and from being instructed by good teachers, rather than from cramming for examinations. To those that regard the present examination system as a school, and govern themselves accordingly, it may be said that the State pays the Examiners to *examine* and not to *teach*. By emphasizing scholarship and training, by retaining the examination at its legitimate value and *no more*, we can materially raise teaching standards.

CREDIT ON A HIGHER CERTIFICATE FOR GRADES ON A LOWER UNEXPIRED CERTIFICATE

It is believed to be an unnecessary burden to the system to require teachers in service, holding certificates of any grade, and applying for certificates of higher grades to be re-examined in all the subjects common to both grades. It should be unnecessary for the holder of a Third Grade Certificate, when writing an examination for a Second Grade, to write on all of the Third Grade subjects again. It seems fair to assume that if he is advancing, becoming proficient, he might be relieved of the task of taking examinations again on the subjects for which his former certificate is valid. The application of this principle, with the understanding that an applicant might be required to write the entire examination at the option of the examiner, would doubtless be no small incentive to teachers to raise the grades of their certificates and would also be a considerable relief to those who grade papers.

UNIFORMITY AND SIMPLIFICATION OF REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION UPON DIPLOMA AND COLLEGE OR NORMAL SCHOOL RECORD

There seems to be no good reason why there should not be uniform requirements for certificates based upon normal school or college graduation, regardless of the residence of the applicant or the location of the college. An institution of higher learning is either standard or non-standard; its location has nothing to do with the question. An individual's record in a college conceded to meet standard requirements is either acceptable or not acceptable; where that individual resides is immaterial. Neither should the system of grading in vogue at a college enter into the ques-

tion. The applicant should not be penalized because of the great variability existing among the systems of grading now employed. The criteria are: What is the standing of the college? What studies did the applicant pursue? Did he complete the work to the satisfaction of the college authorities? The three sections of the law pertaining to this subject should be consolidated and certain details omitted. The statute can be rewritten in one-third the space now required and can be made to include all essentials.

THE SUBJECTS ON WHICH EXAMINATIONS ARE REQUIRED SHOULD BE REDISTRIBUTED

The subjects on which applicants for certificates are required to take examination have remained almost unchanged with respect to distribution for about thirty years. In the meantime, courses of study and viewpoints of teaching have gradually, and almost imperceptibly, undergone transformations. For example, since the subjects for a First Grade Certificate were listed in 1893, Physical Geography has ceased to be a subject of study in a very large number of schools. Part of the subject matter formerly taught under the head of Physical Geography is now considered in the upper grades of the elementary school under the title of Geography, while a much larger part has been taken over by General Science in the first year of the high school. During recent years there has been a noticeable tendency to introduce the literal number in the treatment of Arithmetic in the seventh and eighth grades, thus emphasizing the fact that Algebra is only general Arithmetic, and that one can not teach Arithmetic successfully without a knowledge of elementary Algebra. An examination on this subject should be required of applicants for Second Grade Certificates, while Physical Geography, as a separate subject, might be left out of examination requirements.

A holder of a First Grade Certificate should be a graduate of a four-year high school and should be tested on several high school subjects in addition to those required for a Second Grade Certificate. There is opportunity these days to obtain courses in Rhetoric, Biology, Physics, Plane Geometry and Psychology in our high schools. Such was not wholly the case when State Certificate requirements were formulated thirty years ago. In fact, there were few opportunities then to make preparation in these subjects. Examinees for a First Grade Certificate should be exam-

ined on four of the five subjects enumerated above, an option being given between Physics and Biology. The latter subject is included to take the place of Botany and Zoology—two subjects that are rapidly disappearing from our high school curricula.

One difficulty experienced by those applying for a State Certificate has been that of preparing on so many subjects and on such a variety. The requirement was good when first made for the reason that most students formerly pursued the whole range of ten subjects on which applicants for State Certificates must be examined. At the present time, one would hardly find a high school graduate that had pursued *all* the subjects of this list. In this day of constants and electives, students are warned against spreading their activities over many fields.

It is suggested that the State Certificate, which is essentially a high school principal's certificate, be replaced by a certificate designated as a Professional Certificate, and an applicant for this certificate be examined on Trigonometry, English and American Literature, a foreign language, History of Education and School Administration and the School Law of Florida—five subjects. If he did not present an unexpired First Grade Certificate as part of his examination, he should be required to write papers on all the subjects required for a First Grade in addition to the five enumerated. It is believed that this arrangement would be an incentive to holders of First Grade Certificates to work for the certificate of higher grade.

THE NUMBER OF THIRD GRADE CERTIFICATES AND EXTENSIONS OF THE SAME SHOULD BE LIMITED

The Third Grade Certificate by examination represents very little scholarship. No holder of this grade should be content to go annually to an examination and obtain another certificate of like grade. With our Summer Schools and our correspondence study courses, and with the leisure hours that a large majority of teachers have, there seems to be little excuse for not raising the grade from a Third to a Second within a year or two. Not more than two Third Grade Certificates should be issued to the same person and not more than three extensions of Second and Third Grade Certificates should be allowed for attendance at Summer Schools.

WORK IN SUMMER SCHOOLS WITHOUT THE STATE AS A BASIS FOR EXTENSION OF CERTIFICATES

The law providing for the extension of certificates upon the satisfactory completion of summer school work at the University of Florida and the Florida State College for Women should be amended so as to include extensions upon the completion of work in like manner at the summer schools of other standard institutions either within or without the State.

It often happens that a teacher can find a summer course at Columbia, Chicago, Tennessee, Virginia, or elsewhere better suited to her needs than any course offered at the University of Florida or at the Florida State College for Women. Especially would this be possible if she had previously attended one of the latter institutions. Furthermore, her health could be benefited by a change of climate during the summer months.

Of course, if she attended a summer school outside of Florida, she would be required to show that the length of time attended and the character of the work done met standards fixed for attendance and work in our own Summer Schools.

It should be possible for teachers to earn extensions on certificates by attendance at normal schools and colleges during other than summer months. Summer schools have no monopoly on environment and facilities conducive to the academic and professional progress of teachers.

LEGISLATION RECOMMENDED IN THE LAST BIENNIAL REPORT

Attention is respectfully called to recommendations to the Legislature of 1921 as found on pages 29-39 of the last Biennial Report and pertaining to the following:

1. The Reorganization of County Boards of Public Instruction.
2. Qualifications for State and County Superintendents.
3. The Making of Purchases and the Awarding of Contracts.
4. Vocational Education.
5. Rural School Inspectors.
6. State School Auditor and Architect.
7. The Making of School Offices Appointive.

The reasons advanced in the recommendations relative to these subjects are still valid.

STATEMENT OF SECURITIES IN THE STATE SCHOOL FUNDS

PRINCIPAL OF STATE SCHOOL FUND

Securities in Fund January 1, 1922

Florida Refunding 3% Bonds	\$242,800.00
Florida Refunding 3% Bonds	125,367.00
Alabama Registered 3½% Bonds	45,000.00
Virginia Century 3% Bonds	201,500.00
U. S. Third Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds	50,000.00
Marianna, Fla., 5% Bonds (not coupons)	10,000.00
Marianna, Fla., 5% Bonds	28,000.00
Marianna, Fla., 6% Bonds	40,000.00
Lakeland, Fla., 5% Bonds	32,000.00
Sarasota, Fla., 5% Bonds	55,000.00
Milton, Fla., 5% Bonds	43,000.00
Pensacola, Fla., 4½% Bonds	15,000.00
Hillsborough County, Fla., 4% Bonds	20,000.00
Madison County, Fla., 5% Bonds	50,000.00
Fort Meade, Fla., 5% Bonds	20,000.00
Fort Myers, Fla., 5% Bonds	15,000.00
Live Oak, Fla., 5% Bonds	11,000.00
Newberry, Fla., 6% Bonds	10,000.00
DeSoto County, Fla., 5% Bonds	45,000.00
DeSoto County, Fla., 6% Bonds	40,500.00
Wauchula, Fla., 6% Bonds	26,000.00
Hernando County, Fla., 5% Bonds	50,000.00
Hernando County, Fla., 6% Bonds	12,000.00
Panama City, Fla., 6% Bonds	4,500.00
Bay County, Fla., 5% Bonds	42,000.00
Levy County, Fla., 6% Bonds	13,000.00
Bartow, Fla., 5% Bonds	5,000.00
Port Tampa, Fla., 5% Bonds	5,000.00
Bonifay, Fla., 6% Bonds	18,000.00
Jasper, Fla., 5% Bonds	30,000.00
Jasper, Fla., 6% Bonds	7,000.00
Dade County, Fla., 4½% Bonds	30,000.00
Jackson County, Fla., 4% Bonds	14,000.00
Jackson County, Fla., 5½% Bonds	20,000.00
Jackson County, Fla., 6% Bonds	37,000.00
Lake City, Fla., 5% Bonds	16,000.00
Arcadia, Fla., 5% Bonds	30,000.00
Mulberry, Fla., 6% Bonds	22,000.00

Holmes County, Fla., 6% Bonds	48,000.00
Haines City, Fla., 7% Bonds	10,000.00
Leesburg, Fla., 6% Bonds	35,000.00
Washington County, Fla., 6% Bonds	35,000.00
Pinellas County, Fla., 6% Bonds	16,000.00
Marion County, Fla., 5% Bonds	10,500.00
Chipley, Fla., 5% Bonds	20,000.00
St. Johns County, Fla., 5½% Bonds	3,000.00
Calhoun County, Fla., 5½% Bonds	22,000.00
Calhoun County, Fla., 6% Time Warrants ...	43,500.00
Tallahassee, Fla., 5% Bonds	121,000.00
Hamilton County, Fla., 5% Bonds	39,000.00
St. Lucie County, Fla., 6% Bonds	46,000.00
Sumter County, Fla., 5% Bonds	12,000.00
Gadsden County, Fla., 6% Bonds	28,000.00
DeFuniak Springs, Fla., 6% Bonds	35,000.00
Okaloosa County, Fla., 6% Bonds	8,000.00
Citrus County, Fla., 6% Bonds	10,000.00
Perry, Fla., 5% Bonds	23,000.00
Suwannee County, Fla., 8% Funding Warrants	20,000.00

Par value of securities in fund January 1,
1922\$2,065,667.00

Securities Purchased During 1922

Chipley, Fla., 5% Bonds	\$ 2,000.00
Gadsden County, Fla., 6% Bonds	35,000.00
Baker County, Fla., 6% Bonds	7,000.00
Marion County, Fla., 5% Bonds	20,000.00
Holmes County, Fla., 6% Bonds	2,000.00
Levy County, Fla., 6% Bonds	10,000.00
Live Oak, Fla., 5% Bonds	10,500.00
Bradford County, Fla., 6% Bonds	31,000.00
Eustis, Fla., 6% Bonds	20,000.00
Haines City, Fla., 6% Bonds	7,000.00

Total par value of securities purchased in
1922\$144,500.00

Par value of securities in Fund January 1,
19222,065,667.00

Total\$2,210,167.00

Securities Matured and Redeemed During 1922

Bay County, Fla., 5% Bonds	\$ 1,000.00
Gadsden County, Fla., 6% Bonds.....	2,000.00
DeSoto County, Fla., 6% Bonds	1,500.00
Calhoun County, Fla., 6% Time Warrants...	16,000.00
<hr/>	
Total par value of securities redeemed in 1922	\$ 20,500.00
Par value of bonds in fund December 31, 1922	2,189,667.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$2,210,167.00

EXPENDITURES OF THE STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS—1920-1921.

	Travel.	Incidentals.	Graders.	Helpers.	Salary.	Total.
July	\$ 406.21	\$ 2.98	\$ 59.01	\$ 55.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 1,023.20
August	357.49	74.49	233.94	71.25	500.00	1,237.17
September	363.00	.....	.....	15.00	500.00	878.00
October	420.00	2.89	.....	23.75	500.00	946.64
November	499.24	15.06	.....	3.75	500.00	1,018.05
December	401.74	1.73	.....	.....	500.00	903.47
January	381.07	3.70	.....	10.00	500.00	894.77
February	347.41	2.18	.....	.....	333.33	682.92
March	114.79	.96	.....	.....	333.33	449.08
April	444.86	1.16	.....	51.25	666.67	1,163.94
May	424.01	35.00	21.60	47.50	666.67	1,194.78
June	430.38	4.03	99.05	78.75	500.00	1,112.21
Totals	\$ 4,590.20	\$ 144.18	\$ 413.69	\$ 356.25	\$ 6,000.00	\$11,504.23

EXPENDITURES OF THE STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS—1921-1922.

	Travel.	Incidentals.	Graders.	Helpers.	Salary.	Total.
July	\$ 435.50	\$ 21.67	\$ 264.67	\$ 142.50	\$ 500.00	\$ 1,364.54
August	397.38	16.18	239.58	103.75	500.00	1,256.89
September	400.55	15.71	73.50	30.00	500.00	1,019.76
October	442.50	11.82	168.34	40.00	500.00	1,162.66
November	449.08	12.70	53.35	28.75	500.00	1,043.88
December	429.17	27.05	70.35	36.25	500.00	1,062.82
January	425.28	57.57	94.72	.....	500.00	1,077.57
February	353.90	10.65	.....	2.50	500.00	867.05
March	466.16	12.49	.....	16.25	500.00	994.90
April	468.21	15.09	.....	30.00	500.00	1,013.30
May	434.93	23.80	77.00	82.50	500.00	1,118.23
June	455.89	22.47	81.85	35.00	500.00	1,095.21
Totals	\$ 5,158.55	\$ 247.40	\$ 1,123.36	\$ 547.50	\$ 6,000.00	\$13,076.81

AMOUNTS OF EXAMINATION FEES COLLECTED.

During 1920-1921.		During 1921-1922.	
July	\$ 580.00	July	\$1,209.00
August	1,140.00	August	1,417.00
September	501.00	September	682.50
October	377.00	October	829.50
November	439.00	November	500.50
December	584.50	December	870.00
January	353.00	January	351.50
February	594.50	February	385.50
March	199.00	March	589.00
April	372.50	April	518.50
May	434.50	May	836.00
June	1,116.50	June	866.50
Total	\$6,691.50	Total	\$9,045.50

**RESULT OF EXAMINATIONS HELD BY STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS
JULY 1, 1920-JUNE 30, 1921**

FOR FIRST, SECOND AND THIRD GRADE CERTIFICATES

Certificate Sought	No. Examinees		Certificates Issued							
	White	Negro	First Grade		Second Grade		Third Grade		Failed	
			White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
First Grade..	597	40	275	11	160	7	113	11	49	11
Second Grade	1,922	666	.....	.....	620	82	630	258	672	326
Third Grade .	233	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	24	150	138
Totals	2,752	868	275	11	780	89	826	293	871	475

FOR PRIMARY CERTIFICATES

Number of Examinees		Number Successful		Number Failed	
White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
59	5	50	3	9	2

FOR STATE AND SPECIAL CERTIFICATES
(90% REQUIRED FOR SPECIAL)

Subject	No. Examinees				Number Successful				Number Failed			
	White		Negro		White		Negro		White		Negro	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Algebra	18	16			11	14			7	2		
Arithmetic, Bus.	2	1				1						
Arithmetic, Com.	2	3				1			2	2		
Arithmetic, H. S.	1	2			1	1				1		
Art, Domestic		22		5		21		4		1		1
Astronomy	1				1							
Biology	2				2							
Bookkeeping	2	4			2	2				2		
Botany	35	23	2		34	22	2		1	1		
Chemistry	12	9			12	7				2		
Drawing		5				5						
Drawing, Mechan.	1				1							
Economics, Home		4		3		4		3				
Economy, Political	1	1			1	1						
Expression		1				1						
French	1	9			1	8				1		
Geometry	33	20	1		15	11			18	9	1	
Geography, Phys.	2	11			2	9				2		
History, American	2				2							
History, Ancient	2	1			1	1			1			
History, English	1				1							
History, General	48	54	4	1	36	44	2	1	11	11	2	
History, Modern	1	2				2			1			
History of Education	1	1			1	1						
Latin	16	26	1		14	17			2	9	1	
Literature, Amer.	4	21			3	21			1			
and Eng.	3	9			3	9						
Literature, English	28	32	3		20	28	2		8	4	1	
Music		13				13						
Pedagogy	1	3			1	3						
Penmanship	2	7			2	7						
Physics	27	7	1		15	4	1		12	3		
Psychology	26	14	1		23	13	1		3	1		
Rhetoric	36	62	4		29	60	3		7	2	1	
Science, Domestic		24		7		23		5		1		2
Science, General	17	10			13	9			4	1		
Sociology	2				2							
Spanish	3	10			3	9				1		
Stenog. and Type		5				5						
Training, Manual	8	1			8	1						
Trigonometry	14	10	1		5	7			9	3	1	
Zoology	29	26	2		27	23	2		2	3		
Totals	382	469	20	16	292	408	13	13	89	62	7	3

**RESULTS OF EXAMINATIONS HELD BY STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS
JULY 1, 1921-JUNE 30, 1922**

FOR FIRST, SECOND AND THIRD GRADE CERTIFICATES

Certificate Sought	No. Examinees		Certificates Issued							
	White	Negro	First Grade		Second Grade		Third Grade		Failed	
			White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
First Grade	858	82	407	17	213	23	176	32	62	10
Second Grade	2,396	1,089	.....	.....	848	159	728	411	820	519
Third Grade	243	248	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	44	139	204
Totals	3,497	1,419	407	17	1,061	182	1,008	487	1,021	738

FOR PRIMARY CERTIFICATES

Number of Examinees		Number Successful		Number Failed	
White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
59	3	48	2	11	1

FOR STATE AND SPECIAL CERTIFICATES
(90% REQUIRED FOR SPECIAL)

Subject	No. Examinees				Number Successful				Number Failed			
	White		Negro		White		Negro		White		Negro	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Algebra	24	33	2	...	24	31	1	...	...	2	1	...
Arithmetic	5	6	2	...	4	6	1	...	1	...	1	...
Art, Domestic .....	...	15	...	4	...	15	...	4	...	...	...	...
Biology	9	3	...	...	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bookkeeping	2	8	...	...	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Botany	30	16	1	...	29	16	1	...	1	...	...	...
Chemistry	20	5	...	...	18	5	...	...	2	...	...	...
Drawing .....	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drawing, Mechan.	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Economics, Home. ....	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
French	8	9	2	...	8	9	1	...	...	...	1	...
Geometry	30	27	1	...	30	26	1	...	...	1	...	...
Geography, Phys.	9	6	...	...	8	5	...	...	1	1	...	...
History, American	3	10	...	...	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
History, Ancient	8	8	1	1	7	7	1	...	1	1	...	1
History, English .....	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
History, General	41	33	...	...	40	32	...	...	1	1	...	...
History, Modern	2	6	...	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Latin	22	36	2	...	17	30	2	...	5	6	...	...
Literature, Amer.	12	20	...	...	8	17	...	...	4	3	...	...
Literature, English	14	42	2	...	12	40	2	...	2	2	...	...
Music	1	5	1	1	1	5	1	1	...	...	...	...
Penmanship	2	7	...	...	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Physics	26	13	...	...	25	12	...	...	1	1	...	...
Psychology	14	8	...	...	14	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhetoric	37	66	2	1	33	62	2	...	4	4	...	1
Shorthand .....	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Science, Dom. ....	...	17	...	6	...	17	...	6	...	...	...	...
Science, General	19	14	...	1	19	13	...	...	...	1	...	1
Sociology .....	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Spanish	7	14	...	...	7	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stenog. and Type.	2	9	...	...	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Training, Manual	13	...	2	...	13	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Training, Physical	2	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trigonometry	15	19	1	...	13	16	1	...	2	3	...	...
Zoology	36	17	1	...	35	17	1	...	1	...	...	...
Totals	418	484	20	14	392	456	17	11	26	28	3	3

TEACHER-TRAINING DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1920-1921.

County.	Location.	Teacher.	Term in Months.	Enrollment.	Average Attendance.	Amount Paid by State.	No. Having Previously Completed the Tenth Grade.
DeSoto.....	Arcadia	Miss Inez McGaugh	9	20	15	\$500	11
Duval	Jacksonville	Miss Clara Horsley	9	39	33	500	25
Hamilton ..	Jasper	Miss Nellie Frink	8	15	13	500	7
Hillsborough	Tampa	Mrs. Lucretia McCullum	9	73	57	500	58
Madison	Madison	William A. Cate	8	193	55	500	20
Polk	Bartow	Miss E. R. Brown	8	54	45	500	26

TEACHER-TRAINING DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1921-1922.

County.	Location.	Teacher.	Term in Months.	Enrollment.	Average Attendance.	Amount Paid by State.	No. Having Previously Completed the Tenth Grade.
DeSoto.....	Arcadia	Miss Inez McGaugh	9	44	27	\$500	18
Duval	Jacksonville	Miss Mary L. Russell ...	9	70	55	500	70
Hamilton ..	Jasper	Miss Nellie Frink	8	18	14	500	3
Hillsborough	Tampa	Mrs. Lucretia McCullum	9	95	76	500	47
Holmes	Ponce de Leon	John A. Broxson	8	54	40	300	6
Madison	Madison	William A. Cate	8	150	41	500	17

TEACHER TRAINING IN HIGH SCHOOLS

This phase of high school work has not met with the success anticipated. The number of high schools maintaining teacher-training departments is smaller now than it was several years ago; and the total number of students receiving instruction in these departments since the latter were created is negligible in counting the total number of teachers in the State manifestly in need of such instruction.

In studying the above tables, one is impressed by the fact that relatively few of the students had completed the tenth grade before entering the teacher-training departments. The state should not encourage professional training until those who are to receive it have acquired sufficient maturity and academic knowledge to enable them to appreciate that training. In other words, pupil-teachers should be educated first and then trained.

It seems that almost any four-year high school might well maintain a teacher-training department and obtain state aid, if it offered as electives in the Eleventh and Twelfth grades Pedagogy, History of Education, Reviews of the Common School Branches, and Practice Teaching, requiring approximately half of the time of the pupils of this department on such electives. The other half of the time should be spent on academic subjects along with high school pupils who were not expecting to teach. Pupils of the teacher-training department could graduate with the regular Twelfth grade classes and receive high school diplomas. In smaller high schools, the professional work need not take much more than half of the time of a high school teacher and the State's five hundred dollars would almost if not quite pay for this time. The county would have but little extra expense, since it would have to pay for the academic instruction received by these high school pupils anyway.

In any event, a considerable number of our high school graduates teach; why not arrange for them to direct their attention to the vocation of teaching during the last two years of their high school course and thereby prepare to enter upon their work with much better preparation than they would otherwise make?

OFFICE CONTINGENT EXPENSES

Below is a statement of Office Contingent Expenses for the two years beginning July 1, 1920, and ending June 30, 1922, reported in compliance with Section 4, Chapter 8405, Laws of 1921.

1920

July—

Southern Express Co.	\$ 1.26
T. J. Appleyard, printing	24.75
Hill's Book Store, typewriting paper	1.75
T. J. Appleyard, school registers..	413.40

AUGUST—

Hill's Book Store, paper and bands	2.10
George I. Davis, P. M., postage....	20.00
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	5.81
George I. Davis, P. M., postage....	10.20
Weekly Democrat, printing	28.50
J. O. Williams, repairing clock....	2.00
George I. Davis, P. M., postage....	100.00
George I. Davis, P. M., postage....	10.00

SEPTEMBER—

George I. Davis, postage	18.20
George I. Davis, postage.....	23.28
T. J. Appleyard, printing, reports and certificates	142.00
American Railway Express Co....	.75
American Railway Express Co....	.67
Clark's Book Store, pens and pencils	2.15
Weekly Democrat, printing.....	12.00
Dixon Office Supply Co., erasers...	1.60
George I. Davis, postage.....	188.34

OCTOBER—

Western Union Telegraph Co.....	6.51
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	1.60
Weekly Democrat, printing	2.00
Geo. D. Barnard Stationery Co., office supplies	19.90
American Express Company.....	1.35

NOVEMBER—

Geo. D. Barnard, stationery	10.08
Southern Telephone Co. ....	.60

T. J. Appleyard, printing	17.25
T. J. Appleyard, printing direc- tories, registers, etc.	153.15
Leon Electric Supply Co., repairing lights .....	.75
American Railway Express Co. ...	.34

DECEMBER—

Hill's Book Store, stenographer's books and pencils	6.95
Western Union Telegraph Co. ....	.67
T. J. Appleyard, printing registers, reports, certificates,	108.67
D. R. Cox Furniture Co., transfer cases	24.00
Geo. D. Barnard Stationery Co., let- ter heads	65.23
Clark's Book Store, pen staffs .....	.55
Chas. Williams Hdw. Co., wrap- ping paper	8.70
Geo. D. Barnard Stationery Co., copy sheets	30.78
George I. Davis, postage	25.50
American Railway Express Co. ...	.38
R. H. Kaufmann, ribbon and re- pairing machine	2.00

Total expenditures July 1, 1920, to December 31, 1920	\$1,495.72
December 31, unused balance revert- ing to General Fund	217.08
1921	

JANUARY—

Clark Book Store, paper	\$ 3.25
American Railway Express Co. ...	.96
Western Union Telegraph Co.	3.98
H. & H. B. Drew Co., stencils and paper	5.41

FEBRUARY—

Williams Hardware Co., twine	1.00
Western Union Telegraph Co. ....	.79
George I. Davis, P. M., postage ...	60.00
T. J. Appleyard, printing	10.50
T. J. Appleyard, printing	58.50
Powers National Ink Co.	2.50

George D. Barnard Stationery Co.,
stenographer's books 4.74

MARCH—

D. R. Fox Furniture Co., transfer
cases 25.00
T. J. Appleyard, printing 10.50
Weekly Democrat, printing 3.50
Western Union Telegraph Co..... 1.38
Clark's Book Store, paste..... .40
Hill's Book Store, rubber bands,
paste, ink pad 1.60

APRIL—

George D. Barnard Co., copy sheets 26.48
Western Union Telegraph Co..... 1.35
George I. Davis, P. M., postage.... 15.00
Clark's Book Store, paper..... 3.50

MAY—

H. & W. B. Drew Co., mimeograph
supplies 3.37
T. J. Appleyard, registers and
blanks 71.33
Western Union Telegraph Co..... 1.14

JUNE—

Hill's Book Store, paper, pencils,
clips 16.35
Pepper Printing Co., annual report
forms 248.20
Western Union Telegraph Co..... .60
George I. Davis, postage 10.00
Clark's Book Store, paper85
H. & W. B. Drew Co., stencils..... 3.61
Dixon Office Supplies, erasers..... 1.00
W. C. Dixon, freight on desk..... 3.95
H. & W. B. Drew Co., office supplies 8.14
Bruce Publishing Co., School Su-
pervision 1.38
T. J. Appleyard, registers and
printing 319.50

Total expenditures, January
1, 1921, to June 30, 1921. \$929.76
June 30, unused balance reverting
to General Fund 270.24

JULY—

George I. Davis, postage	20.00
George I. Davis, stamped envelopes	25.46
George I. Davis, postage.....	10.00
American Railway Express Co.....	2.25
American Railway Express Co.....	2.44
American Railway Express Co.....	.87
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	7.95

AUGUST—

George I. Davis, postage.....	20.00
Middle Florida Ice Co., distilled water	1.00
George I. Davis, stamped envelopes	160.00
Mrs. J. W. Sealey, extra steno- graphic work	17.50
Am. Ry. Ex. Co.	7.41
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	.81
H. R. Kaufman, office supplies ...	1.40

SEPTEMBER—

Middle Florida Ice Co., distilled water .....	.25
George D. Barnard Stationery Co., typewriter ribbons	9.00
George D. Barnard Stationery Co., letter heads	35.83
George D. Barnard Stationery Co., letter heads	81.35
American Railway Express Co.....	8.31
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	9.76
Yaeger Rhodes Hdw. Co., balls of cord .....	.60
Grant Furniture Co., baskets and cord	2.45
Jasmine Ink Corporation Co., ink and supplies	7.13
Hill's Book Store, office supplies..	9.70
Clark's Book Store and Jewelry, repair clock	4.00
George I. Davis, postage	20.00
W. C. Dixon, freight on biennial re- ports	26.70
T. J. Appleyard, printing certifi- cates, etc.	105.75
T. J. Appleyard, printing 6,000 school laws	1,541.60

T. J. Appleyard, printing	39.70	
T. J. Appleyard, printing monthly reports	150.00	
T. J. Appleyard, printing certificates, etc.	146.25	
Southern Telephone Co.	3.20	
W. N. Sheats, telegrams and postage	5.05	
OCTOBER—		
Western Union Telegraph Co.	1.35	
Clark's Jewelry and Book Store, paper and ink stand. ....	.85	
Weekly Democrat, printing	11.50	
NOVEMBER—		
Western Union Telegraph Co.	1.65	
Total Expenditures, July 1, 1921, to December 31, 1921		\$2,499.07
December 31, unused balance reverting to General Fund. ....		.93
1922		
JANUARY—		
George I. Davis, stamped envelopes	120.00	
Western Union Telegraph Co.	2.14	
Western Union Telegraph Co.	1.91	
Hill's Book Store, paper, rubber bands, etc.	5.40	
Yates Grocery Co., roll paper ....	.80	
The Book Shop, canvas binder	2.34	
Middle Florida Ice Company, distilled water (3 months)	2.75	
T. J. Appleyard, school registers, certificate books and printing...	1,478.25	
L. C. Smith & Bros., typewriter...	67.15	
George I. Davis, P. M., postage....	67.00	
George I. Davis, P. M., postage....	20.00	
American Railway Express Co. ...	11.72	
American Railway Express Co. ...	.47	
FEBRUARY—		
Middle Florida Ice Co., distilled water	1.25	
Western Union Telegraph Co. ....	.68	
W. H. May, P. M., postage.	10.00	
T. J. Appleyard, printing and envelopes	38.90	

T. J. Appleyard, printing	200.00
Weekly Democrat, printing	7.25
W. H. May, P. M., postage	19.86
George D. Barnard Stationery Co., typewriter desk	102.55
George D. Barnard Stationery Co., labels	18.64
George D. Barnard Stationery Co., paper, pencils	19.10
T. J. Mullen, repairing typewriter.	10.00
Bobbs-Merrill Company, law of public schools	5.00

MARCH—

Dixon Office Supply Company, of- fice supplies	3.20
H. R. Kaufman, box files, ribbons, etc.	4.25
Hill's Book Store, paper	2.50
Grant Furniture Co., transfer files.	9.00
H. & W. B. Drew Co., mimeograph supplies	4.14
Middle Florida Ice Co., distilled water	1.25
T. J. Appleyard, printing certifi- cates, etc.	93.25
T. J. Appleyard, 7,000 registers...	780.00
Weekly Democrat, printing	7.50
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	.80
W. H. May, P. M., postage	10.00
W. H. May, P. M., stamped en- velopes	160.00

APRIL—

Middle Florida Ice Co., distilled water	1.25
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	.65
W. H. May, postage	10.00

MAY—

T. J. Appleyard, printing	12.75
T. J. Appleyard, printing	7.00
T. J. Appleyard, printing	4.00
Middle Florida Ice Co., water.....	1.25
H. & W. B. Drew Co., stencils.....	3.60
A. B. Dick Company, stilus and plates	2.08

Grant Furniture Co., transfer cards and trays	9.50
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	.79
W. H. May, postage	15.00
Kay Dee Mfgs., file cases.....	7.00
John H. Johnson, labor for moving office supplies	2.25
Sam Ulmstead, labor for moving of- fice supplies	1.50
Alex. Turner, labor for moving office supplies .....	.75
JUNE—	
W. H. May, postage.....	10.00
Hill's Book Store, baskets, paste and pencils	2.25
American Railway Express Co.....	3.63
H. R. Kaufman, paper and twine..	1.00
Yaeger-Rhodes Co., wrapping paper	5.10
Middle Florida Ice Co., distilled water	1.50
Pepper Printing Co., annual report blanks	172.00
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	3.41
<hr/>	
Total expenditures, January 1, 1922, to June 30, 1922..	\$3,567.31
June 30, unused balance in fund..	1,432.69

CHAPTER II

STATISTICAL DATA FOR THE SCHOOL YEARS 1920-21 AND 1921-22

The tables immediately following present school data compiled from the annual reports of County Superintendents; and the information submitted will probably be found to have in a great measure, if not wholly, an identical nature with that published for a number of years by this Department. It may also be remarked here that no claim of perfect accuracy can be put forward in support of the statistics appearing in the pages that follow; but in any case the figures given are as correct as the circumstances have made it possible to obtain and may be regarded as approximately reliable.

It will be observed that the accompanying tables are presented in groups, which arrangement will undoubtedly make easier the finding of any desired information. For example, Tables IV-VI, both inclusive, have reference to enrollment and average attendance of pupils; Tables VII-XV, both inclusive, deal with facts regarding teachers; Tables XVI and XVII concern taxation; Table XVIII accounts for receipts; and Tables XIX-XXII, both inclusive, list expenditures. Detailed statistics regarding transportation and school property may be found in Tables XXVII-XXX.

If the tables published herein be compared with corresponding ones of the Department's previous biennial reports, an innovation with respect to the form of tabulation will be discovered. The counties, instead of being arranged alphabetically, as heretofore, have been grouped sectionally and put in geographical order. And, in so far as found to be practicable, they have been named in order of location from west to east, beginning with Escambia. With regard to Peninsular Florida, it will be observed, the same general order of enumeration is followed, commencing with Nassau at the extreme north and ending with Monroe, the county lying farthest south.

TABLE 1.—Total Population and School Population, Estimated from U. S. Census of 1920.

1920-1921. Counties.	Total Population			School Population		
	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro
In State	983,721	614,994	368,727	292,199	193,301	98,898
West Fla.	161,651	105,883	55,768	54,442	38,868	15,574
Middle Fla.	114,889	55,254	59,635	41,125	20,219	20,906
N. Pen. Fla.	303,744	161,819	141,925	89,268	51,973	37,295
C. Pen. Fla.	248,307	179,048	69,259	68,641	51,830	16,811
S. Pen. Fla.	155,130	112,990	42,140	38,723	30,411	8,312
<i>West Fla.</i>						
Escambia	50,515	31,618	18,897	13,962	9,397	4,565
Santa Rosa	13,793	9,613	4,180	5,096	3,971	1,125
Okaloosa	9,300	5,290	4,010	3,200	2,325	875
Walton	11,685	8,585	3,100	4,276	3,427	849
Holmes	12,979	11,375	1,604	5,131	4,592	539
Washington	11,371	8,396	2,975	3,881	2,888	993
Bay	11,729	8,125	3,604	4,083	2,947	1,136
Jackson	31,364	16,747	14,617	11,553	6,895	4,658
Calhoun	8,915	6,134	2,781	3,260	2,426	834
<i>Middle Fla.</i>						
Gadsden	22,827	7,103	15,724	8,440	2,625	5,815
Liberty	5,037	2,676	2,361	1,950	1,211	739
Franklin	5,330	2,816	2,514	1,634	869	765
Leon	18,195	4,769	13,426	6,477	2,082	4,395
Wakulla	5,162	2,854	2,308	1,978	1,049	929
Jefferson	14,279	10,724	3,555	3,750	2,125	1,625
Madison	16,556	7,461	9,095	6,823	2,994	3,829
Taylor	11,631	6,491	5,140	3,140	2,364	776
Hamilton	9,677	5,364	4,313	4,139	2,451	1,688
Lafayette	6,195	4,996	1,199	2,794	2,449	345
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>						
Nassau	11,420	6,134	5,286	3,636	2,638	998
Columbia	13,950	6,469	7,481	5,987	2,759	3,228
Baker	5,732	4,390	1,342	2,047	1,697	850
Duval	115,338	58,305	57,033	26,337	15,312	11,025
Suwannee	19,908	11,719	8,189	6,545	4,078	2,467
Bradford	12,383	9,101	3,282	5,128	3,816	1,312
Clay	5,571	3,481	2,090	1,747	1,216	531
St. Johns	13,047	8,692	4,355	2,660	1,732	928
Alachua	31,164	14,386	16,778	11,445	5,816	5,629
Putnam	14,635	7,364	7,271	4,358	2,302	2,056
Flagler	2,544	1,860	684	754	549	205
Levy	9,876	5,246	4,630	3,855	2,326	1,529
Marion	24,265	10,389	13,876	8,425	3,734	4,691
Volusia	23,911	14,283	9,628	6,344	3,998	2,346
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>						
Citrus	5,050	2,820	2,230	1,943	1,109	834
Sumter	7,967	5,242	2,725	2,863	2,028	835
Lake	13,064	8,324	4,740	3,903	2,782	1,121
Seminole	11,130	6,010	5,120	3,257	1,676	1,581
Orange	19,974	13,107	6,867	5,682	3,702	1,980
Hernando	4,503	2,428	2,075	1,531	1,149	382
Pasco	8,932	6,661	2,271	2,894	2,237	657
Pinellas	32,840	24,795	8,045	7,174	5,798	1,376
Hillsborough	88,988	69,647	19,341	20,053	16,561	3,492
Polk	39,612	27,605	12,007	14,371	11,026	3,345
Osceola	7,364	6,102	1,262	2,549	2,010	539
Brevard	8,883	6,307	2,576	2,421	1,752	669
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>						
St. Lucie	8,266	6,062	2,204	2,163	1,635	528
Manatee	19,628	13,747	5,881	4,931	3,528	1,403
De Soto	26,526	22,390	4,136	7,870	6,977	893
Okeechobee	2,050	1,790	260	745	690	55
Palm Beach	19,862	13,711	6,251	4,035	3,049	986
Lee	9,885	8,121	1,764	3,131	2,739	392
Broward	5,150	3,298	1,852	1,528	1,079	449
Dade	44,313	29,385	14,928	10,774	8,125	2,649
Monroe	19,350	14,486	4,864	3,546	2,589	957

TABLE II.—(a) School Population (6 to 21), Divided as to Race and Sex;
(b) Percentage of School Population in Average Attendance.

1920-1921 Counties.	Total (6 to 21)	Whites		Negroes		Percentage Attended			
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Whites		Negroes	
						Males	Females	Males	Females
In State	292,199	96,167	97,134	46,460	52,438	63	64	46	48
West Fla.	54,442	19,029	19,839	7,160	8,414	59	58	36	38
Middle Fla.	41,125	9,838	10,381	9,659	11,247	55	56	41	41
N. Pen. Fla.	89,268	26,039	25,934	17,577	19,718	63	65	51	52
C. Pen. Fla.	68,641	25,910	25,920	8,026	8,785	68	68	53	56
S. Pen. Fla.	38,723	15,351	15,060	4,038	4,274	68	68	45	47
<i>West Fla.</i>									
Escambia	13,962	4,524	4,873	2,112	2,453	58	57	42	46
Santa Rosa	5,096	1,902	2,069	556	569	61	63	46	46
Okaloosa	3,200	1,122	1,203	407	468	65	66	32	31
Walton	4,276	1,733	1,694	408	441	56	57	47	53
Holmes	5,131	2,284	2,308	278	261	54	56	28	28
Washington	3,881	1,514	1,374	475	518	65	66	59	67
Bay	4,083	1,455	1,492	498	638	58	58	31	27
Jackson	11,553	3,337	3,558	2,049	2,609	55	55	27	27
Calhoun	3,260	1,158	1,268	377	457	65	57	19	21
<i>Middle Fla.</i>									
Gadsden	8,440	1,262	1,363	2,822	2,993	71	71	42	41
Liberty	1,950	595	616	319	420	56	56	24	20
Franklin	1,634	406	463	351	414	45	48	42	44
Leon	6,477	1,032	1,050	1,957	2,438	60	58	45	45
Wakulla	1,978	467	582	414	515	53	51	55	56
Jefferson	3,750	1,038	1,087	757	868	32	36	43	44
Madison	6,823	1,461	1,533	1,709	2,120	62	65	33	32
Taylor	3,140	1,103	1,261	390	386	53	52	41	35
Hamilton	4,139	1,230	1,221	774	914	50	55	39	43
Lafayette	2,794	1,244	1,205	166	179	52	52	19	20
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>									
Nassau	3,636	1,271	1,367	446	552	30	32	36	38
Columbia	5,987	1,378	1,381	1,499	1,729	60	64	48	53
Baker	2,047	794	903	151	199	61	60	40	43
Duval	26,337	7,707	7,605	5,112	5,913	66	68	45	48
Suwannee	6,545	2,018	2,060	1,114	1,353	65	71	66	67
Bradford	5,128	1,992	1,824	641	671	55	57	56	62
Clay	1,747	600	616	243	288	54	54	51	46
St. Johns	2,660	860	872	429	499	66	62	61	62
Alachua	11,445	2,937	2,879	2,701	2,928	76	77	48	49
Putnam	4,358	1,163	1,139	982	1,074	62	62	54	55
Flagler	754	288	261	108	97	49	48	40	36
Levy	3,855	1,229	1,097	751	778	57	59	42	44
Marion	8,425	1,857	1,877	2,265	2,426	65	68	60	60
Volusia	6,344	1,945	2,053	1,135	1,211	67	70	53	54
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>									
Citrus	1,943	535	574	409	425	66	67	55	58
Sumter	2,863	1,030	998	401	434	64	67	49	50
Lake	3,903	1,457	1,325	532	589	67	68	49	50
Seminole	3,257	810	866	720	861	69	70	61	67
Orange	5,682	1,804	1,898	937	1,043	71	72	53	52
Hernando	1,531	549	600	182	200	54	56	74	76
Pasco	2,894	1,137	1,100	314	343	57	59	43	46
Pinellas	7,174	2,904	2,894	667	709	72	71	45	48
Hillsborough	20,053	8,307	8,254	1,683	1,809	75	76	52	60
Polk	14,371	5,539	5,487	1,612	1,733	60	61	55	56
Osceola	2,549	988	1,022	240	299	51	52	35	38
Brevard	2,421	850	902	329	340	68	66	65	66
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>									
St. Lucie	2,163	790	845	248	280	73	74	58	63
Manatee	4,931	1,797	1,731	676	727	73	75	48	57
DeSoto	7,870	3,538	3,439	413	480	65	66	57	56
Okeechobee	745	336	354	27	28	76	70	...	...
Palm Beach	4,035	1,527	1,522	481	505	67	62	59	51
Lee	3,131	1,405	1,334	206	186	66	58	67	67
Broward	1,528	538	541	216	233	68	65	70	57
Dade	10,774	4,106	4,019	1,279	1,370	74	73	28	32
Monroe	3,546	1,314	1,275	492	465	58	57	40	45

TABLE III.—(a) Number of Schools Taught; (b) Aggregate Days' Schooling Given; (c) Average Length of Term in Days.

1920-1921 Counties	Number of Schools			Aggregate Days' Schooling Given			Average Length of Term in Days		
	Both	White	Negro	Both	Whites	Negroes	Both Races	Whites	Negroes
In State	2,548	1,852	696	23,436,357	18,293,932	5,142,425	138	146	111
West Fla.	529	428	101	3,259,088	2,686,442	572,646	114	118	99
Middle Fla.	447	301	146	2,138,777	1,496,095	642,682	109	134	76
N. Pen. Fla.	796	524	272	7,389,772	5,074,022	2,315,750	141	153	120
C. Pen. Fla.	503	371	132	6,860,333	5,744,722	1,115,611	155	163	122
S. Pen. Fla.	273	228	45	3,788,387	3,292,651	495,736	155	159	129
<i>West Fla.</i>									
Escambia	76	56	20	1,152,619	862,125	290,494	157	160	144
Santa Rosa	71	58	13	293,700	249,410	44,290	98	101	85
Okaloosa	50	43	7	164,580	143,420	21,160	92	95	77
Walton	58	49	9	239,958	205,672	34,286	101	105	80
Holmes	60	57	3	210,825	199,910	10,915	78	79	76
Washington	45	34	11	231,444	185,039	46,405	92	97	75
Bay	36	29	7	269,304	243,160	26,144	131	141	81
Jackson	97	72	25	518,929	432,965	85,964	102	113	68
Calhoun	36	30	6	177,729	164,741	12,988	107	111	78
<i>Middle Fla.</i>									
Gadsden	64	30	34	454,726	288,620	166,106	106	155	69
Liberty	19	15	4	67,599	58,416	9,183	81	86	58
Franklin	7	4	3	99,740	63,334	36,406	136	156	110
Leon	67	30	37	373,542	194,338	179,204	116	158	90
Wakulla	33	22	11	90,679	57,159	33,520	86	105	65
Jefferson	29	19	10	162,462	102,589	59,873	112	140	84
Madison	74	49	25	340,436	261,220	79,216	108	137	63
Taylor	46	42	4	193,065	172,068	20,997	125	138	71
Hamilton	61	45	16	202,452	150,450	52,002	103	117	75
Lafayette	47	45	2	154,076	147,901	6,175	114	116	94
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>									
Nassau	36	29	7	147,555	103,344	44,211	125	128	119
Columbia	77	45	32	359,946	219,231	140,715	108	128	86
Baker	26	23	3	124,369	115,757	8,612	102	108	60
Duval	83	49	34	2,709,547	1,827,692	881,855	176	178	172
Suwannee	95	65	30	519,660	357,991	161,669	118	128	99
Bradford	63	48	15	317,698	245,314	72,384	109	115	96
Clay	32	26	6	112,863	86,686	26,177	123	132	102
St. Johns	21	15	6	249,187	169,865	79,322	149	154	138
Alachua	90	59	31	909,640	673,316	236,324	126	151	85
Putnam	46	25	21	358,562	231,489	127,073	139	161	113
Flagler	16	13	3	53,504	42,577	10,927	156	161	140
Levy	57	40	17	233,103	174,973	58,130	117	130	90
Marion	109	58	51	682,455	377,016	304,539	128	151	108
Volusia	45	29	16	611,683	447,871	163,812	153	163	130
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>									
Citrus	29	19	10	153,093	109,744	43,349	126	148	92
Sumter	29	23	6	228,419	187,524	40,895	131	141	100
Lake	53	37	16	339,081	283,962	55,119	139	152	99
Seminole	23	10	13	317,131	186,349	130,782	145	160	128
Orange	41	28	13	594,731	444,501	150,230	161	168	144
Hernando	24	17	7	122,854	94,604	28,250	134	150	99
Pasco	35	28	7	208,302	186,180	22,122	131	144	75
Pinellas	36	31	5	773,142	678,367	94,775	162	164	148
Hillsborough	91	72	19	2,395,793	2,158,863	236,930	164	172	121
Polk	93	70	23	1,291,523	1,052,090	239,433	152	158	128
Osceola	14	10	4	210,346	181,392	28,954	170	175	148
Brevard	35	26	9	225,918	181,146	44,772	140	155	102
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>									
St. Lucie	22	16	6	233,847	195,057	38,790	153	162	120
Manatee	56	48	8	468,537	400,491	68,046	140	153	92
De Soto	72	64	8	742,597	693,096	49,501	146	152	98
Okeechobee	10	10	...	65,874	65,874	...	132	132	...
Palm Beach	36	28	8	412,573	339,436	73,137	156	163	134
Lee	30	29	1	296,408	254,028	42,380	162	163	160
Broward	12	7	5	157,237	122,404	34,833	157	170	123
Dade	28	20	8	1,073,638	957,129	116,509	159	161	147
Monroe	7	6	1	337,676	265,136	72,540	178	178	180

TABLE IV.—(a) Enrollment by Races and Sexes; (b) Percentage of School Population (6 to 21) Enrolled.

1920-1921 Counties.	Enrollment							Percentage Enrolled		
	Total	White	Negro	White Males	White Females	Negro Males	Negro Females	Both	Whites	Negroes
In State	227,408	165,311	62,097	82,447	82,864	29,114	32,983	78	86	63
West Fla. . . .	39,854	32,376	7,478	16,035	16,341	3,379	4,099	73	83	48
Middle Fla. . . .	27,519	15,720	11,799	7,651	8,069	5,456	6,343	67	78	56
N. Pen. Fla. . . .	69,124	43,769	25,355	21,911	21,858	11,943	13,412	78	84	68
C. Pen. Fla. . . .	58,016	46,007	12,009	22,998	23,009	5,672	6,337	85	89	71
S. Pen. Fla. . . .	32,895	27,439	5,456	13,852	13,587	2,664	2,792	85	90	66
<i>West Fla.</i>										
Escambia	9,422	7,114	2,308	3,471	3,643	1,017	1,291	67	76	51
Santa Rosa	3,949	3,263	686	1,583	1,680	340	346	77	82	61
Okaloosa	2,587	2,238	349	1,081	1,157	161	188	81	96	40
Walton	3,468	2,893	575	1,463	1,430	259	316	81	84	68
Holmes	4,179	3,990	189	1,984	2,006	98	91	81	87	35
Washington	3,311	2,509	802	1,316	1,193	380	422	85	87	81
Bay	2,742	2,305	437	1,140	1,165	194	243	67	78	38
Jackson	7,635	5,751	1,884	2,788	2,963	830	1,054	66	83	40
Calhoun	2,561	2,313	248	1,209	1,104	100	148	79	95	30
<i>Middle Fla.</i>										
Gadsden	5,848	2,463	3,385	1,188	1,275	1,645	1,740	69	94	58
Liberty	1,084	873	211	430	443	92	119	56	72	29
Franklin	937	536	401	248	288	184	217	57	62	52
Leon	4,543	1,640	2,903	813	827	1,288	1,615	70	79	66
Wakulla	1,380	768	612	341	427	272	340	70	73	66
Jefferson	1,845	1,018	827	497	521	386	441	49	47	51
Madison	4,769	2,900	1,869	1,414	1,486	836	1,033	70	97	49
Taylor	2,198	1,764	434	823	941	218	216	70	75	56
Hamilton	2,914	1,849	1,065	927	922	491	574	70	75	63
Lafayette	2,001	1,909	92	970	939	44	48	72	78	27
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>										
Nassau	1,629	1,158	471	558	600	208	263	45	44	47
Columbia	4,700	2,380	2,320	1,190	1,190	1,067	1,253	79	86	72
Baker	1,556	1,382	174	646	736	75	99	76	81	50
Duval	20,926	13,759	7,167	6,922	6,837	3,336	3,831	79	90	65
Suwannee	5,788	3,716	2,072	1,826	1,890	939	1,133	88	91	84
Bradford	4,018	2,997	1,021	1,545	1,452	498	523	78	79	78
Clay	1,239	910	329	461	449	151	178	71	75	62
St. Johns	2,156	1,381	775	686	695	355	420	81	80	84
Alachua	8,204	5,109	3,095	2,580	2,529	1,486	1,609	72	88	55
Putnam	3,384	1,923	1,461	969	954	694	767	78	84	71
Flagler	416	311	105	164	147	55	50	55	57	51
Levy	2,710	1,830	880	966	864	432	448	70	79	58
Marion	7,130	3,149	3,981	1,566	1,583	1,920	2,061	85	84	85
Volusia	5,268	3,764	1,504	1,832	1,932	727	777	83	94	64
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>										
Citrus	1,646	996	650	480	516	311	339	85	90	78
Sumter	2,257	1,749	508	888	861	244	264	79	86	61
Lake	3,300	2,570	730	1,346	1,224	347	383	85	92	65
Seminole	2,900	1,512	1,388	731	781	629	759	89	90	88
Orange	4,914	3,593	1,321	1,751	1,842	623	698	86	97	67
Hernando	1,200	834	366	399	435	175	191	78	73	96
Pasco	2,129	1,734	395	880	854	189	206	74	78	60
Pinellas	6,539	5,480	1,059	2,744	2,736	514	545	91	95	76
Hillsborough	17,691	15,252	2,439	7,649	7,603	1,129	1,310	88	93	70
Polk	11,720	9,998	2,322	4,721	4,677	1,114	1,208	82	85	69
Osceola	1,698	1,432	266	704	728	118	148	67	71	49
Brevard	2,022	1,457	565	705	752	279	286	84	83	84
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>										
St. Lucie	1,920	1,504	416	727	777	195	221	89	92	79
Manatee	4,333	3,280	1,053	1,671	1,609	505	548	88	93	75
DeSoto	6,647	6,019	628	3,052	2,967	292	336	84	86	70
Okeechobee	614	614	.....	299	315	.....	.....	82	89	.....
Palm Beach	3,704	2,926	778	1,464	1,462	379	399	92	96	79
Lee	2,463	2,160	303	1,115	1,045	159	144	79	79	77
Broward	1,389	1,005	384	501	504	199	185	91	93	86
Dade	9,153	7,967	1,186	4,026	3,941	571	615	85	98	45
Monroe	2,672	1,964	708	997	967	364	344	75	76	74

TABLE V.—(a) Average Daily Attendance of Pupils by Races and Sexes;
(b) Percentage of Enrollment in Daily Attendance.

1920-1921 Counties.	Average Daily Attendance							Percentages		
	Both Races	Whites	Negroes	White Males	White Females	Negro Males	Negro Females	Both	White	Negro
In State	169,841	122,944	46,897	60,802	62,142	21,472	24,925	74	74	75
West Fla.	28,513	22,745	5,768	11,142	11,603	2,589	3,179	72	70	77
Middle Fla.	19,577	11,159	8,418	5,366	5,793	3,912	4,506	71	71	71
N. Pen. Fla.	52,396	33,197	19,199	16,402	16,795	8,900	10,299	76	76	75
C. Pen. Fla.	44,361	35,193	9,168	17,509	17,684	4,245	4,923	76	76	76
S. Pen. Fla.	24,494	20,650	3,844	10,383	10,267	1,826	2,018	74	75	70
<i>West Fla.</i>										
Escambia	7,399	5,380	2,019	2,613	2,767	887	1,132	79	76	87
Santa Rosa	2,973	2,453	520	1,158	1,295	258	262	75	75	76
Okaloosa	1,789	1,514	275	724	790	129	146	69	67	79
Walton	2,370	1,943	427	974	969	192	235	68	67	74
Holmes	2,669	2,526	143	1,225	1,301	71	72	64	63	76
Washington	2,524	1,897	627	988	909	279	348	76	76	78
Bay	2,048	1,723	325	853	870	152	173	75	75	74
Jackson	5,092	3,825	1,267	1,851	1,974	551	716	67	67	67
Calhoun	1,649	1,484	165	756	728	70	95	64	64	67
<i>Middle Fla.</i>										
Gadsden	4,282	1,865	2,417	902	963	1,184	1,233	73	76	71
Liberty	838	680	158	334	346	75	83	77	78	75
Franklin	735	405	330	182	223	146	184	78	76	82
Leon	3,206	1,231	1,975	617	614	882	1,093	71	75	68
Wakulla	1,059	543	516	246	297	229	287	77	71	84
Jefferson	1,445	732	713	336	396	329	384	78	72	86
Madison	3,154	1,900	1,254	901	999	572	682	66	66	67
Taylor	1,539	1,242	297	583	659	161	136	70	70	68
Hamilton	1,977	1,285	692	613	672	303	389	68	69	65
Lafayette	1,342	1,276	66	652	624	31	35	67	67	72
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>										
Nassau	1,181	814	367	383	431	159	208	72	70	78
Columbia	3,344	1,707	1,637	825	882	721	916	71	72	71
Baker	1,168	1,025	143	485	540	60	83	75	74	82
Duval	15,388	10,262	5,126	5,102	5,160	2,315	2,811	74	75	71
Suwannee	4,409	2,774	1,635	1,312	1,462	731	904	76	75	78
Bradford	2,908	2,133	775	1,095	1,038	360	415	72	71	76
Clay	911	655	256	321	334	123	133	73	72	78
St. Johns	1,676	1,103	573	564	539	263	310	78	80	74
Alachua	7,190	4,439	2,751	2,231	2,208	1,310	1,441	88	87	89
Putnam	2,569	1,441	1,128	726	715	534	594	76	75	77
Flagler	342	264	78	140	124	43	35	82	85	74
Levy	1,988	1,343	645	701	642	315	330	73	73	73
Marion	5,326	2,499	2,827	1,215	1,284	1,363	1,464	75	79	71
Volusia	3,996	2,738	1,258	1,302	1,436	603	655	76	73	84
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>										
Citrus	1,212	740	472	353	387	224	248	74	74	73
Sumter	1,738	1,329	409	660	669	197	212	77	76	81
Lake	2,432	1,873	559	974	899	263	296	74	73	77
Seminole	2,186	1,165	1,021	559	606	440	581	75	77	74
Orange	3,675	2,637	1,038	1,286	1,351	492	546	75	73	79
Hernando	918	632	286	298	334	184	152	77	76	78
Pasco	1,588	1,294	294	648	646	136	158	75	75	74
Pinellas	4,769	4,128	641	2,078	2,050	301	340	73	75	61
Hillsborough	14,492	12,541	1,951	6,244	6,297	870	1,081	82	82	80
Polk	8,513	6,650	1,863	3,326	3,324	891	972	73	71	80
Osceola	1,229	1,033	196	503	530	83	113	72	72	74
Brevard	1,609	1,171	438	580	591	214	224	80	80	78
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>										
St. Lucie	1,522	1,201	321	574	627	144	177	79	80	77
Manatee	3,347	2,610	737	1,307	1,303	323	414	77	80	70
DeSoto	5,052	4,551	501	2,293	2,258	234	267	76	76	80
Okeechobee	498	498	.....	251	247	.....	.....	81	81	.....
Palm Beach	2,619	2,075	544	1,024	1,051	284	260	71	71	70
Lee	1,826	1,562	264	791	771	139	125	74	72	87
Broward	999	715	284	364	351	151	132	72	71	74
Dade	6,738	5,948	790	3,019	2,929	355	435	74	75	67
Monroe	1,893	1,490	403	760	730	196	207	71	76	67

TABLE VI.—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled.
PART I.—Chart Class, First and Second Grades.

1920-1921 Counties.	Chart			First Grade			Second Grade		
	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
In State	28,684	12,223	16,461	34,934	23,086	11,848	29,822	20,251	9,571
West Fla.	5,291	3,719	1,572	6,928	5,163	1,775	5,550	4,281	1,269
Middle Fla.	5,742	1,790	3,952	4,359	1,926	2,433	3,604	1,783	1,821
N. Pen. Fla.	9,385	2,789	6,596	10,285	6,030	4,255	9,311	5,484	3,827
C. Pen. Fla.	5,640	2,334	3,306	8,185	6,152	2,033	7,512	5,643	1,869
S. Pen. Fla.	2,626	1,691	1,035	5,177	3,825	1,352	3,845	3,060	785
<i>West Fla.</i>									
Escambia .....	.....	.....	.....	2,326	1,517	809	1,343	974	369
Santa Rosa	691	473	218	546	423	123	578	445	133
Okaloosa	442	348	94	360	292	68	291	244	47
Walton	573	417	156	430	344	86	526	404	122
Holmes	808	732	76	736	699	37	556	524	32
Washington	470	293	177	508	380	128	566	416	150
Bay	253	131	122	497	410	87	366	288	78
Jackson	1,512	873	639	1,161	774	387	1,036	744	292
Calhoun	542	452	90	364	314	50	288	242	46
<i>Middle Fla.</i>									
Gadsden	1,433	191	1,242	976	244	732	778	304	474
Liberty	224	168	56	142	111	31	118	89	29
Franklin	129	88	91	132	71	61	133	64	69
Leon	1,169	153	1,016	773	183	590	568	160	408
Wakulla	274	122	152	200	93	107	191	101	90
Jefferson	285	116	169	366	147	219	284	111	173
Madison	863	278	585	751	334	417	628	303	325
Taylor	498	301	197	307	232	75	272	206	66
Hamilton	579	178	401	485	291	194	402	227	175
Lafayette	288	245	43	227	220	7	230	218	12
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>									
Nassau	242	128	114	245	168	77	209	157	52
Columbia	866	205	661	630	259	371	679	280	399
Baker	334	258	76	235	204	31	198	174	24
Duval	1,398	121	1,277	3,450	2,150	1,300	2,841	1,889	952
Suwannee	1,214	471	743	890	473	417	755	446	309
Bradford	761	412	349	517	351	166	555	392	163
Clay	202	72	130	201	149	52	146	99	47
St. Johns	194	25	169	330	206	124	280	172	108
Alachua	1,392	383	1,009	1,199	644	555	1,085	617	468
Putnam	623	219	404	465	240	225	482	237	245
Flagler	63	17	46	77	61	16	49	35	14
Levy	478	244	234	371	203	168	367	225	142
Marion	1,158	141	1,017	1,027	437	590	1,050	345	705
Volusia	460	93	367	648	485	163	615	416	199
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>									
Citrus	336	84	252	253	148	105	188	87	101
Sumter	287	142	145	272	194	78	382	223	109
Lake	359	158	201	428	275	153	430	324	106
Seminole	398	20	378	431	201	230	436	204	232
Orange	399	74	325	662	497	165	578	411	167
Hernando	148	47	101	201	98	103	153	88	65
Pasco	258	121	137	222	160	62	273	203	70
Pinellas	404	18	386	830	710	120	735	585	150
Hillsborough	1,513	981	532	2,749	2,266	483	2,282	1,959	323
Polk	1,186	581	605	1,589	1,181	408	1,645	1,218	427
Osceola	144	59	85	227	191	36	207	183	24
Brevard	208	49	159	321	231	90	253	158	95
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>									
St. Lucie	54	54	.....	376	186	190	276	216	60
Manatee	619	251	368	589	443	146	478	308	170
DeSoto	602	410	192	759	693	66	857	745	112
Okechobee	63	68	.....	63	63	.....	68	68	.....
Palm Beach	247	47	200	561	456	105	396	302	94
Lee .....	.....	.....	.....	564	406	158	280	251	29
Broward	175	62	113	183	124	59	172	126	46
Dade	813	651	162	1,466	1,102	364	984	807	177
Monroe	48	48	.....	616	352	264	334	237	97

TABLE VI—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled.
PART II—Third, Fourth and Fifth Grades.

1920-1921. Counties.	Third Grade			Fourth Grade			Fifth Grade		
	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
In State	28,665	20,240	8,425	26,293	19,818	6,475	22,253	17,831	4,422
West Fla.	5,186	4,120	1,066	4,814	3,992	822	3,977	3,438	539
Middle Fla.	3,494	2,003	1,491	2,978	1,944	1,034	2,301	1,667	634
N. Pen. Fla.	9,110	5,541	3,569	8,160	5,381	2,779	6,850	4,898	1,952
C. Pen. Fla.	6,894	5,301	1,593	6,651	5,440	1,211	5,773	4,908	865
S. Pen. Fla.	3,981	3,275	706	3,690	3,061	629	3,352	2,920	432
<i>West Fla.</i>									
Escambia	1,192	913	279	1,169	884	285	1,027	771	256
Santa Rosa	535	440	95	487	419	68	355	322	33
Okaloosa	381	313	68	364	323	41	258	238	20
Walton	500	397	103	408	342	66	296	276	20
Holmes	543	516	27	498	487	11	442	436	6
Washington	406	283	123	447	332	115	336	265	71
Bay	337	282	55	318	269	49	305	268	37
Jackson	988	705	283	865	690	175	696	615	81
Calhoun	304	271	33	258	246	12	262	247	15
<i>Middle Fla.</i>									
Gadsden	710	298	412	623	332	291	434	291	143
Liberty	131	103	28	134	111	23	119	96	23
Franklin	135	84	51	117	77	40	82	49	33
Leon	513	184	329	431	164	267	338	167	171
Wakulla	231	121	110	170	101	69	127	69	58
Jefferson	233	119	114	187	103	84	137	98	39
Madison	603	348	255	477	347	130	422	321	101
Taylor	278	244	34	243	198	45	169	166	3
Hamilton	395	256	139	297	220	77	261	200	61
Lafayette	265	246	19	299	291	8	212	210	2
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>									
Nassau	210	152	58	228	160	68	155	121	34
Columbia	680	323	357	515	274	241	424	273	151
Baker	231	206	25	217	205	12	153	147	6
Duval	2,747	1,776	971	2,595	1,735	860	2,347	1,609	738
Suwannee	797	519	278	647	458	189	501	408	93
Bradford	556	406	150	471	386	85	394	331	63
Clay	143	110	33	170	143	27	92	76	16
St. Johns	278	148	130	235	153	82	210	148	62
Alachua	1,054	636	418	864	574	290	684	535	149
Putnam	392	215	177	377	203	174	344	236	108
Flagler	56	47	9	53	40	13	35	33	2
Levy	376	235	141	304	219	85	276	201	75
Marion	996	377	619	832	379	453	641	352	289
Volusia	594	391	203	652	452	200	594	428	166
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>									
Citrus	173	106	67	171	117	54	133	93	40
Sumter	282	186	96	266	227	39	245	229	16
Lake	352	254	98	355	266	89	322	279	43
Seminole	314	169	145	335	189	146	247	167	80
Orange	554	385	169	623	434	189	476	355	121
Hernando	131	99	32	124	95	29	112	88	24
Pasco	271	210	61	209	209	.....	231	207	24
Pinellas	736	595	141	703	591	112	601	533	68
Hillsborough	2,199	1,871	328	2,118	1,882	236	1,896	1,674	222
Polk	1,424	1,102	322	1,321	1,079	242	1,177	1,001	176
Osceola	218	179	39	197	178	19	175	155	20
Brevard	240	145	95	229	173	56	158	127	31
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>									
St. Lucie	180	136	44	214	178	36	223	182	41
Manatee	494	355	139	508	374	134	393	340	53
DeSoto	811	723	88	780	700	80	690	650	40
Okeechobee	82	82	.....	72	72	.....	75	75	.....
Palm Beach	441	324	117	425	329	96	408	333	75
Lee	298	276	22	298	272	26	258	245	13
Broward	141	95	46	143	99	44	126	90	36
Dade	1,038	899	139	943	789	154	892	785	107
Monroe	496	385	111	307	248	59	287	220	67

TABLE VI—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled.
Part III—Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Grades.

1920-1921. Counties.	Sixth Grade			Seventh Grade			Eighth Grade		
	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
In State	17,282	14,896	2,386	13,385	12,164	1,221	11,064	10,281	783
West Fla.	2,898	2,660	238	2,094	1,906	98	1,686	1,633	53
Middle Fla.	1,585	1,357	228	1,199	1,093	106	1,012	957	55
N. Pen. Fla.	5,161	4,050	1,111	4,008	3,379	629	3,189	2,787	402
C. Pen. Fla.	4,838	4,281	557	3,820	3,541	279	3,217	3,037	180
S. Pen. Fla.	2,800	2,548	252	2,264	2,155	109	1,960	1,867	93
<i>West Fla.</i>									
Escambia	748	601	147	573	493	80	442	405	37
Santa Rosa	291	283	8	207	201	6	140	138	2
Okaloosa	185	174	11	129	129	.....	128	128	.....
Walton	258	238	20	177	176	1	158	157	1
Holmes	264	264	.....	145	145	.....	103	103	.....
Washington	256	235	21	136	125	11	98	92	6
Bay	205	196	9	195	195	.....	145	145	.....
Jackson	500	480	20	361	361	.....	330	323	7
Calhoun	191	189	2	171	171	.....	142	142	.....
<i>Middle Fla.</i>									
Gadsden	280	217	63	218	198	20	172	167	5
Liberty	98	89	9	49	43	6	55	49	6
Franklin	66	47	19	52	31	21	41	27	14
Leon	187	151	36	153	126	27	131	112	19
Wakulla	92	74	18	50	42	8	40	40	.....
Jefferson	109	92	17	78	68	10	77	75	2
Madison	253	214	39	227	216	11	182	176	6
Taylor	145	133	12	110	109	1	96	95	1
Hamilton	190	176	14	128	126	2	84	82	2
Lafayette	165	164	1	134	134	.....	134	134	.....
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>									
Nassau	120	97	23	66	51	15	82	65	17
Columbia	293	214	79	205	171	34	219	204	15
Baker	86	86	.....	48	48	.....	35	35	.....
Duval	1,764	1,330	434	1,468	1,195	273	1,009	811	198
Suwannee	333	309	24	280	269	11	264	258	6
Bradford	292	256	36	199	195	4	169	165	4
Clay	100	87	13	67	58	9	75	73	2
St. Johns	175	132	43	147	119	28	106	93	13
Alachua	583	484	99	452	382	70	368	331	37
Putnam	226	161	65	174	148	26	140	119	21
Flagler	35	33	2	26	23	3	12	12	.....
Levy	198	170	28	133	129	4	124	121	3
Marion	468	299	169	357	262	95	264	231	33
Volusia	488	392	96	386	329	57	322	269	53
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>									
Citrus	140	117	23	92	84	8	75	75	.....
Sumter	194	180	14	155	146	9	117	115	2
Lake	268	238	30	222	215	7	211	208	3
Seminole	236	156	80	165	115	50	109	87	22
Orange	467	367	100	337	301	36	297	266	31
Hernando	75	74	1	87	84	3	77	69	8
Pasco	196	177	19	172	157	15	124	121	3
Pinellas	578	525	53	483	467	16	446	439	7
Hillsborough	1,412	1,289	123	1,090	1,012	78	935	862	73
Polk	954	885	69	745	712	33	638	620	18
Osceola	161	137	24	129	120	9	86	76	10
Brevard	157	136	21	143	128	15	102	99	3
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>									
St. Lucie	179	152	27	138	127	11	103	96	7
Manatee	330	308	22	292	277	15	210	204	6
DeSoto	630	604	26	464	451	13	454	443	11
Okeechobee	50	50	.....	56	56	.....	39	39	.....
Palm Beach	293	248	45	259	239	20	230	221	9
Lee	212	192	20	179	174	5	155	142	13
Broward	123	100	23	98	88	10	91	84	7
Dade	784	746	38	670	650	20	553	537	16
Monroe	199	148	51	108	93	15	125	101	24

TABLE VI—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled.
PART IV—Ninth, Tenth, Eleventh and Twelfth Grades.

1920-1921 Counties.	Ninth Grade			Tenth Grade			Eleventh Grade			Twelfth Grade		
	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
In State	6,859	6,575	284	3,993	3,843	150	2,430	2,377	53	1,744	1,726	18
West Fla.	699	674	25	367	355	12	242	237	5	122	118	4
Middle Fla.	664	648	16	281	265	16	191	178	13	109	109	...
N. Pen. Fla.	1,782	1,632	150	963	916	47	553	526	27	367	356	11
C. Pen. Fla.	2,250	2,181	69	1,534	1,497	37	944	937	7	758	755	3
S. Pen. Fla.	1,464	1,440	24	848	810	38	500	499	1	388	388	...
<i>West Fla.</i>												
Escambia	283	258	25	142	130	12	126	121	5	51	47	4
Santa Rosa	54	54	...	30	30	...	25	25	...	10	10	...
Okaloosa	36	36	...	13	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Walton	57	57	...	38	38	...	28	28	...	19	19	...
Holmes	47	47	...	23	23	...	8	8	...	6	6	...
Washington	47	47	...	24	24	...	10	10	...	7	7	...
Bay	67	67	...	29	29	...	17	17	...	8	8	...
Jackson	84	84	...	53	53	...	28	28	...	21	21	...
Calhoun	24	24	...	15	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Middle Fla.</i>												
Gadsden	104	101	3	65	65	...	30	30	...	25	25	...
Liberty	11	11	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Franklin	19	19	...	14	12	2	9	9	...	8	8	...
Leon	111	98	13	82	68	14	55	42	13	32	32	...
Wakulla	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jefferson	41	41	...	32	32	...	8	8	...	8	8	...
Madison	268	268	...	34	34	...	49	49	...	12	12	...
Taylor	31	31	...	22	22	...	13	13	...	14	14	...
Hamilton	55	55	...	17	17	...	17	17	...	4	4	...
Lafayette	19	19	...	15	15	...	7	7	...	6	6	...
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>												
Nassau	42	33	9	14	14	...	13	9	4	3	3	...
Columbia	103	94	9	49	46	3	26	26	...	11	11	...
Baker	11	11	...	6	6	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Duval	671	561	110	311	288	23	183	163	20	142	131	11
Suwannee	47	45	2	38	38	...	14	14	...	8	8	...
Bradford	53	52	1	27	27	...	11	11	...	13	13	...
Clay	32	32	...	4	4	...	5	5	...	2	2	...
St. Johns	81	74	7	57	48	9	36	36	...	27	27	...
Alachua	244	244	...	147	147	...	89	89	...	43	43	...
Putnam	71	61	10	41	38	3	30	27	3	19	19	...
Flagler	7	7	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Levy	53	53	...	16	16	...	8	8	...	6	6	...
Marion	161	159	2	103	94	9	41	41	...	32	32	...
Volusia	206	206	...	147	147	...	95	95	...	61	61	...
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>												
Citrus	37	37	...	29	29	...	10	10	...	9	9	...
Sumter	53	53	...	32	32	...	13	13	...	9	9	...
Lake	148	148	...	102	102	...	64	64	...	39	39	...
Seminole	105	90	15	69	59	10	26	26	...	29	29	...
Orange	256	245	11	129	122	7	83	83	...	53	53	...
Hernando	32	32	...	30	30	...	13	13	...	17	17	...
Pasco	88	84	4	46	46	...	18	18	...	21	21	...
Pinellas	365	359	6	297	297	...	222	222	...	139	139	...
Hillsborough	607	588	19	416	404	12	233	226	7	241	238	3
Polk	410	396	14	292	284	8	186	186	...	153	153	...
Osceola	65	65	...	40	40	...	34	34	...	15	15	...
Brevard	84	84	...	52	52	...	42	42	...	33	33	...
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>												
St. Lucie	80	80	...	46	46	...	26	26	...	25	25	...
Manatee	177	177	...	128	128	...	60	60	...	55	55	...
DeSoto	280	280	...	142	142	...	97	97	...	81	81	...
Okeechobee	14	14	...	20	20	...	4	4	...	3	3	...
Palm Beach	198	188	10	114	107	7	79	79	...	53	53	...
Lee	107	99	8	64	55	9	28	28	...	20	20	...
Broward	59	59	...	31	31	...	22	22	...	25	25	...
Dade	495	489	6	240	238	2	166	165	1	109	109	...
Monroe	54	54	...	63	43	20	18	18	...	17	17	...

TABLE VII.—(a) Number of Teachers' Positions Filled; (b) Number of Teachers Employed.

1920-1921 Counties.	Teachers' Positions Filled			Teachers Employed						
	Both Races	White	Negro	Both Races	White	Negro	White Males	White Females	Negro Males	Negro Females
In State	6,801	5,491	1,310	7,319	5,979	1,340	902	5,077	196	1,144
West Fla.	1,100	947	153	1,155	1,023	132	209	814	27	105
Middle Fla.	788	595	193	797	642	155	180	512	34	121
N. Pen. Fla.	2,024	1,481	543	2,252	1,619	633	224	1,395	86	547
C. Pen. Fla.	1,783	1,491	292	1,855	1,571	284	197	1,374	32	252
S. Pen. Fla.	1,106	977	129	1,260	1,124	136	142	982	17	119
<i>West Fla.</i>										
Escambia	256	204	52	352	297	55	20	277	4	51
Santa Rosa	110	94	16	98	85	13	17	68	1	12
Okaloosa	79	70	9	72	66	6	18	48	.....	6
Walton	97	85	12	101	89	12	21	68	2	10
Holmes	100	97	3	102	99	3	40	59	1	2
Washington	90	73	17	76	65	11	19	46	3	8
Bay	82	74	8	93	86	7	15	71	2	5
Jackson	202	172	30	198	177	21	45	132	14	7
Calhoun	84	78	6	63	59	4	14	45	.....	4
<i>Middle Fla.</i>										
Gadsden	123	83	40	118	94	24	10	84	5	19
Liberty	37	31	6	38	31	7	6	25	2	5
Franklin	29	18	11	35	25	10	5	20	2	8
Leon	118	69	49	103	68	35	11	57	4	31
Wakulla	42	28	14	35	25	10	3	22	3	7
Jefferson	79	65	14	79	65	14	9	56	8	6
Madison	117	88	29	133	102	31	20	82	4	27
Taylor	77	70	7	84	77	7	27	50	3	4
Hamilton	81	61	20	74	60	14	13	47	2	12
Lafayette	85	82	3	98	95	3	26	69	1	2
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>										
Nassau	61	46	15	52	39	13	6	33	2	11
Columbia	131	84	47	135	87	48	19	68	8	40
Baker	48	44	4	44	40	4	8	32	1	3
Duval	524	388	136	713	494	216	36	461	15	201
Suwannee	158	121	37	160	123	37	24	99	7	30
Bradford	135	109	26	134	108	26	23	85	7	19
Clay	58	47	11	56	45	11	7	38	5	6
St. Johns	66	47	19	69	50	19	4	46	4	15
Alachua	244	180	64	222	175	47	29	146	11	36
Putnam	89	70	19	111	72	39	10	62	3	36
Flagler	20	18	2	24	20	4	2	18	1	3
Levy	82	65	17	85	69	16	16	53	5	11
Marion	223	122	101	247	140	107	17	123	10	97
Volusia	185	140	45	200	154	46	23	131	7	39
<i>O. Pen. Fla.</i>										
Citrus	58	43	15	55	42	13	5	37	.....	13
Sumter	64	57	7	74	68	6	17	51	2	4
Lake	118	98	20	130	114	16	21	93	1	15
Seminole	81	48	33	81	48	33	7	41	4	29
Orange	177	143	34	202	166	36	14	152	4	32
Hernando	41	31	10	40	31	9	4	27	1	8
Pasco	82	74	8	82	74	8	15	59	2	6
Pinellas	189	167	22	189	167	22	22	145	3	19
Hillsborough	468	413	55	487	433	54	43	390	3	51
Polk	357	293	64	361	297	64	29	268	4	60
Osceola	53	46	7	62	54	8	6	48	2	6
Brevard	95	78	17	92	77	15	14	63	6	9
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>										
St. Lucie	71	61	10	65	58	7	8	50	2	5
Manatee	155	129	26	154	131	23	17	114	2	21
DeSoto	200	158	12	215	203	12	41	162	2	10
Okeechobee	25	25	.....	25	25	.....	7	18	.....	.....
Palm Beach	122	99	23	155	131	24	19	112	3	21
Lee	131	125	6	118	113	5	9	104	2	3
Broward	52	43	9	54	44	10	6	38	1	9
Dade	277	250	27	401	362	39	30	332	4	35
Monroe	73	57	16	73	57	16	5	52	1	15

TABLE VIII.—PART I.—Grades of Certificates Held by Teachers Employed.

1920-1921 Counties.	Grand Total	Temporary			Third Grade			Second Grade			First Grade		
		Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
In State	6,808	688	598	92	1,189	810	379	2,344	1,790	554	1,208	1,101	107
West Fla.	1,124	160	144	16	292	240	52	403	357	46	146	133	13
Middle Fla.	822	132	97	35	168	116	52	238	175	63	147	134	13
N. Pen. Fla.	1,873	106	84	22	334	167	167	748	503	245	312	273	39
C. Pen. Fla.	1,754	49	46	3	247	174	73	627	487	140	385	355	30
S. Pen. Fla.	1,235	241	225	16	148	113	35	328	268	60	218	206	12
<i>West Fla.</i>													
Escambia	259	24	12	12	73	54	19	94	76	18	17	15	2
Santa Rosa	94	12	12	...	43	36	7	27	27	...	6	6	...
Okaloosa	81	10	10	...	20	19	1	43	35	8	7	7	...
Walton	117	15	14	1	40	34	6	41	36	5	12	12	...
Holmes	102	48	46	2	6	6	...	29	28	1	12	12	...
Washington	103	7	6	1	30	24	6	42	36	6	17	13	4
Bay	90	7	7	...	21	18	3	30	29	1	19	17	2
Jackson	199	28	28	...	43	35	8	64	58	6	40	35	5
Calhoun	79	9	9	...	16	14	2	33	32	1	16	16	...
<i>Middle Fla.</i>													
Gadsden	122	25	14	11	23	14	9	40	37	3	10	10	...
Liberty	24	...	...	...	7	6	1	11	8	3	5	4	1
Franklin	22	...	...	...	3	2	1	5	3	2	6	3	3
Leon	113	12	7	5	40	9	31	25	15	10	10	8	2
Wakulla	31	6	4	2	9	5	4	13	10	3	1	...	1
Jefferson	76	16	12	4	14	13	1	13	11	2	11	10	1
Madison	137	26	19	7	24	19	5	43	26	17	28	27	1
Taylor	104	24	18	6	14	14	...	15	15	...	36	35	1
Hamilton	80	...	...	...	14	14	...	37	15	22	20	19	1
Lafayette	113	23	23	...	20	20	...	36	35	1	20	18	2
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>													
Nassau	53	...	...	...	16	7	9	21	19	2	8	7	1
Columbia	93	1	1	...	16	6	10	41	25	16	23	18	5
Baker	44	...	...	...	13	9	4	19	19	...	10	10	...
Duval	434	13	13	...	42	5	37	159	85	74	85	73	12
Suwannee	159	1	1	...	32	29	3	90	58	32	27	25	2
Bradford	135	31	28	3	34	24	10	41	32	9	15	11	4
Clay	59	6	6	...	14	10	4	28	24	4	6	6	...
St. Johns	68	8	8	...	8	2	6	34	23	11	6	5	1
Alachua	222	16	10	6	39	23	16	87	66	21	29	27	2
Putnam	108	...	...	...	18	9	9	49	23	26	19	17	2
Flagler	24	7	4	3	4	4	...	9	8	1	2	2	...
Levy	86	8	7	1	23	16	7	36	29	7	13	12	1
Marion	188	10	2	8	46	11	35	78	54	24	30	28	2
Volusia	200	5	4	1	29	12	17	56	38	18	39	32	7
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>													
Citrus	54	4	4	...	13	5	8	16	12	4	14	14	...
Sumter	75	5	5	...	11	10	1	38	32	6	16	16	...
Lake	127	...	...	...	23	16	7	50	38	12	23	23	...
Seminole	78	1	1	...	16	3	13	37	22	15	9	8	1
Orange	183	6	5	1	26	19	7	49	40	9	53	36	17
Hernando	38	4	4	...	6	5	1	13	6	7	10	10	...
Pasco	83	...	...	...	15	13	2	34	28	6	22	22	...
Pinellas	147	...	...	...	16	13	3	51	40	11	21	21	...
Hillsborough	465	5	5	...	53	44	9	186	152	34	95	91	4
Polk	349	14	14	...	44	29	15	103	76	27	87	82	5
Osceola	62	7	5	2	4	3	1	12	9	3	23	22	1
Brevard	93	3	3	...	20	14	6	38	32	6	12	10	2
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>													
St. Lucie	67	9	9	...	9	7	2	21	17	4	8	8	...
Manatee	159	6	6	...	17	11	6	52	40	12	37	35	2
DeSoto	223	11	11	...	40	34	6	74	70	4	49	47	2
Okeechobee	25	5	5	...	2	...	...	6	6	...	7	7	...
Palm Beach	120	8	7	1	23	15	8	43	33	10	8	8	...
Lee	114	25	24	1	12	12	...	28	25	3	17	16	1
Broward	53	1	...	1	1	1	...	12	5	7	18	18	...
Dade	401	166	154	12	30	23	7	68	53	15	65	60	5
Monroe	73	10	9	1	14	8	6	24	19	5	9	7	2

TABLE VIII.—PART II.—Other Certificates Held by Teachers Employed.

1920-1921 Counties.	State		Graduate State		Life State		Special		Primary		Life Primary		Life First Grade		
	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Both	Whites	Negroes
In State	154	2	219	2	152	3	386	13	138	3	129	1	177	154	23
West Fla.	10		16		8		32		18		12		25	24	1
Middle Fla.	16		30		10		32		10		12		26	25	1
N. Pen. Fla.	52	1	46	1	63	3	75	6	26		40		60	52	8
C. Pen. Fla.	35		83		43		126	1	56	2	51	1	48	37	11
S. Pen. Fla.	41	1	44	1	28		121	3	28	1	14		18	16	2
<i>West Fla.</i>															
Escambia			6		2		13	1	9		6		14	14	
Santa Rosa	1		2						2				1	1	
Okaloosa											1				
Walton	2				2		3		2						
Holmes					1		4						2	2	
Washington	2				1		1		2				1	1	
Bay			3				6		1		1		2	2	
Jackson	2		4		1		5	1	2		4		5	4	1
Calhoun	3		1		1										
<i>Middle Fla.</i>															
Gadsden	1		6		1		7	1	2		3		3	3	
Liberty							1								
Franklin					2		1		2				3	3	
Leon	2		15		2		3						4	4	
Wakulla	1												1	1	
Jefferson			2		2		9		1		2		6	6	
Madison	4		1				5		2		1		3	2	1
Taylor			5				2		1		5		2	2	
Hamilton	3				2				2		1		1	1	
Lafayette	5		1		1		4						3	3	
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>															
Nassau	1				1	1	1						4	4	
Columbia	2				1		3				2		4	3	1
Baker					1				1						
Duval	3	1	18		37	1	21	3	17		15		19	18	1
Suwannee	3				3								1	1	
Bradford	7				2		1		2				1	3	
Clay	1					1					1		2	1	1
St. Johns	2		2	1	1		5				1				
Alachua	21		4		3		9	2	1		3		8	8	
Putnam	1		3		2		3		1		6		6	4	2
Flagler							1		1						
Levy	5												1	1	
Marion	4		4		6		6				2		2	2	
Volusia	2		15		6		25	1	3		9		10	7	3
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>															
Citrus	1		2		1		3								
Sumter	2		1		1						1				
Lake	4		6		5		8		1				3	3	
Seminole			8				4				1			1	1
Orange	2		23		4		6		2		4		8	7	1
Hernando	1		1				1				1		1	1	
Pasco	1				1		8		1		1				
Pinellas	7		6		3		22	1	10		7	1	2	2	
Hillsborough	11		7		14		34		25				15	12	3
Polk	3		20		11		28		13	2	9		15	11	4
Osceola			9		1		2				2		1		1
Brevard	3				2		10		3		1		1		1
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>															
St. Lucie	1		1		2		7		5		2		2	1	1
Manatee	5		5		2		25		4		2		4	4	
DeSoto	3		10		6		22		3				2	2	
Okeechobee	3				1				1		3				
Palm Beach	3	1	10		4		11	3	4						
Lee	6		5		1		12		3		3		1		1
Broward	8		3		3		6		1				2	2	
Dade	11		3		8		37		7				3	3	
Monroe	1		7	1	1		1			1			4	4	

TABLE IX.—Result of Teachers' Examinations Held by State Board of Examiners.
PART I.—Total Examinees—(a) Certificates Awarded.

1920-1921 Counties.	Total Examinees		Total Failed		(1) Examinees for First Grade							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	Certificates Received						Failed Entirely	
					First Grade		Second Grade		Third Grade		White	Negro
					White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro		
In State	3,200	889	908	480	275	11	160	7	113	11	49	11
West Fla.	455	74	174	54	17	...	8	2	10	...	1	...
Middle Fla.	716	166	263	96	67	...	32	1	28	5	24	2
N. Pen. Fla.	777	309	215	159	64	5	51	2	25	3	6	8
C. Pen. Fla.	745	236	153	115	77	3	42	2	35	2	11	...
S. Pen. Fla.	507	104	101	56	50	3	27	...	15	1	7	1
<i>West Fla.</i>												
Escambia	91	15	28	14	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
Santa Rosa	66	10	27	10	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Okaloosa	51	12	24	8	4	...	...	2	1	...	...	...
Holmes	63	7	19	6	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Washington	67	12	23	7	2	...	3	...	3	...	...	...
Bay	46	3	26	2	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Jackson	71	15	27	7	2	...	4	...	1	...	...	...
<i>Middle Fla.</i>												
Gadsden	60	35	41	16	3	...	1	...	...	1	7	...
Liberty	34	3	10	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Franklin	6	14	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leon	156	2	46	...	21	...	12	...	10	...	...	...
Leon .....	...	57	...	33	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	1
Leon	54	6	13	4	6	...	3	...	1	...	...	...
Wakulla	24	6	10	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madison	52	7	7	2	7	...	1	...	2	...	1	...
Madison	183	26	64	19	17	...	10	...	11	...	9	1
Taylor	34	5	16	5	3	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
Hamilton	113	5	56	2	6	...	4	...	3	...	6	...
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>												
Nassau	15	7	7	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Columbia	35	15	11	10	3	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
Duval	44	75	10	26	6	4	2	2	2	2	...	1
Duval	20	20	6	12	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Suwannee	82	10	46	9	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	1
Bradford	58	15	20	9	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clay	23	13	7	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
St. Johns	49	19	11	11	3	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Alachua	259	42	41	19	30	...	33	...	13	...	3	2
Flagler	16	13	4	7	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Flagler	17	5	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Levy	51	9	26	9	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Marion	86	32	19	19	6	1	5	...	1	...	...	...
Volusia	22	34	4	18	3	...	4	...	2	...	1	2
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>												
Citrus	16	15	5	8	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...
Citrus	22	29	8	20	5	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
Sumter	56	32	6	8	15	...	4	...	1	...	...	...
Lake	45	9	6	6	8	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Seminole	87	14	8	2	10	...	4	...	1	...	...	...
Orange	53	31	19	18	3	2	4	...	...	1	...	...
Pasco	87	8	11	7	9	...	4	...	4	...	...	...
Pinellas	65	7	8	5	6	...	2	...	1	...	...	...
Hillsborough	71	8	16	5	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Hillsborough	163	38	45	20	7	...	14	1	20	...	7	...
Polk	38	22	14	10	7	1	1	...	4	...	1	...
Osceola	17	15	3	2	4	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Brevard	25	8	1	4	4	...	3	...	3	...	...	...
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>												
St. Lucie	18	10	4	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
St. Lucie	14	14	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manatee	77	8	23	5	...	...	3	...	1	...	2	...
DeSoto	58	9	9	5	12	...	7	...	3	...	2	...
DeSoto	77	6	30	6	12	...	5	...	8	...	3	...
Okeechobee	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Okeechobee	12	...	3	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Palm Beach	35	19	5	7	3	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
Lee	75	4	15	2	3	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Broward	26	20	1	15	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dade	90	11	8	5	3	...	5	...	1	1	...	...
Monroe	17	3	2	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE IX.—Result of Teachers' Examinations Held by State Board of Examiners.
PART II.—(b) Certificates Awarded.

1920-1921 Counties.	(2) Examinees for Second Grade						(3) Examinees for Third Grade					
	Certificates Received				Failed Entirely		Certificates Received		Failed Entirely			
	Second Grade		Third Grade		White	Negro						
	White	Negro	White	Negro			White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
In State	620	82	630	258	672	326	83	24	150	138		
West Fla.	65	4	125	10	120	30	21	4	48	24		
Middle Fla.	112	8	150	45	210	74	4	5	20	19		
N. Pen. Fla.	170	35	148	89	164	92	14	13	41	59		
C. Pen. Fla.	162	24	134	84	111	83	20	1	19	29		
S. Pen. Fla.	111	11	73	30	67	47	24	1	22	7		
<i>West Fla.</i>												
Escambia	17		27	1	19	8	6		9	6		
Santa Rosa	8		19		17	3	5		10	7		
Okaloosa	3		9	2	13	8	4		11			
Holmes	13		19	1	9	3	3		8	3		
Washington	13	1	18	2	20	5	2	2	3	2		
Bay	1		10	1	20	1	1		3	1		
Jackson	10	8	23	3	22	2		2	4	5		
<i>Middle Fla.</i>												
Gadsden	2		11	14	32	13	1	2	2	2		
Liberty	10	1	8	1	8	1			2			
Franklin	2		3	4		6		2		2		
Leon	18		24		39				3			
Leon		3		16		22				10		
Leon	10	1	8	1	11	2			2			
Wakulla	5		9		6	5			4	1		
Madison	15	1	15	3	4	2	2					
Madison	33	1	37	5	51	16	1		2	2		
Taylor	3		7		14	5						
Hamilton	14	1	28	1	45	2		1	3			
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>												
Nassau	2		3	4	3	3			2			
Columbia	9	1	8	4	10	2			1	8		
Duval	15	15	5	23	7	17		3	2	8		
Duval	6		3	4	1	11	3	1	5	1		
Suwannee	15	1	10		36	3			9	5		
Bradford	12	1	12	3	8	5	5	2	12	4		
Clay	9	1	2	6	3	2	1		4	2		
St. Johns	12	2	12	4	11	4		2		7		
Alachua	44	5	50	17	37	14	1	1	1	3		
Flagler	3	4	7	1	4	1		1		6		
Flagler	6	2	6	1	2				1	1		
Levy	7		8		21	4	1		4	5		
Marion	25	3	20	6	19	12	1	3		7		
Volusia	5		2	16	2	14				2		
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>												
Citrus	6	3	3	3	3	3				5		
Citrus		3	2	6	4	16			1	4		
Sumter	16	5	10	19	6	7				1		
Lake	13		8	3	4	6	3		2			
Seminole	28	7	12	4	6	2	5	1				
Orange	13	2	8	8	12	14			6	4		
Pasco	19		13		7	2	1		3	5		
Pinellas	8		13	2	5		7		2	5		
Hillsborough	23		16	3	13	3	1		1			
Hillsborough	29	1	35	15	36	18	1			1		
Polk	2		5	11	12	9			1	1		
Osceola	4	2	2	7	2	2	1		1			
Brevard	1	1	7	3	1	1	1			3		
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>												
St. Lucie	7		3	3	4	3	1	1		1		
St. Lucie	5	2	3	7		3						
Manatee	10	1	9	2	10	4	3		8	1		
DeSoto	11	3	9	1	5	4			2			
DeSoto	6		11		23	6			4			
Okeechobee	4		1				1		1			
Okeechobee	3											
Palm Beach	11	2	2	9	2	7	8		2			
Lee	24	1	9	1	11		4		4	2		
Broward	8	1	6	3	1	15						
Dade	18	1	17	4	7	4	6		1	1		
Monroe	4		3		1	1						

TABLE IX.—Result of Teachers' Examinations Held by State Board of Examiners.
PART III.—(c) Certificates Awarded.

1920-1921 Counties.	Examinees for Primary				Examinees for State						Examinees for Special			
	Primary		Failed		Certificates Received				Failed		Special		Failed	
					State		Special							
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
In State	50	3	9	2	10	...	43	5	5	...	313	8	18	3
West Fla.	5	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	27	...	1	...
Middle Fla.	10	...	2	...	2	...	8	3	2	...	40	3	1	1
N. Pen. Fla.	11	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	60	3	2	...
C. Pen. Fla.	9	2	...	1	2	...	7	1	...	...	106	1	9	2
S. Pen. Fla.	15	...	...	1	2	...	8	1	...	...	80	1	5	...
<i>West Fla.</i>														
Escambia .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
Santa Rosa .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Okaloosa	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Holmes	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...
Washington	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Bay	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
Jackson .....	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
<i>Middle Fla.</i>														
Gadsden .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1
Liberty .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Franklin .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Leon	9	...	3	...	2	...	4	2	1	...	10	...	...	...
Leon .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leon	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	10	...	...	...
Wakulla .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madison .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...
Madison .....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	1	...
Taylor .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...
Hamilton .....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>														
Nassau .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Columbia .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Duval .....	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Duval .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Suwannee	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Bradford .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Clay .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
St. Johns	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Alachua	9	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	25	...	...	...
Flagler .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flagler .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Levy .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
Marion .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
Volusia .....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>														
Citrus .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Citrus .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	...
Sumter	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Lake .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...
Seminole	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...
Orange .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	1	...
Pasco	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	22	1	1	...
Pineellas	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...
Hillsborough .....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	2	1
Hillsborough	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	2	1
Polk	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Osceola .....	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brevard	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>														
St. Lucie	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Lucie	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...
Manatee	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	19	...	3	...
DeSoto	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
DeSoto	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Okeechobee .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Okeechobee .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Palm Beach .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...
Lee	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...
Broward .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...
Dade	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	25	...	...	...
Monroe .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	1	...

TABLE X.—Facts Relative to Teachers Employed.

1920-1921 Counties.	Non-Resident Teachers						Graduates of Normal Schools		Attendants at Summer Schools		Attendants at Teachers' Association		Subscribers to Educational Journals	
	Of County			Of State										
	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
In State	1,010	850	160	410	399	11	947	220	826	240	321	143	2,844	602
West Fla.	126	113	13	39	39		50	11	52	23	37	5	316	61
Middle Fla.	179	149	30	70	64	6	86	3	145	32	83	9	207	42
N. Pen. Fla.	275	216	59	154	150	4	250	98	250	115	52	74	870	273
C. Pen. Fla.	318	283	35	71	71		259	50	258	46	101	48	912	167
S. Pen. Fla.	112	89	23	76	75	1	302	58	121	24	48	7	539	59
<i>West Fla.</i>														
Escambia	12	12		18	18		20		25	16	17		107	29
Santa Rosa	23	23		3	3		9	1			8		61	8
Okaloosa	9	9					4	9	4				6	
Walton									4	2	1		25	4
Holmes	16	16		12	12		3	1	1				15	2
Washington	1	1					2		2	1			41	5
Bay	16	12	4						4		3		20	
Jackson	41	38	3	6	6		12		10	4	6	5	24	13
Calhoun	8	2	6						2		2		17	
<i>Middle Fla.</i>														
Gadsden	25	22	3	25	19	6	17		24	4	21		32	5
Liberty	8	3	5	2	2				2		1		3	
Franklin	4	3	1	14	14			2	4		5		4	4
Leon	11	11		8	8		24		17	18	17	2	14	8
Wakulla													25	10
Jefferson	19	19		6	6		8		30		9	1	27	3
Madison	33	19	14	8	8		14	1	32	7	21	6	45	9
Taylor	28	28		2	2		4		18	3	6		25	3
Hamilton	29	25	4				15		6		1		10	
Lafayette	22	19	3	5	5		4		12		2		22	
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>														
Nassau		5					1		6	1			23	4
Columbia	6	5	1	7	7		19	9	10	1	7	6	32	11
Baker	22	18	4				2	2	19	1	3	1	23	1
Duval	18	12	6	87	87		87	42	64	35	11	13	323	86
Suwannee	20	19	1	1	1		8	8	10	4	4		21	4
Bradford	28	16	12	4	3	1	15	2	18	4	5	6	37	12
Clay	14	7	7	1	1		1		2	2			3	7
St. Johns	16	12	4	7	7		9	2	12	3	2	1	21	18
Alachua	37	37		2	2		42	3	55	16	4	12	174	47
Putnam	20	11	9	6	6			3	18	4		3	30	8
Flagler	10	8	2	1	1		1	1		1		2	10	2
Levy	27	21	6	1	1		5	2	2		3		5	
Marion							25	18	18	22	4	22	46	36
Volusia	57	50	7	37	34	3	35	6	16	21	9	8	122	37
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>														
Citrus				1	1		7		4		3		12	
Sumter	26	25	1	1	1		2		15	3		2	19	3
Lake	16	16		9	9		5		28	4	7	5	61	12
Seminole	8	8		8	8		19	21	11		12	4	48	26
Orange	3	3		4	4		73	21	11	13	13		102	8
Hernando	14	11	3	3	3		2	1	6	1	1	1	3	1
Pasco	20	17	3	1	1		4		17	2	5		36	7
Pinellas							15		6	8	1	4	42	7
Hillsborough	46	45	1	18	18		91		70	8	18	9	281	42
Polk	182	116	16	15	15		31	7	77	7	38	22	255	48
Osceola	13	13		3	3		6		3		3	1	18	6
Brevard	40	29	11	8	8		4		10				35	7
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>														
St. Lucie	9	9		9	9		28	3	10		3		54	5
Manatee	50	39	11	18	18		41	6	38	2	33	1	77	8
DeSoto	17	8	9	1	1		6	3	18	1	2		100	3
Okeechobee	14	14		2	2		7		2		5		19	
Palm Beach							47	23	6	4	1	3	65	9
Lee	10	10		34	34		21	4	7	1		1	79	5
Broward	12	9	3	12	11	1	24	4	3				41	5
Dade							120	15	26	8	4	2	92	11
Monroe							8		11	8			12	13

TABLE XI.—(a) Average Age of Teachers; (b) Average Experience in Months; (c) Percentage of Males.

1920-1921 Counties.	Average Age in Years					Average Experience in Months					Percentage of Males		
	All Teachers	White		Negro		All Teachers	White		Negro		Both Races	White	Negro
		Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female			
In State	27	34	26	41	27	47	62	41	125	51	15	15	15
West Fla.	25	32	23	44	29	37	47	28	170	54	20	20	22
Middle Fla.	30	34	27	48	33	44	62	34	142	41	21	20	22
N. Pen. Fla.	25	32	24	38	24	47	55	43	104	47	14	13	14
C. Pen. Fla.	30	37	28	41	30	57	79	50	133	68	12	13	11
S. Pen. Fla.	28	37	27	38	27	43	73	39	112	38	13	13	13
<i>West Fla.</i>													
Escambia	30	36	28	52	29	54	63	50	154	55	7	7	7
Santa Rosa	25	31	23	36	31	31	31	29	45	45	18	20	8
Okaloosa	26	33	23	30	30	34	46	23	82	25	27	27	27
Walton	25	27	22	47	29	29	35	17	255	53	23	24	17
Holmes	28	36	22	61	33	35	59	17	100	35	40	40	33
Washington	28	32	26	43	27	37	44	21	18	52	29	29	27
Bay	25	24	25	31	34	38	37	38	35	48	18	17	29
Jackson	28	30	25	43	29	45	49	27	192	68	30	25	67
Calhoun	27	27	27	26	26	27	29	26	39	22	24	24	24
<i>Middle Fla.</i>													
Gadsden	28	38	25	46	29	43	103	32	96	44	13	11	21
Liberty	30	31	27	49	32	29	32	14	227	18	21	19	29
Franklin	33	35	31	45	32	51	98	31	116	54	20	20	20
Leon	36	38	28	60	32	57	74	42	219	57	15	16	11
Wakulla	28	34	26	35	27	28	42	27	46	15	17	12	30
Jefferson	30	28	28	53	27	48	39	41	126	17	22	14	57
Madison	26	28	24	41	26	42	58	33	184	38	18	20	13
Taylor	29	29	27	45	31	50	52	41	210	53	36	35	42
Hamilton	29	31	27	50	30	35	37	36	88	20	20	22	14
Lafayette	26	32	24	51	31	32	57	22	100	62	28	27	33
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>													
Nassau	32	44	30	54	29	59	67	60	203	36	15	15	15
Columbia	27	28	27	32	26	38	43	37	62	32	20	22	17
Baker	26	31	25	32	25	42	56	35	75	66	20	20	25
Duval	20	26	20	33	20	50	66	48	86	46	7	7	7
Suwannee	26	26	24	43	26	32	28	26	93	42	19	20	19
Bradford	28	35	26	32	28	36	48	23	130	45	23	21	27
Clay	31	36	26	47	36	40	30	36	148	68	21	16	46
St. Johns	32	42	31	42	29	64	98	58	120	64	11	8	21
Alachua	31	31	30	40	34	54	44	46	109	78	18	17	23
Putnam	31	31	29	50	33	56	68	50	155	53	12	14	8
Flagler	28	33	29	33	21	47	100	35	180	43	13	10	25
Levy	27	35	24	34	28	32	54	53	56	32	25	22	31
Marion	22	31	21	38	19	63	62	55	134	66	11	12	9
Volusia	30	37	29	42	28	59	82	53	115	55	15	15	15
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>													
Citrus	26	33	23	48	29	33	61	29	66	35	9	12	33
Sumter	29	35	26	48	35	51	52	29	66	36	26	25	6
Lake	30	29	29	56	28	59	61	47	480	91	17	18	6
Seminole	30	36	29	40	27	49	49	40	153	47	14	15	12
Orange	29	38	27	34	34	57	59	46	64	109	9	8	11
Hernando	30	33	28	30	36	50	66	41	54	68	12	13	11
Pasco	29	40	26	33	30	41	97	26	53	56	21	20	25
Pinellas	31	37	30	37	30	53	64	48	123	68	13	13	14
Hillsborough	31	40	30	50	30	71	109	66	241	67	9	10	6
Polk	29	44	27	45	29	55	99	45	207	66	9	10	6
Osceola	32	31	32	43	27	62	39	65	151	35	13	11	25
Brevard	31	38	28	38	32	47	71	38	64	66	22	18	40
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>													
St. Lucie	30	42	28	48	24	62	107	46	275	64	15	14	29
Manatee	28	34	27	37	29	46	61	37	135	73	12	13	9
DeSoto	29	39	26	38	29	44	85	33	111	40	20	20	17
Okeechobee	30	39	27	39	39	42	38	38	38	38	28	28	28
Palm Beach	26	31	25	37	25	51	73	48	109	37	14	15	13
Lee	30	44	28	34	21	44	72	41	94	14	9	8	40
Broward	29	37	27	49	30	50	94	43	142	38	13	14	10
Dade	27	34	26	34	25	35	62	35	42	13	8	8	10
Monroe	29	39	28	30	28	44	33	44	40	47	8	9	7

TABLE XII.—Aggregate Days Taught by All Teachers.

1920-1921 Counties.	Total, Both Races	Whites			Negroes		
		Both	Males	Females	Both	Males	Females
In State	927,651	779,273	112,890	666,383	148,378	23,775	124,603
West Fla.	120,257	105,522	19,567	85,955	14,735	3,114	11,621
Middle Fla.	86,169	71,649	13,990	57,659	14,520	3,483	11,037
N. Pen. Fla.	273,893	205,335	30,389	174,946	68,558	10,709	57,849
C. Pen. Fla.	289,297	254,614	29,065	225,549	34,633	4,030	30,653
S. Pen. Fla.	158,035	142,153	19,879	122,274	15,882	2,439	13,443
<i>West Fla.</i>							
Escambia	39,920	32,620	2,680	29,940	7,300	640	6,660
Santa Rosa	10,425	9,085	1,555	7,530	1,340	80	1,260
Okaloosa	7,032	6,352	1,436	4,916	680	.....	680
Walton	9,735	8,775	1,860	6,915	960	160	800
Holmes	7,259	7,079	3,047	4,032	180	80	100
Washington	7,819	6,649	1,739	4,910	1,170	420	750
Bay	10,288	9,713	1,574	8,139	575	110	465
Jackson	20,166	18,083	4,073	14,010	2,083	1,624	459
Calhoun	7,613	7,166	1,603	5,563	447	.....	447
<i>Middle Fla.</i>							
Gadsden	15,249	12,551	1,568	10,983	2,698	874	1,824
Liberty	1,938	1,722	396	1,326	216	106	110
Franklin	4,292	3,056	480	2,576	1,236	280	956
Leon	13,944	9,444	1,530	7,914	4,500	560	3,940
Wakulla	3,766	2,934	329	2,605	832	286	546
Jefferson	7,073	5,990	713	5,277	1,083	660	423
Madison	13,182	11,480	2,540	8,940	1,702	277	1,425
Taylor	9,650	9,150	3,021	6,129	500	180	320
Hamilton	8,093	6,615	1,221	5,394	1,478	160	1,318
Lafayette	8,982	8,707	2,192	6,515	275	100	175
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>							
Nassau	7,230	5,310	900	4,410	1,920	280	1,640
Columbia	15,492	10,712	2,312	8,400	4,780	900	3,880
Baker	4,611	4,371	1,065	3,306	240	60	180
Duval	79,795	57,164	5,962	51,202	22,631	2,242	20,389
Suwannee	18,420	14,750	2,949	11,801	3,670	640	3,030
Bradford	13,478	11,039	2,195	8,844	2,439	735	1,704
Clay	5,800	4,888	855	4,033	912	380	532
St. Johns	10,050	7,310	980	6,330	2,740	520	2,220
Alachua	32,309	26,491	4,400	22,091	5,818	1,532	4,286
Putnam	15,380	11,000	1,380	9,620	4,380	420	3,960
Flagler	3,359	2,879	320	2,559	480	160	320
Levy	10,484	8,781	1,842	6,939	1,703	600	1,103
Marion	29,026	17,729	2,126	15,603	11,297	1,300	9,997
Volusia	28,459	22,911	3,403	19,508	5,548	940	4,608
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>							
Citrus	7,364	6,084	779	5,305	1,280	.....	1,280
Sumter	8,259	7,579	2,031	5,548	680	300	380
Lake	16,541	14,517	2,712	11,805	2,024	220	1,804
Seminole	11,670	7,600	1,100	6,500	4,070	480	3,590
Orange	26,592	21,867	1,933	19,934	4,725	394	4,331
Hernando	5,397	4,417	537	3,880	980	120	860
Pasco	9,180	8,561	1,825	6,736	619	176	443
Pinellas	29,268	26,128	3,880	22,248	3,140	400	2,740
Hillsborough	75,355	68,850	6,941	61,909	6,505	400	6,105
Polk	78,946	71,016	4,767	66,249	7,930	520	7,410
Osceola	8,755	7,725	820	6,905	1,030	380	650
Brevard	11,970	10,270	1,740	8,530	1,700	640	1,060
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>							
St. Lucie	9,970	8,750	1,120	7,630	1,220	380	840
Manatee	21,460	19,085	2,578	16,507	2,375	280	2,095
DeSoto	29,394	28,257	6,197	22,060	1,137	240	897
Okeechobee	3,175	3,175	845	2,330	.....	.....	.....
Palm Beach	18,370	15,071	2,375	12,696	3,299	440	2,859
Lee	14,452	13,652	1,500	12,152	800	320	480
Broward	7,640	6,644	1,010	5,634	996	125	871
Dade	42,261	38,704	3,446	35,258	3,557	474	3,083
Monroe	11,313	8,815	808	8,007	2,498	180	2,318

TABLE XIII.—Aggregate Salaries Paid All Teachers.

1920-1921 Counties.	All Teachers	White Males	White Females	Negro Males	Negro Females
In State	\$4,342,279.30	\$ 807,612.17	\$3,131,263.22	\$ 85,043.53	\$ 318,360.38
West Fla.	463,492.41	105,511.80	320,765.11	9,155.27	28,060.23
Middle Fla.	349,678.89	88,041.26	232,941.33	7,932.30	20,764.00
N. Pen. Fla.	1,379,331.53	221,982.54	965,139.36	40,764.31	151,445.32
C. Pen. Fla.	1,325,568.79	230,077.66	999,047.38	16,038.75	80,405.00
S. Pen. Fla.	824,207.68	161,998.91	613,370.04	11,152.90	37,685.83
<i>West Fla.</i>					
Escambia	170,629.67	20,981.10	127,644.74	3,271.25	18,732.58
Santa Rosa ..	36,291.00	7,998.50	26,186.25	105.00	2,001.25
Okaloosa	24,372.50	6,885.00	16,087.50	.....	1,400.00
Walton	35,322.75	9,181.50	23,641.25	500.00	2,000.00
Holmes	27,994.42	13,464.90	13,999.62	320.00	209.90
Washington ..	26,073.40	7,860.25	15,552.25	1,218.40	1,442.50
Bay	42,138.75	9,406.50	31,522.25	220.00	990.00
Jackson	72,533.17	20,930.80	47,493.25	3,520.62	588.50
Calhoun	28,136.75	8,803.25	18,638.00	.....	695.50
<i>Middle Fla.</i>					
Gadsden	62,013.82	12,654.93	43,899.14	1,915.50	3,544.25
Liberty	6,917.00	2,220.00	4,217.00	260.00	220.00
Franklin	16,332.50	3,595.00	10,166.00	695.00	1,876.50
Leon	55,826.57	12,541.58	33,756.99	1,820.75	7,707.25
Wakulla	12,377.25	1,307.00	9,464.75	570.00	1,035.50
Jefferson	25,867.95	3,770.00	20,604.20	945.00	548.75
Madison	50,051.05	14,726.75	32,433.50	466.05	2,424.75
Taylor	47,103.75	16,325.00	29,248.75	630.00	900.00
Hamilton	30,539.25	7,377.00	20,715.25	320.00	2,127.00
Lafayette	42,649.75	13,524.00	28,435.75	310.00	380.00
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>					
Nassau	29,486.00	5,040.00	18,826.00	1,480.00	4,140.00
Columbia	61,068.70	14,362.83	36,094.87	2,510.00	8,101.00
Baker	21,443.15	6,357.00	14,576.15	135.00	375.00
Duval	532,395.50	57,943.25	400,806.43	11,170.56	62,475.26
Suwannee	75,002.49	16,102.00	49,870.49	1,780.00	7,250.00
Bradford	51,468.25	11,792.46	32,451.04	2,421.25	4,803.50
Clay	20,372.50	4,231.25	13,706.75	1,060.00	1,374.50
St. Johns	46,825.00	4,210.00	33,535.00	2,160.00	7,120.00
Alachua	146,788.00	32,429.75	99,375.25	5,105.00	9,878.00
Putnam	71,580.00	11,052.00	48,148.00	1,750.00	10,630.00
Flagler	15,135.50	2,220.00	11,595.50	720.00	600.00
Levy	43,582.25	10,370.25	29,174.00	1,415.00	2,623.00
Marion	114,301.50	17,203.50	71,398.25	4,922.50	20,777.25
Volusia	149,882.69	28,668.25	105,781.63	4,135.00	11,297.81
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>					
Citrus	31,957.75	5,752.50	23,650.25	.....	2,555.00
Sumter	37,644.38	13,082.80	22,801.58	950.00	810.00
Lake	78,006.61	19,446.86	53,679.75	610.00	4,270.00
Seminole	48,050.00	8,075.00	29,965.00	1,890.00	8,120.00
Orange	126,460.72	14,334.38	98,676.09	1,797.50	11,652.75
Hernando	22,852.50	4,432.50	16,070.00	480.00	1,870.00
Pasco	42,793.90	13,130.00	28,422.40	466.25	775.25
Pinellas	171,847.00	34,885.00	128,302.00	1,790.00	6,870.00
Hillsborough ..	397,988.32	59,303.37	320,624.95	2,040.00	16,020.00
Polk	268,071.11	38,746.25	204,232.86	2,595.00	22,497.00
Osceola	44,202.50	7,030.00	33,962.50	1,260.00	1,950.00
Brevard	55,694.00	11,859.00	38,660.00	2,160.00	3,015.00
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>					
St. Lucie	47,761.25	7,820.00	36,391.25	1,290.00	2,260.00
Manatee	106,000.25	17,927.50	80,505.25	1,185.00	6,382.50
DeSoto	138,351.50	41,602.50	93,716.50	1,156.00	1,876.50
Okeechobee ..	17,696.00	5,840.00	11,856.00	.....	.....
Palm Beach ..	104,819.24	21,053.50	72,601.49	2,970.00	8,194.25
Lee	72,592.75	12,180.00	58,052.75	1,160.00	1,200.00
Broward	43,407.89	8,532.04	31,775.35	487.50	2,613.00
Dade	250,562.44	40,846.57	197,980.64	1,964.40	9,770.83
Monroe	43,016.36	6,196.80	30,490.81	940.00	5,388.75

TABLE XIV.—Average Monthly Salaries Paid Teachers.

1920-1921 Counties.	All	Whites		Negroes	
		Males	Females	Males	Females
In State	\$ 93.60	\$ 143.06	\$ 93.96	\$ 71.54	\$ 51.08
West Fla.	77.08	107.84	74.62	58.80	48.28
Middle Fla.	81.16	125.86	80.78	45.54	37.62
N. Pen. Fla.	100.72	146.08	110.32	76.12	52.34
C. Pen. Fla.	91.64	158.30	88.58	79.58	52.46
S. Pen. Fla.	104.30	162.98	100.32	91.44	56.06
<i>West Fla.</i>					
Escambia	85.48	156.56	85.40	102.22	56.24
Santa Rosa	69.62	102.86	69.54	26.25	31.78
Okaloosa	69.30	95.88	65.44	.....	41.16
Walton	72.56	98.72	68.36	62.50	50.00
Holmes	77.12	88.38	69.44	80.00	41.98
Washington	66.60	90.20	63.20	58.02	38.40
Bay	81.80	119.52	77.44	40.00	42.58
Jackson	71.92	102.76	67.78	43.36	25.64
Calhoun	73.80	109.83	67.00	.....	31.00
<i>Middle Fla.</i>					
Gadsden	81.32	161.40	79.93	43.82	38.86
Liberty	71.38	113.20	63.60	49.04	40.00
Franklin	76.11	149.79	78.14	49.65	39.26
Leon	80.00	163.80	85.20	65.00	39.00
Wakulla	65.72	79.45	71.88	39.86	37.93
Jefferson	81.34	105.74	78.08	28.62	25.94
Madison	75.92	115.94	72.54	33.65	34.02
Taylor	95.87	108.74	92.36	70.00	56.25
Hamilton	75.46	120.80	76.80	40.00	32.26
Lafayette	94.52	123.38	87.28	62.00	43.42
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>					
Nassau	81.56	112.00	85.36	105.70	50.48
Columbia	78.82	124.24	85.94	55.77	41.74
Baker	90.60	119.20	88.00	45.00	41.67
Duval	133.44	194.36	156.54	99.64	61.28
Suwannee	75.20	109.20	84.40	55.60	47.80
Bradford	65.60	107.40	73.20	65.60	56.20
Clay	70.24	98.80	67.80	55.60	51.60
St. Johns	93.18	123.82	100.54	83.06	64.14
Alachua	90.86	147.40	89.96	66.64	46.08
Putnam	93.08	160.16	100.08	82.38	53.68
Flagler	90.12	139.74	90.62	90.00	37.50
Levy	83.14	112.42	84.08	47.16	47.56
Marion	78.74	161.82	91.50	75.72	41.36
Volusia	105.32	168.48	108.45	87.97	49.02
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>					
Citrus	86.79	147.69	89.16	.....	39.92
Sumter	91.16	128.82	82.18	63.33	42.63
Lake	94.30	143.40	90.94	55.44	47.32
Seminole	82.34	146.82	92.20	78.74	45.22
Orange	101.16	148.30	99.00	91.25	53.81
Hernando	84.68	165.08	82.82	80.00	43.48
Pasco	93.22	143.88	84.38	52.98	35.00
Pinellas	117.42	179.82	115.32	89.50	50.14
Hillsborough	105.62	170.86	103.56	102.00	52.48
Polk	67.90	162.56	61.60	99.80	60.72
Osceola	100.98	171.46	98.37	66.32	60.00
Brevard	93.04	136.31	90.64	67.50	56.88
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>					
St. Lucie	95.83	139.64	95.38	67.88	53.80
Manatee	98.78	139.08	97.54	84.64	60.92
DeSoto	94.12	134.27	84.96	96.33	41.84
Okeechobee	111.40	138.20	101.60	.....	.....
Palm Beach	114.00	184.80	114.40	135.00	57.20
Lee	100.44	162.40	95.54	72.50	50.00
Broward	113.62	168.94	112.73	78.00	60.00
Dade	113.02	231.20	112.30	82.80	63.34
Monroe	76.46	153.32	76.16	104.44	46.48

TABLE XV.—Highest and Lowest Monthly Salaries Paid Teachers.

1920-1921 Counties.	Highest				Lowest			
	To Whites		To Negroes		To Whites		To Negroes	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
In State	\$444.44	\$250.00	\$187.50	\$100.00	\$ 22.50	\$ 20.00	\$ 20.00	\$ 15.00
Middle Fla.	444.40	165.00	125.00	82.50	22.50	30.00	25.00	20.00
N. Pen. Fla.	375.00	233.33	183.33	85.00	53.75	25.00	20.00	20.00
C. Pen. Fla.	400.00	250.00	125.00	100.00	50.00	37.50	35.00	22.00
S. Pen. Fla.	444.44	250.00	187.50	75.00	65.00	20.00	50.00	40.00
<i>West Fla.</i>								
Escambia	444.40	165.00	125.00	82.50	50.00	30.00	75.00	20.00
Santa Rosa	212.50	137.50	26.25	50.00	55.00	30.00	26.25	20.00
Okaloosa	150.00	100.00		45.00	50.00	50.00		40.00
Walton	300.00	110.00	75.00	50.00	60.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
Holmes	150.00	100.00	80.00	45.00	22.50	40.00	80.00	40.00
Washington	225.00	100.00	60.00	50.00	45.00	45.00	50.00	35.00
Bay	225.00	150.00	40.00	50.00	60.00	50.00	40.00	30.00
Jackson	200.00	125.00	87.50	30.00	50.00	50.00	25.00	22.50
Calhoun	200.00	150.00		40.00	55.00	45.00		30.00
<i>Middle Fla.</i>								
Gadsden	333.33	166.66	90.00	50.00	80.00	50.00	32.50	25.00
Liberty	150.00	80.00	50.00	60.00	55.00	50.00	35.00	35.00
Franklin	200.00	150.00	70.00	40.00	95.00	52.50	34.16	32.08
Leon	388.00	125.00	85.00	50.00	60.00	50.00	30.00	25.00
Wakulla	90.00	130.00	50.00	45.00	58.00	50.00	35.00	35.00
Jefferson	200.00	150.00	50.00	30.00	60.00	30.00	25.00	15.00
Madison	250.00	123.00	35.00	50.00	45.00	45.00	33.00	33.00
Taylor	250.00	150.00	80.00	60.00	61.40	55.00	60.00	55.00
Hamilton	200.00	125.00	50.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	30.00	30.00
Lafayette	240.00	125.00	62.00	50.00	60.00	50.00	60.00	40.00
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>								
Nassau	180.00	150.00	125.00	60.00	80.00	70.00	80.00	35.00
Columbia	200.00	150.00	85.00	60.00	53.75	30.00	30.00	20.00
Baker	200.00	141.67	45.00	45.00	75.00	60.00	45.00	35.00
Duval	375.00	233.33	183.33	85.00	90.00	25.00	50.00	40.00
Suwannee	300.00	150.00	80.00	80.00	60.00	50.00	40.00	35.00
Bradford	200.00	150.00	75.00	65.00	55.00	48.81	55.00	45.52
Clay	155.00	95.00	75.00	60.00	60.00	50.00	45.00	45.00
St. Johns	250.00	160.00	125.00	90.00	81.66	81.33	55.00	50.00
Alachua	360.00	130.00	125.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	45.00	40.00
Putnam	300.00	150.00	100.00	65.00	80.00	30.00	75.00	50.00
Flagler	187.50	100.00	90.00	50.00	90.00	90.00	90.00	25.00
Levy	200.00	150.00	59.00	80.00	75.00	50.00	40.00	35.00
Marion	250.00	150.00	130.00	70.00	85.00	50.00	20.00	20.00
Volusia	325.00	155.00	105.00	58.33	100.00	75.00	70.00	40.00
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>								
Citrus	238.25	150.00		45.00	100.00	70.00		22.50
Sumter	175.00	125.00	70.00	50.00	70.00	60.00	60.00	40.00
Lake	268.67	140.00	60.00	58.34	75.00	70.00	50.00	45.00
Seminole	300.00	187.50	120.00	65.00	100.00	75.00	54.00	40.00
Orange	333.33	250.00	110.00	65.00	75.00	37.50	50.00	45.00
Hernando	250.00	125.00	80.00	50.00	85.00	60.00	80.00	22.00
Pasco	250.00	155.00	75.00	35.00	85.00	60.00	35.00	35.00
Pinellas	400.00	175.00	100.00	55.00	105.00	75.00	75.00	40.00
Hillsborough	277.78	185.00	125.00	100.00	50.00	40.00	80.00	45.00
Polk	325.00	200.00	110.00	72.00	90.00	75.00	75.00	55.00
Osceola	288.89	150.00	75.00	60.00	95.00	75.00	60.00	60.00
Brevard	225.00	110.00	75.00	70.00	85.00	70.00	60.00	55.00
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>								
St. Lucie	225.00	125.00	80.00	60.00	85.00	60.00	50.00	50.00
Manatee	267.00	178.00	90.00	70.00	80.00	69.00	75.00	60.00
De Soto	250.00	125.00	110.00	61.75	65.00	60.00	82.50	40.00
Okeechobee	250.00	120.00			75.00	75.00		
Palm Beach	400.00	219.44	187.50	75.00	85.00	70.00	85.00	45.00
Lee	250.00	166.00	90.00	50.00	75.00	20.00	55.00	50.00
Broward	250.00	135.00	78.00	60.00	135.00	30.00	78.00	60.00
Dade	444.44	250.00	110.00	75.00	70.00	30.00	65.00	50.00
Monroe	222.22	100.00	104.44	60.00	100.00	40.00	104.44	40.00

TABLE XVI.—State School Taxation.
PART I.—One Mill Tax.

1920-1921 Counties.	Property Assessed	One Mill Tax			
		Assessed	Collected	Apportioned	Percent Returned
In State	\$388,118.93	\$ 388,118.93	\$ 381,141.60	\$*339,726.09	108
West Fla.	44,046,219.00	44,046.21	33,199.59	59,530.04	179
Middle Fla.	31,434,429.00	31,434.43	26,881.54	45,993.80	171
N. Pen. Fla.	127,182,082.00	127,182.08	111,607.23	109,794.81	98
C. Pen. Fla.	110,537,786.00	110,537.79	99,123.10	79,365.75	81
S. Pen. Fla.	69,918,422.00	69,918.42	60,330.14	45,041.69	75
<i>West Fla.</i>					
Escambia	19,512,449.00	19,512.45	13,827.71	15,108.50	109
Santa Rosa	3,824,754.00	3,824.75	3,313.03	5,496.05	166
Okaloosa	2,732,077.00	2,732.08	1,687.43	† 3,489.19	207
Walton	3,859,722.00	3,859.72	3,295.59	5,143.45	156
Holmes	2,041,481.00	2,041.48	1,716.22	6,065.95	353
Washington	2,041,043.00	2,041.04	1,786.21	4,973.30	278
Bay	3,125,921.00	3,125.92	2,182.54	3,962.65	182
Jackson	4,715,582.00	4,715.58	3,764.53	11,978.15	318
Calhoun	2,193,190.00	2,193.19	1,626.33	3,312.80	204
<i>Middle Fla.</i>					
Gadsden	4,803,118.00	4,803.12	4,637.83	10,288.95	222
Liberty	1,463,568.00	1,463.57	978.36	2,429.25	248
Franklin	1,695,432.00	1,695.43	1,529.49	1,488.30	97
Leon	4,998,696.00	4,998.70	3,805.53	7,945.80	209
Wakulla	1,049,336.00	1,049.33	1,049.33	2,271.40	216
Jefferson	2,596,047.00	2,596.05	1,925.74	3,093.45	161
Madison	3,675,629.00	3,675.63	2,834.86	7,546.05	266
Taylor	5,089,360.00	5,089.36	4,800.00	3,118.05	65
Hamilton	2,855,908.00	2,855.91	2,113.06	4,903.60	232
Lafayette	3,207,335.00	3,207.33	3,207.34	2,908.95	90
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>					
Nassau	3,740,562.00	3,740.56	2,466.70	2,324.70	94
Columbia	4,317,710.00	4,317.71	3,474.12	7,693.65	221
Baker	2,191,765.00	2,191.76	1,840.33	2,554.30	139
Duval	57,935,813.00	57,935.81	48,951.78	29,665.55	61
Suwannee	4,836,050.00	4,836.05	3,569.05	9,003.60	252
Bradford	3,801,497.00	3,801.50	3,422.46	6,662.50	195
Clay	2,278,225.00	2,278.22	2,191.35	2,041.80	93
St. Johns	5,773,248.00	5,773.25	5,325.32	3,888.65	64
Alachua	9,046,966.00	9,046.97	† 9,535.08	17,951.85	188
Putnam	5,323,828.00	5,323.83	4,200.00	4,907.70	117
Flagler	1,541,805.00	1,541.81	1,337.81	913.16	68
Levy	3,704,255.00	3,704.25	3,319.50	4,462.85	134
Marion	8,249,563.00	8,249.56	8,249.56	10,561.60	128
Volusia	14,440,795.00	14,440.80	13,724.19	7,662.90	56
<i>O. Pen. Fla.</i>					
Citrus	2,798,270.00	2,798.27	2,664.97	2,330.85	87
Sumter	3,354,202.00	3,354.20	1,991.63	3,132.40	157
Lake	6,797,348.00	6,797.35	6,611.51	4,749.85	72
Seminole	4,831,457.00	4,831.46	4,557.30	4,210.70	92
Orange	9,780,748.00	9,780.75	9,432.73	6,646.10	70
Hernando	2,209,570.00	2,209.57	2,034.79	1,640.00	81
Pasco	4,700,566.00	4,700.57	4,200.00	3,444.00	82
Pinellas	11,428,298.00	11,428.30	11,042.62	7,941.70	72
Hillsborough	35,061,586.00	35,061.38	30,479.72	26,404.00	87
Polk	19,422,188.00	19,422.19	17,417.06	13,491.05	77
Osceola	5,013,602.00	5,013.60	4,337.92	2,410.80	56
Brevard	5,140,151.00	5,140.15	4,352.85	2,964.30	68
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>					
St. Lucie	5,148,789.00	5,148.79	4,213.44	2,898.70	69
Manatee	7,817,673.00	7,817.67	7,221.83	6,496.45	90
DeSoto	10,610,198.00	10,610.20	9,763.71	9,840.00	101
Okeechobee	2,447,611.00	2,447.61	1,479.54	755.54	51
Palm Beach	9,279,191.00	9,279.19	7,604.95	5,069.65	66
Lee	8,052,404.00	8,052.40	6,204.41	3,821.20	62
Broward	4,653,795.00	4,653.80	3,559.30	1,781.45	51
Dade	17,109,624.00	17,109.62	15,605.48	10,848.60	70
Monroe	4,799,137.00	4,799.14	4,677.48	3,530.10	75

*Excess over "amount collected" due to back taxes paid.

†Over-paid nine cents in error by bank.

‡Excess over "amount collected" due to delinquent tax collected.

TABLE XVI.—County Taxation for Schools in 1920.
PART II.—Assessment and Collection of 1920; Delinquent Taxes Paid.

1920-1921 Counties.	No. Mills Levied	Assessed	Collected	Percent Collected	Delinquent Taxes Paid	Total Collected
In State		\$3,808,780.70	\$3,148,670.28	83	\$ 404,752.04	\$3,553,422.32
West Fla.		440,462.19	333,213.59	76	33,886.47	867,100.06
Middle Fla.		295,597.85	236,951.37	80	52,352.76	289,364.13
N. Pen. Fla.		1,257,633.36	1,052,428.29	84	128,418.79	1,180,847.08
C. Pen. Fla.		1,120,798.31	988,385.21	88	113,532.42	1,101,917.63
S. Pen. Fla.		694,288.99	537,691.82	77	76,561.60	614,253.42
<i>West Fla.</i>						
Escambia	10	195,124.49	135,441.93	69	10,514.78	145,956.71
Santa Rosa	10	38,247.54	28,970.73	76	3,330.75	32,301.48
Okaloosa	10	27,320.77	19,972.32	73	.....	19,972.32
Walton	10	38,597.22	32,348.74	84	2,218.11	34,566.85
Holmes	10	20,414.81	18,923.64	93	1,259.74	20,183.38
Washington	10	20,410.43	17,954.01	88	2,059.96	20,013.97
Bay	10	31,259.21	24,189.70	77	5,481.76	29,671.46
Calhoun	10	47,155.82	37,567.00	80	5,508.17	43,075.17
Jackson	10	21,931.90	17,845.52	81	3,513.20	21,858.72
<i>Middle Fla.</i>						
Gadsden	10	48,031.18	46,764.24	97	224.86	46,989.10
Liberty	10	14,635.68	12,387.03	85	81.35	12,468.38
Franklin	10	16,954.32	15,215.17	90	1,569.09	16,784.26
Leon	10	49,986.96	28,587.14	57	9,468.16	38,055.30
Wakulla	10	10,493.36	7,337.90	71	4,443.80	11,781.20
Jefferson	10	25,960.47	22,089.78	85	1,473.11	23,562.89
Madison	10	36,756.29	31,627.68	86	12.69	31,640.37
Taylor	8	40,714.88	28,598.70	70	32,311.59	60,910.29
Hamilton	7	19,991.36	13,522.39	68	2,605.37	16,127.76
Lafayette	10	32,073.35	30,821.34	96	163.24	30,984.58
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>						
Nassau	7½	28,054.21	24,657.44	88	2,266.37	26,923.81
Columbia	10	43,177.10	28,759.79	67	7,889.89	36,649.68
Baker	10	21,917.65	18,368.04	84	1,382.70	19,750.74
Duval	10	579,358.13	452,717.84	78	63,660.43	516,378.27
Suwannee	9	43,524.45	37,659.79	87	6,783.53	44,443.62
Bradford	10	38,014.97	32,839.83	86	9,137.51	41,977.34
Clay	10	22,782.25	20,747.50	91	1,699.52	22,447.02
St. Johns	10	57,732.48	54,132.28	94	2,945.35	57,077.63
Alachua	10	90,469.66	74,663.06	83	23,311.38	97,974.44
Putnam	10	53,238.28	52,199.76	98	548.32	52,748.08
Flagler	10	15,418.05	13,390.68	86	734.95	14,125.63
Levy	10	37,042.55	36,058.44	97	883.24	36,941.68
Marion	10	82,495.63	76,900.04	93	3,596.80	80,496.84
Volusia	10	144,407.95	129,333.80	90	3,578.50	132,912.30
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>						
Citrus	10	27,982.70	26,649.72	95	4,278.81	30,928.53
Sumter	10	33,542.02	26,059.86	78	1,168.74	27,228.60
Lake	10	67,973.48	67,973.48	100	1,352.42	69,325.90
Seminole	10	48,314.57	43,971.10	91	2,493.35	46,464.45
Orange	10	97,807.48	94,321.12	96	3,332.69	97,653.81
Hernando	10	22,095.70	19,433.06	88	2,620.79	22,053.85
Pasco	10	47,005.66	43,375.05	92	8,530.33	51,905.38
Pinellas	10	114,282.98	100,921.77	88	12,719.32	113,641.09
Hillsborough	10	350,613.86	330,580.32	94	14,942.91	345,523.23
Polk	10	194,221.88	123,094.54	63	60,521.46	183,616.00
Osceola	10	50,136.02	45,996.54	92	1,571.60	47,568.14
Brevard	13	66,821.96	66,008.65	99	.....	66,008.65
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>						
St. Lucie	10	51,487.89	42,134.44	82	4,883.66	47,018.10
Manatee	10	78,176.73	75,209.20	96	7,272.09	82,481.29
DeSoto	10	106,101.98	66,426.79	62	35,287.58	101,714.37
Okeechobee	8	19,680.88	11,939.46	51	603.84	12,543.30
Palm Beach	10	92,791.91	74,387.31	80	2,715.32	77,102.63
Lee	10	80,524.04	60,997.32	76	741.45	61,738.77
Broward	10	46,537.95	33,690.90	72	2,891.55	36,582.45
Dade	10½	171,096.24	126,269.39	74	16,298.12	142,567.51
Monroe	10	47,991.37	46,637.01	97	5,867.99	52,505.00

TABLE XVI.—County Taxation for Schools in 1920.
PART III.—Poll Taxes of 1920 and Delinquent Polls Paid.

1920-1921 Counties.	Assessed	Collected	Delinquent Polls Paid	Total
In State	\$ 86,326.00	\$ 62,914.82	\$ 17,034.96	\$ 79,949.78
West Fla.	18,669.00	10,323.00	2,043.00	12,366.00
Middle Fla.	10,470.00	6,477.00	1,449.50	7,926.50
N. Pen. Fla.	27,377.00	16,923.00	5,500.96	22,423.96
C. Pen. Fla.	19,824.00	14,959.50	4,111.00	19,070.50
N. Pen. Fla.	9,986.00	14,232.32	3,930.50	18,162.82
<i>West Fla.</i>				
Escambia	6,696.00	3,112.00	511.00	3,653.00
Santa Rosa	1,250.00	614.00	96.00	710.00
Okaloosa	955.06	504.00		504.00
Walton	1,704.00	815.00	480.00	1,295.00
Holmes	1,112.00	990.00	14.00	1,004.00
Washington	1,062.00	852.00	65.00	917.00
Bay	722.00	496.00	39.00	535.00
Jackson	3,830.00	2,357.00	452.00	2,809.00
Calhoun	1,338.00	583.00	386.00	969.00
<i>Middle Fla.</i>				
Franklin	661.00	277.00	136.00	413.00
Gadsden	1,653.00	1,604.00	66.85	1,670.65
Liberty	506.00	292.00	25.00	317.00
Leon	1,266.00	974.00	96.00	1,070.00
Wakulla	705.00	330.00	39.00	369.00
Jefferson	1,016.00	561.00	171.00	732.00
Madison	1,987.00	920.00	165.35	1,085.35
Taylor	914.00	672.00	394.50	1,066.50
Hamilton	892.00	408.00	356.00	764.00
Lafayette	870.00	439.00		439.00
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>				
Nassau	400.00	417.00	28.00	445.00
Columbia	1,386.00	835.00	68.00	903.00
Baker	591.00	436.00	18.00	454.00
Duval	9,430.00	3,235.00	2,019.96	5,254.96
Suwannee	2,264.00	1,261.00		1,261.00
Bradford	1,187.00	1,059.00		1,059.00
Clay	782.00	544.00	140.00	684.00
St. Johns	572.00	647.00	638.00	1,285.00
Alachua	2,749.00	2,194.00	982.00	3,176.00
Putnam	937.00	1,574.00		1,574.00
Flagler	176.00		188.00	188.00
Levy	871.00	870.00	31.00	901.00
Marion	2,913.00	2,051.00	716.00	2,767.00
Volusia	3,119.00	1,800.00	672.00	2,472.00
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>				
Citrus	407.00	409.00	23.00	432.00
Sumter	848.00	724.00		724.00
Lake	1,270.00	1,489.00	194.00	1,683.00
Seminole	1,223.00	1,060.00	497.00	1,557.00
Orange	488.00	993.00	941.00	1,934.00
Hernando	1,007.00	273.00	203.00	476.00
Pasco	846.00	207.00	42.00	249.00
Pinellas	498.00	1,613.50	608.00	2,221.50
Hillsborough	6,847.00	3,532.00	1,243.00	4,775.00
Polk	4,542.00	3,381.00	260.00	3,641.00
Osceola	319.00	742.00	100.00	842.00
Brevard	1,529.00	536.00		536.00
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>				
St. Lucie	717.00	655.00	389.00	1,044.00
Manatee	1,317.00	1,709.00	416.00	2,125.00
De Soto	1,000.00	1,230.00	693.50	1,923.50
Okeechobee	265.00	196.00	55.00	251.00
Palm Beach	765.00	1,101.00	847.00	1,748.00
Lee	648.00	1,080.32		1,080.32
Broward	442.00	443.00	12.00	455.00
Dade	4,239.00	7,226.00	1,718.00	8,944.00
Monroe	592.00	592.00		592.00

TABLE XVII.—District Taxes of 1920.

1920-1921 Counties.	No. Districts	Assessed	Collected	Delinquent Taxes Paid	Total Collected
In State	916	\$1,830,566.23	\$1,532,846.49	\$ 163,677.96	\$1,696,524.45
West Fla.	177	135,665.18	96,135.51	9,605.35	105,740.86
Middle Fla.	101	79,052.07	68,823.43	13,068.14	81,891.57
N. Pen. Fla.	254	587,508.55	479,776.97	55,971.95	535,748.92
C. Pen. Fla.	251	642,764.85	578,265.14	35,515.60	613,780.74
S. Pen. Fla.	133	385,575.58	309,845.44	49,516.92	359,362.36
<i>West Fla.</i>					
Escambia	16	56,204.27	36,049.39	1,861.75	37,911.14
Santa Rosa	11	6,190.10	4,600.74	847.43	5,448.17
Okaloosa	10	7,098.22	5,239.55	.....	5,239.55
Walton	25	9,304.17	7,794.40	559.41	8,353.81
Holmes	41	6,976.89	4,972.97	405.15	5,378.12
Washington	25	7,740.98	6,719.24	545.69	7,264.93
Bay	13	14,887.75	11,493.74	2,891.25	14,384.99
Jackson	14	17,408.98	13,833.75	1,471.38	15,305.13
Calhoun	22	9,853.82	5,431.73	1,023.39	6,455.12
<i>Middle Fla.</i>					
Gadsden	14	20,316.14	19,331.24	22.13	19,353.37
Liberty	4	975.95	782.30	9.03	791.33
Franklin	3	7,847.15	7,133.37	184.92	7,318.29
Leon	2	7,639.17	4,125.05	1,708.90	5,833.95
Wakulla	7	2,132.12	1,451.62	592.52	2,044.14
Jefferson	9	6,744.72	5,478.89	546.00	6,024.89
Madison	15	6,691.82	6,062.16	.18	6,062.34
Taylor	23	13,620.76	12,928.90	9,071.59	22,000.49
Hamilton	4	3,619.09	1,804.01	904.26	2,709.27
Lafayette	20	9,465.15	9,725.89	27.61	9,753.50
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>					
Nassau	4	5,736.13	4,962.43	486.02	5,448.45
Columbia	11	7,789.63	6,452.37	.....	6,452.37
Baker	18	6,458.80	5,402.44	501.41	5,903.85
Duval	3	327,761.70	258,156.53	36,204.68	294,361.21
Suwannee	25	16,368.43	17,297.12	.....	17,297.12
Bradford	31	17,534.11	12,193.40	15.08	12,208.48
Clay	6	6,664.44	6,051.26	432.05	6,483.31
St. Johns .....	.....	.....	.....	855.69	855.69
Alachua	43	48,404.97	39,723.28	9,790.27	49,513.55
Putnam	20	23,139.40	21,005.65	409.56	21,415.21
Flagler	3	4,627.86	3,775.31	150.47	3,925.78
Levy	26	15,661.76	9,498.69	413.66	9,912.35
Marion	41	35,793.63	35,695.59	4,462.14	40,157.73
Volusia	23	71,567.69	59,562.90	2,250.92	61,813.82
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>					
Citrus	16	10,587.98	7,897.01	1,275.58	9,172.59
Sumter	15	16,625.09	11,183.84	335.44	11,519.28
Lake	36	55,314.33	52,990.19	187.00	53,177.19
Seminole	6	29,481.86	26,595.59	1,835.27	28,430.86
Orange	19	72,849.64	70,061.83	1,920.29	71,982.12
Hernando	9	10,044.49	8,834.82	1,137.05	9,971.87
Pasco	29	17,603.27	13,144.02	450.15	13,594.17
Pinellas	14	83,109.83	73,326.96	8,932.08	82,259.04
Hillsborough	55	212,478.35	198,967.06	10,507.91	209,474.97
Polk	41	96,274.35	78,019.99	8,803.92	86,823.91
Osceola	6	2,219.06	2,081.48	130.91	2,212.39
Brevard	5	36,176.60	35,162.35	.....	35,162.35
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>					
St. Lucie	13	22,126.68	17,862.62	2,764.71	20,627.33
Manatee	39	28,888.46	26,865.98	2,688.79	29,554.77
DeSoto	41	65,096.15	34,491.67	27,567.31	62,058.98
Okeechobee	4	11,132.44	3,768.99	179.58	3,948.57
Palm Beach	8	64,404.41	55,036.95	1,869.37	56,906.32
Lee	14	24,157.21	18,976.60	608.84	19,585.44
Broward	5	32,919.01	23,895.32	2,135.22	26,030.54
Dade	9	136,851.22	128,949.31	11,703.10	140,652.41
Monroe .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE XVIII.—School Fund Receipts of 1920.
PART I.—Their Sources.

1920-1921 Counties.	Total Receipts	Cash from Last Year	County Taxes	Poll Taxes	District Taxes
In State	\$13,010,678.11	\$2,290,378.57	\$3,553,422.32	\$ 79,949.78	\$1,696,524.45
West Fla....	1,620,391.09	192,591.77	367,100.06	12,366.00	105,740.86
Middle Fla....	873,770.15	110,912.04	289,304.13	7,926.50	81,891.57
N. Pen. Fla...	3,643,596.86	732,772.85	1,180,847.08	22,423.96	535,748.92
C. Pen. Fla...	3,765,095.73	826,631.44	1,101,917.63	19,070.50	613,780.74
S. Pen. Fla...	3,107,824.28	427,470.47	614,253.42	18,162.82	359,362.36
<i>West Fla.</i>					
Escambia ...	910,686.08	84,323.97	145,956.71	3,623.00	37,911.14
Santa Rosa...	80,493.71	5,064.75	32,301.48	710.00	5,448.17
Okaloosa ...	66,909.52	17,970.10	19,972.32	504.00	5,239.55
Walton	59,636.02	5,749.58	34,566.85	1,295.00	8,353.81
Holmes	61,407.18	6,972.53	20,183.38	1,004.00	5,378.12
Washington ..	65,231.79	12,642.63	20,013.97	917.00	7,264.83
Bay	82,871.00	10,442.01	29,671.46	535.00	14,384.99
Jackson	203,383.13	34,086.99	43,075.17	2,809.00	15,305.13
Calhoun	89,772.66	15,339.21	21,358.72	969.00	6,455.12
<i>Middle Fla.</i>					
Gadsden	202,612.59	44,335.76	46,989.10	1,670.65	19,353.37
Liberty	17,388.50	678.79	12,468.38	317.00	791.33
Franklin	56,025.51	12,920.58	16,784.26	413.00	7,318.29
Leon	115,539.32	10,985.75	38,055.30	1,070.00	5,833.95
Wakulla	28,306.74	5,009.78	11,781.20	369.00	2,044.14
Jefferson	49,897.39	11,186.09	23,562.89	732.00	6,024.89
Madison	115,663.05	780.75	31,640.37	1,085.35	6,062.34
Taylor	116,351.49	6,348.66	60,910.29	1,066.50	22,000.49
Hamilton	50,787.16	8,423.58	16,127.76	764.00	2,709.27
Lafayette	121,198.40	10,242.30	30,984.58	439.00	9,753.50
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>					
Nassau	68,343.06	30,959.99	26,923.81	445.00	5,448.45
Columbia	108,969.47	10,402.60	36,649.68	903.00	6,452.37
Baker	56,862.99	5,490.21	19,750.74	454.00	5,903.85
Duval	1,534,253.17	335,574.83	516,378.27	5,254.96	294,361.21
Suwannee	182,508.32	40,942.15	44,443.62	1,261.00	17,297.12
Bradford	142,877.93	17,184.46	41,977.34	1,059.00	12,208.48
Clay	54,891.68	15,040.18	22,447.02	684.00	6,483.31
St. Johns	106,588.63	9,198.68	57,077.63	1,285.00	855.69
Alachua	367,406.03	65,811.70	97,974.44	3,176.00	49,513.55
Putnam	159,569.94	32,420.90	52,748.08	1,574.00	21,415.21
Flagler	32,909.60	5,411.23	14,125.63	188.00	3,925.78
Levy	128,759.09	33,881.15	36,941.68	901.00	9,912.35
Marion	259,635.24	20,267.90	80,496.84	2,767.00	40,157.73
Volusia	440,026.71	88,186.87	132,912.30	2,472.00	61,813.82
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>					
Citrus	79,829.91	4,795.29	30,928.53	432.00	9,172.59
Sumter	89,787.17	18,038.55	27,228.60	724.00	11,519.28
Lake	190,463.27	31,023.99	69,525.90	1,688.00	53,177.19
Seminole	138,059.97	31,039.81	46,464.45	1,567.00	28,430.86
Orange	407,631.31	44,076.77	97,653.81	1,984.00	71,982.12
Hernando	76,627.75	7,060.74	22,053.85	476.00	9,971.87
Pasco	136,135.96	18,888.36	51,905.38	249.00	13,594.17
Pinellas	392,192.67	68,186.07	113,641.09	2,221.50	82,259.04
Hillsborough ..	1,331,946.32	395,797.39	345,523.23	4,775.00	209,474.97
Polk	607,344.34	168,608.81	183,616.00	3,641.00	86,823.91
Osceola	84,918.67	6,375.94	47,568.14	842.00	2,212.39
Brevard	230,158.39	32,740.72	66,008.65	536.00	35,162.35
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>					
St. Lucie ...	129,841.57	18,635.99	47,018.10	1,044.00	20,627.33
Manatee	386,764.73	65,565.09	82,481.29	2,125.00	29,554.77
DeSoto	627,783.51	158,504.42	101,714.37	1,923.50	62,058.98
Okeechobee	62,413.17	9,276.36	12,543.30	251.00	3,946.57
Palm Beach...	503,447.13	51,632.35	77,102.63	1,748.00	56,906.32
Lee	205,177.43	16,745.29	61,738.77	1,080.32	19,585.44
Broward	184,703.76	39,854.77	36,582.45	455.00	26,030.54
Dade	939,801.48	63,097.89	142,564.51	8,944.00	140,652.41
Monroe	67,891.50	4,158.31	52,505.00	592.00	.....

TABLE XVIII.—School Fund Receipts of 1920.
PART II.—Their Sources.

1920-1921 Counties.	From State Apportionment		Tuition Non-Resident Pupils	Loans	Sale of Bonds	All Other Sources
	Interest Fund	One Mill Tax				
In State ...	\$74,574.00	\$339,726	\$4,632.67	\$2,401,900.35	\$1,513,104.13	\$1,056,465.75
West Fla. ...	13,067.55	59,530	41.00	228,287.02	558,243.22	83,423.57
Middle Fla. ...	10,096.20	45,993	1,659.07	269,180.79	30,000.00	26,806.05
N. Pen. Fla. ...	24,045.30	109,794	1,867.93	588,212.83	128,807.94	319,075.24
C. Pen. Fla. ...	17,421.75	79,365	704.71	658,103.63	260,144.47	187,955.11
S. Pen. Fla. ...	9,943.20	45,041	359.96	658,116.08	535,908.50	439,205.78
<i>West Fla.</i>						
Escambia ...	3,316.50	15,108	6.00	88,000.00	494,162.90	38,277.36
Santa Rosa ...	1,206.45	5,496		25,000.00		5,266.81
Okaloosa ...	765.90	3,489		17,000.00		1,968.46
Walton ...	1,129.05	5,143				3,398.28
Holmes ...	1,331.55	6,065		8,500.00	7,953.33	4,018.52
Washington ...	1,091.70	4,973		15,174.92		3,153.44
Bay ...	869.85	3,962		16,450.00		6,555.04
Jackson ...	2,629.35	11,978	35.00	44,162.10	36,279.93	13,022.31
Calhoun ...	727.20	3,312		14,000.00	19,847.06	7,763.55
<i>Middle Fla.</i>						
Gadsden ...	2,258.55	10,288		38,800.00	30,000.00	8,916.21
Liberty ...	533.25	2,429				170.50
Franklin ...	326.70	1,488		15,710.00		1,064.38
Leon ...	1,744.20	7,945	1,659.07	40,276.54		7,968.71
Wakulla ...	498.60	2,271		5,300.00		1,032.62
Jefferson ...	679.05	3,093		2,930.00		1,689.02
Madison ...	1,656.45	7,546		64,200.00		2,691.74
Taylor ...	684.45	3,118		21,690.81		532.24
Hamilton ...	1,076.40	4,903		16,654.33		128.22
Lafayette ...	638.55	2,908		63,619.11		2,612.41
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>						
Nassau ...	510.30	2,324				1,730.81
Columbia ...	1,688.85	7,693		27,551.20		8,628.12
Baker ...	560.70	2,554		18,091.70		57.49
Duval ...	6,511.95	29,665		100,000.00		246,506.40
Suwannee ...	1,976.40	9,003		65,896.37		1,683.06
Bradford ...	1,462.50	6,662	235.41	32,939.56	27,000.00	2,148.68
Clay ...	448.20	2,041		6,700.00		1,047.17
St. Johns ...	743.85	3,388		32,600.00		1,439.13
Alachua ...	3,949.65	17,951	1,632.52	85,705.00	10,000.00	31,700.32
Putnam ...	1,077.30	4,907			45,000.00	426.75
Flagler ...	144.45	913		8,000.00		201.35
Levy ...	979.65	4,462		34,500.00		7,180.41
Marion ...	2,318.40	10,561		81,869.00	8,184.78	4,011.99
Volusia ...	1,682.10	7,662		94,360.00	38,623.16	12,313.56
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>						
Citrus ...	511.65	2,330		29,850.00		1,809.00
Sumter ...	687.80	3,132		2,500.00	12,500.00	13,456.74
Lake ...	1,042.65	4,749	450.00	16,885.62	8,287.32	3,837.75
Seminole ...	924.30	4,210		20,720.00		4,712.85
Orange ...	1,458.90	6,646		26,519.75	135,201.15	22,159.71
Hernando ...	360.00	1,640	139.21	17,715.00	11,406.00	5,805.08
Pasco ...	756.00	3,444		40,000.00		7,299.05
Pinellas ...	1,743.30	7,941		85,000.00		31,199.97
Hillsboro ...	5,796.00	26,404		200,474.32	60,750.00	82,951.41
Polk ...	2,961.45	13,491	24.00	114,976.84	32,000.00	1,201.25
Osceola ...	529.20	2,410		22,500.00		2,480.20
Brevard ...	650.70	2,964	91.50	80,962.10		11,042.07
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>						
St. Lucie ...	636.30	2,898		31,400.00		7,581.15
Manatee ...	1,426.05	6,496		152,075.61		47,040.47
DeSoto ...	2,160.00	9,840	359.96	153,404.80	2,900.00	134,917.48
Okeechobee ...	221.85	755		32,087.00		3,331.55
Palm Beach ...	1,112.85	5,069		63,813.47	162,725.00	83,336.86
Lee ...	838.80	3,821		42,000.00	51,357.68	8,009.93
Broward ...	391.05	1,781		26,341.90	27,472.32	25,794.28
Dade ...	2,381.40	10,848		156,993.30	291,453.50	122,862.87
Monroe ...	774.90	3,530				6,331.19

TABLE XIX.—Total Expenditure of Public School Funds.
PART I.—Warrants for School Expenditures; Warrants for Borrowed Money;
Bonds Issued and Sold During Year.

1920-1921 Counties.	Warrants for School Expenditures	Warrants for Borrowed Money	Bonds Issued and Sold During the Year
In State	\$ 8,906,604.45	\$ 2,550,564.42	\$ 733,178.17
West Fla.	1,015,875.33	747,870.53	22,000.00
Middle Fla.	624,467.63	142,684.65	30,828.94
N. Pen. Fla.	2,797,750.10	318,513.57	50,000.00
C. Pen. Fla.	2,460,026.90	530,367.14	157,201.15
S. Pen. Fla.	2,008,484.49	811,128.53	473,148.08
<i>West Fla.</i>			
Escambia	539,901.72	592,596.00	.....
Santa Rosa	55,671.76	17,950.00	.....
Okaloosa	42,708.54	9,073.20	.....
Walton	52,001.76	.....	.....
Holmes	46,729.64	10,566.66	.....
Washington	49,416.14	15,500.00	.....
Bay	58,494.58	14,546.80	.....
Jackson	126,142.37	78,637.87	.....
Calhoun	44,808.82	9,000.00	22,000.00
<i>Middle Fla.</i>			
Gadsden	88,862.08	37,600.00	30,000.00
Liberty	17,057.10	.....	828.94
Franklin	22,754.09	15,710.00	.....
Leon	79,483.16	44,228.64	.....
Wakulla	16,909.19	7,500.00	.....
Jefferson	37,855.44	2,552.74	.....
Madison	131,587.88	.....	.....
Taylor	67,828.81	13,080.00	.....
Hamilton	36,489.10	10,890.00	.....
Lafayette	125,640.78	11,123.27	.....
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>			
Nassau	40,257.02	.....	.....
Columbia	87,052.82	12,426.26	.....
Baker	35,231.08	16,353.50	.....
Duval	1,257,372.51	.....	.....
Suwannee	129,880.79	16,045.75	.....
Bradford	79,373.98	59,939.56	.....
Clay	34,162.32	8,519.10	.....
St. Johns	73,751.43	20,100.00	.....
Alachua	272,340.56	70,736.73	10,000.00
Putnam	183,963.73	11.20	.....
Flagler	30,811.65	.....	.....
Levy	71,543.28	16,785.75	.....
Marion	168,478.61	92,595.72	.....
Volusia	333,530.32	5,000.00	40,000.00
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>			
Citrus	53,600.25	15,600.00	10,000.00
Sumter	77,048.50	.....	.....
Lake	186,191.04	7,445.00	.....
Seminole	81,517.27	11,700.00	.....
Orange	350,365.06	18,048.27	135,201.15
Hernando	53,818.34	20,915.00	12,000.00
Pasco	66,873.04	38,053.89	.....
Pinellas	317,360.28	.....	.....
Hillsborough	610,819.54	236,000.00	.....
Polk	449,185.09	126,575.00	.....
Osceola	64,028.57	22,500.00	.....
Brevard	149,219.92	33,579.98	.....
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>			
St. Lucie	85,432.31	26,888.00	.....
Manatee	186,435.86	120,047.48	40,000.00
De Soto	275,761.78	121,270.00	149,950.75
Okeechobee	47,964.92	7,300.00	19,612.00
Palm Beach	332,522.79	59,058.15	165,000.00
Lee	155,294.88	42,000.00	98,585.33
Broward	102,953.56	54,211.15	.....
Dade	767,304.83	404,253.75	.....
Monroe	54,813.56	6,100.00	.....

*Time Warrants.

TABLE XIX.—Total Expenditures of Public School Funds.
PART II.—For Buildings and Equipment; For Schools Proper; For Administration.

1920-1921 Counties.	Expenditures			
	Total	For Buildings and Equipment	For Schools Proper	For Adminis- tration
In State	\$8,906,604.45	\$1,652,959.09	\$5,306,472.31	\$1,947,173.05
West Fla.	1,015,875.33	327,296.69	525,139.33	163,439.31
Middle Fla.	624,467.63	88,572.71	402,643.65	133,251.27
N. Pen. Fla.	2,797,750.10	362,173.50	1,730,058.36	705,518.24
C. Pen. Fla.	2,460,026.90	373,058.76	1,627,441.95	459,526.19
S. Pen. Fla.	2,008,484.49	501,857.43	1,021,189.02	485,438.04
<i>West Fla.</i>				
Escambia	539,901.72	258,831.41	200,297.61	80,772.70
Santa Rosa	55,671.76	3,715.68	41,087.91	10,868.17
Okaloosa	42,708.54	8,089.93	28,527.75	6,090.86
Walton	52,001.76	2,328.15	39,784.96	9,885.65
Holmes	46,729.64	904.31	29,465.67	16,359.66
Washington	49,416.14	10,571.45	30,772.31	8,072.38
Bay	58,494.58	1,656.70	48,803.91	8,033.97
Jackson	126,142.37	37,517.06	75,134.10	13,491.21
Calhoun	44,808.82	3,682.00	31,265.11	9,861.71
<i>Middle Fla.</i>				
Gadsden	88,862.08	6,822.26	65,824.57	16,215.25
Liberty	17,057.10	22.50	7,475.14	9,559.46
Franklin	22,754.09	322.99	18,912.96	3,518.14
Leon	79,483.16	1,600.00	68,132.59	9,750.57
Wakulla	16,909.19	1,126.63	13,070.57	2,711.99
Jefferson	37,855.44	307.32	34,174.12	3,374.00
Madison	131,587.88	11,628.43	57,910.63	62,148.82
Taylor	67,828.81	2,414.03	53,187.60	12,227.18
Hamilton	36,489.10	762.69	32,584.62	3,141.79
Lafayette	125,640.78	63,665.86	51,370.85	10,604.07
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>				
Nassau	40,257.02	1,316.17	34,201.26	4,739.59
Columbia	87,052.82	2,430.14	77,388.10	7,234.58
Baker	35,231.08	4,935.21	26,153.10	4,142.77
Duval	1,257,372.51	136,901.41	655,031.39	465,439.71
Suwannee	129,880.79	15,888.17	92,102.25	22,390.37
Bradford	79,373.98	3,889.04	59,745.54	15,739.40
Clay	34,162.32	2,167.86	26,673.54	5,320.92
St. Johns	73,751.43	179.90	57,476.81	16,094.72
Alachua	272,340.56	10,939.57	181,172.90	80,228.09
Putnam	183,963.73	75,916.09	95,449.12	12,598.52
Flagler	30,811.65	60.18	18,209.80	12,541.67
Levy	71,543.28	13,089.88	48,274.30	10,179.10
Marion	168,478.61	11,061.52	135,483.84	21,933.25
Volusia	333,530.32	83,898.36	222,696.41	26,935.55
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>				
Citrus	53,600.25	8,984.63	37,287.87	7,327.75
Sumter	77,048.50	11,018.44	42,744.61	23,285.45
Lake	186,191.04	74,561.84	93,203.03	18,426.17
Seminole	81,517.27	3,231.10	66,288.81	11,997.36
Orange	350,365.06	161,712.75	177,608.16	11,044.15
Hernando	53,818.34	13,783.04	27,485.76	12,549.54
Pasco	66,873.04	1,388.84	56,647.99	8,836.21
Pinellas	317,360.28	7,485.72	212,387.64	97,486.92
Hillsborough	610,819.54	20,571.78	484,165.34	106,082.42
Polk	449,185.09	18,303.03	302,326.48	128,555.58
Osceola	64,028.57	517.41	55,614.17	7,896.99
Brevard	149,219.92	51,500.18	71,682.09	26,037.65
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>				
St. Lucie	85,432.31	2,982.00	67,467.31	14,983.00
Manatee	186,435.86	10,536.32	135,163.66	40,735.88
DeSoto	275,761.78	62,217.97	160,740.76	52,803.05
Okeechobee	47,964.92	3,286.80	30,913.30	13,764.82
Palm Beach	332,522.79	86,564.99	135,842.18	110,115.62
Lee	155,294.88	53,631.20	94,597.58	7,066.10
Broward	102,953.66	15,367.66	53,863.79	33,722.11
Dade	767,804.83	265,492.25	294,523.34	207,289.24
Monroe	54,813.56	1,778.24	48,077.10	4,958.22

TABLE XX.—Expenditures for Buildings and Equipment by District and County Funds, Itemized.

PART I.—Total, District Funds, County Funds, and for Lots.

1920-1921 Counties.	Total	District Funds	County Funds	Lots	
				District Funds	County Funds
In State	\$1,652,959.09	\$1,132,910.48	\$ 520,048.61	\$ 76,768.30	\$ 59,150.85
West Fla.	327,296.69	229,309.56	97,987.13	562.21	46,584.38
Middle Fla.	88,572.71	4,957.54	83,615.17		1,080.70
N. Pen. Fla.	362,173.50	147,818.30	214,355.20	4,128.35	6,094.17
C. Pen. Fla.	373,058.76	299,235.52	82,832.24	44,263.05	2,579.60
S. Pen. Fla.	501,857.43	460,589.56	41,267.78	27,267.69	8 2.00
<i>West Fla.</i>					
Escambia	258,831.41	179,409.07	79,422.34	269.71	46,283.88
San'a Rosa	3,715.68	537.32	3,178.36		20.00
Okaloosa	8,089.93	6,480.89	1,609.04		
Walton	2,328.15	427.80	1,900.35		
Holmes	904.31	904.31			
Washington	10,571.45	3,851.17	6,720.28		280.50
Bay	1,656.70	1,24.04	1,432.66		
Jackson	37,517.06	36,440.22	1,076.84	217.50	
Calhoun	3,682.00	1,034.74	2,647.26	75.00	
<i>Middle Fla.</i>					
Gadsden	6,822.26	3,833.73	2,988.53		
Liberty	22.50	22.50			
Franklin	522.59	2.35	320.64		
Leon	1,600.00		1,600.00		
Wakulla	1,126.63		1,116.63		
Jefferson	307.32	23.73	283.59		
Madison	11,528.43	63.00	11,465.43		1,000.00
Taylor	2,414.03	642.80	1,771.23		52.70
Hamilton	762.69	15.65	747.04		
Lafayette	63,665.86	353.78	63,312.08		28.00
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>					
Nassau	1,316.17		1,316.17		
Columbia	2,437.14	41.15	2,388.99		50.66
Baker	4,935.21	403.34	4,531.87		
Duval	136,901.41		136,901.41		5,076.51
Suwannee	15,888.17	307.23	15,580.94		45.00
Bradford	3,889.04	1,022.50	2,866.54		100.00
Clay	2,167.86		2,167.86		
St. Johns	179.90	72.00	107.90		
Alachua	10,939.57	9,067.96	1,871.61		
Putnam	75,916.09	72,170.78	3,745.31		
Flagler	60.18		60.18		
Levy	13,089.88	478.29	12,611.59		
Marion	11,061.52	719.83	10,341.69	73.75	800.00
Volusia	88,898.36	63,535.22	20,363.14	4,054.60	22.00
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>					
Citrus	8,984.63	3,003.50	5,981.13	2,850.00	2,579.60
Sumter	11,018.44	420.9	10,598.15		
Lake	74,561.84	61,966.14	12,595.70		
Seminole	3,231.10	3,231.10		500.00	
Orange	161,712.75	161,712.75		32,774.21	
Hernando	13,783.04	13,669.43	113.61	2,586.66	
Pa co	1,388.84	761.35	627.49		
Pinellas	7,485.71	1,871.47	5,614.23		
Hillsborough	20,571.78	19,554.22	1,017.56	5,602.14	
Folk	18,303.03	17,423.68	879.35	150.00	
Osceola	517.41	346.50	170.91		
Brevard	51,500.18	6,270.74	45,229.44		
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>					
St. Lucie	2,982.00	316.30	2,665.70		
Manatee	10,536.32	127.94	10,408.38		2,000.00
De Soto	62,217.97	61,715.28	502.69	793.82	
Okeechobee	3,286.80	1,665.26	1,621.54		
Palm Beach	86,564.99	80,077.43	6,547.56	23,293.66	
Lee	53,631.20	53,631.20			
Broward	15,367.66	13,518.60	1,848.76	1,540.21	
Dade	265,492.25	249,597.25	15,895.00	2,187.40	800.00
Monroe	1,778.24		1,778.24		12.00

TABLE XX.—Expenditures for Buildings and Equipment by District and County Funds, Itemized.

PART II.—New Buildings, Furniture, Apparatus and Libraries.

1920-1921 Counties.	For New Buildings		For Furniture		For Apparatus		For Libraries	
	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds
In State	\$962,536	\$355,184	\$77,955	\$75,737	\$12,341	\$25,701	\$ 3,309	\$ 4,274
West Fla.	223,513	48,025	1,838	1,901	2,547	1,475	848	466
Middle Fla.	3,014	72,584	1,015	5,825	848	3,658	78	2,285
N. Pen. Fla.	138,315	159,699	1,586	36,806	2,134	9,470	1,652	724
C. Pen. Fla.	194,562	58,275	47,646	21,426	3,038	541	4	1,522
S. Pen. Fla.	403,130	16,600	25,868	9,777	3,772	10,555		
<i>West Fla.</i>								
Escambia	179,139	33,138						
Santa Rosa		2,900		192		65	537	
Okaloosa	6,004	409	62	438	156	761	257	
Walton	353	1,707	74	193				
Holmes	99				804			
Washington	3,811	6,028	25	64	15	346		
Bay	108	676	115	756				
Jackson	33,933	847	1,324	56	911	173	54	
Calhoun	63	2,318	236	200	660	129		
<i>Middle Fla.</i>								
Gadsden	2,951	1,019	882	1,789		179		
Liberty					22			
Franklin		14	2	257		48		
Leon		1,100				150		350
Wakulla		922		203				
Jefferson			18	283	5			
Madison		10,095		353			63	16
Taylor		875		10	642	732		100
Hamilton				747			15	
Lafayette	63	58,555	113	2,180	177	2,547		
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>								
Nassau		625		678		12		
Columbia		763	41	1,345		229		
Baker		2,684		1,680		166	403	
Duval		105,307		23,848		2,668		
Suwannee		8,554		2,202	307	4,278		
Bradford		2,766					1,022	
Clay		729		1,361				77
St. Johns							72	107
Alachua	8,628	1,871	340		99			
Putnam	71,346	1,253	687	379	136	12		2,100
Flagler				4		55		
Levy	65	10,188	45	1,098	368	1,325		
Marion		7,908	81	1,459	564	174		
Volusia	58,275	17,046	391	2,748	659	546	155	
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>								
Citrus		1,002	153	2,290		109		
Sumter	250	10,491	169	106				
Lake	34,591		27,169	12,424	172	171	40	
Seminole			2,219		711			
Orange	120,330		7,061		862		684	
Hernando	10,591	103	490	10	1			
Pasco	547	446	214	26		155		
Pinellas	1,630		128	5,564	112	50		
Hillsborough	5,116		8,597	961	238	55		
Polk	15,119	875	1,317		841			
Osceola	213	170	133					
Brevard	6,171	45,186		43	98			
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>								
St. Lucie		1,235	39	1,070	277	360		
Manatee		6,901	124	657	3	767		81
DeSoto	56,029		4,538	502	353			
Okeechobee	1,612	913	17	172	34			535
Palm Beach	48,382	2,494	6,804	3,203	1,533	849	4	
Lee	53,523		108					
Broward	11,199		488	342	290	1,501		
Dade	232,381	5,054	3,748	2,971	1,280	7,069		
Monroe				857		9		900

*Cents omitted in this table.

TABLE XXI.—Expenditures for "Schools Proper"; Itemized by District and County Funds.

PART I.—Total, District Funds, County Funds, and Salaries of Teachers.

1920-1921 Counties.	Total	District Funds	County Funds	Salaries of Teachers	
				District Funds	County Funds
In State	\$5,306,472.31	\$1,038,811.97	\$4,267,660.34	\$ 580,754.10	\$3,761,525.20
West Fla.	525,130.33	72,442.39	452,687.94	55,747.10	407,745.31
Middle Fla.	402,643.65	81,938.31	320,705.34	57,496.32	292,182.57
N. Pen. Fla.	1,780,058.36	233,070.94	1,446,987.42	118,732.88	1,260,598.65
C. Pen. Fla.	1,627,441.95	444,268.45	1,183,183.50	229,247.20	1,096,821.59
S. Pen. Fla.	1,021,189.02	207,101.88	814,087.14	119,530.60	704,677.08
<i>West Fla.</i>					
Escambia	200,297.61	7,996.71	192,300.90	6,590.78	164,038.80
Santa Rosa	41,087.91	5,754.40	35,333.51	5,590.50	30,700.50
Okaloosa	28,527.75	4,646.54	23,881.21	1,826.75	22,545.75
Walton	39,784.96	7,119.12	32,665.84	6,291.75	29,031.00
Holmes	29,465.67	8,646.89	20,818.78	7,415.62	20,578.80
Washington ..	30,772.31	4,193.01	26,579.30	3,418.40	22,655.00
Bay	48,803.91	12,463.36	36,340.55	7,342.25	34,796.50
Jackson	75,134.10	16,575.02	58,559.08	14,356.05	58,177.12
Calhoun	31,265.11	5,047.34	26,217.77	2,915.00	25,221.75
<i>Middle Fla.</i>					
Gadsden	65,824.57	14,435.07	51,389.50	12,121.12	49,892.70
Liberty	7,475.14	539.75	6,935.39	505.00	6,412.00
Franklin	18,912.96	2,525.63	16,387.33	2,058.25	14,774.25
Leon	68,132.59	10,703.21	57,429.38	900.00	54,926.57
Wakulla	13,070.57	2,237.50	10,833.07	2,225.50	10,151.75
Jefferson	34,174.12	7,102.71	27,071.41	4,877.20	20,990.75
Madison	57,910.63	8,562.55	49,348.08	6,338.25	43,912.80
Taylor	53,187.60	17,710.58	35,477.02	16,107.25	31,001.50
Hamilton	32,584.62	4,876.08	27,708.54	3,072.50	26,566.75
Lafayette	51,370.85	13,251.23	38,119.62	8,396.25	34,253.50
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>					
Nassau	34,201.26	6,573.70	27,627.56	6,365.00	23,121.00
Columbia	77,388.10	9,355.35	68,032.75	7,436.00	53,632.70
Baker	26,153.10	6,750.68	19,402.42	4,651.50	16,791.65
Duval	655,031.39	.....	655,031.39	.....	539,395.50
Suwannee	92,102.25	9,429.24	82,673.01	5,680.50	69,321.99
Bradford	59,745.54	9,758.90	49,986.64	4,013.00	47,455.25
Clay	26,673.54	6,241.50	20,432.04	6,023.00	14,349.50
St. Johns	57,476.81	1,288.46	56,188.35	1,190.00	45,635.00
Alachua	181,172.90	36,193.70	144,979.20	16,992.00	129,796.00
Putnam	95,449.12	26,812.51	68,636.61	13,399.00	58,181.00
Flagler	18,209.80	4,490.95	13,718.85	3,810.00	11,325.50
Levy	48,274.30	5,977.92	42,296.38	3,453.00	40,129.25
Marion	135,483.84	31,288.41	104,195.43	21,727.50	92,574.00
Volusia	222,696.41	78,909.62	143,786.79	23,992.38	125,890.31
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>					
Citrus	37,287.87	5,201.62	32,086.25	3,666.00	28,291.75
Sumter	42,744.61	13,957.48	28,787.13	11,714.88	25,929.50
Lake	93,203.03	21,004.82	72,198.21	13,843.17	64,163.44
Seminole	66,288.81	12,826.31	53,462.50	5,677.50	42,372.50
Orange	177,608.16	69,077.56	108,530.60	27,347.52	99,113.20
Hernando	27,485.76	5,863.03	21,622.73	3,524.25	19,328.25
Pasco	56,647.99	16,167.93	39,880.06	11,363.90	31,430.00
Pinellas	212,387.64	59,483.73	152,903.91	28,677.81	145,169.19
Hillsborough ..	484,165.34	136,457.24	347,708.10	66,250.17	331,738.15
Polk	302,376.48	85,303.85	217,072.63	51,244.50	216,826.61
Osceola	55,614.17	2,389.39	53,224.78	715.00	43,487.50
Brevard	71,682.09	15,625.49	55,756.60	7,222.50	48,471.50
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>					
St. Lucie	67,467.31	17,556.00	49,911.31	8,427.50	39,333.75
Manatee	135,163.66	17,811.78	117,351.88	11,858.75	94,141.50
DeSoto	160,740.76	39,812.99	120,927.77	23,143.25	115,208.25
Okeechobee ..	30,913.30	8,534.16	22,379.14	3,798.97	13,897.03
Palm Beach ..	135,842.18	35,886.15	99,956.03	16,110.00	88,700.24
Lee	94,597.58	20,451.34	74,146.24	5,453.75	67,139.00
Broward	53,863.79	33,608.18	20,255.61	27,206.95	16,271.24
Dade	294,573.34	33,441.28	261,082.06	23,531.73	227,030.71
Monroe	48,077.10	.....	48,077.10	.....	43,016.36

Just

3761.725

292,382

TABLE XXI.—Expenditures for "Schools Proper"; Itemized by District and County Funds.

PART II.—Repairs of Buildings, Insurance, Rent and Free Books.

1920-1921 Counties.	Repairs of Buildings		Insurance		Rent		Free Books	
	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds
In State	\$ 90,405	\$100,254	\$14,161	\$25,797	\$ 4,151	\$ 3,586	\$10,363	\$ 3,078
West Fla.	2,878	10,815	1,470	4,193	.....	1,096	877	140
Middle Fla.	2,304	6,817	23	3,285	781	296	1,905	116
N. Pen. Fla.	15,846	85,768	1,320	12,103	1,697	998	548	177
C. Pen. Fla.	56,649	7,007	7,777	2,283	880	328	3,335	2,018
S. Pen. Fla.	47,235	16,889	3,569	3,931	791	867	3,702	26
<i>West Fla.</i>								
Escambia		4,915	.....	2,983	.....	693	.....	4
Santa Rosa	38	316	.....	397	.....	20	.....	25
Okfusosa	443	414	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
Walton	109	956	.....	339	.....	.....	.....	54
Holmes	221	32	.....	189	.....	.....	157	.....
Washington	152	2,884	586	238	.....	.....	137	56
Bay	881	569	700	25	.....	.....	28	.....
Jackson	634	50	483	.....	.....	198	.....	.....
Calhoun	397	496	.....	.....	.....	184	553	.....
<i>Middle Fla.</i>								
Gadsden	1,320	1,035	.....	265	.....	.....	867	.....
Liberty	13	219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	201	465	.....	264	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leon	4,215	390	.....	422	781	270	.....	.....
Wakulla .....	.....	575	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Jefferson	249	1,157	21	690	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison	6	1,144	.....	1,006	.....	.....	347	.....
Taylor	796	442	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton	42	479	1	137	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lafayette	549	737	.....	200	.....	22	1,558	116
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>								
Nassau .....	.....	1,768	.....	49	.....	15	1,905	.....
Columbia	186	6,766	.....	244	.....	358	.....	.....
Baker	314	720	.....	618	.....	.....	145	.....
Duval .....	.....	36,199	.....	4,248	.....	230	.....	106
Suwannee	248	3,549	.....	2,359	254	7	.....	.....
Bradford	69	938	.....	452	.....	40	121	.....
Clay	218	3,189	.....	574	.....	89	.....	17
St. Johns .....	.....	3,006	.....	625	.....	63	.....	.....
Alachua	9,499	1,094	1,027	35	835	.....	16	.....
Putnam	1,118	893	592	285	496	105	27	34
Flagler .....	.....	385	.....	.....	2	23	.....	.....
Levy	499	1,393	.....	100	.....	45	20	.....
Marion	1,171	4,344	.....	1,352	.....	25	210	.....
Volusia	2,521	852	.....	1,157	110	.....	5	18
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>								
Citrus	61	1,090	.....	455	.....	.....	544	1,262
Sumter	1,358	1,356	.....	480	.....	.....	64	.....
Lake	1,157	731	306	183	.....	.....	25	.....
Seminole	854	.....	295	.....	.....	.....	236	.....
Orange	5,498	1,459	.....	.....	45	.....	535	.....
Hernando	300	320	48	.....	.....	.....	119	1,384
Pasco	985	798	810	.....	47	66	260	4
Pinellas	2,423	675	1,273	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hillsborough	28,744	1,905	1,765	40	200	50	1,087	.....
Polk	13,159	196	2,113	.....	190	.....	1,002	.....
Osceola	395	133	243	116	.....	150	.....	16
Brevard	1,199	168	.....	149	398	62	21	.....
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>								
St. Lucie	1,114	1,308	.....	109	20	523	100	.....
Manatee	568	10,123	179	979	.....	59	778	.....
De Soto	4,846	.....	931	37	63	.....	172	.....
Okeechobee	2,077	2,587	.....	496	.....	.....	211	.....
Palm Beach	1,530	704	752	395	87	278	.....	.....
Lee	1,803	.....	228	.....	558	.....	2,440	.....
Broward	1,169	462	476	.....	62	6	.....	3
Dade	4,131	885	1,000	1,913	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monroe .....	.....	1,107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22

*Cents omitted in this Table.

12441 5998 1449 4222 684 7913
 2881 1938 1590 713 1514 9953
 13522 23773 5760 14084 4401 75913
 38831 5678 5915 858 17495 60169
 11409 26735 961 659 18904 53733

TABLE XXI.—Expenditures for "Schools Proper"; Itemized by District and County Funds.

PART III.—Janitors, Fuel, Transportation of Pupils, and Incidentals.

1920-1921 Counties.	Janitors		Fuel		Transportation		Incidentals	
	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds
In State	\$74,097	\$63,329	\$15,631	\$20,544	\$42,989	\$206,696	\$197,257	\$ 76,848
West Fla.	2,442	5,998	1,450	4,223	685	7,014	4,897	10,700
Middle Fla.	2,882	1,939	1,502	713	1,514	8,956	2,347	4,567
N. Pen. Fla.	18,526	23,775	5,706	14,084	4,402	75,918	68,200	44,326
C. Pen. Fla.	38,834	5,679	5,019	859	17,478	60,171	84,734	7,018
S. Pen. Fla.	11,410	25,937	963	660	18,908	53,735	30,887	7,371
<i>West Fla.</i>								
Escambia	92	4,462	.....	3,320	.....	5,550	1,313	6,332
Santa Rosa . . . . .	.....	861	.....	408	.....	391	125	2,120
Okaloosa . . . . .	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	187	2,365	714
Walton	322	425	15	388	322	455	57	1,016
Holmes . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	852	18
Washington	155	250	14	16	.....	418	35	60
Bay	1,486	.....	743	.....	112	762	1,167	185
Jackson	300	.....	421	.....	.....	.....	379	153
Calhoun	86	.....	245	.....	250	150	599	185
<i>Middle Fla.</i>								
Gadsden . . . . .	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	969	195
Liberty . . . . .	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	172	5	131
Franklin	144	637	.....	381	.....	.....	121	364
Leon	1,782	314	580	189	38	.....	2,405	905
Wakulla . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	6	12
Jefferson	252	193	371	.....	375	3,859	954	191
Madison	396	.....	197	.....	.....	2,541	1,277	943
Taylor	8	497	21	116	.....	135	783	2,984
Hamilton	175	10	319	21	.....	.....	364	494
Lafayette	124	287	62	6	1,101	2,151	1,459	345
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>								
Nassau	179	415	20	174	.....	1,685	9	398
Columbia	571	555	234	155	250	6,186	676	133
Baker	186	.....	67	.....	601	533	784	738
Duval . . . . .	.....	20,142	.....	12,552	.....	18,909	.....	30,247
Suwannee	759	.....	192	.....	.....	2,153	2,203	5,781
Bradford	569	.....	303	.....	.....	325	4,681	775
Clay . . . . .	.....	294	.....	172	.....	X 715	.....	1,034
St. Johns . . . . .	.....	2,161	.....	948	.....	900	98	2,848
Alachua	4,852	.....	1,089	.....	770	14,020	1,610	32
Putnam	1,485	21	479	.....	.....	8,709	9,514	406
Flagler	51	183	.....	53	625	1,633	2	114
Levy	425	.....	83	.....	.....	362	1,496	209
Marion	1,450	2	643	.....	2,155	5,605	3,929	291
Volusia	8,495	.....	2,590	30	.....	14,183	41,193	1,654
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>								
Citrus	576	81	192	22	460	370	244	581
Sumter	316	318	133	.....	.....	643	369	59
Lake	1,844	.....	364	.....	1,440	6,820	2,072	209
Seminole	2,396	.....	211	.....	160	11,090	2,994	.....
Orange	4,045	.....	851	.....	944	9,417	27,449	.....
Hernando	685	60	185	28	199	450	578	373
Pasco	820	42	110	138	2,795	5,892	384	767
Pinellas	3,564	2,620	555	.....	292	3,525	24,696	913
Hillsborough	16,611	790	2,063	420	5,280	10,437	14,445	2,236
Polk	6,338	.....	1,176	.....	2,010	.....	8,088	.....
Osceola . . . . .	.....	1,560	6	250	505	5,484	613	2,026
Brevard	736	207	69	.....	3,381	6,041	2,915	656
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>								
St. Lucie	450	1,396	53	.....	6,365	6,285	1,074	954
Manatee	1,206	2,725	28	370	1,980	7,810	1,211	1,143
DeSoto	3,165	.....	121	5	1,570	5,599	5,808	76
Okcechobee	625	400	.....	.....	1,700	5,161	120	136
Palm Beach	142	2,338	710	218	3,493	5,377	13,068	1,939
Lee	2,581	.....	.....	.....	288	7,071	.....	.....
Broward	1,482	1,063	49	6	1,932	1,971	1,227	541
Dade	1,758	15,960	.....	.....	1,586	14,529	1,433	1,463
Monroe . . . . .	.....	2,753	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	1,115

Just
 197,231 768
 107,100 1071
 8,343 65
 44,326 442
 6,016 79
 53,733 736

*Cents omitted in this table.

TABLE XXII.—Expenditures for "Administration" Itemized.
PART I.—Cost of Officials.

1920-1921 Counties.	Total	Salaries of Superin- tendents	Traveling Expenses of Superin- tendents	Per Diem and Mileage of School Boards	Incidental Expenses of Board and Superin- tendent
In State	\$1,947,173.05	\$ 118,747.47	\$ 10,735.17	\$ 26,696.39	\$ 59,391.86
West Fla.	163,439.31	16,712.50	1,667.26	5,055.80	7,506.37
Middle Fla.	133,251.27	18,080.00	359.71	3,039.80	6,086.36
N. Pen. Fla.	705,518.24	32,600.00	2,833.63	5,493.03	23,352.00
C. Pen. Fla.	459,526.19	27,991.66	2,645.18	6,785.16	14,176.90
S. Pen. Fla.	485,438.04	23,363.26	3,229.39	6,322.60	8,180.23
<i>West Fla.</i>					
Escambia	80,772.70	3,500.00	423.86	1,800.00	4,568.56
Santa Rosa ..	10,868.17	1,700.00	.....	355.70	684.26
Okaloosa	6,090.86	1,450.00	.....	620.60	493.90
Walton	9,888.65	1,650.00	550.00	356.20	249.56
Holmes	16,359.66	1,500.00	15.00	444.40	194.50
Washington ..	8,072.38	1,500.00	240.00	244.60	327.64
Bay	8,033.97	2,100.00	227.29	225.50	664.61
Jackson	13,491.21	1,800.00	156.11	594.80	243.87
Calhoun	9,861.71	1,512.50	55.00	414.00	167.38
<i>Middle Fla.</i>					
Gadsden	16,215.25	3,225.00	18.61	261.60	259.93
Liberty	9,559.46	1,250.00	83.34	351.40	441.79
Franklin	3,518.14	1,200.00	36.45	206.25	6.84
Leon	9,750.57	3,000.00	16.00	240.80	75.00
Wakulla	2,711.99	880.00	40.00	385.80	209.18
Jefferson	3,374.00	1,775.00	43.85	277.80	348.75
Madison	62,148.82	2,375.00	49.46	324.10	233.41
Taylor	12,227.18	1,800.00	.....	345.20	360.77
Hamilton	3,141.79	1,200.00	.....	227.40	181.08
Lafayette	10,604.07	1,375.00	72.00	419.45	3,914.61
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>					
Nassau	4,739.59	1,050.00	.....	486.00	191.94
Columbia	7,234.58	1,775.00	298.80	.....	211.06
Baker	4,142.77	1,200.00	21.25	335.20	233.43
Duval	465,439.71	6,500.00	684.63	632.00	14,794.75
Suwannee	22,390.37	1,800.00	.....	395.40	2,750.75
Bradford	15,739.40	1,800.00	.....	322.00	2,236.96
Clay	5,320.92	1,400.05	20.00	391.08	190.28
St. Johns	16,094.72	2,600.00	46.86	246.00	388.61
Alachua	80,228.09	2,400.00	380.93	335.00	946.23
Putnam	12,598.52	3,000.00	300.00	324.80	340.03
Flagler	12,541.67	1,500.00	107.50	251.20	17.31
Levy	10,179.10	1,950.00	.....	421.60	236.04
Marion	21,933.25	2,375.00	183.26	532.70	312.78
Volusia	26,935.55	3,250.00	810.40	*820.05	501.83
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>					
Citrus	7,327.75	2,100.00	239.90	405.20	979.03
Sumter	23,285.45	1,650.00	100.00	325.40	228.29
Lake	18,426.17	1,800.00	499.90	615.10	1,429.34
Seminole	11,967.36	2,050.00	211.00	291.80	603.25
Orange	11,044.15	2,958.34	79.03	403.00	676.41
Hernando	12,549.54	1,850.00	47.21	378.70	49.81
Pasco	8,836.21	.....	200.00	748.55	228.11
Pinellas	97,486.92	3,583.32	213.51	454.00	3,170.21
Hillsborough ..	106,082.42	4,500.00	650.00	596.00	4,739.56
Polk	128,555.58	3,600.00	379.00	1,600.00	941.50
Osceola	7,896.99	1,800.00	.....	220.20	696.78
Brevard	26,037.65	2,100.00	25.63	747.21	434.61
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>					
St. Lucie	14,983.00	1,800.00	218.95	477.40	1,308.05
Manatee	40,735.88	2,750.00	641.50	514.40	1,381.33
DeSoto	52,803.05	2,900.00	684.65	1,181.40	815.05
Okeechobee	13,764.82	1,350.00	355.12	418.80	163.46
Palm Beach ..	110,115.62	3,480.00	588.76	945.80	2,940.13
Lee	7,066.10	2,650.00	160.00	581.45	149.02
Broward	33,722.11	2,199.96	192.51	587.75	376.41
Dade	207,289.24	4,008.30	132.90	899.80	601.73
Monroe	4,958.22	2,225.00	255.00	716.00	445.05

* Reported as paid by County Commissioners.

TABLE XXII.—Expenditures for "Administration" Itemized.
PART II.—Sundry Incidental Expenses, Interest, Etc.

1920-1921 Counties.	<i>J.C.</i> Printing	<i>Trust</i> Tuition County Line Pupils	<i>Trust</i> Institutes and Summer Schools	<i>Cher</i> Books, Furniture, Etc., Not Distributed	Interest on Debts, Bonds, Etc.	<i>g e</i> All Other Purposes
In State	\$14,418.91	\$ 6,893.81	\$ 6,314.33	\$75,217.31	\$613,268.78	\$1,015,489.00
West Fla.	3,410.22	.....	322.32	10,242.38	60,491.21	57,941.25
Middle Fla.	1,893.90	80.00	49.81	6,804.66	23,077.30	74,279.73
N. Pen. Fla.	3,710.47	1,804.63	929.05	29,187.09	167,843.18	437,765.11
C. Pen. Fla.	3,457.47	4,200.58	1,924.37	13,407.82	191,138.16	193,798.89
S. Pen. Fla.	1,946.85	808.60	3,088.80	16,075.36	170,718.93	251,704.02
<i>West Fla.</i>						
Escambia	1,573.82	.....	322.32	6,175.59	26,006.14	36,402.41
Santa Rosa	397.05	.....	.....	.....	6,942.36	788.80
Okaloosa .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,468.18	2,056.09
Walton	182.80	.....	.....	.....	2,342.79	4,557.30
Holmes .....	.....	.....	.....	3,150.37	7,549.85	3,505.54
Washington	168.00	.....	.....	.....	4,653.75	938.39
Bay	304.25	.....	.....	.....	3,025.87	1,486.45
Jackson	529.05	.....	.....	912.96	6,828.39	2,426.03
Calhoun	255.25	.....	.....	3.46	1,673.88	5,780.24
<i>Middle Fla.</i>						
Gadsden	120.50	.....	.....	.....	8,656.28	3,673.33
Liberty	45.00	.....	.....	.....	1,741.34	5,646.59
Franklin	204.50	.....	.....	.....	1,188.73	620.37
Leon	191.47	.....	.....	500.00	2,213.68	3,513.62
Wakulla	76.05	.....	.....	.....	207.89	913.07
Jefferson	90.55	.....	.....	.....	403.20	434.85
Madison	135.25	80.00	49.81	54.00	2,782.02	58,065.77
Taylor	434.88	.....	.....	5,750.66	2,046.27	1,489.40
Hamilton	247.50	.....	.....	.....	294.18	991.63
Lafayette	348.20	.....	.....	.....	3,543.71	931.10
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>						
Nassau	193.05	.....	370.00	967.10	317.76	1,163.74
Columbia	95.75	.....	.....	1,444.91	2,372.84	1,036.22
Baker	153.55	.....	300.00	.....	492.34	1,407.00
Duval	318.33	.....	.....	8,874.76	85,721.92	347,913.32
Suwannee	265.84	.....	.....	.....	11,316.27	5,862.11
Bradford	313.21	.....	.....	.....	9,227.48	1,839.75
Clay	301.82	221.40	140.00	727.14	708.88	1,220.27
St. Johns	170.40	.....	.....	.....	8,289.48	4,333.37
Alachua	193.00	25.01	.....	9,175.01	22,264.53	44,528.58
Putnam	170.00	1,108.22	119.05	3,000.44	2,212.45	2,023.53
Flagler	188.50	.....	.....	.....	1,163.16	9,314.00
Levy	216.59	.....	.....	1,885.05	2,273.91	3,195.91
Marion	548.35	450.00	.....	11.52	12,600.79	4,918.85
Volusia	562.08	.....	.....	3,101.16	8,881.57	9,008.46
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>						
Citrus	520.45	.....	10.00	.....	1,726.62	1,346.55
Sumter	292.35	.....	.....	.....	3,396.96	17,292.45
Lake	138.75	.....	.....	2,327.00	11,019.29	596.79
Seminole	240.90	.....	324.00	.....	7,576.22	700.19
Orange	166.32	.....	.....	.....	1,187.19	5,623.86
Hernando	398.74	135.00	651.42	.....	6,645.81	2,392.85
Pasco	197.28	139.21	200.00	.....	4,180.63	2,942.43
Pinellas	28.50	.....	.....	.....	66,178.76	23,858.62
Hillsborough	831.00	.....	.....	98.88	46,710.20	47,956.78
Polk	365.85	3,926.37	730.65	10,899.67	24,628.72	81,983.52
Osceola	68.50	.....	.....	79.15	1,123.32	3,909.04
Brevard	208.83	.....	8.00	503.12	16,814.44	5,195.81
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>						
St. Lucie	259.50	.....	.....	.....	10,468.66	450.44
Manatee	172.90	.....	1,841.80	681.66	27,557.15	5,195.14
DeSoto	419.00	808.60	500.00	732.52	24,965.20	19,796.63
Okeechobee	142.50	.....	175.67	.....	3,498.26	7,661.01
Palm Beach	101.10	.....	517.23	1,523.31	18,023.41	81,995.88
Lee	157.50	.....	.....	3,368.13	.....	.....
Broward	294.47	.....	54.10	28.25	15,357.34	14,631.32
Dade	251.00	.....	.....	9,741.49	70,784.62	120,869.66
Monroe	148.88	.....	.....	.....	64.29	1,104.00

TABLE XXIII.—Financial Condition of County Boards July 1, 1921.
PART I.—Total Indebtedness of District and County.

1920-1921 County.	Total	District Funds			County Funds	
		Warrants Outstanding	Time Warrants Outstanding	Bonds Outstanding	Warrants Outstanding	Time Warrants Outstanding
In State	\$10,733,457.45	\$66,068	\$ 219,949	\$6,980,670	\$ 253,548	\$3,213,521
West Fla.	1,340,229.94	7,881	5,261	833,500	24,587	468,095
Middle Fla.	273,545.57	14,403	21,278	95,500	44,912	97,490
N. Pen. Fla.	2,695,337.90	25,645	25,585	1,961,715	148,696	535,695
C. Pen. Fla.	3,139,581.49	11,210	105,023	2,579,170	23,000	72,178
S. Pen. Fla.	3,284,722.55	6,923	62,800	1,810,785	12,051	1,392,161
<i>West Fla.</i>						
Escambia	888,223.58	3,009	.....	511,000	9,414	381,900
Santa Rosa	23,756.89	762	.....	20,000	2,094	.....
Okaloosa	39,632.64	231	.....	27,500	651	4,250
Walton	74,191.45	401	.....	50,000	790	23,000
Holmes	75,193.62	1,093	.....	26,000	9,009	39,600
Washington	77,110.67	4	5,231	43,000	.....	28,845
Bay	42,484.43	244	.....	42,000	240	.....
Jackson	90,493.62	1,113	.....	77,000	877	12,000
Calhoun	38,233.04	122	.....	37,000	1,110	.....
<i>Middle Fla.</i>						
Gadsden	65,625.10	.....	.....	65,500	125	.....
Liberty	19,547.53	18	828	.....	300	18,100
Franklin	35,046.70	42	450	30,000	114	4,440
Leon	20,101.25	10	20,000	.....	91	.....
Wakulla	105.85	.....	.....	.....	105	.....
Jefferson	50,997.70	.....	.....	.....	47	50,950
Madison	30,146.19	10,145	.....	.....	1	20,000
Taylor	4,578.06	402	.....	.....	175	4,000
Hamilton	1,146.68	146	.....	.....	1,000	.....
Lafayette	46,589.81	3,639	.....	.....	42,950	.....
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>						
Nassau	4,609.66	1,961	.....	.....	1,648	.....
Columbia	53,181.49	493	4,085	.....	436	48,166
Baker	16,244.30	939	500	.....	372	11,075
Duval	1,360,290.23	.....	.....	1,214,000	6,290	140,000
Suwannee	93,736.40	694	.....	70,000	42	23,000
Bradford	148,693.40	2,301	.....	64,000	49,301	33,000
Clay	7,033.45	82	.....	.....	131	6,819
St. Johns	115,152.97	.....	.....	.....	2,102	113,000
Alachua	109,110.76	4,480	21,000	72,400	1,259	10,000
Putnam	134,746.86	11,114	.....	85,000	38,631	.....
Flagler	12,522.05	281	.....	.....	124	12,116
Levy	51,986.55	883	.....	42,000	9,103	.....
Marion	182,184.86	1,011	.....	74,315	30,339	76,518
Volusia	405,985.62	400	.....	340,000	5,535	60,000
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>						
Citrus	16,022.00	12	5,000	10,000	10	1,000
Sumter	44,471.32	90	.....	24,100	5,031	15,250
Lake	209,914.54	4,540	27,073	166,500	372	11,428
Seminole	115,000.00	.....	.....	115,000	.....	.....
Orange	347,786.47	461	.....	334,270	13,054	.....
Hernando	84,352.75	126	.....	57,000	225	27,000
Pasco	112,618.75	142	.....	24,000	476	82,000
Pinellas	604,055.63	365	.....	493,500	1,739	108,500
Hillsborough	908,387.08	419	4,000	504,800	167	399,000
Polk	450,641.54	4,928	68,950	325,000	763	51,000
Osceola	20,903.90	49	.....	.....	854	20,000
Brevard	225,387.71	82	.....	225,000	304	.....
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>						
St. Lucie	147,186.43	1	.....	69,000	185	78,000
Manatee	402,174.41	1,147	.....	18,000	3,056	350,000
De Soto	436,873.00	1,798	47,900	330,000	2,541	55,332
Okechobee	59,735.83	123	5,800	40,000	.....	14,312
Palm Beach	318,368.07	2,817	.....	314,200	1,350	.....
Lee	267,133.47	19	10,300	190,585	1,228	65,000
Broward	193,579.59	62	.....	85,000	.....	108,517
Dade	1,395,968.26	951	.....	764,000	3,016	622,000
Monroe	63,703.49	.....	.....	.....	703	83,000

* Cents omitted in this Table, except in Total Column.

TABLE XXIII.—Financial Condition of County Boards July 1, 1921, by District and County Funds.

PART II.—Cash on Hand, Net Indebtedness and Net Cash.

1920-1921 Counties.	Cash on Hand		Net Indebtedness		Net Cash	
	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds
In State	\$1,956,834	\$ 437,206	\$5,347,477	\$3,144,412	\$ 23,607	\$ 72,218
West Fla.	421,993	29,554	424,653	4,874	.....	4,770
Middle Fla.	105,806	44,888	53,322	144,257	13,829	4,189
N. Pen. Fla.	318,112	125,958	1,703,166	579,936	8,433	23,473
C. Pen. Fla.	770,326	168,633	1,6 6,422	608,258	1,345	32,713
S. Pen. Fla.	340,595	68,121	1,539,912	1 343, 11	.....	7,119
<i>West Fla.</i>						
Escambia	325,442	14,188	189,467	357,125	.....	.....
Santa Rosa	5,970	1	14,792	2,992	.....	.....
Okaloosa	3 232	236	24,478	4,665	.....	.....
Walton	3 753	1,286	46,647	22,503	.....	.....
Holmes	11,915	6,006	15,178	41,403	.....	.....
Washington	3,720	1,055	44,544	27,789	.....	.....
Bay	6,016	3,711	36,228	.....	.....	3,271
Jackson	33,416	107	44,699	12,270	.....	.....
Calhoun	28,505	2,559	8,617	.....	.....	1,449
<i>Middle Fla.</i>						
Gadsden	67,016	389	.....	.....	1,510	264
Liberty	64	198	783	18,201	.....	.....
Franklin	13,385	1,842	17,106	2,712	.....	.....
Leon	871	183	19,138	.....	.....	92
Wakulla	690	2,975	.....	.....	690	2,819
Jefferson	2,331	830	.....	50,167	2,331	.....
Madison	908	165	9,236	19,836	.....	.....
Taylor	7,461	25,476	7,058	21,30	.....	.....
Hamilton	965	2,013	.....	.....	819	1,013
Lafayette	12,111	10,912	.....	32,038	8,472	.....
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>						
Nassau	2,346	25,121	514	.....	.....	23,473
Columbia	2,490	7,019	2,088	41,582	.....	.....
Baker	3,968	3,781	.....	11,015	2,528	.....
Duval	121,708	29,177	1,092,293	117,113	.....	.....
Suwannee	23,956	8,529	46,738	14,512	.....	.....
Bradford	24,419	1,322	41,882	80,978	.....	.....
Clay	5,203	5,904	.....	1,075	5,121	.....
St. Johns	29	8,673	.....	106,529	29	.....
Alachua	22,934	1,713	74,945	9,515	.....	.....
Putnam .....	.....	14,385	96,114	24,746	.....	.....
Flagler	1,035	1,390	.....	10,850	754	.....
Levy	21,915	8,570	20,768	532	.....	.....
Marion	19,554	.....	55,772	106,858	.....	.....
Volusia	68,551	10,410	271,848	55,124	.....	.....
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>						
Citrus	6,023	3,540	8,988	.....	.....	2,530
Sumter	13,056	1,343	11,123	18,537	.....	.....
Lake	44,670	7,310	153,443	4,489	.....	.....
Seminole	31 763	13,078	83,236	.....	.....	13,078
Orange	63,621	1,161	271,110	11,893	.....	.....
Hernando	6,687	341	50,439	26,884	.....	.....
Pasco	9,520	20,936	14,621	67,539	.....	.....
Pinellas	43,019	25,181	450,836	85,057	.....	.....
Hillsborough	427 942	44,844	81,276	354,373	.....	.....
Polk	92,339	22,779	306,488	28,983	.....	.....
Osceola	1,394	10,706	.....	10,148	1,345	.....
Brevard	30,235	17,409	194,847	.....	.....	17,104
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>						
St. Lucie	15,664	728	53,335	77,456	.....	.....
Manatee	16,426	24,758	2,721	358,267	.....	.....
DeSoto	110 958	2,708	268,041	55,165	.....	.....
Okaloosa	6 093	87	39,330	14,224	.....	.....
Palm Beach	129,667	8,469	187 3 0	.....	.....	7,119
Lee	5,597	3,397	195,307	62,830	.....	.....
Broward	18,266	23,208	66,105	85,309	.....	.....
Dade	37,921	2,624	727,030	628,391	.....	.....
Monroe .....	.....	9 136	.....	61 566	.....	.....

*Cents omitted in this Table.

TABLE XXIV.—Balance Sheet, or Financial Condition of County Boards.
PART I.—Debits.

1920-1921 Counties.	Grand Total	Total Receipts, Including Cash July 1, 1920	Warrants and Bonds Outstanding July 1, 1921
In State	\$23,744,135.56	\$13,010,678.11	\$10,733,457.45
West Fla.	2,960,621.03	1,620,391.09	1,340,229.94
Middle Fla.	1,147,355.72	873,770.15	273,585.57
N. Pen. Fla.	6,338,934.76	3,643,596.86	2,695,337.90
C. Pen. Fla.	6,904,677.22	3,765,095.73	3,139,581.49
S. Pen. Fla.	6,392,546.83	3,107,824.28	3,284,722.55
<i>West Fla.</i>			
Escambia	1,796,909.66	910,686.08	886,223.58
Santa Rosa	104,250.60	80,493.71	23,756.89
Okaloosa	99,542.16	66,909.52	32,632.64
Walton	133,827.47	59,636.02	74,191.45
Holmes	136,510.80	61,407.18	75,103.62
Washington	142,342.46	65,231.79	77,110.67
Bay	125,355.43	82,871.00	42,484.43
Jackson	293,876.75	203,383.13	90,493.62
Calhoun	128,005.70	89,772.66	38,233.04
<i>Middle Fla.</i>			
Gadsden	268,237.69	202,612.59	65,625.10
Liberty	36,636.03	17,388.50	19,247.53
Franklin	91,072.21	56,025.51	35,046.70
Leon	135,640.57	115,539.32	20,101.25
Wakulla	28,412.59	28,306.74	105.85
Jefferson	100,895.09	49,897.39	50,997.70
Madison	145,809.94	115,663.05	30,146.89
Taylor	120,929.55	116,351.49	4,578.06
Hamilton	51,933.84	50,787.16	1,146.68
Lafayette	167,788.21	121,198.40	46,589.81
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>			
Nassau	72,952.72	68,343.06	4,609.66
Columbia	162,150.96	108,969.47	53,181.49
Baker	73,107.29	56,862.99	16,244.30
Duval	2,894,543.40	1,534,253.17	1,360,290.23
Suwannee	276,239.72	182,503.32	93,736.40
Bradford	291,481.33	142,877.93	148,603.40
Clay	61,925.13	54,891.68	7,033.45
St. Johns	221,741.60	106,588.63	115,152.97
Alachua	476,516.29	367,406.03	109,110.26
Putnam	294,316.80	159,569.94	134,746.86
Flagler	45,431.65	32,909.60	12,522.05
Levy	180,745.44	128,759.09	51,986.35
Marion	441,820.10	259,835.24	182,184.86
Volusia	845,962.33	440,026.71	405,935.62
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>			
Citrus	95,851.91	79,829.91	16,022.00
Sumter	134,258.49	89,787.17	44,471.32
Lake	400,377.81	190,463.27	209,914.54
Seminole	253,059.97	138,059.97	115,000.00
Orange	755,417.78	407,631.31	347,786.47
Hernando	160,980.50	76,627.75	84,352.75
Pasco	248,754.71	136,135.96	112,618.75
Pinellas	996,288.30	392,192.67	604,095.63
Hillsborough	2,240,333.40	1,331,946.32	908,387.08
Polk	1,057,985.68	607,344.34	450,641.34
Osceola	105,822.57	84,918.67	20,903.90
Brevard	455,546.10	230,158.39	225,387.71
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>			
St. Lucie	277,028.00	129,841.57	147,186.43
Manatee	788,939.14	386,764.73	402,174.41
DeSoto	1,064,656.51	627,783.51	436,873.00
Okeechobee	122,149.00	62,413.17	59,735.83
Palm Beach	821,815.20	503,447.13	318,368.07
Lee	472,310.90	205,177.43	267,133.47
Broward	378,283.35	184,703.76	193,579.59
Dade	2,335,769.74	939,801.48	1,395,968.26
Monroe	131,594.99	67,891.50	63,703.49

TABLE XXIV.—Balance Sheet, or Financial Condition of County Boards.
PART II.—Credits.

1920-1921 Counties.	Grand Total	All School Expenditures	Borrowed Money Paid	Warrants and Bonds Outstanding July 1, 1920	Cash on Hand July 1, 1921	Bonds Issued and Sold During the Year
In State	\$23,744,135.56	\$8,806,604.45	\$2,550,564.42	\$9,159,747.99	\$2,394,040.53	\$733,178
West Fla.	2,960,821.03	1,015,875.33	747,870.53	723,377.23	451,547.94	22,000
Middle Fla.	1,147,355.72	624,467.63	142,684.65	198,630.27	150,744.23	30,825
N. Pen. Fla.	6,338,934.76	2,797,750.10	318,513.57	2,728,600.29	444,070.80	50,000
C. Pen. Fla.	6,904,677.22	2,460,026.90	530,367.14	2,818,121.85	938,960.18	157,201
S. Pen. Fla.	6,392,546.83	2,008,484.49	811,128.53	2,691,068.35	408,717.38	473,148
<i>West Fla.</i>						
Escambia	1,796,909.66	539,901.72	572,596.00	324,780.85	339,631.09	.....
Santa Rosa	104,250.60	55,671.76	17,950.00	24,656.68	5,972.16	.....
Okaloosa	99,542.16	42,708.54	9,073.20	44,271.53	3,488.89	.....
Walton	133,827.47	52,001.76	.....	76,785.13	5,040.58	.....
Holmes	136,510.80	46,729.64	10,566.66	60,697.95	18,521.55	.....
Washington	142,342.46	49,416.14	15,500.00	72,649.80	4,776.52	.....
Bay	125,355.43	58,494.58	14,546.80	42,786.23	9,527.82	.....
Jackson	293,876.75	126,142.37	78,637.87	55,572.15	33,524.36	.....
Calhoun	128,005.70	44,808.82	9,000.00	21,131.91	31,064.97	22,000
<i>Middle Fla.</i>						
Gadsden	268,237.69	88,862.08	37,600.00	44,369.62	67,405.99	30,000
Liberty	36,636.03	17,057.10	.....	18,487.39	282.60	828
Franklin	91,072.21	22,754.09	15,710.00	37,379.65	15,228.47	.....
Leon	135,640.57	79,483.16	44,228.64	10,874.19	1,054.58	.....
Wakulla	28,412.59	16,909.19	7,500.00	387.75	3,615.63	.....
Jefferson	100,895.09	37,855.44	2,552.74	57,324.95	3,161.96	.....
Madison	145,809.94	131,587.88	.....	13,147.85	1,074.21	.....
Taylor	120,929.55	67,828.81	13,080.00	7,082.66	32,938.08	.....
Hamilton	51,933.84	36,489.10	10,890.00	1,575.93	2,978.81	.....
Lafayette	167,788.21	125,640.78	11,123.27	8,000.28	23,023.88	.....
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>						
Nassau	72,952.72	40,257.02	.....	5,227.57	27,468.13	.....
Columbia	162,150.96	87,052.82	12,426.26	53,161.53	9,510.35	.....
Baker	73,107.29	35,231.08	16,353.50	13,765.46	7,757.25	.....
Duval	2,894,543.40	1,257,372.51	.....	1,486,287.39	150,893.50	.....
Suwannee	276,239.72	129,880.79	16,045.75	97,827.57	32,485.61	.....
Bradford	291,481.83	79,373.98	59,939.56	126,476.02	25,741.77	.....
Clay	61,925.13	34,162.32	8,519.10	8,134.97	11,708.74	.....
St. Johns	221,741.60	73,751.43	20,100.00	119,237.55	8,652.62	.....
Alachua	476,516.29	272,340.56	70,736.73	98,790.57	24,648.43	10,000
Putnam	294,316.80	183,963.73	11.20	95,955.63	14,386.24	.....
Flagler	45,431.65	30,811.65	.....	12,194.35	2,475.65	.....
Levy	180,745.44	71,543.28	16,785.75	61,930.67	30,485.74	.....
Marion	441,820.10	168,478.61	92,595.72	161,191.26	19,554.51	.....
Volusia	845,962.33	333,530.32	5,000.00	388,469.75	78,962.26	40,000
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>						
Citrus	95,851.91	53,600.25	15,600.00	7,087.25	9,564.41	10,000
Sumter	134,258.49	77,048.50	.....	42,809.89	14,400.60	.....
Lake	400,377.81	186,191.04	7,445.00	154,760.36	51,981.41	.....
Seminole	253,059.97	81,517.27	11,700.00	115,000.00	44,842.70	.....
Orange	755,417.78	350,365.06	18,048.27	187,020.90	64,782.40	135,201
Hernando	160,980.50	53,818.34	20,915.20	67,218.30	7,028.86	12,000
Pasco	248,754.71	66,873.04	38,053.89	113,370.66	30,457.12	.....
Pinellas	996,288.30	317,360.28	.....	610,796.50	68,201.52	.....
Hillsborough ..	2,240,333.40	610,819.54	236,000.00	920,726.83	472,787.03	.....
Polk	1,057,985.68	449,185.09	126,525.00	367,106.72	115,168.87	.....
Oceola	105,822.57	64,028.57	22,500.00	7,193.09	12,100.91	.....
Brevard	455,546.10	149,219.92	33,579.98	225,101.85	47,644.35	.....
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>						
St. Lucie	277,028.00	85,432.31	26,888.00	148,314.43	16,393.26	.....
Manatee	788,939.14	186,435.86	120,047.48	401,270.72	41,185.08	40,000
DeSoto	1,064,656.51	275,761.78	121,270.00	404,007.49	113,666.49	149,950
Okeechobee	1,214,490.00	47,964.92	7,800.00	41,090.60	6,181.48	18,612
Palm Beach	821,815.20	332,522.79	20,058.15	157,006.85	138,137.41	165,000
Lee	472,310.90	155,294.88	42,000.00	167,434.91	8,905.78	98,583
Broward	378,283.35	102,953.56	54,211.15	179,644.09	41,474.55	.....
Dade	2,335,769.74	767,304.83	404,253.75	1,193,644.81	40,546.33	.....
Monroe	131,594.90	54,813.56	6,100.00	68,544.45	2,136.98	.....

*Cents omitted in last column.

TABLE XXV.—School Expenditures by Races.
PART I.—For Whites.

1920-1921 Counties.	Total	For Schools Proper	For Buildings and Equipment	For Administration, Pro-rated
In State	\$ 8,262,903.01	\$ 4,864,545.97	\$ 1,518,502.99	\$ 1,801,854.05
West Fla.	940,991.09	484,128.61	305,742.12	151,120.36
Middle Fla.	585,622.34	372,650.81	87,424.96	125,546.57
N. Pen. Fla.	2,474,371.17	1,515,993.19	334,204.5	624,173.47
C. Pen. Fla.	2,327,566.44	1,524,296.83	369,631.01	433,638.60
S. Pen. Fla.	1,934,351.97	967,476.53	499,500.39	467,375.05
<i>West Fla.</i>				
Escambia	485,437.33	175,670.24	237,887.46	71,879.63
Santa Rosa	52,834.21	38,859.86	3,660.08	10,314.27
Okaloosa	41,071.00	27,127.75	8,080.93	5,853.32
Walton	48,664.65	37,190.28	2,239.26	9,226.11
Holmes	45,921.63	28,935.77	904.31	16,081.55
Washington	44,995.19	27,197.71	10,500.85	7,297.43
Bay	57,091.76	47,593.91	1,656.70	7,841.15
Jackson	121,047.57	70,974.48	37,121.53	12,951.56
Calhoun	43,926.95	30,569.61	3,682.00	9,675.34
<i>Middle Fla.</i>				
Gadsden	82,186.19	60,364.82	6,822.26	14,999.11
Liberty	15,965.29	6,995.14	22.50	8,047.65
Franklin	19,247.56	15,983.46	287.84	2,976.25
Leon	66,663.38	57,972.90	500.00	8,190.48
Wakulla	14,820.79	11,353.71	1,126.63	2,340.45
Jefferson	36,216.61	32,680.37	307.32	3,228.92
Madison	126,072.83	55,005.83	11,528.43	59,538.57
Taylor	65,601.27	51,602.42	2,414.03	11,884.82
Hamilton	33,661.27	30,011.31	750.09	2,899.87
Lafayette	124,887.16	50,680.85	63,685.86	10,540.45
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>				
Nassau	33,137.42	27,915.83	1,316.17	3,905.42
Columbia	74,461.99	66,060.50	2,208.69	6,192.80
Baker	34,652.30	25,640.60	4,935.21	4,076.49
Duval	1,103,294.38	560,408.29	128,232.02	408,656.07
Suwannee	118,314.19	82,528.39	15,388.17	20,397.63
Bradford	70,308.84	52,474.69	3,889.04	13,045.11
Clay	30,159.45	23,293.02	2,167.86	4,698.37
St. Johns	60,588.82	47,189.38	169.58	13,279.86
Alachua	248,271.89	166,035.91	9,067.96	73,168.02
Putnam	156,280.27	81,702.98	63,868.55	10,709.74
Flagler	28,527.91	16,865.80	48.52	11,613.59
Levy	66,720.89	44,133.91	13,089.88	9,497.10
Marion	132,699.43	109,450.03	5,966.00	17,283.40
Volusia	316,953.59	206,295.86	83,856.86	26,800.87
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>				
Citrus	50,542.27	34,662.57	8,969.63	6,910.07
Sumter	73,659.31	40,558.43	10,839.90	22,260.80
Lake	180,528.25	88,093.03	74,561.84	17,873.38
Seminole	68,746.42	55,568.14	3,055.51	10,122.77
Orange	333,166.73	163,552.94	159,110.80	10,502.99
Hernando	50,387.95	24,845.99	13,783.04	11,758.92
Pasco	65,243.31	55,230.33	1,388.84	8,624.14
Pinellas	304,898.29	203,727.64	7,485.72	93,684.93
Hillsborough	584,461.75	462,825.85	20,115.02	101,520.88
Polk	413,680.09	277,934.48	18,393.03	118,142.58
Osceola	60,139.85	52,199.27	517.41	7,423.17
Brevard	142,112.22	65,798.16	51,500.18	24,813.88
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>				
St. Lucie	80,786.97	63,631.05	2,982.00	14,173.92
Manatee	176,355.86	127,287.20	10,532.52	38,536.14
De Soto	271,837.68	157,555.90	62,217.97	52,063.81
Okeechobee	47,937.17	30,885.55	3,286.80	13,764.82
Palm Beach	312,892.65	123,069.36	86,204.49	103,618.80
Lee	151,753.66	91,211.81	53,631.20	6,910.65
Broward	95,678.42	50,317.26	13,983.32	31,327.84
Dade	750,223.93	282,611.20	264,883.85	202,728.88
Monroe	46,935.63	40,907.20	1,778.24	4,250.19

TABLE XXV.—School Expenditures by Races.
PART II.—For Negroes.

1920-1921 Counties.	Total	For School Proper	For Buildings and Equipment	For Administra- tion, Pro-rated
In State	\$643,701.44	\$441,926.34	\$ 56,456.10	\$145,319.00
West Fla.	74,884.24	41,010.72	21,554.57	12,318.95
Middle Fla.	38,845.29	29,995.84	1,147.75	7,704.70
N. Pen. Fla.	323,378.93	214,065.17	27,968.99	81,344.77
C. Pen. Fla.	132,460.46	103,145.12	3,427.75	25,887.59
S. Pen. Fla.	74,132.52	53,711.49	2,357.04	18,062.99
<i>West Fla.</i>				
Escambia	54,464.39	24,627.37	20,943.95	8,893.07
Santa Rosa	2,837.55	2,280.05	55.60	553.90
Okaloosa	1,637.54	1,400.00	.....	237.54
Walton	3,337.11	2,585.68	88.89	662.54
Holmes	808.01	529.90	.....	278.11
Washington	4,420.15	3,574.60	70.60	774.95
Bay	1,402.82	1,210.00	.....	192.82
Jackson	5,094.80	4,159.62	395.53	539.65
Calhoun	881.87	695.50	.....	186.30
<i>Middle Fla.</i>				
Gadsden	6,675.89	5,459.75	.....	1,216.14
Liberty	1,091.81	480.00	.....	611.81
Franklin	3,506.54	2,929.50	35.15	541.89
Leon	12,819.78	10,159.69	1,100.00	1,560.09
Wakulla	2,088.40	1,716.86	.....	371.54
Jefferson	1,638.83	1,493.75	.....	145.08
Madison	5,515.05	2,904.80	.....	2,610.25
Taylor	1,927.54	1,585.18	.....	342.36
Hamilton	2,827.83	2,573.31	12.60	241.92
Lafayette	753.62	690.00	.....	63.62
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>				
Nassau	7,119.60	6,285.43	.....	834.17
Columbia	12,590.83	11,327.60	221.45	1,041.78
Baker	578.78	512.50	.....	66.28
Duval	154,078.13	88,625.10	8,669.39	56,783.64
Suwannee	11,566.60	9,573.86	.....	1,992.74
Bradford	9,065.14	7,270.85	.....	1,794.29
Clay	4,003.07	3,380.52	.....	622.55
St. Johns	13,162.61	10,287.43	10.32	2,864.86
Alachua	24,068.67	15,136.99	1,871.61	7,060.07
Putnam	27,683.46	13,746.14	12,047.54	1,890.78
Flagler	2,283.74	1,344.00	11.66	928.08
Levy	4,822.39	4,140.39	.....	682.00
Marion	35,779.18	26,033.81	5,095.52	4,649.85
Volusia	16,576.73	16,400.55	41.50	134.68
<i>O. Pen. Fla.</i>				
Citrus	3,057.98	2,625.30	15.00	417.68
Sumter	3,389.19	2,186.18	178.45	1,024.56
Lake	5,662.79	5,110.00	.....	552.79
Seminole	12,770.85	10,720.67	175.59	1,874.59
Orange	17,198.33	14,035.22	2,601.95	541.16
Hernando	3,430.39	2,639.77	.....	790.62
Pasco	1,629.73	1,417.66	.....	212.07
Pinellas	12,461.99	8,660.00	.....	3,801.99
Hillsborough	26,357.79	21,339.49	456.76	4,561.54
Polk	35,505.00	25,092.00	.....	10,413.00
Osceola	3,888.72	3,414.90	.....	473.82
Brevard	7,107.70	5,883.93	.....	1,223.77
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>				
St. Lucie	4,645.34	3,836.26	.....	809.08
Manatee	10,080.00	7,876.46	3.80	2,199.74
DeSoto	3,924.10	3,184.86	.....	739.24
Okeechobee	27.75	27.75	.....	.....
Palm Beach	19,630.14	12,772.82	360.50	6,496.82
Lee	3,541.22	3,385.77	.....	155.45
Broward	7,325.14	3,546.53	1,384.34	2,394.27
Dade	17,080.90	11,912.14	608.40	4,560.36
Monroe	7,877.93	7,169.90	.....	708.03

TABLE XXVI.—School Expenditures per Capita; of Population; of Youth of School Age; of Pupils Enrolled; of Pupils in Daily Attendance.
(Note.—The \$ is omitted in order to get whole in one Table.)

1920-1921 Counties.	Of Population			Of Youth of School Age.			Of Pupils Enrolled.			Of Pupils in Daily Attendance.		
	Both Races	White	Negro	Both Races	White	Negro	Both Races	White	Negro	Both Races	White	Negro
In State ...	9.05	13.44	1.75	30.48	42.75	6.51	39.17	49.98	10.37	52.60	67.21	13.87
West Fla. ...	6.28	8.89	1.34	18.66	24.21	4.81	25.74	29.06	10.01	35.63	41.37	12.98
Middle Fla. ...	5.44	10.60	6.51	15.18	28.06	1.86	22.69	37.25	3.29	31.90	52.48	4.61
N. Pen. Fla. ...	9.21	15.29	2.58	31.34	47.61	8.67	40.47	56.53	12.75	53.01	74.54	16.84
C. Pen. Fla. ...	9.91	13.00	1.91	34.38	44.98	7.88	42.41	50.59	11.03	55.45	66.14	14.45
S. Pen. Fla. ...	12.95	17.13	1.76	51.87	63.61	8.92	61.05	70.50	13.59	82.00	93.67	19.29
<i>West Fla.</i>												
Escambia ...	10.69	15.35	2.88	38.67	51.66	11.93	57.30	68.24	23.60	72.97	90.23	26.98
Santa Rosa ...	4.04	5.50	.68	10.92	13.31	2.52	14.10	16.19	4.14	18.73	21.54	5.46
Okaloosa ...	4.59	7.76	.41	13.35	17.66	1.90	16.51	18.33	4.69	23.87	27.13	5.95
Walton ...	4.45	5.67	1.08	12.16	14.20	3.93	14.99	16.82	5.80	21.52	25.05	7.82
Holmes ...	3.60	4.04	.50	9.11	10.00	1.50	11.18	11.51	4.28	17.51	18.18	5.65
Washington ...	4.35	5.36	1.49	12.73	15.58	4.45	14.92	17.93	5.51	19.58	23.72	7.05
Bay ...	4.99	7.03	.39	14.33	19.37	1.23	21.33	24.33	3.21	28.51	33.13	4.32
Jackson ...	4.02	7.23	.35	10.92	17.56	1.07	16.52	21.05	2.70	24.77	31.65	4.02
Calhoun ...	5.03	7.16	.32	13.75	18.11	1.06	17.50	18.99	3.56	27.17	29.60	5.34
<i>Middle Fla.</i>												
Gadsden ...	3.89	11.57	.42	10.53	31.31	1.15	15.20	33.37	1.97	20.75	44.07	2.76
Liberty ...	3.39	5.97	.46	8.75	13.18	1.48	15.74	18.29	5.17	20.35	23.48	6.91
Franklin ...	4.27	6.84	1.39	13.93	22.15	4.58	24.28	35.91	8.74	30.96	47.52	10.63
Leon ...	4.37	13.98	.95	12.27	32.02	2.92	17.50	40.65	4.42	24.79	54.15	6.49
Wakulla ...	3.28	5.19	.90	8.55	14.13	2.25	12.25	19.30	3.41	15.97	27.29	4.05
Jefferson ...	2.65	3.38	.46	10.09	17.04	1.01	20.52	35.58	1.98	26.20	49.48	2.30
Madison ...	7.95	16.90	.61	19.29	42.11	1.44	27.59	43.47	2.95	41.72	66.35	4.40
Taylor ...	5.83	10.15	.38	21.60	27.88	2.48	30.86	37.36	4.44	44.07	53.06	6.49
Hamilton ...	3.77	6.28	.66	8.82	13.73	1.68	12.52	18.25	2.66	18.46	26.20	4.09
Lafayette ...	20.28	25.00	.63	44.97	51.00	2.18	62.79	65.42	8.19	93.62	97.87	11.42
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>												
Nassau ...	3.53	5.40	1.35	11.07	12.56	7.13	24.71	28.62	15.12	34.09	40.71	19.40
Co'ambia ...	6.24	11.51	1.68	14.54	26.99	3.90	18.52	30.87	5.43	26.03	43.04	7.63
Baker ...	6.14	7.89	4.31	17.21	20.42	1.65	22.64	25.07	3.33	30.16	33.81	4.95
Duval ...	10.90	18.92	2.70	47.74	72.05	13.98	60.09	80.19	21.50	81.71	107.51	30.06
Suwannee ...	6.52	10.10	1.41	19.84	29.01	4.69	22.44	31.84	5.58	29.46	42.65	7.07
Bradford ...	6.41	7.73	2.76	15.48	18.42	6.91	19.75	23.46	8.88	27.40	32.96	11.70
Clay ...	6.13	8.66	1.92	19.55	24.80	7.54	27.57	33.14	12.17	37.50	46.04	15.64
St. Johns ...	5.64	6.97	3.02	27.73	34.98	14.18	34.21	43.87	16.98	44.00	54.93	22.97
Alachua ...	8.74	17.6	1.43	23.80	42.69	4.28	33.18	48.60	7.78	37.88	55.93	8.75
Putnam ...	12.56	21.22	3.81	42.21	67.89	13.46	54.07	81.27	18.05	71.61	108.46	24.54
Flagler ...	12.11	15.34	3.34	40.86	59.63	11.14	74.07	91.73	21.75	90.09	108.06	29.28
Levy ...	7.24	12.72	1.04	18.56	28.68	3.15	26.40	36.46	5.47	35.99	49.68	7.48
Marion ...	6.94	12.77	2.58	20.00	35.54	7.63	23.63	42.14	8.99	31.63	53.10	12.66
Volusia ...	13.95	22.19	1.72	52.57	79.28	7.07	63.31	84.21	11.02	83.47	115.72	13.18
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>												
Citrus ...	10.61	10.83	1.37	27.59	45.57	3.67	32.56	50.75	4.70	44.22	68.30	6.48
Sumter ...	9.67	12.14	1.24	26.91	36.32	4.06	34.13	42.12	6.67	44.33	55.42	8.29
Lake ...	14.25	21.69	1.19	47.70	64.90	5.05	56.42	70.24	7.76	76.56	91.05	10.13
Seminole ...	7.32	11.44	2.49	25.03	41.02	8.08	28.11	45.47	9.20	37.59	59.01	12.51
Orange ...	17.54	25.42	2.50	61.66	90.00	8.69	71.30	92.73	13.02	95.34	126.34	16.57
Hernando ...	11.95	20.75	1.65	35.15	43.85	8.98	44.85	60.42	9.37	58.63	79.73	11.99
Pasco ...	7.60	9.79	.72	23.11	29.17	2.48	31.41	37.63	4.13	42.11	50.42	5.64
Pinellas ...	9.66	12.30	1.55	44.24	52.59	9.06	48.53	55.64	11.77	66.55	73.86	19.44
Hillsboro ...	6.86	8.39	13.62	30.46	35.29	7.55	34.53	38.32	10.81	42.15	46.60	13.51
Polk ...	11.34	14.99	2.96	31.26	37.52	10.61	38.33	44.02	15.29	52.76	62.21	19.06
Osceola ...	8.69	9.86	3.08	25.12	29.92	7.21	37.71	42.00	14.62	51.10	58.22	19.84
Brevard ...	16.80	22.53	2.76	61.64	81.11	10.62	73.80	97.54	12.58	92.74	121.36	16.23
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>												
St. Lucie ...	10.34	13.33	2.11	39.50	49.41	8.80	44.50	53.72	11.17	56.13	67.27	14.47
Manatee ...	9.45	12.83	1.71	37.89	49.99	7.18	43.03	53.77	9.57	55.70	67.57	13.68
DeSoto ...	10.40	12.14	.94	35.04	38.96	4.39	41.49	45.16	6.25	54.58	59.73	7.83
Okeechobee ...	23.40	26.78	.11	64.38	69.47	.50	78.07	78.07	.....	96.26	96.26	.....
Palm Beach ...	16.66	22.82	3.14	82.41	102.62	19.91	89.77	106.94	25.23	126.97	150.79	36.08
Lee ...	15.71	18.69	2.01	49.60	55.40	9.03	63.05	70.26	11.69	85.05	97.15	13.41
Broward ...	19.99	29.00	3.96	67.38	88.63	16.31	74.12	95.15	19.08	103.01	133.75	25.79
Dade ...	15.08	25.53	1.14	71.99	99.34	6.45	83.93	94.17	14.40	113.89	126.13	21.62
Monroe ...	2.83	3.24	1.62	15.46	18.13	8.23	20.51	23.90	11.13	28.96	31.50	19.55

TABLE XXVII.—(a) Visits to Schools, one hour or longer, by County Superintendents; (b) Per cent. Salary of County Supt. is of total Salary paid his Teachers; (c) Number of Pupils Transported and Cost.

1920-1921 Counties.	Visits of Co. Supts. to Schools				Per Cent. Salary of Co. Supt. is Total Salaries of his Teachers	Transportation of Pupils				
	To Both	To White	To Negro	Number Transported			Total Cost	Cost per Pupil		
				Both Races		White			Negro	
In State	2,788	2,403	385	.045	7,681	7,654	27	\$249,685.65	\$32.51	
West Fla.	491	444	47	.036	463	465	.....	8,599.71	18.49
Middle Fla.	494	419	75	.052	632	632	.....	10,470.43	16.57
N. Pen. Fla.	591	485	106	.051	2,375	2,373	2	80,321.51	33.82	
C. Pen. Fla.	721	601	120	.035	2,178	2,153	25	77,649.60	35.65	
S. Pen. Fla.	491	454	37	.059	2,031	2,031	.....	72,644.40	35.77
<i>West Fla.</i>										
Escambia	65	53	12	.020	261	261	.....	5,550.22	21.27
Santa Rosa	57	55	2	.046	25	25	.....	391.50	15.66
Okaloosa	62	53	9	.059	13	13	.....	187.00	14.39
Walton	89	79	10	.046	39	39	.....	777.75	19.94
Holmes	8	8	.....	.053	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	56	46	10	.057	52	52	.....	418.24	8.04
Bay	49	45	4	.049	60	60	.....	875.00	14.58
Jackson	75	75	.....	.024	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calhoun	30	30	.....	.053	15	15	.....	400.00	26.67
<i>Middle Fla.</i>										
Gadsden	123	87	36	.052	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Liberty	21	16	5	.181	15	15	.....	172.89	11.54
Franklin	11	11	.....	.073	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leon	79	69	19	.054	10	10	.....	38.00	3.80
Wakulla	73	64	9	.071	10	10	.....	95.90	9.59
Jefferson	30	27	3	.069	246	246	.....	4,234.05	17.21
Madison	65	62	3	.047	208	208	.....	2,541.10	12.22
Taylor	50	50	.....	.038	16	16	.....	135.90	8.49
Hamilton	11	11	.....	.039	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lafayette	31	31	.....	.032	127	127	.....	3,252.59	25.61
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>										
Nassau	12	12	.....	.036	58	58	.....	1,685.37	29.06
Columbia	82	61	21	.029	229	229	.....	6,436.10	28.11
Baker	28	24	4	.056	31	31	.....	1,134.99	36.61
Duval	23	12	11	.012	562	562	.....	18,909.14	33.64
Suwannee	10	10	.....	.024	33	33	.....	2,153.50	65.26
Bradford	53	53	.....	.035	9	9	.....	325.00	36.11
Clay	30	24	6	.069	34	34	.....	711.05	20.91
St. Johns	19	14	5	.056	48	48	.....	900.37	18.76
Alachua	127	98	29	.016	498	498	.....	14,791.74	29.70
Putnam	49	42	7	.042	269	269	.....	8,709.20	32.34
Flagler	18	14	4	.099	35	35	.....	2,258.25	64.52
Levy	26	26	.....	.045	32	32	.....	362.50	11.33
Marion	44	39	5	.021	245	245	.....	7,760.50	31.68
Volusia	70	56	14	.022	292	290	2	14,183.80	48.57	
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>										
Citrus	38	32	6	.066	14	14	.....	830.00	59.29
Sumter	34	30	4	.044	70	70	.....	643.20	9.19
Lake	95	88	7	.023	195	190	5	8,260.92	42.36	
Seminole	124	93	31	.043	376	356	20	11,250.00	29.92	
Orange	99	85	14	.023	487	487	.....	10,361.68	21.28
Hernando	22	21	1	.081	6	6	.....	649.40	108.23
Pasco	47	41	6	.....	252	252	.....	8,687.02	34.47
Pinellas	31	28	3	.021	110	110	.....	3,817.74	34.71
Hillsborough	80	63	17	.011	54	54	.....	15,726.76	29.12
Polk	65	50	15	.013	154	154	.....	2,010.35	13.05
Osceola	34	28	6	.041	134	134	.....	5,989.75	44.70
Brevard	52	42	10	.038	326	326	.....	9,422.78	28.90
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>										
St. Lucie	95	82	13	.038	264	264	.....	12,650.75	47.92
Manatee	91	89	2	.026	259	259	.....	9,790.30	37.80
DeSoto	97	90	7	.021	273	273	.....	7,160.35	26.23
Okeechobee	32	32	.....	.076	125	125	.....	6,862.26	54.90
Palm Beach	65	54	11	.032	249	249	.....	8,865.50	35.60
Lee	56	55	1	.036	178	178	.....	7,296.00	40.99
Broward	27	24	3	.051	193	193	.....	3,903.62	20.23
Dade	28	28	.....	.016	490	490	.....	16,115.52	32.89
Monroe .....	.....	.....	.....	.052	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE XXVIII.—(a) Number and Kinds of School Buildings; (b) Number of Rooms in Buildings.

1920-1921 Counties.	Public School Buildings									Number of Rooms in Buildings			
	Grand Total	Frame			Brick			Concrete			For Foth	For Whites	For Negroes
		For Foth	For Whites	For Negroes	For Foth	For Whites	For Negroes	For Foth	For Whites	For Negroes			
In State	12,288	2,227	1,615	612	225	216	9	76	73	3	6,865	5,567	1,298
West Fla.	509	484	404	80	23	23	...	2	1	1	1,140	987	158
Middle Fla.	452	437	291	146	14	14	...	1	1	...	812	620	192
N. Pen. Fla.	799	732	478	254	62	58	4	5	5	...	2,077	1,516	511
C. Pen. Fla.	499	384	282	102	91	89	5	21	20	1	1,824	1,501	324
S. Pen. Fla.	269	190	169	30	32	32	...	47	46	1	1,067	949	118
<i>West Fla.</i>													
Escambia	71	61	44	17	9	9	...	1	1	...	251	199	52
San'a Rosa	59	58	57	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	101	98	3
Okaloosa	47	44	38	6	3	3	...	...	...	...	83	75	8
Walton	61	59	49	10	2	2	...	...	...	...	126	112	14
Holmes	62	61	58	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	109	105	4
Washington	54	53	39	14	1	1	...	...	...	...	100	89	20
Bay	39	30	25	5	2	2	...	...	...	...	76	71	5
Jackson	94	90	66	24	3	3	...	1	...	1	221	169	52
Calhoun	29	28	28	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	64	64	...
<i>Middle Fla.</i>													
Gadsden	68	64	39	34	4	4	...	...	...	...	134	91	48
Liberty	15	15	13	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	31	4
Franklin	5	4	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	47	38	9
Leon	72	70	39	40	2	2	...	...	...	...	126	72	54
Wal'ulla	38	38	23	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	30	17
Jefferson	28	27	18	9	1	1	...	...	...	...	57	48	9
Madison	75	70	47	25	3	3	...	...	...	...	128	98	30
Taylor	40	39	38	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	73	70	3
Hamilton	64	63	47	16	1	1	...	...	...	...	99	71	21
Lafayette	47	45	43	2	1	1	...	1	1	...	73	71	2
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>													
Nassau	69	59	41	18	3	3	...	...	...	...	87	60	27
Columbia	77	75	45	30	2	2	...	...	...	...	113	96	47
Baker	28	28	25	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	46	5
Duval	76	57	39	21	24	20	4	1	1	...	494	366	108
Suwannee	99	91	69	29	...	...	...	1	1	...	149	113	36
Bradford	64	60	45	15	4	4	...	1	1	...	137	108	24
Clay	31	30	24	6	1	1	...	...	...	...	52	42	10
St. Johns	21	20	14	6	1	1	...	...	...	...	69	57	19
Alachua	89	79	50	29	10	10	...	...	...	...	288	177	61
Putnam	46	44	23	21	1	1	...	1	1	...	111	71	40
Flagler	12	12	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	17	...
Levy	48	47	30	17	5	5	...	...	...	...	88	68	20
Marion	107	102	54	48	5	5	...	...	...	...	185	113	72
Volusia	46	38	23	15	6	6	...	2	2	...	211	169	42
<i>O. Pen. Fla.</i>													
Citrus	29	27	19	8	2	2	...	...	...	...	70	58	12
Sumter	27	22	18	4	2	2	...	3	3	...	80	70	8
Lake	47	39	27	12	7	7	...	1	1	...	135	118	17
Seminole	27	24	10	14	3	3	...	...	...	...	91	51	40
Orange	40	33	25	8	7	7	...	...	...	...	157	129	25
Hernando	29	29	14	6	2	2	...	...	...	...	40	31	9
Pasco	34	30	27	3	4	4	...	...	...	...	84	77	7
Pinellas	39	4	3	1	21	19	2	7	6	1	175	161	14
Hillsborough	95	67	54	13	26	24	2	2	2	...	422	419	50
Polk	99	87	59	28	17	16	1	1	1	...	350	297	53
Osceola	17	14	10	4	3	3	...	...	...	...	76	48	8
Brevard	30	23	17	6	...	...	...	7	7	...	97	16	81
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>													
St. Lucie	20	16	10	4	4	4	...	...	...	...	67	59	8
Manatee	53	43	41	2	7	7	...	3	3	...	144	120	18
De Soto	64	48	46	2	14	14	...	2	2	...	277	259	13
Okaloosa	11	8	7	1	2	2	...	1	1	...	30	29	1
Palm Beach	43	39	29	8	...	...	...	13	12	1	145	118	27
Lee	30	25	24	1	5	5	...	...	...	...	87	80	5
Proward	19	6	2	4	...	...	...	6	6	...	58	51	7
Dade	29	9	2	7	...	...	...	20	20	...	201	180	21
Monroe	7	5	4	1	...	...	...	2	2	...	59	46	13

TABLE XXIX.—School Equipment.
PART I.—Patent Desks in Use.

1920-1921 Counties.	Grand Total	Single			Double		
		For Both	For Whites	For Negroes	For Both	For Whites	For Negroes
In State	181,353	148,609	136,543	12,066	32,744	19,291	13,453
West Fla.	27,823	21,686	11,385	301	6,137	4,921	1,216
Middle Fla.	15,051	10,205	9,648	557	4,846	3,402	1,444
N. Pen. Fla.	53,277	41,385	35,514	5,871	11,892	5,573	6,319
C. Pen. Fla.	52,352	45,397	42,145	3,252	6,985	3,955	3,030
S. Pen. Fla.	37,870	29,936	27,851	2,085	2,884	1,440	1,444
<i>West Fla.</i>							
Escambia	8,158	6,790	6,646	144	1,368	493	875
Santa Rosa	2,485	1,175	1,175	.....	1,310	1,245	65
Okaloosa	1,891	1,046	936	110	845	749	96
Walton	1,751	776	776	.....	976	931	45
Holmes	2,898	2,047	2,015	32	851	826	25
Washington	2,499	2,296	2,281	15	203	143	60
Bay	1,774	1,395	1,395	.....	379	379	.....
Jackson	4,330	4,125	4,125	.....	205	155	50
Calhoun	2,036	2,036	2,036	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Middle Fla.</i>							
Gadsden	2,362	2,009	2,009	.....	353	203	150
Liberty	768	673	649	24	95	92	3
Franklin	494	421	421	.....	73	48	25
Leon	1,998	1,495	1,055	410	503	28	475
Wakulla	929	504	504	.....	425	200	225
Jefferson	826	483	483	.....	343	303	40
Madison	2,395	1,766	1,670	96	626	521	105
Taylor	1,692	1,286	1,176	10	406	370	36
Hamilton	1,903	893	893	.....	1,010	660	350
Lafayette	1,687	675	658	17	1,012	977	35
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>							
Nassau	1,318	690	566	34	718	541	177
Columbia	2,817	1,876	1,777	99	941	540	401
Baker	838	234	234	.....	604	545	59
Duval	16,249	13,944	11,469	2,475	2,305	585	1,720
Suwannee	2,820	1,019	995	24	1,801	1,595	206
Bradford	3,251	2,428	2,361	67	853	629	194
Clay	951	499	475	27	452	410	42
St. Johns	1,903	1,733	1,444	294	165	.....	165
Alachua	8,179	6,754	6,243	511	1,425	.....	1,425
Putnam	3,087	2,712	2,055	657	375	.....	375
Flagler	428	428	428	.....	.....	.....	.....
Levy	2,185	1,602	1,014	588	583	139	444
Marion	3,998	2,708	2,386	322	1,290	523	767
Volusia	5,253	4,843	4,070	773	410	66	344
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>							
Citrus	1,017	498	498	.....	519	467	52
Sumter	1,866	1,545	1,245	.....	621	400	221
Lake	2,887	2,365	2,332	33	522	272	250
Seminole	2,004	1,735	1,330	405	269	44	25
Orange	4,120	3,873	3,362	511	347	144	203
Hernando	954	687	647	40	267	99	168
Pasco	1,646	1,095	1,093	2	551	451	100
Pinellas	5,048	4,717	4,457	260	331	54	307
Hillsborough	18,075	16,529	15,564	965	1,486	997	494
Polk	10,767	9,082	8,384	698	1,680	923	757
Oceola	1,609	1,360	1,322	38	249	123	126
Brevard	2,354	2,211	1,911	300	143	16	127
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>							
St. Lucie	2,396	2,271	1,933	338	125	64	61
Manatee	4,114	3,368	3,368	.....	746	291	455
DeSoto	6,514	5,114	5,111	13	1,090	895	195
Okeechobee	806	725	725	.....	81	44	37
Palm Beach	3,626	3,568	2,991	577	58	20	38
Lee	2,863	2,563	2,548	15	300	64	236
Broward	1,389	1,389	1,001	298	.....	.....	.....
Dade	9,425	9,303	8,450	844	122	.....	122
Monroe	1,607	1,607	1,607	.....	369	69	200

TABLE XXIX.—School Equipment.
PART II.—Blackboards and Libraries in the Schools.

1920-1921 Counties.	Square Yards of Good Blackboard			Volumes in Libraries		
	For Both	For Whites	For Negroes	For Both	For Whites	For Negroes
In State	84,941	74,622	10,319	172,023	166,152	5,871
West Fla.	9,378	8,629	749	23,925	23,884	41
Middle Fla.	6,196	5,211	985	18,206	18,006	200
N. Pen. Fla.	23,776	18,857	4,919	46,524	43,728	2,796
C. Pen. Fla.	24,407	24,965	2,442	42,800	40,922	1,887
S. Pen. Fla.	18,184	16,960	1,224	40,559	39,612	947
<i>West Fla.</i>						
Escambia	2,748	2,373	375	3,605	3,564	41
Santa Rosa	941	917	24	3,600	3,600	.....
Okaloosa	550	508	42	5,010	5,010	.....
Walton	775	721	54	1,106	1,106	.....
Holmes	1,222	1,206	16	1,889	1,889	.....
Washington	837	771	66	2,815	2,815	.....
Bay	485	470	15	1,825	1,825	.....
Jackson	1,362	1,205	157	2,784	2,784	.....
Calhoun	458	458	.....	1,291	1,291	.....
<i>Middle Fla.</i>						
Gadsden	953	903	50	2,850	2,700	150
Liberty	204	178	26	1,191	1,191	.....
Franklin	368	263	105	507	507	.....
Leon	1,211	745	466	1,679	1,629	50
Wakulla	204	146	58	320	320	.....
Jefferson	329	311	18	537	537	.....
Madison	1,051	938	113	1,172	1,172	.....
Taylor	582	555	27	2,074	2,074	.....
Hamilton	894	783	111	1,661	1,661	.....
Lafayette	400	389	11	6,215	6,215	.....
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>						
Nassau	438	328	110	195	195	.....
Columbia	1,149	855	294	2,674	2,451	223
Baker	420	366	54	920	920	.....
Duval	7,660	5,691	1,969	4,239	3,864	375
Suwannee	1,417	1,203	214	5,296	5,296	.....
Bradford	1,390	1,191	199	4,519	4,445	74
Clay	519	363	156	627	577	50
St. Johns	1,159	884	275	708	684	24
Alachua	2,388	2,025	363	7,138	7,138	.....
Putnam	1,046	801	245	5,005	3,205	1,800
Flagler	141	133	8	127	127	.....
Levy	826	636	190	3,630	3,630	.....
Marion	2,444	1,943	501	3,143	2,993	150
Volusia	2,779	2,438	341	8,303	8,203	100
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>						
Citrus	1,059	1,005	54	1,095	1,095	.....
Sumter	944	891	53	940	940	.....
Lake	1,170	1,075	95	4,877	4,710	167
Seminole	1,093	790	303	2,185	1,810	375
Orange	6,065	5,659	406	6,497	6,109	388
Hernando	604	569	35	505	503	2
Pasco	705	660	45	2,122	2,122	.....
Pinellas	2,622	2,232	390	1,212	649	563
Hillsborough	5,598	5,128	470	8,004	7,905	99
Polk	4,822	4,333	489	9,340	9,100	240
Osceola	599	569	30	1,617	1,564	53
Brevard	2,126	2,054	72	4,415	4,415	.....
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>						
St. Lucie	1,179	1,097	82	1,573	1,573	.....
Manatee	1,857	1,688	169	7,391	7,356	35
DeSoto	3,442	3,412	30	6,514	6,449	65
Okeechobee	426	413	13	1,479	1,479	.....
Palm Beach	2,131	1,703	428	3,992	3,942	50
Lee	1,418	1,318	100	5,863	5,613	250
Broward	733	703	30	1,447	1,420	27
Dade	6,328	6,056	272	10,050	9,930	120
Monroe	670	570	100	2,250	1,850	400

TABLE XXX.—Value of Equipment in the Schools.
PART I.—Furniture, Apparatus, Libraries.

1920-1921 Counties.	Total	Furniture		Apparatus		Libraries	
		For Whites	For Negroes	For Whites	For Negroes	For Whites	For Negroes
In State	\$1,718,176	\$1,152,130	\$ 94,096	\$172,899	\$ 12,146	\$180,983	\$ 5,922
West Fla.	204,012	139,442	8,740	29,817	1,265	24,593	155
Middle Fla.	146,411	97,732	6,150	21,768	356	20,155	250
N. Pen. Fla.	463,259	306,131	40,174	66,585	5,049	42,372	2,948
C. Pen. Fla.	482,499	323,248	8,185	75,267	2,451	51,625	1,723
S. Pen. Fla.	421,995	295,577	10,847	79,462	3,025	42,238	846
<i>West Fla.</i>							
Escambia	58,500	37,893	6,420	10,127	350	3,605	105
Santa Rosa	17,835	11,625	200	2,275	185	3,500	50
Okaloosa	14,299	9,017	175	1,427	15	3,665	
Walton	12,825	8,164	150	2,868	30	1,613	
Holmes	19,608	14,478	160	2,315	45	2,610	
Washington	22,890	15,635	720	2,640	170	3,725	
Bay	14,645	10,975		1,555	40	2,075	
Jackson	33,215	24,360	915	4,925	430	2,585	
Calhoun	10,195	7,295		1,685		1,215	
<i>Middle Fla.</i>							
Gadsden	21,720	13,000	800	5,470	100	2,250	100
Liberty	8,153	4,500	50	2,003		1,600	
Franklin	5,781	4,166	465	750		400	
Leon	20,790	15,315	1,577	1,911	91	1,746	150
Wakulla	3,735	2,525	440	325	145	300	
Jefferson	9,470	6,250	165	1,640		1,415	
Madison	25,599	21,701	1,800	584		1,514	
Taylor	17,703	10,760	58	4,325	5	2,555	
Hamilton	11,874	8,765	705	354		2,050	
Lafayette	21,586	10,750	90	4,406	15	6,325	
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>							
Nassau	3,722	3,087	75	235	25	300	
Columbia	19,863	13,350	1,740	2,910	410	1,353	100
Baker	10,660	8,125	550	740	95	1,150	
Duval	118,495	73,425	9,785	28,840	525	5,350	570
Suwannee	39,290	29,455	1,825	3,335	375	4,300	
Bradford	34,921	23,655	2,075	4,245	800	4,105	41
Clay	6,297	3,877	910	883	12	515	100
St. Johns	11,323	5,810	1,480	2,875	200	793	165
Alachua	63,250	41,605	9,015	6,100	175	6,355	
Putnam	37,400	24,650	3,675	3,025	300	4,050	1,700
Flagler	2,390	1,825		475		90	
Levy	21,635	13,795	1,675	2,055	315	3,795	
Marion	23,298	13,502	3,274	2,612	792	2,966	152
Volusia	70,715	49,970	4,095	8,255	1,025	7,250	120
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>							
Citrus	13,425	9,735	310	2,060		1,320	
Sumter	12,120	9,450	525	1,030	50	1,065	
Lake	34,473	24,070	350	5,065	348	4,435	205
Seminole	28,970	20,800	3,545	1,990	400	2,025	210
Orange	51,611	33,445	4,340	5,865	53	7,685	223
Hernando	5,886	4,573	490	407	143	268	5
Pasco	14,416	9,960	550	1,775	1	2,130	
Pinellas	77,248	46,120	3,200	19,745	131	7,442	610
Hillsborough	115,050	85,600	7,150	14,180	275	7,725	120
Polk	87,430	58,165	5,500	17,065	155	6,420	125
Osceola	11,650	7,335	500	1,860	95	1,810	50
Brevard	30,220	13,995	1,725	4,225	800	9,300	175
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>							
St. Lucie	23,105	18,245	1,150	2,000		1,710	
Manatee	43,678	25,001	1,574	8,075	71	8,942	15
DeSoto	54,923	39,422	580	8,435		6,470	16
Okeechobee	12,410	7,700	35	2,110		2,565	
Palm Beach	66,749	43,969	2,408	14,862	2,194	3,271	45
Lee	20,850	11,570	1,000	3,195	250	4,585	250
Broward	13,740	9,300	550	1,650		2,190	50
Dade	173,270	124,050	2,550	36,485	410	9,705	70
Monroe	13,270	6,320	1,000	2,650	100	2,800	400

TABLE XXX.—Value of All Public School Property.
PART II.—Equipment, Lots and Buildings.

1920-1921 Counties.	Lots and Buildings; and Total, Including Equipment.					
	Grand Total	Total of Lots and Buildings	Lots		Buildings	
			For Whites	For Negroes	For Whites	For Negroes
In State	\$14,923,107	\$13,205.73	\$ 1,746,752	\$ 143,439	\$10,545,304	\$ 770,236
West Fla.	1,374,909	1,170,897	134,057	11,380	983,825	4,555
Middle Fla.	814,451	668,040	52,655	5,970	569,820	30,795
N. Pen. Fla.	4,668,592	4,203,333	468,550	56,480	3,226,208	452,095
C. Pen. Fla.	4,614,728	4,132,229	563,724	42,880	3,367,070	158,605
S. Pen. Fla.	3,453,227	3,031,232	527,766	26,749	2,398,531	78,186
<i>West Fla.</i>						
Escambia	476,350	417,850	48,375	6,450	347,750	15,275
Santa Rosa	111,385	93,550	11,000	500	79,550	2,500
Okaloosa	80,456	66,157	4,367	750	57,965	3,075
Walton	141,175	128,350	20,285	890	105,295	1,880
Holmes	92,618	73,010	10,420	300	61,790	500
Washington	128,740	105,850	4,540	310	97,650	3,350
Bay	100,340	85,695	11,210	60	73,825	700
Jackson	100,665	157,450	20,350	2,100	120,627	14,375
Calhoun	53,180	42,985	3,510	.....	39,475	.....
<i>Middle Fla.</i>						
Gadsden	131,920	110,200	14,500	1,000	90,700	4,000
Liberty	27,413	19,260	1,050	100	17,550	550
Franklin	46,231	40,450	2,750	1,300	33,350	8,050
Leon	139,750	118,960	11,155	1,565	87,400	18,840
Wakulla	21,360	17,625	955	270	12,450	3,950
Jefferson	98,835	80,365	7,800	675	79,350	1,540
Madison	126,469	100,870	4,235	535	91,650	4,450
Taylor	75,228	57,525	3,250	125	53,150	1,000
Hamilton	43,669	31,795	4,560	350	25,025	1,860
Lafayette	103,576	81,990	2,420	50	78,995	525
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>						
Nassau	49,507	45,785	3,580	345	37,050	4,810
Columbia	181,553	161,690	18,050	800	123,800	18,950
Baker	33,215	22,555	1,305	400	19,600	1,250
Duval	2,036,575	1,918,080	149,385	29,175	1,476,740	262,780
Suwannee	181,960	142,670	6,820	690	127,357	7,805
Bradford	149,571	114,650	6,825	1,050	90,475	7,300
Clay	47,827	41,530	5,105	925	29,775	5,725
St. Johns	153,358	142,035	32,285	2,975	99,150	7,625
Alachua	460,910	397,660	85,145	2,740	279,075	30,700
Putnam	238,440	201,040	39,550	4,450	140,150	16,850
Flagler	12,490	10,100	2,250	.....	7,859	.....
Levy	107,273	85,638	6,140	585	74,388	4,525
Marion	289,463	266,165	20,495	6,345	206,800	32,525
Volusia	724,450	653,735	91,575	5,910	505,000	51,250
<i>O. Pen. Fla.</i>						
Citrus	102,975	89,550	6,975	725	79,350	2,500
Sumter	99,320	87,200	7,100	350	77,350	2,400
Lake	289,463	254,990	23,485	1,105	228,070	4,330
Seminole	173,320	144,350	19,200	4,200	102,150	18,800
Orange	606,071	554,460	97,745	4,215	435,400	17,100
Hernando	95,240	80,354	11,654	475	75,625	1,600
Pasco	96,206	81,790	4,340	200	75,950	1,300
Pinellas	821,748	744,500	143,500	9,700	564,300	27,000
Hillsborough	1,264,550	1,149,500	160,275	15,850	925,100	48,275
Polk	559,055	471,625	45,700	2,850	405,275	17,700
Osceola	109,610	97,960	12,850	610	80,400	4,100
Brevard	397,170	366,950	30,900	2,500	320,050	13,500
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>						
St. Lucie	260,080	245,975	34,800	725	204,950	5,500
Manatee	351,521	307,843	45,700	550	250,072	11,521
De Soto	614,678	559,755	45,855	250	512,700	959
Okeechobee	94,395	81,975	6,875	150	73,500	2,000
Palm Beach	454,398	387,579	77,981	5,074	278,709	27,815
Lee	271,655	250,205	40,005	1,000	206,900	3,000
Broward	160,040	146,300	17,800	400	126,000	2,100
Dade	1,075,570	902,300	218,900	10,800	657,500	15,300
Monroe	162,570	149,300	40,400	8,000	90,900	10,000

**STATISTICAL DATA FOR THE
SCHOOL YEAR
1921-1922**

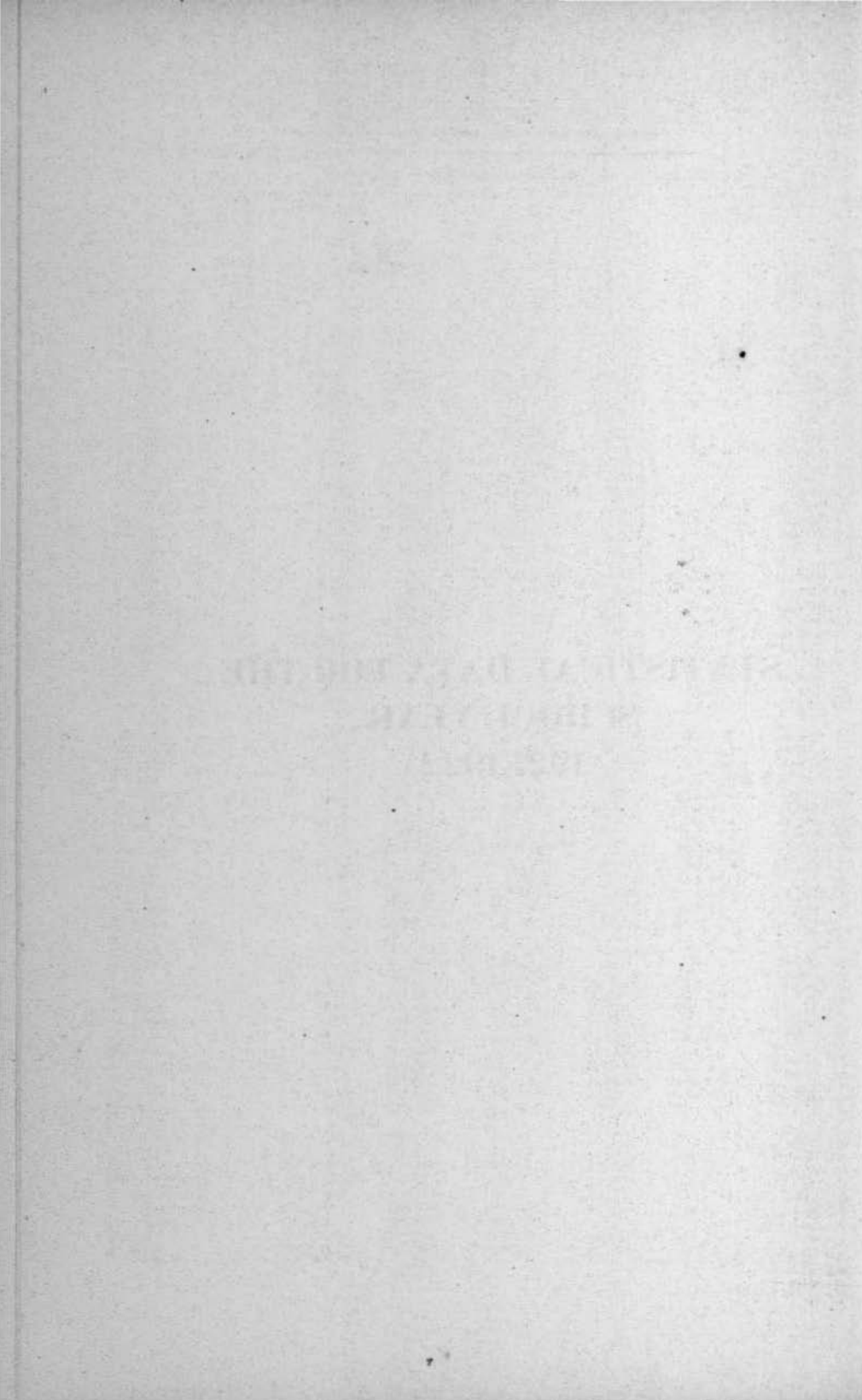


TABLE 1.—Total Population and School Population, Estimated from U. S. Census of 1920.

1921-1922 Counties	Total Population			School Population		
	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro
In State	1,000,093	628,080	372,013	318,939	213,513	105,426
W. Fla.	162,776	100,307	56,469	56,105	40,127	15,978
Middle Fla.	117,800	50,937	66,863	43,591	20,400	23,191
N. Pen. Fla.	314,442	170,750	143,692	91,730	55,012	36,718
C. Pen. Fla.	249,874	184,713	65,161	81,211	61,237	19,974
S. Pen. Fla.	155,201	115,873	39,328	46,302	36,737	9,565
W. Fla.						
Escambia	50,765	31,793	18,972	14,220	9,450	4,770
Santa Rosa	14,016	9,791	4,225	5,150	4,010	1,140
Okaloosa	9,345	5,315	4,030	3,225	2,340	885
Walton	11,715	8,560	3,155	4,875	4,043	832
Holmes	12,535	11,396	1,539	5,112	4,725	387
Washington	11,845	8,340	3,299	4,572	3,159	1,413
Bay	11,710	8,085	3,625	3,700	2,622	1,088
Jackson	31,705	16,872	14,833	11,575	6,900	4,676
Calhoun	8,940	6,149	2,791	3,666	2,878	788
Middle Fla.						
Gadsden	22,827	7,103	15,724	8,536	2,910	5,626
Liberty	5,187	2,751	2,436	1,575	1,065	510
Franklin	5,226	2,805	2,421	1,492	756	736
Leon	18,255	4,784	13,471	7,681	2,225	5,456
Waukulla	5,387	2,909	2,458	1,982	1,004	988
Jefferson	14,502	3,981	10,521	4,778	1,673	3,105
Madison	16,688	8,008	8,678	6,950	3,362	3,588
Taylor	11,843	6,551	5,292	3,847	2,681	1,166
Hamilton	9,684	5,375	4,309	4,170	2,434	1,686
Lafayette	5,328	4,150	1,178	1,842	1,584	258
Dixie	2,875	2,500	375	758	676	82
N. Pen. Fla.						
Nassau	11,495	6,184	5,311	3,552	2,340	1,212
Columbia	13,875	6,384	7,491	5,965	2,945	3,018
Baker	5,825	4,422	1,403	2,050	1,775	275
Duval	117,844	59,805	58,039	26,250	15,943	10,307
Suwannee	20,018	11,769	8,249	6,582	4,250	2,332
Union	8,000	6,000	2,000	2,766	2,256	510
Bradford	9,900	7,000	2,700	3,346	2,446	900
Clay	5,631	3,558	2,075	2,248	1,353	895
St. Johns	13,020	8,675	4,345	3,256	2,110	1,146
Alachua	32,364	17,153	15,211	10,788	5,717	5,071
Putnam	14,860	7,439	7,421	4,457	2,375	2,082
Flagler	2,568	1,875	693	706	575	131
Levy	9,896	5,271	4,625	3,976	2,426	1,550
Marion	24,490	10,464	14,026	8,672	3,625	5,047
Volusia	24,656	14,553	10,103	7,118	4,876	2,242
C. Pen. Fla.						
Citrus	5,136	2,936	2,200	2,184	1,353	831
Sumter	8,183	5,322	2,861	3,064	2,104	960
Lake	13,236	8,479	4,757	4,489	3,150	1,339
Seminole	11,355	6,185	5,170	3,782	1,984	1,798
Orange	20,734	13,682	7,052	6,855	4,774	2,081
Hernando	4,567	2,453	2,114	1,672	1,151	521
Pasco	8,982	6,686	2,296	2,994	2,228	766
Pinellas	30,165	25,245	4,920	9,538	7,956	1,582
Hillsborough	90,478	72,862	17,616	26,376	21,256	5,120
Folk	40,263	28,122	12,141	14,571	11,131	3,440
Osceola	7,513	6,217	1,296	2,534	1,974	560
Brevard	9,262	6,524	2,738	3,152	2,176	976
S. Pen. Fla.						
St. Lucie	8,401	6,187	2,214	3,044	2,302	742
Manatee	15,155	12,120	3,035	5,059	3,641	1,418
Hardee	9,175	8,122	1,053	3,658	3,307	351
Highlands	4,725	3,875	850	1,575	1,291	284
Okeechobee	2,300	2,025	275	853	775	78
Sarasota	4,760	3,815	945	1,386	1,071	315
DeSoto	7,183	5,395	1,788	2,561	1,965	596
Glades	2,415	1,698	717	805	566	239
Palm Beach	21,270	14,583	6,687	5,238	4,150	1,088
Charlotte	2,950	2,500	450	983	833	150
Lee	9,029	8,371	1,558	3,265	2,790	475
Broward	5,235	3,373	1,862	1,845	1,224	621
Dade	42,753	29,073	13,680	12,351	10,291	2,060
Monroe	18,950	14,236	4,714	3,679	2,531	1,148

TABLE II.—(a) School Population (6 to 21), Divided as to Race and Sex;
(b) Percentage of School Population in Average Attendance.

1921-1922 Counties	Total (6 to 21)	Whites		Negroes		Percentage Attended			
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Whites		Negroes	
						Males	Females	Males	Females
In State	318,939	106,815	106,698	51,956	53,470	62	62	43	49
W. Fla.	56,105	20,048	20,079	7,916	8,062	59	61	35	41
Middle Fla.	43,591	10,171	10,229	11,493	11,698	55	58	39	45
N. Pen. Fla.	91,730	27,526	27,486	18,024	18,694	64	64	47	53
C. Pen. Fla.	81,211	30,680	30,557	9,771	10,203	63	63	47	52
S. Pen. Fla.	46,302	18,350	18,347	4,752	4,813	60	6	41	46
W. Fla.									
Escambia	14,220	4,715	4,735	2,375	2,395	59	61	33	45
Santa Rosa	5,150	1,995	2,015	562	578	66	68	30	33
Okaloosa	3,225	1,165	1,175	437	448	78	80	21	26
Walton	4,875	2,009	2,034	411	421	55	53	38	46
Holmes	5,112	2,373	2,352	189	198	55	55	31	32
Washington	4,572	1,591	1,568	712	701	66	65	43	50
Bay	3,710	1,298	1,324	534	554	65	66	30	37
Jackson	11,575	3,413	3,487	2,307	2,368	55	59	36	41
Calhoun	3,666	1,489	1,389	389	399	52	53	40	47
Middle Fla.									
Gadsden	8,536	1,430	1,480	2,821	2,805	68	70	47	51
Liberty	1,575	520	545	260	250	57	60	26	27
Franklin	1,492	383	373	375	361	50	58	38	48
Leon	7,681	1,138	1,087	2,653	2,803	53	55	35	45
Wakulla	1,982	518	496	483	485	57	62	43	49
Jefferson	4,778	829	844	1,527	1,578	46	52	44	49
Madison	6,950	1,668	1,694	1,804	1,784	55	59	38	44
Taylor	3,847	1,315	1,366	591	575	54	56	26	31
Hamilton	4,150	1,219	1,235	808	888	47	53	36	39
Lafayette	1,842	802	782	132	126	59	57	20	27
Dixie	758	349	327	39	43	45	46	44	42
N. Pen. Fla.									
Nassau	3,552	1,132	1,208	581	631	45	44	43	44
Columbia	5,963	1,480	1,465	1,449	1,569	56	61	36	41
Baker	2,050	850	925	133	142	57	56	40	53
Duval	26,250	8,022	7,921	5,078	5,229	69	69	47	54
Suwannee	6,582	2,105	2,145	1,110	1,222	59	60	10	12
Union	2,766	1,141	1,115	252	258	46	45	30	35
Bradford	3,346	1,235	1,211	438	462	51	49	42	52
Clay	2,248	683	670	442	453	61	61	31	33
St. Johns	3,256	1,047	1,063	585	561	60	60	54	62
Alachua	10,788	2,909	2,808	2,460	2,611	80	82	62	68
Putnam	4,457	1,213	1,162	1,054	1,028	63	65	59	67
Flagler	706	295	280	65	66	52	49	50	42
Levy	3,976	1,238	1,188	782	768	63	6	42	45
Marion	8,672	1,775	1,850	2,481	2,566	71	70	54	59
Volusia	7,118	2,401	2,475	1,114	1,128	63	64	59	62
C. Pen. Fla.									
Citrus	2,184	664	689	422	409	53	52	42	49
Sumter	3,064	1,039	1,065	480	480	65	68	63	65
Lake	4,489	1,618	1,532	650	689	66	68	54	54
Seminole	3,782	967	1,017	849	949	68	67	54	61
Orange	6,855	2,345	2,429	990	1,091	66	64	51	55
Hernando	1,672	550	601	255	266	52	55	31	35
Pasco	2,994	1,126	1,102	380	386	55	56	37	43
Pinellas	9,538	4,028	3,928	776	806	58	59	55	57
Hillsborough	26,376	10,703	10,553	2,523	2,597	66	66	37	44
Polk	14,571	5,596	5,535	1,682	1,758	62	66	51	52
Osceola	2,534	980	994	282	278	60	59	35	42
Brevard	3,152	1,064	1,112	482	494	53	51	49	48
S. Pen. Fla.									
St. Lucie	3,044	1,131	1,171	358	384	55	56	45	46
Manatee	5,059	1,846	1,795	701	717	56	57	42	57
Hardee	3,658	1,694	1,613	172	179	67	67	28	32
Highlands	1,575	645	646	139	145	52	52	45	48
Okeechobee	853	380	395	38	40	68	69	53	58
Sarasota	1,386	548	523	163	152	53	55	41	53
DeSoto	2,561	995	970	290	306	66	67	39	52
Glades	805	298	268	118	121	62	61	54	52
Palm Beach	5,238	2,067	2,083	554	534	59	57	57	57
Charlotte	983	405	428	73	77	54	60	48	49
Lee	3,265	1,385	1,405	250	225	62	62	38	43
Broward	1,845	608	618	306	315	63	65	53	56
Dade	12,351	5,105	5,186	1,003	1,057	59	59	30	35
Monroe	3,679	1,283	1,248	587	561	69	69	36	36

TABLE III.—(a) Number of Schools Taught; (b) Aggregate Days' Attendance of Pupils; (c) Average Length of Term in Days.

1921-1922 Counties	Number of Schools			Aggregate Days' Attendance of Pupils			Average Length of Term in Days		
	Both	White	Negro	Both Races	Whites	Negroes	Both Races	Whites	Negroes
In State	2,597	1,887	710	24,523,098	19,384,810	5,138,288	136	147	106
W. Fla.	547	444	103	3,343,287	2,760,920	582,367	111	114	96
Middle Fla.	456	289	167	2,261,752	1,486,897	774,855	106	129	79
N. Pen. Fla.	789	536	253	7,420,414	5,283,116	2,146,298	104	149	116
C. Pen. Fla.	503	370	133	7,446,083	6,319,960	1,126,123	153	163	114
S. Pen. Fla.	302	248	54	4,042,562	3,533,917	508,645	153	159	122
<i>W. Fla.</i>									
Escambia	74	55	19	1,178,531	897,925	280,606	154	158	144
Santa Rosa	68	61	7	285,681	267,267	18,414	97	100	70
Okaloosa	51	45	6	194,518	177,813	16,705	94	95	80
Walton	65	54	11	136,372	123,791	12,581	107	111	80
Holmes	45	61	4	240,018	231,150	8,868	89	90	68
Washington	69	37	12	249,064	197,011	52,053	90	95	79
Bay	37	28	9	281,520	245,657	35,863	135	143	99
Jackson	95	69	26	574,632	435,810	138,822	101	112	78
Calhoun	43	34	9	202,951	184,496	18,455	111	123	53
<i>Middle Fla.</i>									
Gadsden	68	30	38	501,162	311,968	189,194	105	155	69
Liberty	15	12	3	59,496	52,176	7,320	79	83	52
Franklin	7	4	3	98,693	63,863	34,830	137	158	110
Leon	70	30	40	393,245	180,031	213,214	115	150	66
Wakulla	35	23	12	96,541	61,301	35,240	94	113	79
Jefferson	34	14	20	221,076	113,859	107,217	97	140	73
Madison	73	44	29	364,486	261,065	103,421	108	136	71
Taylor	43	39	4	231,021	197,383	33,638	128	134	103
Hamilton	60	45	15	189,637	146,829	42,808	101	119	67
Lafayette	33	31	2	71,251	66,358	4,893	73	72	80
Dixie	18	17	1	35,144	32,064	3,080	104	104	99
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>									
Nassau	55	41	14	188,282	128,003	60,279	119	121	114
Columbia	64	39	25	316,354	218,343	98,011	109	126	83
Baker	29	36	3	112,308	103,731	8,577	99	103	68
Duval	83	49	34	2,867,716	1,976,343	891,373	176	178	171
Suwannee	67	63	4	290,358	274,278	16,080	101	108	55
Union	27	23	4	123,696	110,793	12,903	104	108	80
Bradford	31	25	6	161,435	130,682	30,753	98	107	72
Clay	36	30	6	145,160	113,533	31,627	129	130	109
St. Johns	27	20	7	288,779	195,291	93,488	141	154	124
Alachua	101	58	43	888,714	659,597	229,117	112	142	70
Putnam	50	26	24	388,028	239,020	149,008	136	157	113
Flagler	15	13	2	54,162	45,341	8,821	155	157	145
Levy	59	44	15	252,769	198,917	53,852	113	132	79
Marion	94	46	48	674,599	383,512	291,087	125	151	103
Volusia	51	33	18	677,054	505,732	171,322	152	163	126
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>									
Citrus	26	18	8	130,363	101,354	29,009	119	143	76
Sumter	34	26	8	262,360	203,426	58,934	130	146	96
Lake	55	36	19	408,662	332,796	75,866	143	156	105
Seminole	22	9	13	350,247	215,129	135,118	147	160	130
Orange	43	30	13	672,068	513,549	158,519	159	165	143
Hernando	20	14	6	104,540	91,053	13,487	130	147	74
Pasco	35	29	6	195,474	172,192	23,282	126	139	75
Pinellas	39	32	7	861,953	755,675	106,278	156	163	119
Hillsborough	90	70	20	2,661,649	2,413,671	247,978	165	172	119
Polk	94	74	20	1,338,622	1,153,306	185,316	145	157	101
Osceola	15	11	4	221,376	187,758	33,618	159	160	155
Brevard	30	21	9	238,769	180,051	58,718	148	158	124
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>									
St. Lucie	20	14	6	242,338	203,126	39,212	149	158	115
Manatee	48	38	10	369,194	316,005	53,189	133	152	75
Hardee	34	31	3	329,854	321,468	8,386	142	144	80
Highlands	13	11	2	115,035	107,652	7,383	143	161	56
Okeechobee	11	10	1	67,002	62,873	4,129	116	116	118
Sarasota	16	13	3	115,730	95,546	20,184	157	165	129
DeSoto	15	12	3	231,193	200,988	30,205	146	154	110
Glades	10	8	2	66,184	53,935	12,249	139	154	96
Palm Beach	41	34	7	466,345	381,014	85,331	155	159	136
Charlotte	9	8	1	84,984	74,976	10,008	155	158	140
Lee	32	31	1	305,726	277,164	28,562	160	160	160
Broward	12	7	5	156,903	127,983	28,920	140	163	96
Dade	34	25	9	1,103,090	996,205	106,885	162	163	158
Monroe	7	6	1	388,984	314,982	74,002	180	180	180

TABLE IV.—(a) Enrollment by Races and Sexes; (b) Percentage of School Population (6 to 21) Enrolled.

1921-1922 Counties.	Enrollment							Percentage Enrolled		
	Total	White	Negro	White Males	White Females	Negro Males	Negro Females	Both	Whites	Negroes
In State.....	237,770	173,507	64,263	87,171	86,336	30,036	34,227	75	81	61
W. Fla.....	42,213	34,349	7,864	17,156	17,193	3,589	4,275	75	80	49
Middle Fla.....	29,792	15,995	13,797	7,853	8,102	6,438	7,359	68	78	59
N. Pen. Fla.....	69,012	45,105	23,907	22,723	22,382	11,191	12,716	75	82	65
C. Pen. Fla.....	61,990	49,217	12,773	24,798	24,419	6,010	6,763	76	80	64
S. Pen. Fla.....	34,763	28,841	5,922	14,601	14,240	2,808	3,114	75	79	62
<i>W. Fla.</i>										
Escambia.....	9,636	7,234	2,402	3,553	3,681	1,082	1,310	68	77	51
Santa Rosa.....	3,727	3,338	389	1,651	1,687	174	215	70	83	34
Okaloosa.....	2,815	2,566	249	1,266	1,300	117	132	87	91	30
Walton.....	2,799	3,334	465	1,718	1,616	213	212	81	87	46
Holmes.....	4,448	4,275	173	2,142	2,133	87	86	86	90	45
Washington.....	3,666	2,832	834	1,458	1,374	392	442	80	80	69
Bay.....	2,830	2,336	494	1,148	1,188	223	271	76	88	46
Jackson.....	8,470	5,960	2,510	2,920	3,040	1,111	1,310	73	86	52
Calhoun.....	2,882	2,474	408	1,300	1,174	180	228	79	85	52
<i>Middle Fla.</i>										
Gadsden.....	6,452	2,611	3,841	1,301	1,310	1,882	1,959	76	89	68
Liberty.....	982	824	158	397	427	83	75	58	77	31
Franklin.....	1,550	549	401	261	288	179	222	63	72	55
Leon.....	4,939	1,639	3,300	844	795	1,448	1,852	73	74	60
Wakulla.....	1,285	749	536	367	382	248	288	65	73	56
Jefferson.....	2,932	1,049	1,883	507	547	891	992	61	63	61
Madison.....	4,968	2,775	2,193	1,376	1,399	1,015	1,168	71	82	61
Taylor.....	2,709	2,228	481	1,079	1,149	221	260	73	83	42
Hamilton.....	2,732	1,849	883	875	874	399	474	65	76	52
Lafayette.....	1,374	1,284	90	667	617	41	49	75	81	35
Dixie.....	479	438	41	224	214	21	20	63	65	50
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>										
Nassau.....	2,096	1,383	713	666	717	332	381	59	59	51
Columbia.....	4,287	2,504	1,783	1,228	1,278	781	957	71	83	57
Baker.....	1,514	1,359	155	664	695	65	90	77	77	56
Duval.....	20,892	13,546	7,346	6,876	6,670	3,418	3,928	80	81	71
Suwannee.....	3,814	3,439	375	1,727	1,712	153	222	58	81	16
Union.....	1,595	1,390	205	721	669	92	113	58	61	40
Bradford.....	2,211	1,693	526	856	837	239	287	67	69	58
Clay.....	1,682	1,213	469	627	596	225	234	75	90	51
St. Johns.....	2,445	1,576	869	791	785	409	460	75	74	76
Alachua.....	8,934	5,279	3,655	2,678	2,601	1,683	1,972	3	92	72
Pu'tnam.....	3,542	1,932	1,610	970	962	775	835	79	81	72
Flagler.....	2,447	370	72	198	172	38	34	62	64	56
Levy.....	2,869	2,013	856	1,071	942	414	442	72	83	55
Marion.....	6,968	3,300	3,668	1,643	1,657	1,742	1,926	84	91	72
Volusia.....	5,763	4,098	1,665	2,009	2,089	825	840	81	88	74
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>										
Citrus.....	1,508	1,000	508	508	492	232	274	69	74	61
Sumter.....	2,583	1,848	735	937	916	367	368	84	87	76
Lake.....	3,778	2,754	1,044	1,477	1,327	516	528	80	87	77
Seminole.....	3,139	1,666	1,473	830	836	646	827	81	84	76
Orange.....	5,477	4,101	1,376	2,057	2,044	639	737	79	86	66
Hernando.....	1,089	792	297	366	426	139	158	64	68	67
Pasco.....	2,100	1,699	401	855	844	191	210	70	76	52
Pinellas.....	7,274	6,098	1,176	3,094	3,004	58	595	76	77	75
Hillsborough.....	19,434	16,872	2,562	8,497	8,375	1,182	1,380	74	79	50
Polk.....	11,692	9,378	2,314	4,714	4,664	1,087	1,232	81	84	67
Osceola.....	1,821	1,540	281	788	752	132	149	72	78	50
Brevard.....	2,077	1,469	608	730	739	303	305	66	68	62
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>										
St. Lucie.....	2,003	1,575	428	774	801	204	224	65	68	58
Manatee.....	3,674	2,647	977	1,332	1,315	421	556	72	73	69
Hardee.....	3,008	2,875	133	1,491	1,384	61	72	82	84	39
HIGHLANDS.....	1,114	944	170	473	47	79	91	71	73	60
Oklawaha.....	665	616	49	310	306	26	23	78	79	63
Sarasota.....	970	774	196	395	379	87	109	70	72	62
DeSoto.....	1,996	1,670	326	856	814	134	192	78	85	55
Glades.....	644	481	163	284	217	83	80	80	85	69
Palm Beach.....	3,988	3,159	829	1,613	1,536	420	409	76	76	76
Charlotte.....	681	597	84	280	317	39	45	70	72	56
Lee.....	2,524	2,250	234	1,173	1,117	114	120	78	82	50
Broward.....	1,451	1,014	437	495	519	218	219	78	83	57
Dade.....	9,195	8,009	1,186	4,016	3,993	555	631	74	78	70
Monroe.....	2,900	2,190	710	1,119	1,071	307	343	79	86	62

TABLE V.—(a) Average Daily Attendance of Pupils by Races and Sexes;
(b) Percentage of Enrollment in Daily Attendance.

1921-1922 Counties	Average Daily Attendance						Percentages			
	Both Races	Whites	Negroes	White Males	White Females	Negro Males	Negro Females	Both	White	Negro
In State	189,651	132,283	48,368	65,830	66,453	22,334	26,034	76	76	75
W. Fla.	30,254	24,218	6,036	11,939	12,779	2,730	3,297	72	71	77
Middle Fla.	21,368	11,514	9,854	5,581	5,733	4,525	5,329	72	72	71
N. Pen. Fla.	53,835	35,411	18,424	17,712	17,699	8,521	9,903	78	79	77
C. Pen. Fla.	48,743	38,871	9,872	19,462	19,409	4,510	5,282	77	79	77
S. Pen. Fla.	26,451	22,269	4,182	11,136	11,133	1,959	2,223	76	77	71
<i>N. Fla.</i>										
Escambia	7,647	5,709	1,941	2,785	2,915	876	1,071	79	79	81
Santa Rosa	2,936	2,674	262	1,299	1,375	122	140	79	80	67
Ocala	2,073	1,864	209	918	946	94	115	74	73	84
Walton	2,563	2,213	350	1,122	1,091	155	195	67	66	75
Holmes	2,705	2,574	131	1,289	1,285	68	61	61	60	76
Washington	2,726	2,071	655	1,060	1,011	305	350	74	73	78
Bay	2,080	1,718	362	845	813	161	201	73	73	73
Jackson	5,691	3,901	1,790	1,849	2,052	815	975	68	65	73
Calhoun	1,833	1,503	330	772	731	143	187	64	6	81
<i>Middle Fla.</i>										
Gadsden	4,775	2,014	2,761	975	1,039	1,314	1,447	74	77	72
Liberty	756	622	134	294	328	68	66	77	75	85
Franklin	722	404	318	187	217	145	173	76	74	79
Leon	3,408	1,197	2,211	604	593	943	1,268	69	72	67
Wasulla	1,051	605	446	297	308	206	249	82	81	83
Jefferson	2,215	813	1,402	383	430	678	784	78	78	77
Madison	3,388	1,925	1,463	926	599	681	782	66	69	67
Taylor	1,805	1,478	327	714	764	1,111	176	67	66	68
Hamilton	1,869	1,229	640	572	657	215	341	65	66	78
Lafayette	980	919	6	471	448	27	34	71	72	68
Dixie	339	308	31	158	150	17	14	71	70	76
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>										
Nassau	1,587	1,057	530	508	549	250	280	77	76	74
Columbia	2,907	1,727	1,180	831	896	531	649	69	69	68
Baker	1,136	1,009	127	487	522	52	75	75	74	82
Duval	16,319	11,104	5,215	5,612	5,492	2,383	2,812	78	82	71
Suwannee	2,836	2,543	293	1,249	1,294	115	178	74	74	78
Union	1,190	1,021	161	518	50	70	91	75	74	79
Bradford	1,649	1,221	428	627	594	185	243	74	72	81
Clay	1,121	832	289	420	412	138	151	67	68	63
St. Johns	1,933	1,269	664	632	637	316	348	79	81	76
Alachua	794	4,657	3,284	2,354	2,303	1,511	1,773	89	88	90
Putnam	2,843	1,520	1,323	766	754	67	696	80	79	82
Flagler	349	288	61	153	135	33	28	80	78	85
Levy	2,192	1,512	680	783	729	321	351	76	75	79
Marion	5,374	2,541	2,833	1,258	1,233	1,323	1,510	77	77	77
Volusia	4,458	3,102	1,356	1,504	1,598	658	698	77	76	81
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>										
Citrus	1,087	707	380	350	357	179	501	72	71	75
Sumter	2,011	1,396	615	675	721	302	313	78	76	84
Lake	2,834	2,133	721	1,079	1,054	311	371	77	77	69
Seminole	2,381	1,345	1,036	663	682	457	579	70	8	70
Orange	4,221	3,110	1,111	1,556	1,554	507	604	77	76	81
Hernando	802	619	183	286	333	80	103	74	78	62
Pasco	1,551	1,240	31	618	622	143	168	74	73	78
Pinellas	5,526	4,630	896	2,333	2,297	431	465	76	76	76
Hillsborough	16,095	14,004	2,091	7,063	6,941	938	1,158	83	83	82
Polk	9,203	7,266	1,937	3,680	3,686	865	972	77	79	79
Osceola	1,395	1,178	217	593	585	98	119	77	76	77
Brevard	1,617	1,143	474	566	577	239	235	78	78	78
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>										
St. Lucie	1,626	1,285	341	626	659	163	178	81	82	80
Manatee	2,782	2,076	706	1,041	1,035	297	409	77	78	72
Hardee	2,324	2,219	105	1,141	1,078	48	57	77	77	79
Hiland	802	669	133	334	335	63	70	72	71	78
Okeechobee	569	534	35	260	274	20	15	86	87	71
Sarasota	736	579	157	291	288	76	81	76	75	80
DeSoto	1,581	1,307	274	657	650	115	159	79	78	84
Glades	477	350	127	185	165	63	64	74	73	78
Palm Beach	3,018	2,301	627	1,209	1,182	319	308	76	76	76
Charlotte	546	475	71	217	258	35	36	80	80	80
Lee	1,911	1,732	179	860	872	82	97	76	76	72
Broward	1,123	785	338	384	401	162	176	77	77	77
Dade	6,791	6,113	678	3,040	3,073	305	373	73	76	51
Monroe	2,165	1,754	411	891	863	211	200	75	80	58

TABLE VI.—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled.
PART I.—Chart Class, First and Second Grades.

1921-1922 Counties	Chart			First Grade			Second Grade		
	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
In State	28,324	11,711	16,613	35,061	23,329	11,732	30,495	20,752	9,743
W. Fla.	5,150	3,742	1,408	6,933	5,036	1,897	5,846	4,541	1,305
Middle Fla.	5,514	1,614	3,900	5,074	1,887	3,187	3,949	1,759	2,190
N. Pen. Fla.	8,938	2,683	6,255	9,752	5,975	3,777	8,828	5,374	3,452
C. Pen. Fla.	5,710	2,322	3,388	8,557	6,640	1,917	7,698	5,758	1,940
S. Pen. Fla.	3,012	1,350	1,662	4,745	3,791	954	4,176	3,320	856
<i>W. Fla.</i>									
Escambia	573	441	132	2,124	1,313	811	1,341	936	405
Santa Rosa	363	307	56	485	433	52	507	454	53
Okaloosa	641	545	96	425	382	43	366	322	44
Walton	725	660	65	450	372	78	569	430	90
Holmes	655	457	198	766	738	28	645	617	28
Washington	281	176	105	458	337	121	512	387	125
Bay	1,419	824	595	437	355	82	410	305	105
Jackson	493	332	161	1,356	774	582	1,141	725	416
Calhoun	1,269	220	1,049	432	332	100	404	365	39
<i>Middle Fla.</i>									
Gadsden	126	109	17	1364	305	1,059	766	259	507
Liberty	80	11	69	119	94	25	129	89	30
Franklin	1,096	152	944	132	74	58	156	84	72
Leon	213	93	120	940	176	764	710	168	542
Wakulla	321	50	271	182	86	96	209	90	119
Jefferson	1,099	206	893	685	174	511	503	128	375
Madison	622	390	232	697	284	413	604	296	308
Taylor	389	141	248	340	268	72	292	223	69
Hamilton	256	216	40	407	235	172	371	22	150
Lafayette	43	26	17	137	128	9	150	137	13
Dixie	412	166	246	71	63	8	59	54	5
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>									
Nassau	748	257	491	278	194	84	288	202	86
Columbia	302	241	61	517	284	233	548	283	265
Baker	1,748	41	1,707	215	189	26	178	157	21
Duval	479	401	78	3,144	2,091	1,053	2,709	1,778	931
Suwannee	209	142	67	459	385	74	403	358	45
Union	314	186	128	217	173	44	271	235	36
Bradford	252	93	159	338	229	109	298	186	112
Clay	229	38	191	259	173	86	220	151	69
St. Johns	1,568	438	1,130	360	238	122	310	180	130
Alachua	519	164	355	1,280	605	675	1,123	528	595
Putnam	47	23	24	543	216	327	521	228	293
Flagler	504	264	240	57	44	13	65	55	10
Levy	1,149	183	966	374	213	161	337	213	124
Marion	458	46	412	948	358	590	876	349	527
Volusia	255	81	174	763	583	180	679	471	208
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>									
Citrus	266	108	158	206	122	84	194	113	81
Sumter	462	165	297	394	246	148	317	192	125
Lake	465	21	444	473	309	164	509	307	202
Seminole	422	90	332	416	214	202	382	182	200
Orange	110	26	84	723	573	150	673	468	205
Hernando	328	156	172	163	86	77	135	86	49
Pasco	396	37	359	229	174	55	262	193	69
Pinellas	1,445	923	522	967	821	146	824	678	146
Hillsborough	1,195	586	609	2,045	2,538	407	2,449	2,073	376
Polk	124	64	60	1,553	1,208	347	1,469	1,112	357
Osceola	242	65	177	212	170	42	242	205	37
Brevard	173	101	72	274	179	95	242	149	93
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>									
St. Lucie	496	201	295	255	176	79	195	131	64
Manatee	256	200	56	491	314	177	451	284	167
Hardee	91	35	56	379	355	24	301	283	18
Highlands	85	69	16	214	181	33	108	88	20
Okechobee	120	48	72	90	75	15	69	65	4
Sarasota	236	164	72	119	101	18	127	104	23
DeSoto	55	7	48	187	111	76	252	213	39
Glades	250	38	212	124	94	30	105	65	40
Palm Beach	233	171	62	579	470	109	473	363	110
Charlotte	148	10	138	139	108	31	84	74	10
Lee	611	222	389	306	269	37	303	261	42
Broward	258	84	174	175	117	58	168	109	59
Dade				1,192	1,043	149	1,157	988	169
Monroe				495	377	118	383	292	91

TABLE VI—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled.
PART II—Third, Fourth and Fifth Grades.

1921-1922 Counties	Third Grade			Fourth Grade			Fifth Grade		
	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
In State	30,125	21,243	8,882	27,625	20,642	6,983	23,095	18,351	4,744
W. Fla.	5,486	4,328	1,158	5,202	4,275	927	4,115	3,529	586
Middle Fla.	3,849	2,008	1,841	3,281	2,004	1,277	2,465	1,673	792
N. Pen. Fla.	9,130	5,767	3,363	8,10	5,417	2,684	6,835	4,930	1,905
C. Pen. Fla.	7,586	5,823	1,763	7,032	5,671	1,361	6,197	5,179	1,018
S. Pen. Fla.	4,074	3,317	757	4,009	3,275	734	3,483	3,040	443
W. Fla.									
Escambia	1,279	912	367	1,132	888	244	976	751	225
Santa Rosa	511	453	58	452	407	45	375	343	32
Okaloosa	321	289	32	463	424	39	256	236	20
Walton	542	465	77	496	430	66	371	340	31
Holmes	523	501	22	582	563	19	406	399	7
Washington	552	418	134	426	317	109	350	269	81
Bay	342	262	80	336	278	58	271	234	37
Jackson	1,047	714	333	1,025	713	312	808	671	137
Calhoun	369	314	55	290	255	35	302	286	16
Middle Fla.									
Gadsden	774	326	448	756	350	406	481	267	214
Liberty	129	98	31	123	100	23	91	68	23
Franklin	133	60	73	145	94	51	103	57	46
Leon	575	167	408	496	190	306	339	170	169
Wakulla	189	101	88	153	106	47	127	83	44
Jefferson	395	105	290	289	108	181	235	108	127
Madison	638	341	297	491	347	144	383	288	95
Taylor	308	266	42	306	237	49	268	253	15
Hamilton	417	276	141	291	229	62	237	185	52
Lafayette	207	191	16	170	162	8	145	141	4
Dixie	84	77	7	61	61	.....	56	53	3
N. Pen. Fla.									
Nassau	311	223	88	211	153	58	220	152	68
Columbia	542	284	258	554	325	229	364	238	136
Baker	232	215	17	206	188	18	168	161	7
Duval	2,715	1,771	944	2,500	1,621	879	2,282	1,545	687
Suwannee	494	433	61	469	404	65	478	440	38
Union	225	202	23	199	179	20	149	142	7
Bradford	323	236	87	251	216	35	209	184	25
Clay	221	149	72	197	170	27	143	125	18
St. Johns	311	177	134	291	176	115	242	157	85
Alachua	1,172	651	521	1,022	654	368	733	541	192
Putnam	452	253	199	386	215	171	292	185	107
Flagler	59	46	13	68	61	7	32	31	1
Levy	372	259	113	311	223	88	300	236	64
Marion	1,003	376	607	775	380	395	664	364	300
Volusia	698	472	226	661	452	209	609	429	180
C. Pen. Fla.									
Citrus	166	91	75	143	98	45	145	121	24
Sumter	379	275	104	339	234	105	247	204	43
Lake	457	315	142	369	277	92	332	261	71
Seminole	395	202	193	365	220	145	270	160	110
Orange	603	454	149	617	451	166	614	468	146
Hernando	137	101	36	109	93	16	95	76	19
Pasco	235	180	55	222	198	24	215	196	19
Pinellas	830	647	183	699	569	130	725	621	104
Hillsborough	2,465	2,126	339	2,406	2,125	281	1,990	1,750	240
Polk	1,440	1,069	371	1,305	1,065	240	1,179	990	189
Osceola	217	188	29	247	199	48	189	172	17
Brevard	262	175	87	211	142	69	196	160	36
S. Pen. Fla.									
St. Lucie	262	217	45	212	158	54	200	169	31
Manatee	432	281	151	393	273	120	354	311	43
Hardee	377	366	11	368	355	13	315	310	5
Highlands	140	108	32	108	91	17	105	93	12
Okeechobee	82	76	6	80	77	3	74	71	3
Sarasota	117	75	42	111	92	19	81	69	12
DeSoto	241	192	49	224	192	32	188	165	23
Glades	53	45	8	98	69	29	54	54	.....
Palm Beach	422	319	103	438	330	108	429	339	90
Charlotte	78	73	5	74	60	14	74	64	10
Lee	318	298	20	295	270	25	259	240	19
Broward	158	108	50	150	98	52	151	114	37
Dade	1,047	882	165	1,018	882	136	924	818	106
Monroe	347	277	70	440	328	112	275	223	52

TABLE VI—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled.
Part III—Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Grades.

1921-1922 Counties	Sixth Grade			Seventh Grade			Eighth Grade		
	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
In State	18,608	15,864	2,744	14,583	13,200	1,383	12,386	11,487	849
W. Fla.	3,111	2,803	308	2,419	2,263	156	2,024	1,960	34
Middle Fla.	1,891	1,497	394	1,304	1,20	103	1,286	1,218	68
N. Pen. Fla.	5,364	4,208	1,156	4,106	3,496	610	3,498	3,098	400
C. Pen. Fla.	5,233	4,582	651	4,335	3,930	405	3,392	3,207	185
S. Pen. Fla.	3,009	2,774	235	2,419	2,310	109	2,136	2,004	132
<i>W. Fla.</i>									
Escambia	765	627	138	709	601	108	520	471	49
Santa Rosa	281	267	14	203	202	1	161	159	2
Okaloosa	211	200	11	168	164	4	152	152	.....
Walton	259	244	15	202	191	11	188	181	7
Holmes	333	329	4	198	198	.....	181	181	.....
Washington	274	226	48	174	166	8	158	148	10
Bay	223	208	15	175	163	12	169	169	.....
Jackson	556	495	61	432	420	12	337	335	2
Calhoun	208	207	2	158	158	.....	158	158	.....
<i>Middle Fla.</i>									
Gadsden	372	264	108	227	191	36	217	203	14
Liberty	82	80	2	72	69	3	84	80	4
Franklin	56	48	8	44	36	8	42	32	10
Leon	239	144	95	150	146	4	128	99	29
Wakulla	82	64	18	51	47	4	70	70	.....
Jefferson	210	107	103	112	89	23	66	64	2
Madison	262	272	20	221	204	17	337	331	6
Taylor	169	167	2	157	157	.....	121	121	.....
Hamilton	233	196	37	143	135	8	135	132	3
Lafayette	109	109	.....	91	91	.....	68	68	.....
Dixie	47	46	1	36	36	.....	18	18	.....
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>									
Nassau	115	83	32	96	77	19	82	66	16
Columbia	277	204	73	242	216	26	188	173	15
Baker	114	109	5	42	42	.....	41	41	.....
Duval	1,827	1,364	463	1,363	1,082	281	1,092	883	209
Suwannee	356	346	10	218	214	4	275	275	.....
Union	109	104	5	76	73	3	83	83	.....
Bradford	148	127	21	123	118	5	137	133	4
Clay	94	86	8	115	106	9	110	102	8
St. Johns	198	163	35	140	111	29	160	146	14
Alachua	556	473	83	496	453	43	377	347	30
Putnam	269	197	72	198	157	41	143	129	14
Flagler	36	35	1	35	32	3	23	23	.....
Levy	242	194	48	171	157	14	142	138	4
Marion	506	341	165	359	287	72	298	266	32
Volusia	517	382	135	432	371	61	347	293	54
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>									
Citrus	100	89	11	107	95	12	85	95	.....
Sumter	230	191	39	171	163	8	105	100	5
Lake	298	246	52	261	243	18	193	187	6
Seminole	225	160	65	180	141	49	145	106	39
Orange	461	384	77	431	343	88	332	301	31
Hernando	8	70	11	66	64	2	75	75	.....
Pasco	232	220	3	104	104	.....	102	98	4
Pinellas	635	575	60	532	505	27	473	400	13
Hillsborough	1,681	1,515	166	1,384	1,270	114	948	888	60
Polk	991	858	133	787	748	39	656	646	10
Osceola	159	143	16	150	127	23	121	112	9
Brevard	140	122	18	152	127	25	147	139	8
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>									
St. Lucie	211	166	45	160	146	14	140	116	24
Manatee	253	241	12	217	212	5	209	201	8
Hardee	280	274	6	236	236	.....	211	211	.....
Hlg lands	88	88	.....	83	83	.....	60	60	.....
Okeechobee	46	46	.....	30	30	.....	58	56	2
Sarasota	69	65	4	76	75	1	61	56	5
DeSoto	171	157	14	137	125	12	140	131	9
Glades	50	43	7	39	39	.....	27	26	1
Palm Beach	328	306	22	279	253	26	286	253	31
Charlotte	73	67	6	38	34	4	48	44	4
Lee	241	231	10	180	171	9	161	153	8
Broward	114	98	16	111	93	18	81	72	9
Bade	864	819	45	682	662	20	502	495	7
Monroe	221	172	49	151	.....	.....	152	128	24

TABLE VI—Educational Status of Pupils Enrolled.
PART IV—Ninth, Tenth, Eleventh and Twelfth Grades.

1921-1922 Counties	Ninth Grade			Tenth Grade			Eleventh Grade			Twelfth Grade		
	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
In State	7,800	7,446	354	4,659	4,496	163	2,902	2,858	46	2,157	2,130	27
W. Fla.	984	968	16	481	456	25	259	248	11	203	200	3
Middle Fla.	561	540	21	230	260	11	210	197	13	128	128	0
N. Pen. Fla.	2,079	1,876	203	1,235	1,150	76	700	693	7	448	420	19
C. Pen. Fla.	2,534	2,450	84	1,702	1,661	41	1,131	1,116	15	883	878	5
S. Pen. Fla.	1,642	1,612	30	96	951	10	602	602	...	495	495	...
<i>W. Fla.</i>												
Escambia	393	377	16	198	173	25	105	94	11	94	91	3
Santa Rosa	98	98	...	41	41	...	18	18	...	22	22	...
Okaloosa	71	71	...	14	14	...	4	4	...	1	1	...
Walton	52	52	...	26	26	...	27	27	...	25	25	...
Holmes	30	30	...	36	36	...	17	17	...	6	6	...
Washington	50	50	...	26	26	...	17	17	...	14	14	...
Bay	98	98	...	49	49	...	23	23	...	16	16	...
Jackson	149	140	...	73	73	...	42	42	...	25	25	...
Calhoun	43	43	...	18	18	...	6	6	...	...	...	...
<i>Middle Fla.</i>												
Gadsden	97	97	...	67	67	...	42	42	...	20	20	...
Liberity	20	20	...	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Franklin	19	13	6	19	19	...	11	11	...	10	10	...
Leon	106	91	15	59	48	11	72	59	13	29	29	...
Wakulla	8	8	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jefferson	60	60	...	36	36	...	14	14	...	6	6	...
Madison	111	11	...	24	24	...	40	40	...	31	31	...
Taylor	66	66	...	29	29	...	16	16	...	15	15	...
Hamilton	47	47	...	31	31	...	8	8	...	13	13	...
Lafayette	23	23	...	7	7	...	7	7	...	4	4	...
W. Fla.	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>												
Nassau	40	33	7	22	16	6	11	11	...	10	7	3
Columbia	99	89	10	98	91	7	35	35	...	25	25	...
Baker	13	13	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Duval	816	690	120	387	336	51	221	214	7	144	130	14
Suwannee	89	89	...	57	57	...	23	23	...	14	14	...
Union	28	28	...	15	15	...	8	8	...	6	6	...
Bradford	37	37	...	24	24	...	11	11	...	6	6	...
Clay	36	33	3	26	26	...	6	6	...	3	3	...
St. Johns	72	63	9	69	64	5	41	41	...	22	22	...
Alachua	253	235	18	179	179	...	109	109	...	66	66	...
Putnam	110	84	26	53	48	5	33	33	...	23	23	...
Flagler	8	8	...	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Levy	66	66	...	31	31	...	12	12	...	7	7	...
Marion	182	172	10	110	108	2	58	58	...	40	38	2
Volusia	236	236	...	150	150	...	131	131	...	82	82	...
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>												
Citrus	39	30	...	26	26	...	21	21	...	9	9	...
Sumter	67	67	...	38	38	...	23	23	...	7	7	...
Lake	183	183	...	117	117	...	79	79	...	65	65	...
Seminole	96	82	14	100	88	12	51	51	...	39	39	...
Orange	275	255	20	149	137	12	93	93	...	84	84	...
Hernando	60	57	3	27	27	...	15	15	...	16	16	...
Pasco	69	69	...	53	53	...	30	30	...	19	19	...
Pinellas	447	439	8	336	336	...	243	243	...	167	167	...
Hillsborough	686	654	32	476	466	10	302	292	10	257	252	5
Polk	469	462	7	278	271	7	210	205	5	158	158	...
Osceola	54	54	...	48	48	...	38	38	...	20	20	...
Brevard	89	89	...	54	54	...	26	26	...	42	42	...
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>												
St. Lucie	75	75	...	58	58	...	39	39	...	23	23	...
Manatee	127	127	...	104	104	...	61	61	...	36	36	...
Hardee	146	146	...	73	73	...	34	34	...	32	32	...
Highlands	54	54	...	30	30	...	19	19	...	14	14	...
Okeechobee	20	20	...	17	17	...	12	12	...	2	2	...
Sarasota	36	36	...	29	29	...	17	17	...	7	7	...
DeSoto	94	94	...	58	58	...	35	35	...	33	33	...
Glades	21	21	...	7	7	...	11	11	...	...	...	...
Palm Beach	181	173	8	121	111	10	80	80	...	122	122	...
Charlotte	27	27	...	24	24	...	13	13	...	9	9	...
Lee	85	83	2	67	67	...	46	46	...	30	30	...
Broward	79	70	...	53	53	...	32	32	...	31	31	...
Dade	609	609	...	274	274	...	187	187	...	128	128	...
Monroe	88	68	20	46	46	...	16	16	...	28	28	...

TABLE VII.—(a) Number of Teachers' Positions Filled; (b) Number of Teachers Employed.

1921-1922 Counties	Teachers' Positions Filled			Teachers Employed							
	Both Races	White	Negro	Both Races	White	Negro	White Males	White Females	Negro Males	Negro Females	
In State	6,922	5,584	1,338	7,098	5,845	1,253	1,008	4,837	205	1,048	
W. Fla.	1,151	987	164	1,134	990	144	251	739	41	103	
Middle Fla.	809	601	208	773	613	160	137	476	43	117	
N. Pen. Fla.	2,070	1,535	535	2,119	1,608	511	255	1,353	69	442	
C. Pen. Fla.	1,859	1,557	302	1,872	1,575	297	211	1,364	32	265	
S. Pen. Fla.	1,033	904	129	1,290	1,059	141	154	905	20	121	
<i>W. Fla.</i>											
Escambia	275	218	57	275	218	57	21	197	7	50	
Santa Rosa	109	100	9	109	100	9	29	71	2	7	
Okaloosa	82	74	8	77	71	6	21	50	.....	6
Walton	106	95	11	111	103	8	26	77	1	7	
Holmes	105	100	5	89	84	5	37	47	3	2	
Washington	102	84	18	88	76	12	22	54	7	5	
Bay	82	73	9	86	78	8	14	64	1	7	
Jackson	206	169	37	210	182	28	54	128	18	10	
Calhoun	84	74	10	89	78	11	27	51	2	9	
<i>Middle Fla.</i>											
Gadsden	130	87	43	120	92	28	12	80	7	21	
Liberty	32	29	3	32	30	2	11	19	1	1	
Franklin	41	29	12	41	29	12	4	25	1	11	
Leon	114	62	52	98	63	35	9	54	4	31	
Wakulla	42	27	15	39	27	12	3	24	4	8	
Jefferson	74	51	23	68	49	19	10	39	10	9	
Madison	113	82	31	118	91	27	25	66	9	18	
Taylor	85	77	8	84	75	9	32	43	4	5	
Hamilton	97	79	18	83	69	14	11	58	2	12	
Lafayette	60	58	2	68	67	1	16	51	1	1	
Dixie	21	20	1	22	21	1	4	17	.....	1
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>											
Nassau	73	58	15	84	63	21	7	56	5	16	
Columbia	124	85	39	114	79	35	15	64	5	30	
Baker	49	46	3	46	43	3	13	30	2	1	
Duval	558	413	145	558	413	145	35	378	13	132	
Suwannee	99	95	4	129	125	4	27	98	.....	4
Union	52	47	5	53	49	4	14	35	1	9	
Bradford	74	61	13	73	62	11	16	46	2	3	
Clay	66	52	14	79	63	16	13	50	3	13	
St. Johns	74	54	20	76	56	20	3	53	5	15	
Alachua	262	186	76	220	177	43	33	144	9	34	
Putnam	120	76	44	120	76	44	8	68	2	42	
Flagler	21	19	2	22	20	2	3	17	1	1	
Levy	95	76	19	89	74	15	18	56	2	13	
Marion	211	123	88	262	159	103	30	129	12	91	
Volusia	192	144	48	194	149	45	20	129	7	38	
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>											
Citrus	55	42	13	55	44	11	7	37	1	10	
Sumter	71	61	10	86	76	10	16	60	2	8	
Lake	135	107	28	157	120	37	21	99	2	35	
Seminole	88	52	36	85	52	33	6	46	2	31	
Orange	177	143	34	177	143	34	17	126	3	31	
Hernando	37	29	8	37	29	8	5	24	.....	8
Pasco	74	67	7	74	67	7	14	53	1	6	
Pinellas	201	176	25	201	176	25	28	148	3	22	
Hillsborough	497	442	55	508	457	51	49	408	4	47	
Polk	388	326	62	349	291	58	31	260	6	52	
Osceola	56	49	7	62	55	7	7	48	2	5	
Brevard	80	63	17	81	65	16	10	55	6	10	
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>											
St. Lucie	67	56	11	61	53	8	7	46	1	7	
Manatee	114	91	23	132	104	28	16	88	4	24	
Hardee	81	78	3	77	74	3	17	57	.....	3
Highlands	39	36	3	43	40	3	10	30	1	2	
Okeechobee	25	24	1	25	24	1	5	19	1	1	
Sarasota	39	36	3	42	37	5	4	33	.....	5
DeSoto	55	47	8	59	51	8	6	45	1	7	
Glades	19	16	3	20	18	2	3	15	1	1	
Palm Beach	130	108	22	155	126	29	19	107	5	24	
Charlotte	27	25	2	25	23	2	4	19	1	1	
Lee	99	92	7	99	92	7	16	76	1	6	
Broward	52	41	11	55	46	9	12	34	1	8	
Dade	217	199	18	337	315	22	29	286	2	20	
Monroe	69	55	14	70	56	14	6	50	1	13	

TABLE VIII.—PART I.—Grades of Certificates Held by Teachers Employed.

1921-1922 Counties	Grand Total	Temporary			Third Grade			Second Grade			First Grade		
		Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro	Both	White	Negro
In State	6,938	314	262	52	1,371	859	512	2,401	1,945	456	1,301	1,214	87
W. Fla.	1,184	62	51	11	325	255	70	492	438	54	140	127	13
Middle Fla.	827	52	34	18	176	113	63	254	208	46	208	194	14
N. Pen. Fla.	1,919	45	32	13	436	224	212	696	513	183	321	286	35
C. Pen. Fla.	1,838	22	16	6	289	177	112	608	485	123	404	388	16
S. Pen. Fla.	1,170	133	129	4	145	90	55	351	301	50	228	219	9
<i>W. Fla.</i>													
Escambia	275	7	2	5	62	38	24	122	101	21	18	15	3
Santa Rosa	108	10	9	1	40	33	7	37	36	1	10	10	...
Okaloosa	85	4	4	...	24	24	...	41	33	8	10	10	...
Walton	110	2	2	...	38	33	5	51	48	3	8	8	...
Holmes	89	19	17	2	23	23	...	32	29	3	10	10	...
Washington	118	4	4	...	37	33	4	53	45	8	15	8	7
Bay	84	...	...	...	23	14	9	30	30	...	14	14	...
Jackson	210	14	11	3	51	38	13	79	72	7	35	32	3
Calhoun	105	2	2	...	27	19	8	47	44	3	20	20	...
<i>Middle Fla.</i>													
Gadsden	124	11	1	10	30	16	14	37	33	4	21	21	...
Liberty	32	...	...	...	7	7	...	15	14	1	10	9	1
Franklin	42	...	...	...	10	4	6	9	6	3	8	8	...
Leon	103	3	3	...	30	11	19	32	17	15	11	11	...
Wakulla	25	1	1	...	4	4	...	14	14	...	5	5	...
Jefferson	69	10	4	6	16	5	11	17	16	1	10	9	1
Madison	119	2	1	1	16	9	7	39	29	10	44	38	6
Taylor	114	7	6	1	14	11	3	23	21	2	53	51	2
Hamilton	94	...	...	...	20	17	3	42	33	9	21	19	2
Lafayette	80	13	13	...	22	22	...	21	21	...	20	18	2
Dixie	25	5	5	...	7	7	...	5	4	1	5	5	...
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>													
Nassau	79	7	4	3	29	16	13	25	21	4	8	8	...
Columbia	105	5	1	4	23	12	11	38	27	11	19	17	2
Baker	46	...	...	...	14	13	1	19	18	1	12	11	1
Duval	417	1	1	...	79	12	67	121	77	44	72	60	12
Suwannee	132	...	...	...	34	32	2	57	55	2	28	28	...
Union	46	6	6	...	20	17	3	14	13	1	3	3	...
Bradford	69	2	1	1	23	15	8	29	26	3	7	6	1
Clay	74	3	...	3	16	12	4	27	23	4	14	13	1
St. Johns	73	2	2	...	20	11	9	29	20	9	7	6	1
Alachua	23	6	4	2	46	27	19	83	64	19	36	33	3
Putnam	119	2	2	...	30	8	22	39	27	12	26	21	5
Flagler	23	...	...	...	6	6	...	11	10	1	5	4	1
Levy	88	6	6	...	29	17	12	37	33	4	9	9	...
Marion	223	5	5	...	35	14	21	101	55	46	39	37	2
Volusia	202	...	...	...	32	12	20	66	44	22	36	30	6
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>													
Citrus	54	...	...	...	11	7	4	18	11	7	15	15	...
Sumter	86	5	4	1	26	20	6	32	27	5	16	16	...
Lake	131	2	2	...	25	7	18	49	33	16	17	17	...
Seminole	85	2	2	...	20	3	17	34	21	13	14	13	1
Orange	171	...	...	...	19	10	9	57	33	24	36	35	1
Hernando	38	2	...	2	6	5	1	10	6	4	14	14	...
Pasco	78	2	1	1	16	14	2	31	27	4	16	16	...
Pinellas	188	...	...	...	26	17	9	66	57	9	29	27	2
Hillsborough	505	3	1	2	65	43	22	189	171	18	109	106	3
Polk	363	1	1	...	61	38	23	77	65	12	105	98	7
Osceola	58	3	3	...	4	4	...	5	5	...	25	24	1
Brevard	81	2	2	...	10	9	1	40	29	11	8	7	1
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>													
St. Lucie	63	1	1	...	8	3	5	29	27	2	8	7	1
Manatee	132	1	1	...	22	6	16	48	37	11	23	23	...
Hardee	81	...	...	...	20	18	2	31	30	1	14	14	...
Highlands	41	1	1	...	3	3	...	20	19	1	9	9	...
Okeechobee	25	...	...	...	3	3	...	6	5	1	12	12	...
Sarasota	40	5	4	1	5	3	2	10	10	...	9	9	...
DeSoto	73	7	7	...	8	3	5	20	18	2	20	19	1
Glades	21	1	1	...	4	4	...	9	7	2	4	3	1
Palm Beach	130	4	4	...	6	6	10	49	39	10	19	19	...
Charlotte	24	...	...	...	2	2	...	7	6	1	9	9	...
Lee	98	2	2	...	11	10	1	31	28	3	25	24	1
Broward	46	...	...	...	5	3	2	14	9	5	11	11	...
Dade	333	111	108	3	25	19	6	57	49	8	53	49	4
Monroe	63	...	...	...	13	7	6	20	17	3	12	11	1

TABLE VIII.—PART II.—Other Certificates Held by Teachers Employed.

1921-1922 Counties	State		Graduate State		Life State		Special		Primary		Life Primary		Life First Grade		
	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Both	Whites	Negroes
In State	159	5	256	2	67	3	433	16	142	12	154	...	202	171	31
W. Fla.	22	2	19	...	18	...	36	4	21	...	18	...	25	24	...
Middle Fla.	11	...	27	...	15	1	37	...	9	1	16	...	20	14	6
N. Pen. Fla.	52	...	62	1	36	...	115	7	21	4	51	...	71	61	10
C. Pen. Fla.	51	2	96	...	62	...	135	3	52	6	56	...	49	42	7
S. Pen. Fla.	33	1	49	1	3	1	110	2	39	1	13	...	37	30	7
W. Fla.	1	...	6	...	1	...	17	4	12	...	11	...	14	14	...
Escambia	1	...	2	...	1	...	4	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...
Santa Rosa	2	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...
Okaloosa	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	1	...	1	1	...
Walton	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...
Holmes	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Washington	2	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...
Bay	4	...	1	...	5	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	3	3	...
Jackson	2	2	5	...	4	...	7	...	3	...	3	...	5	4	1
Calhoun	5	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Middle Fla. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gadsden	1	...	8	...	4	...	7	...	1	...	3	...	1	1	...
Liberty .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Franklin .....	...	...	...	...	2	...	9	...	1	...	1	...	2	2	1
Leon	1	...	13	...	3	1	1	...	1	...	2	...	5	1	3
Wakulla .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Jefferson .....	...	...	3	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	3	...	1	1	...
Madison	3	...	2	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	1	...	2	2	2
Taylor	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	5	...	2	2	...
Hamilton	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	4	2	...
Lafayette	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Dixie .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...
N. Pen. Fla. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nassau .....	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	1
Columbia	1	...	7	...	...	...	6	...	2	...	2	...	2	1	1
Baker .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Duval	19	...	14	...	7	...	34	6	10	1	21	...	32	20	8
Suwannee	2	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	1	...	1	...	3	3	...
Union	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bradford	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...
Clay	2	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	1	...	4	2	2
St. Johns	1	...	5	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	2	2	...
Alachua	13	...	4	1	...	...	14	...	2	...	6	...	3	3	...
Putnam .....	...	...	4	...	1	1	3	...	2	...	7	...	4	2	2
Flagler .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Levy	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Marion	6	...	6	...	7	...	13	...	3	...	3	...	5	5	...
Volusia .....	...	...	18	...	5	...	27	1	1	...	9	...	7	6	1
C. Pen. Fla. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Citrus .....	...	...	5	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...
Sumter	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...
Lake	5	...	5	...	6	...	10	...	3	...	4	...	5	5	...
Seminole .....	...	...	5	...	2	...	3	...	1	...	2	...	2	1	1
Orange	3	...	21	...	9	...	16	...	2	...	5	...	3	3	...
Hernando	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...
Pasco	2	...	3	...	...	...	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pinellas	9	...	6	...	7	...	25	1	12	1	4	...	2	2	...
Hillsborough	7	...	11	...	14	...	38	1	19	1	27	...	21	18	8
Polk	16	1	35	...	15	...	25	...	8	3	10	...	6	5	1
Osceola .....	...	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	7	6	1
Brevard	3	1	1	...	4	...	7	1	3	...	...	...	1	1	1
S. Pen. Fla. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Lucie .....	...	...	2	...	4	...	6	...	2	...	2	...	1	1	1
Manatee	3	...	10	...	2	...	9	...	7	...	3	...	4	3	1
Hardee .....	...	...	3	...	6	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	2	2	...
Highlands	2	...	...	...	1	1	3	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Okeechobee	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarasota .....	...	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	2
DeSoto	1	...	9	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...
Glades	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Palm Beach	3	1	4	...	3	...	19	1	5	...	2	...	4	3	1
Charlotte .....	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1
Lee	3	...	1	1	2	...	8	...	4	...	2	...	7	7	1
Broward	1	...	1	...	3	...	8	...	3	...	...	...	1	1	...
Dade	8	...	8	...	9	...	39	...	14	...	3	...	6	6	...
Monroe .....	...	...	3	...	3	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	7	6	1

TABLE IX.—Result of Teachers' Examinations Held by State Board of Examiners.
PART I.—Total Examinees—(a) Certificates Awarded.

1921-1922 Counties	Total Examinees		Total Failed		(1) Examinees for First Grade									
	White	Negro	White	Negro	Certificates Received						Failed Entirely			
					First Grade		Second Grade		Third Grade		White	Negro		
					White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro				
In State	4,051	1,445	1,066	742	407	17	213	23	176	32	62	10		
W. Fla.	944	190	426	121	44	1	25	4	17	7	17	4		
Middle Fla.	755	189	203	127	74	1	44	4	37	6	19	1		
N. Pen. Fla.	1,172	578	279	280	131	8	76	6	67	10	14	1		
C. Pen. Fla.	702	344	80	147	87	1	41	11	30	5	11	1		
S. Pen. Fla.	478	144	78	67	71	6	27	2	25	4	1	3		
W. Fla.														
Escambia	88	19	25	10	1				1					
Santa Rosa	72	15	17	10			1		1					
Okaloosa	92	14	20	6	3		1				1			
Walton	171	30	95	28	9		11		7	1	6	1		
Holmes	191	28	145	26	6		3		5	1	5	1		
Washington	107	20	62	19	8		2		1	2		1		
Bay	53	14	24	8	4		2		1		3			
Jackson	91	26	19	7	8	1	2			3				
Calhoun	79	15	19	9	5		3		1		2	1		
Middle Fla.														
Gadsden	52	46	19	38	5		2		2	3	3	1		
Liberty														
Franklin	21	19	5	9	4		1							
Leon	180	39	19	21	33		14	3	4	2	3			
Wakulla														
Jefferson	117	25	34	23	6		8		7	1	4			
Madison	169	20	81	19	7		9		20		8			
Taylor	65	5	19	5	3		3		3					
Hamilton	84	11	14	8	12		3		1		1			
Lafayette	67	24	12	4	4	1	4	1						
Dixie														
N. Pen. Fla.														
Nassau	20	12	9	6					3		3			
Columbia	81	27	23	21	8				2					
Baker	51	45	14	21	2	1			2					
Duval	53	53	12	31		1				2				
Suwannee	162	16	67	7	8		17		9		2			
Union														
Bradford	77	27	7	14	3		1							
Clay	50	29	14	8	5		2	2	2	1	1			
St. Johns	114	181	25	85	17	4	4	3	7	5	1	1		
Alachua	356	48	61	15	69		37		28		6			
Putnam	133	110	26	57	13	2	11	1	13	2	1			
Flagler														
Levy	36	8	12	3	3				1		1			
Marion	39	22	9	12	3		4							
Volusia														
C. Pen. Fla.														
Citrus														
Sumter	98	45	21	29	14		16	1	15	1	6			
Lake	28	31	5	11	1			2	2		1			
Seminole														
Orange	206	132	20	49	33		11	5	6	2	2			
Hernando	45	26	4	4	9		3	1		1	1			
Pasco	58	29	14	13	6		5	2	4	1	1			
Pinellas	55	15	4	10	4	1								
Hillsborough	122	33	8	15	15		3		1			1		
Polk	55	13	4	7	3		2		1					
Osceola														
Brevard	35	20		9	2		1							
S. Pen. Fla.														
St. Lucie	36	17	10	8	3	1	5		3	1		1		
Manatee	49	22	8	13	5		6		4					
Hardee	104	12	33	6	14		10		11					
Highlands	31	1	8	1	6		1		1		1			
Okeechobee														
Sarasota														
DeSoto														
Glades														
Palm Beach	91	17	3	4	19	2	2							
Charlotte														
Lee	40	6	3	4	5		1		3					
Broward	52	56	3	28	11	3	2	1	1	2		2		
Dade	55	7	7	3	3			1	2	1				
Monroe	20	6	2		5									

TABLE IX.—Result of Teachers' Examinations Held by State Board of Examiners.
PART II.—(b) Certificates Awarded.

1921-1922 Counties	(2) Examinees for Second Grade						(3) Examinees for Third Grade					
	Certificates Received				Failed Entirely		Certificates Received		Failed Entirely			
	Second Grade		Third Grade									
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	Third Grade		White	Negro	White	Negro
							White	Negro				
In State	848	159	728	411	820	519	104	44	139	204		
W. Fla.	189	11	185	32	332	71	23	15	74	46		
Middle Fla.	159	15	161	28	163	68	4	7	11	58		
N. Pen. Fla.	219	63	221	191	219	199	31	14	32	77		
C. Pen. Fla.	177	55	105	116	49	125	34	3	10	18		
S. Pen. Fla.	104	15	56	44	57	56	15	5	12	5		
<i>W. Fla.</i>												
Escambia	40	1	9	5	20	8	1		5	2		
Santa Rosa	22		23	4	13	7	3	1	3	3		
Okaloosa	32	4	24	3	9		11	1	9	6		
Walton	16	1	26	2	68	17	2		21	8		
Holmes	2		28	1	118	16			22	9		
Washington	13	1	19	6	58	12	1	1	4	6		
Bay	9		12	5	17	2	1	1	4	6		
Jackson	35	3	17	2	14	4	3	10	4	3		
Calhoun	20	1	27	4	15	5	1	1	2	3		
<i>Middle Fla.</i>												
Gadsden	11		7	5	15	17	1		1	20		
Liberty												
Franklin	6	2	4	7	5	3		1		6		
Leon	61	2	27	9	11	12	1	1		9		
Wakulla												
Jefferson	23		29	1	28	17			2	6		
Madison	7		35	1	67	13			2	6		
Taylor	9		15		17	1			1	4		
Hamilton	27		23	2	11	4		1	1	4		
La Fayette	15	11	21	3	9	1	2	4	3	3		
<i>Dixie</i>												
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>												
Nassau	5			6	6	6	1					
Columbia	17		17	2	18	6	5	3	4	14		
Baker	13	5	19	16	10	14	1	1	4	7		
Duval	8	3	5	12	7	25	1	3	4	6		
Suwannee	13	1	41	7	63	6		1	1	1		
Union												
Bradford	27	4	11	6	2		16	3	5	6		
Clay	9	5	7	13	14	5	1			3		
St. Johns	22	15	26	65	20	64	3	2	2	19		
Alachua	57	11	57	22	47	11			5	4		
Putnam	28	12	26	34	18	41	3	1	2	15		
Flagler												
Levy	12		7	5	8	2			3	1		
Marion	8	7	5	3	6	11			2	1		
Volusia												
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>												
Citrus												
Sumter	12	1	17	12	14	28			1	1		
Lake	6	9	5	9	3	7	3			4		
Seminole												
Orange	46	23	23	50	10	42	9	1	2	7		
Hernando	10	8	8	12	2	2	1			2		
Pasco	7	2	17	11	12	11	1		1	2		
Pinellas	21		8	3	3	10	3		1	1		
Hillsborough	48	6	20	10	2	12	8	2	4	1		
Polk	15	1	6	3	3	5	4		1	1		
Osceola												
Brevard	12	5	1	6		8	5					
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>												
St. Lucie	7	1	5	6	9	4	1		1	1		
Manatee	11		5	7	6	13						
Hardee	15	1	18	5	31	6			1			
Highlands	3		4		3	1	1		3			
Okeechobee												
Sarasota												
DeSoto												
Glades												
Palm Beach	24	5	4	6	1	4	1		1			
Charlotte												
Lee	9		9	2	3	2	1			2		
Broward	12	5	3	16	2	23	1		1	2		
Dade	15		6	2	2	3	7		3			
Monroe	8	1	2					5	2			

TABLE IX.—Result of Teachers' Examinations Held by State Board of Examiners.
PART III.—(c) Certificates Awarded.

1921-1922 Counties	Examinees for Primary				Examinees for State								Examinees for Special			
	Primary		Failed		Certificates Received				Failed				Special		Failed	
					State		Special									
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
In State	48	2	11	1	14	...	64	2	16	1	383	13	18	7	...	...
W. Fla.	5	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	27	3	1	...	...	...
Middle Fla.	7	...	2	...	4	...	16	...	7	...	46	1	1	...	...	...
N. Pen. Fla.	12	2	2	1	7	...	25	1	6	...	104	3	6	3	...	...
C. Pen. Fla.	6	...	4	...	3	...	13	...	2	...	126	6	4	...	...	...
S. Pen. Fla.	18	...	2	...	...	...	7	1	1	...	80	...	6	...	...	...
W. Fla.	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	3	...	...	...	...
Escambia ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Santa Rosa ....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Okaloosa ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Walton	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Holmes	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Washington ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Bay ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jackson ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	...	...
Calhoun ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Middle Fla. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Gadsden ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Liberty ....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Franklin ....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leon	5	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	4	...	11	1	...	...	...	...
Wakulla ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jefferson ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
Madison ....	...	...	1	...	2	...	3	...	2	...	5	...	1	...	...	...
Taylor ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
Hamilton	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Lafayette ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
Dixie ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
N. Pen. Fla. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Nassau	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	1	...
Columbia ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baker ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Duval ....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	1	...	...	...	...
Suwannee ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Union ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bradford	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...
Clay ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
St. Johns	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	7	2	2	1	...	...
Alachua	6	...	1	...	4	...	12	...	2	...	25	...	...	...	...	...
Putnam	1	1	...	1	4	...	3	...	2	...	9	...	3	...	...	...
Flagler ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Levy ....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Marion	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
Volusia ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. Pen. Fla. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Citrus ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
Sumter ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...
Lake ....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seminole ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orange	3	...	2	...	1	...	4	...	2	...	50	2	2	...	...	...
Hernando	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Pasco	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Pinellas ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	1	...	...	...	...
Hillsborough	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	1	...	...	...
Polk ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	18	2	1	1	...	...
Osceola ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brevard ....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	1	...
S. Pen. Fla. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Lucie ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...
Manatee	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	2	...	...	...
Hardee ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Highlands ....	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Okeechobee ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarasota ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DeSoto ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glades ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Palm Beach	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...
Charlotte ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lee ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
Broward ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	...
Dade ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...
Monroe ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE X.—Facts Relative to Teachers Employed.

1921-1922 Counties	Non-Resident Teachers						Graduates of Normal Schools		Attendants at Summer Schools		Attendants at Teachers' Association		Subscribers to Educational Journals	
	Of County			Of State										
	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
In State	982	821	161	366	355	11	940	294	1,188	217	579	198	3,116	665
W. Fla.	133	120	13	45	45		91	15	144	13	18		413	53
Middle Fla.	180	146	34	53	47	6	65	21	131	31	21	3	311	73
N. Pen. Fla.	284	245	39	128	128		208	117	397	101	153	54	847	288
C. Pen. Fla.	198	161	37	55	50	5	324	91	330	52	296	108	972	187
S. Pen. Fla.	187	149	38	85	85		252	50	186	20	91	33	573	61
W. Fla.														
Escambia	9	8	1	23	23		29	12	58	3	3		111	22
Santa Rosa	21	21		8	8		20		11	1	4		88	6
Okaloosa							12	2	1				32	2
Walton									8	1			20	
Holmes	15	15		6	6		3		1				22	
Washington	16	10	6	1	1		4		6	3			20	5
Bay	23	22	1						26	2			42	4
Jackson	30	30		3	3		20	1	23		9		71	14
Calhoun	19	14	5	4	4		3		10	3	2		21	3
Middle Fla.														
Gadsden	36	32	4	21	16	5	5		29	4	2		51	14
Liberty	13	13							6		1	1	13	1
Franklin	10	8	2	3	3		2	1	3		2		26	2
Leon	10	10		5	5		24	11	14	12	2		29	14
Wakulla													25	12
Jefferson	23	21	2	5	5		9	1	29	5	3		22	7
Madison	52	33	19	8	8		16	7	22	7	3	2	52	14
Taylor	24	19	5	9	9				15		7		34	4
Hamilton	2		2	1		1	6	1	6	2			18	3
Lafayette	1	1		1	1								37	2
Dixie	9	9		1	1		3		7	1	1		4	
N. Pen. Fla.														
Nassau	10	10		12	12		8		3		1		6	
Columbia														
Baker	22	19	3				1	2	17		1	1	14	1
Duval	12	12		67	67		108	80	105	39	48	8	256	128
Suwannee									20		8		38	
Union	9	8	1	4	4		2		8		2		22	
Bradford	15	15		3	3		9	1	15	2	4	1	22	5
Clay	24	18	6	2	2		7		18		6	1	23	2
St. Johns	15	13	2	8	8		10	2	10	4	2	1	20	17
Alachua	36	34	2	1	1		10	7	66	11	11	7	177	46
Putnam	40	27	13				12	7	35	12	6	1	39	4
Flagler	4	4		1	1		1		3	1	1	1	9	1
Levy	14	14		6	6		10		27	7	2		38	6
Marion	39	38	1	12	12		27	4	42	14	13	16	70	37
Volusia	44	33	11	12	12		3	14	28	11	48	17	115	41
C. Pen. Fla.														
Citrus	26	16	10				10	9	20	5	2	3	37	5
Sumter	21	21		3	3		24		25		18		41	4
Lake	10	10		5	3	2	15		23	8	51	10	48	16
Seminole	15	8	7	5	5		20	14	7		28	22	45	20
Orange	1		1				32	22	16	8	42	28	55	21
Hernando	12	9	3	1	1		1		7		1			
Pasco	22	17	5					1	15		5		51	2
Pinellas				9	9		20		50	9	20	4	96	17
Hillsborough	69	65	4	10	10		89	12	71	7	46	12	319	38
Polk				2	2		100	32	86	15	55	22	174	42
Osceola	8	8		3	3		8	1	6		17	6	133	6
Brevard	14	7	7	17	14	3	5		4		11	1	53	10
S. Pen. Fla.														
St. Lucie	25	19	6	6	6		25	3	11		4	2	42	7
Manatee	40	24	16	13	13		15		19	4	21	2	55	7
Hardee	18	15	3	6	6		4		18	1	7	1	30	2
Highlands				1	1		1		7	1	5	1	24	2
Okeechobee	17	16	1	3	3		18	1	10	1	5	1	24	1
Sarasota	18	18		4	4			9	9			15	15	
DeSoto	15	9	6	3	3		6		9	3	3	1	31	4
Glades	9	6	3	2	2		6	3			5		11	3
Palm Beach							58	18	24	3	12	4	85	16
Charlotte	1		1	1	1		9	2	4		5		11	1
Lee	12	12		17	17		2	2	23	2	5	4	60	4
Broward	23	21	2	20	20		4	1	5	1	1	1	18	5
Dade	9	9		9	9		104	11	30	4	17	1	137	9
Monroe									17		1		30	

TABLE XI.—(a) Average Age of Teachers; (b) Average Experience in Months; (c) Percentage of Males.

1921-1922 Counties	Average Age in Years					Average Experience in Months				Percentage of Males			
	All Teachers	White		Negro		All Teachers	White		Negro		Both Races	White	Negro
		Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female			
In State	28	33	27	42	29	51	59	45	120	60	17	17	16
W. Fla.	28	31	26	42	29	42	40	35	134	58	26	25	28
Middle Fla.	30	33	28	47	30	45	58	35	109	46	23	22	27
N. Pen. Fla.	28	31	26	40	29	52	51	46	113	62	15	16	14
C. Pen. Fla.	28	37	26	40	30	60	86	53	127	70	12	13	11
S. Pen. Fla. ...	28	34	27	39	27	51	68	46	128	50	15	15	14
W. Fla.													
Escambia	30	37	29	44	29	61	60	57	162	66	10	10	12
Santa Rosa ...	26	28	24	36	34	31	32	29	20	56	28	29	22
Okaloosa	26	32	23	...	29	37	53	24	...	72	25	28	...
Walton	24	27	22	49	27	27	35	19	261	50	24	25	12
Holmes	31	41	23	29	23	27	40	28	25	20	45	44	60
Washington ...	28	29	25	43	27	40	39	27	126	56	33	29	58
Bay	27	28	27	41	30	35	39	32	92	44	18	18	13
Jackson	27	28	25	42	28	42	42	28	147	39	34	30	64
Calhoun	27	28	25	48	28	35	29	31	172	48	33	35	18
Middle Fla.													
Gadsden	28	33	26	45	28	40	53	30	97	50	16	13	25
Liberty	26	27	23	48	27	33	41	20	180	50	37	37	50
Franklin	31	32	31	55	30	49	71	40	210	47	12	14	8
Leon	34	33	30	52	37	50	70	46	50	52	13	14	11
Wakulla	28	42	24	40	24	29	80	23	45	21	18	11	33
Jefferson	29	26	26	51	23	43	28	36	108	19	29	20	53
Madison	27	27	25	42	28	53	54	37	160	56	29	27	33
Taylor	29	29	27	47	31	70	80	61	107	48	43	43	44
Hamilton	30	33	31	39	27	37	54	31	96	41	16	16	14
Lafayette	26	28	25	53	...	25	43	18	124	...	25	24	100
Dixie	26	32	22	...	28	33	67	23	...	61	18	18	19
N. Pen. Fla.													
Nassau	32	27	32	41	31	43	50	42	74	32	14	11	24
Columbia	28	32	28	32	26	41	42	36	57	49	18	19	14
Baker	25	32	21	36	21	32	55	23	112	14	33	30	67
Duval	27	27	25	45	30	69	63	64	125	77	9	8	9
Suwannee	23	28	23	...	31	33	40	31	...	52	21	22	...
Union	27	37	21	32	27	23	33	14	75	73	28	29	25
Bradford	29	32	27	40	29	35	50	22	181	47	25	26	18
Clay	27	31	25	59	28	31	39	24	80	41	20	21	19
St. Johns	29	37	27	43	30	55	73	43	146	82	11	5	25
Alachua	31	32	29	49	31	57	46	49	144	75	19	19	21
Putnam	31	37	30	43	30	61	94	54	135	63	8	11	5
Flagler	28	25	28	35	25	31	33	22	200	18	18	15	50
Levy	27	32	24	55	28	36	54	23	135	47	22	24	13
Marion	27	29	23	40	21	46	42	36	115	55	16	19	12
Volusia	30	34	29	44	28	54	61	54	110	42	14	13	16
C. Pen. Fla.													
Citrus	26	34	24	25	28	43	78	31	21	63	15	16	9
Sumter	28	35	26	52	28	37	62	30	85	25	21	21	20
Lake	26	30	24	57	28	53	67	44	310	54	15	18	5
Seminole	29	44	28	41	28	48	118	36	163	45	9	11	6
Orange	30	37	29	32	32	85	109	62	86	132	11	12	9
Hernando	27	27	25	...	34	50	66	41	54	68	14	17	...
Pasco	30	38	27	47	29	34	114	31	200	21	20	21	14
Pinellas	30	35	29	46	28	55	60	53	135	48	15	16	12
Hillsborough ...	32	40	31	39	32	75	103	70	127	76	10	11	8
Polk	21	42	16	38	28	56	86	44	133	87	11	11	10
Osceola	32	32	32	44	28	71	77	68	157	55	15	13	29
Brevard	30	42	28	33	31	57	107	39	72	91	20	15	38
S. Pen. Fla.													
St. Lucie	32	40	30	49	33	68	97	56	300	87	13	13	13
Manatee	30	32	29	46	26	55	48	54	170	45	15	15	14
Hardee	31	39	29	...	29	50	67	42	...	96	22	23	...
Highlands	30	40	26	50	36	67	114	45	200	108	26	25	33
Okeechobee ...	29	36	26	43	...	68	92	53	120	...	24	21	100
Sarasota	29	42	26	...	35	36	139	18	...	69	10	11	...
DeSoto	27	31	26	45	28	36	33	30	130	61	12	12	12
Glades	29	35	27	45	32	35	25	32	150	5	20	17	50
Palm Beach ...	29	35	31	38	17	51	55	54	57	35	15	15	17
Charlotte	33	50	30	50	20	71	129	52	210	16	20	17	50
Lee	30	34	29	31	26	51	64	49	60	34	17	17	14
Broward	27	31	25	50	27	46	68	39	154	33	24	26	11
Dade	27	30	26	38	25	45	53	44	108	41	9	9	9
Monroe	33	37	26	41	29	67	86	48	59	74	10	11	...

* Reported for 1920-1921. Latest figures submitted.

TABLE XII.—Aggregate Days Taught by All Teachers.

1921-1922 Counties	Total, Both Races	Whites			Negroes		
		Both	Males	Females	Both	Males	Females
In State	913,992	769,321	126,744	642,577	144,671	24,047	120,624
W. Fla.	122,301	106,534	25,759	80,775	15,767	5,018	10,749
Middle Fla.	87,198	70,579	15,605	54,974	16,619	4,655	11,964
N. Pen. Fla.	278,847	215,840	32,235	183,605	63,007	8,342	54,665
C. Pen. Fla.	271,087	237,589	31,738	205,851	33,498	3,976	29,522
S. Pen. Fla.	154,559	138,779	21,407	117,372	15,780	2,056	13,724
<i>W. Fla.</i>							
Escambia	40,251	32,243	3,459	28,784	8,008	1,180	6,828
Santa Rosa	10,275	9,655	2,615	7,040	620	160	460
Okaloosa	7,795	7,175	2,190	4,985	620	.....	620
Walton	10,148	9,324	2,370	6,954	824	160	664
Holmes	9,051	8,771	4,071	4,700	280	180	100
Washington	3,497	2,332	857	1,475	1,165	883	282
Bay	10,882	9,982	1,850	8,132	900	200	700
Jackson	20,972	18,108	5,316	12,792	2,864	2,155	709
Calhoun	9,430	8,944	3,031	5,913	486	100	386
<i>Middle Fla.</i>							
Gadsden	16,270	13,248	1,740	11,508	3,022	860	2,162
Liberty	2,585	2,386	980	1,406	199	160	39
Franklin	4,263	3,043	480	2,563	1,220	140	1,080
Leon	14,186	8,966	1,270	7,696	5,220	620	4,600
Wakulla	4,517	3,377	400	2,977	1,140	430	710
Jefferson	6,942	5,422	947	4,475	1,520	980	540
Madison	12,684	10,634	2,783	7,851	2,050	730	1,320
Taylor	11,242	10,419	4,521	5,898	823	355	468
Hamilton	8,431	7,266	1,105	6,161	1,165	220	945
Lafayette	9,935	3,775	860	2,915	160	160	.....
Dixie	2,143	2,043	519	1,524	100	.....	100
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>							
Nassau	9,568	7,028	950	6,078	2,540	460	2,080
Columbia	13,261	9,916	2,038	7,878	3,345	450	2,895
Baker	4,751	4,551	1,136	3,415	200	140	60
Duval	92,834	68,650	6,152	62,498	24,184	2,177	22,007
Suwannee	10,989	10,779	2,386	8,393	210	.....	210
Union	4,820	4,420	1,358	3,062	400	160	240
Bradford	6,199	5,276	1,468	3,808	923	225	698
Clay	7,385	6,212	1,238	4,974	1,173	120	1,053
St. Johns	10,824	7,924	475	7,449	2,900	660	2,240
Alachua	30,750	25,378	4,256	21,122	5,572	1,431	3,941
Putnam	16,240	11,540	1,160	10,380	4,700	240	4,460
Flagler	3,085	2,805	475	2,330	280	120	160
Levy	11,435	9,910	2,627	7,283	1,525	232	1,293
Marion	27,635	18,097	3,246	14,851	9,538	967	8,571
Volusia	29,071	23,354	3,270	20,084	5,717	960	4,757
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>							
Citrus	6,665	5,695	955	4,740	970	80	890
Sumter	9,549	8,592	1,903	6,689	957	300	657
Lake	20,289	17,005	3,095	13,910	3,284	340	2,944
Seminole	11,760	7,680	886	6,794	4,080	280	3,800
Orange	25,745	21,040	2,725	18,315	4,705	460	4,245
Hernando	4,712	4,156	653	3,503	556	.....	556
Pasco	8,649	8,009	1,928	6,081	640	140	500
Pinellas	30,774	27,868	4,677	23,191	2,906	360	2,546
Hillsborough	80,356	73,981	7,545	66,436	6,375	460	5,915
Polk	51,917	46,112	4,946	41,166	5,805	606	5,199
Osceola	8,616	7,556	945	6,611	1,060	280	780
Brevard	12,055	9,895	1,480	8,415	2,160	670	1,490
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>							
St. Lucie	9,367	8,217	1,120	7,097	1,150	240	910
Manatee	15,243	13,578	2,010	11,568	1,665	240	1,425
Hardee	11,532	11,312	2,955	8,357	220	.....	220
Highlands	5,190	5,070	1,190	3,880	120	20	100
Okeechobee	2,903	2,783	540	2,243	120	120	.....
Sarasota	5,910	5,285	700	4,585	625	.....	625
DeSoto	8,104	7,254	960	6,294	850	120	730
Glades	2,695	2,415	335	2,080	280	100	180
Palm Beach	19,769	16,705	2,255	14,450	3,064	445	2,619
Charlotte	3,880	3,600	640	2,960	280	140	140
Lee	14,441	13,481	2,342	11,139	960	160	800
Broward	7,207	6,447	1,680	4,767	760	100	660
Dade	36,064	32,898	3,758	29,140	3,166	191	2,975
Monroe	12,254	9,734	922	8,812	2,520	180	2,340

TABLE XIII.—Aggregate Salaries Paid All Teachers.

1921-1922 Counties	All Teachers	White Males	White Females	Negro Males	Negro Females
In State	\$4,405,446.33	\$ 868,125.20	\$3,155,671.89	\$ 79,019.62	\$ 302,629.62
W. Fla.	484,483.69	126,757.54	320,067.19	11,502.87	26,156.09
Middle Fla.	342,209.85	94,684.42	215,472.07	9,926.50	22,126.86
N. Pen. Fla.	1,351,593.15	226,080.29	954,026.61	32,090.75	139,395.50
C. Pen. Fla.	1,406,478.87	254,416.17	1,059,897.95	15,697.50	76,467.25
S. Pen. Fla.	820,680.77	166,186.78	606,208.07	9,802.00	38,483.92
W. Fla.					
Escambia	182,134.17	23,300.50	136,078.82	4,130.25	18,624.60
Santa Rosa	39,153.63	13,857.13	24,196.50	380.00	720.00
Okaloosa	28,773.67	9,535.00	17,963.67		1,275.00
Walton	33,614.00	9,376.25	22,327.75	380.00	1,530.00
Holmes	28,279.74	14,723.29	13,101.45	325.00	130.00
Washington	27,332.37	7,558.62	16,878.75	1,995.00	900.00
Bay	42,657.25	10,127.50	30,759.75	400.00	1,370.00
Jackson	67,788.11	23,638.25	39,552.75	3,692.62	904.49
Calhoun	34,750.75	14,641.00	19,207.75	200.00	702.00
Middle Fla.					
Gadsden	63,221.74	13,177.50	44,323.00	1,828.50	3,892.74
Liberty	8,007.00	3,540.00	3,969.50	400.00	97.50
Franklin	18,259.12	3,470.00	12,123.00	455.00	2,211.12
Leon	54,536.86	10,679.98	33,166.88	1,780.00	8,910.00
Wakulla	14,253.25	1,715.00	10,400.75	890.00	1,247.50
Jefferson	24,702.75	5,753.75	16,874.00	1,380.00	895.00
Madison	51,083.38	17,459.94	29,877.94	1,335.50	2,310.00
Taylor	55,477.50	24,740.75	28,417.50	1,062.50	1,256.75
Hamilton	28,776.25	6,826.25	20,453.75	315.00	1,181.25
Lafayette	15,095.25	4,752.50	9,862.75	480.00	
Dixie	8,796.75	2,568.75	5,903.00		325.00
N. Pen. Fla.					
Nassau	39,587.00	6,163.50	26,174.75	2,285.00	4,963.75
Columbia	53,179.00	13,182.50	33,322.50	1,199.00	5,475.00
Baker	19,164.20	5,271.00	13,353.20	420.00	120.00
Duval	552,348.01	62,898.04	415,165.97	10,437.50	63,846.50
Suwannee	44,702.38	12,321.25	32,177.13		210.00
Union	16,735.85	6,091.25	9,884.60	360.00	400.00
Bradford	50,808.00	7,271.25	11,535.75	645.00	1,356.00
Clay	28,859.00	5,810.00	19,978.50	450.00	2,620.50
St. Johns	51,319.50	4,770.00	36,829.50	2,570.00	7,150.00
Alachua	134,960.85	27,487.25	94,098.85	4,246.75	9,128.00
Putnam	77,538.00	10,093.00	54,170.00	1,425.00	11,850.00
Flagler	12,481.25	2,980.00	8,496.25	605.00	400.00
Levy	48,115.00	14,048.00	30,530.00	580.00	2,957.00
Marion	106,287.86	20,019.75	64,677.86	3,192.50	18,397.75
Volusia	145,507.25	27,673.50	103,637.75	3,675.00	10,521.00
C. Pen. Fla.					
Citrus	26,881.25	6,307.50	18,953.75	160.00	1,460.00
Sumter	41,236.50	11,532.00	27,127.00	975.00	1,602.50
Lake	100,253.73	25,171.23	66,711.25	1,060.00	7,311.25
Seminole	48,047.50	6,547.00	31,843.00	1,420.00	8,237.50
Orange	152,053.13	20,191.52	118,252.86	1,830.00	11,778.75
Hernando	20,004.63	4,302.50	14,772.13		930.00
Pinco	38,733.00	12,675.00	24,475.50	415.00	1,167.50
Pinellas	181,905.42	39,350.17	134,770.25	1,590.00	6,195.00
Hillsborough	434,435.00	66,241.00	350,471.50	2,230.00	15,492.50
Polk	262,877.33	43,033.25	201,276.83	2,610.00	15,457.25
Osceola	44,006.38	8,180.00	32,456.38	1,030.00	2,340.00
Brevard	56,545.00	10,885.00	38,787.50	2,377.50	4,495.00
S. Pen. Fla.					
St. Lucie	45,348.44	8,442.44	33,658.50	960.00	2,287.50
Manatee	71,383.60	13,267.05	53,825.50	945.00	3,346.05
Hardee	52,970.01	17,247.51	35,282.50		440.00
Highlands	25,055.62	7,832.50	16,873.12	50.00	300.00
Okeechobee	14,782.33	3,722.33	10,800.00	260.00	
Sarasota	28,986.75	5,462.50	21,399.25		2,125.00
DeSoto	38,590.50	7,227.50	29,240.50	480.00	1,642.50
Glades	12,286.25	1,481.25	9,855.00	450.00	500.00
Palm Beach	112,343.50	19,697.25	82,402.25	2,547.50	7,696.50
Charlotte	19,048.27	4,985.77	13,152.38	560.00	350.12
Lee	72,093.50	16,049.25	53,124.25	720.00	2,200.00
Broward	41,481.24	12,684.95	26,386.29	390.00	2,020.00
Dade	238,902.87	41,429.15	185,802.97	1,494.50	10,176.25
Monroe	47,407.89	6,657.33	34,405.56	945.00	5,400.00

TABLE XIV.—Average Monthly Salaries Paid Teachers.

1921-1922 Counties	All	Whites		Negroes	
		Males	Females	Males	Females
In State	\$ 96.40	\$ 137.00	\$ 98.22	\$ 65.73	\$ 50.18
W. Fla.	79.23	98.42	79.25	45.84	48.67
Middle Fla.	78.49	121.35	78.39	42.65	36.99
N. Pen. Fla.	96.94	140.27	103.92	76.93	51.00
C. Pen. Fla.	103.77	160.32	102.98	78.96	51.80
S. Pen. Fla.	106.20	155.26	103.29	95.35	56.83
W. Fla.					
Escambia	90.48	134.72	94.55	70.00	54.55
Santa Rosa	76.21	105.98	68.74	47.50	31.30
Okaloosa	69.86	87.07	65.87	.....	41.12
Walton	50.64	79.96	57.07	47.50	42.50
Holmes	62.49	72.19	55.75	36.11	26.00
Washington .....	.....	78.36	60.82	46.94	35.64
Bay	78.22	109.48	75.64	40.00	39.14
Jackson	64.65	88.93	61.85	34.27	25.51
Calhoun	73.70	96.60	64.96	40.00	36.37
Middle Fla.					
Gadsden	77.70	151.46	77.02	42.52	36.00
Liberty	61.95	72.24	56.46	50.00	50.00
Franklin	85.66	144.58	94.60	65.00	40.68
Leon	76.89	168.19	86.19	57.42	38.74
Wakulla	63.11	85.75	69.88	41.39	35.14
Jefferson	71.17	121.52	75.41	28.16	25.74
Madison	80.55	125.47	73.82	36.58	35.00
Taylor	98.69	109.44	96.36	59.85	53.71
Hamilton	68.26	123.55	66.39	28.64	25.00
Lafayette	76.72	110.52	67.00	60.00	.....
Dixie	82.09	98.99	77.46	.....	65.00
N. Pen. Fla.					
Nassau	82.74	120.98	86.12	99.34	47.76
Columbia	107.25	129.56	84.59	53.29	37.82
Baker	80.67	92.80	78.09	60.00	40.00
Duval	102.99	204.40	132.85	95.89	58.02
Suwannee	81.42	103.54	76.66	.....	20.00
Union	69.44	89.70	64.56	45.00	33.32
Bradford	67.01	99.06	60.58	57.32	38.56
Clay	78.15	93.86	80.33	75.00	49.77
St. Johns	94.84	201.00	98.88	77.88	62.94
Alachua	93.88	129.16	89.10	59.35	46.32
Putnam	95.50	174.00	104.37	118.75	53.09
Flagler	80.39	125.47	72.92	86.42	50.00
Levy	84.15	106.95	83.83	50.00	45.74
Marion	76.92	123.35	87.10	66.02	42.93
Volusia	100.10	169.25	103.20	76.56	44.23
C. Pen. Fla.					
Citrus	80.50	132.09	79.97	40.00	32.81
Sumter	86.35	121.19	81.08	65.00	48.63
Lake	98.82	162.65	94.49	62.35	49.67
Seminole	81.71	147.78	93.72	101.43	43.35
Orange	114.38	148.19	124.97	79.56	55.49
Hernando	80.66	131.77	84.33	.....	33.45
Pasco	89.56	130.44	80.49	59.28	46.70
Pinellas	118.22	168.27	116.22	88.33	48.66
Hillsborough	108.12	175.58	105.50	96.96	52.72
Polk	101.11	174.00	97.78	86.14	59.42
Osceola	103.50	173.12	98.19	73.57	60.00
Brevard	78.28	147.08	92.18	70.96	60.32
S. Pen. Fla.					
St. Lucie	96.82	150.74	94.84	80.00	50.27
Manatee	93.65	132.01	93.05	78.75	46.96
Hardee	91.86	116.66	84.43	.....	40.00
Highlands	112.03	155.10	101.03	50.00	58.25
Okeechobee	101.84	137.86	96.30	43.33	.....
Sarasota	98.09	156.07	93.34	.....	68.00
DeSoto	98.02	150.41	92.92	80.00	45.00
Glades	91.17	88.43	94.75	90.00	55.55
Palm Beach	118.65	174.69	114.05	114.49	58.77
Charlotte	99.30	155.80	90.20	80.00	50.00
Lee	99.84	137.04	95.38	90.00	55.00
Broward	115.11	151.01	110.70	78.00	61.21
Dade	132.48	220.48	127.52	156.48	68.41
Monroe	77.36	144.40	78.00	105.00	46.15

TABLE XV.—Highest and Lowest Monthly Salaries Paid Teachers.

1921-1922 Counties	Highest				Lowest			
	To Whites		To Negroes		To Whites		To Negroes	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
In State	\$444.44	\$250.00	\$175.00	\$100.00	\$35.00	\$15.00	\$22.50	\$10.00
W. Fla.	444.44	165.00	125.00	75.00	35.00	30.00	22.50	20.00
Middle Fla.	388.88	150.00	95.00	65.00	45.00	33.33	25.00	21.66
N. Pen. Fla.	383.33	250.00	175.00	90.00	50.00	20.00	30.00	10.00
C. Pen. Fla.	400.00	250.00	125.00	100.00	48.00	25.00	40.00	20.00
S. Pen. Fla.	400.00	250.00	135.00	100.00	70.00	15.00	43.33	20.00
W. Fla.	444.44	165.00	125.00	75.00	55.00	40.00	22.50	30.00
Escambia	255.00	130.00	60.00	42.50	55.00	50.00	35.00	25.00
Santa Rosa	175.00	100.00	.....	45.00	45.00	50.00	.....	40.00
Okaloosa	225.00	125.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	45.00	45.00
Walton	131.25	125.00	50.00	35.00	35.00	34.50	25.00	20.00
Holmes	212.50	100.00	55.40	40.00	45.00	45.00	30.00	30.00
Washington	225.00	150.00	40.00	52.50	50.00	30.00	40.00	35.00
Bay	200.00	125.00	50.00	30.00	45.00	45.00	22.50	22.50
Jackson	200.00	150.00	40.00	45.00	51.92	45.00	40.00	35.00
Calhoun	333.33	150.00	95.00	50.00	60.00	50.00	30.00	30.00
Middle Fla.	125.00	80.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
Gadsden	200.00	150.00	70.00	45.00	65.00	60.00	35.00	32.50
Liberty	388.88	150.00	85.00	50.00	60.00	50.00	35.00	30.00
Franklin	100.00	120.00	50.00	40.00	85.00	57.60	35.00	30.00
Leon	250.00	125.00	50.00	30.00	50.00	50.00	25.00	21.66
Wakulla	276.67	120.00	56.81	45.45	45.00	45.00	33.00	33.00
Jefferson	331.11	147.50	80.00	65.00	50.00	33.33	50.00	49.36
Madison	200.00	125.00	35.00	25.00	45.00	45.00	25.00	25.00
Taylor	200.00	125.00	60.00	.....	45.00	45.00	60.00	.....
Hamilton	125.00	100.00	.....	65.00	80.00	50.00	.....	65.00
Lafayette	180.00	150.00	125.00	60.00	70.00	70.00	40.00	40.00
N. Pen. Fla.	200.00	150.00	85.00	68.33	50.00	20.00	30.00	20.00
Nassau	135.00	150.00	75.00	40.00	60.00	50.00	40.00	40.00
Columbia	383.33	250.00	175.00	90.00	125.00	60.00	45.00	40.00
Baker	300.00	150.00	.....	25.00	50.00	50.00	.....	10.00
Duval	175.00	85.00	50.00	40.00	50.00	45.00	40.00	30.00
Suwannee	225.00	97.10	60.00	40.00	55.00	40.00	55.00	30.00
Union	175.00	115.00	75.00	60.00	50.00	40.00	75.00	45.00
Bradford	294.28	168.81	125.00	90.00	85.00	85.00	55.00	50.00
Clay	360.00	166.87	125.00	60.00	60.00	50.00	45.00	40.00
St. Johns	300.00	160.00	150.00	75.00	115.00	60.00	50.00	45.00
Alachua	225.00	88.75	125.00	50.00	70.00	55.00	80.00	50.00
Putnam	175.00	150.00	50.00	50.00	60.00	60.00	50.00	50.00
Flagler	225.00	250.00	130.00	70.00	50.00	35.00	45.00	20.00
Levy	325.00	180.00	90.00	55.00	80.00	62.50	45.50	40.00
Marion	230.00	150.00	40.00	40.00	90.00	50.00	40.00	20.00
Volusia	175.00	100.00	65.00	65.00	60.00	60.00	65.00	40.00
C. Pen. Fla.	222.22	135.00	75.00	58.67	78.33	25.00	50.00	45.00
Citrus	250.00	187.50	125.00	60.00	90.00	70.00	70.00	37.50
Sumter	333.00	250.00	120.00	65.00	75.00	60.00	50.00	45.00
Lake	200.00	125.00	.....	40.00	70.00	65.00	.....	30.00
Seminole	200.00	140.00	70.00	50.00	80.00	60.00	70.00	40.00
Orange	400.00	175.00	100.00	55.00	48.00	40.00	75.00	25.00
Hernando	333.33	185.00	125.00	100.00	65.00	55.00	50.00	45.00
Pasco	300.00	155.00	115.00	75.00	75.00	40.00	65.00	50.00
Pinellas	305.55	150.00	80.00	60.00	75.00	75.00	65.00	60.00
Hillsborough	200.00	110.00	75.00	63.55	85.00	80.00	60.00	60.00
Polk	266.66	125.00	80.00	53.33	85.00	80.00	80.00	50.00
Osceola	225.00	225.00	90.00	65.00	85.00	65.00	60.00	20.00
Brevard	266.67	135.28	.....	40.00	70.00	65.00	.....	40.00
S. Pen. Fla.	250.00	150.00	50.00	60.00	90.00	80.00	50.00	50.00
St. Lucie	200.00	125.00	48.33	.....	100.00	62.00	43.33	.....
Manatee	268.66	140.00	.....	100.00	100.00	75.00	.....	25.00
Hardee	240.00	150.00	80.00	45.00	90.00	70.00	80.00	45.00
Highlands	90.00	150.00	90.00	60.00	75.00	75.00	90.00	50.00
Okeechobee	355.56	200.00	135.00	79.28	85.00	75.00	50.00	45.00
Sarasota	225.00	125.00	80.00	50.00	80.00	70.00	80.00	50.00
DeSoto	250.00	166.00	90.00	65.00	75.00	30.00	90.00	50.00
Glades	250.00	135.00	78.00	70.00	100.00	15.00	78.00	60.00
Palm Beach	400.00	250.00	110.00	90.00	80.00	65.00	65.00	55.00
Charlotte	222.22	110.00	105.00	60.00	70.00	60.00	105.00	40.00
Lee								
Broward								
Dade								
Monroe								

TABLE XVI.—State School Taxation.
PART I.—One Mill Tax.

1921-1922 Counties	Property Assessed	One Mill Tax			
		Assessed	Collected	Apportioned	Percent Returned
In State	\$423,907,368.00	\$ 423,907.36	\$ 364,814.09	\$ 345,955.65	95
W. Fla.	53,872,685.00	53,872.68	36,070.66	58,451.65	162
Middle Fla.	32,122,623.00	32,122.62	26,708.40	40,132.85	150
N. Pen. Fla.	133,608,652.00	133,608.65	118,816.21	107,411.80	90
C. Pen. Fla.	120,892,413.00	120,892.41	110,800.71	89,746.65	81
S. Pen. Fla.	83,410,995.00	83,411.00	72,418.11	50,212.70	60
<i>W. Fla.</i>					
Escambia	28,457,660.00	28,457.66	14,142.50	15,167.95	107
Santa Rosa	3,726,892.00	3,726.89	4,350.55	6,094.65	141
Okaloosa	2,778,751.00	2,778.75	2,522.36	3,667.45	144
Walton	3,948,980.00	3,948.98	3,429.97	4,858.50	141
Holmes	2,083,523.00	2,083.52	1,683.20	5,471.45	325
Washington	2,163,747.00	2,163.75	1,844.80	5,174.20	280
Bay	3,308,452.00	3,308.45	2,525.36	4,198.40	166
Jackson	4,964,519.00	4,964.52	3,829.00	10,438.60	273
Calhoun	2,440,161.00	2,440.16	1,742.92	3,380.45	194
<i>Madre Fla.</i>					
Gadsden	5,050,166.00	5,050.16	4,347.86	8,778.10	202
Liberty	1,304,644.00	1,304.64	1,193.59	1,717.90	144
Franklin	1,923,434.00	1,923.43	1,402.40	1,506.75	107
Leon	5,176,866.00	5,176.87	4,462.04	6,572.30	147
Wakulla	1,077,379.00	1,077.38	1,049.33	2,170.95	207
Jefferson	2,704,809.00	2,704.81	2,040.00	2,962.25	140
Madison	3,631,697.00	3,631.70	2,105.30	6,465.70	307
Taylor	4,845,227.00	4,845.23	4,310.32	3,154.95	73
Hamilton	2,702,518.00	2,702.52	2,369.76	4,052.85	171
Lafayette	1,657,538.00	1,657.54	1,557.00	2,158.65	139
Dixie	2,048,345.00	2,048.34	1,870.80	592.45	32
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>					
Nassau	3,826,390.00	3,826.39	2,984.99	2,421.05	81
Columbia	3,966,785.00	3,966.79	2,537.69	6,855.20	270
Baker	2,102,472.00	2,102.47	1,711.45	2,394.40	140
Duval	60,014,402.00	60,014.40	50,130.65	31,545.40	63
Suwannee	4,999,690.00	4,999.69	11,463.40	9,038.45	78
Union	1,693,352.00	1,693.35	1,594.88	2,544.05	160
Bradford	2,138,731.00	2,138.73	1,930.75	3,417.35	177
Clay	2,289,864.00	2,289.86	2,087.70	1,867.55	89
St. Johns	5,633,550.00	5,633.55	2,947.49	3,435.80	117
Alachua	10,263,759.00	10,263.76	10,109.76	14,739.50	146
Putnam	6,159,235.00	6,159.24	4,300.00	5,266.45	122
Flagler	1,841,915.00	1,841.92	700.00	701.10	100
Levy	3,686,031.00	3,686.03	3,020.82	4,075.40	135
Marion	9,037,792.00	9,037.79	8,357.39	10,918.30	131
Volusia	15,954,684.00	15,954.68	14,939.26	8,191.80	55
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>					
Citrus	2,973,452.00	2,973.45	2,746.10	2,484.60	90
Sumter	3,264,798.00	3,264.80	2,889.15	3,562.90	123
Lake	9,422,550.00	9,422.55	8,790.82	4,985.60	57
Seminole	4,943,135.00	4,943.14	4,597.86	4,481.30	97
Orange	12,427,382.00	12,427.38	11,960.63	7,533.75	63
Hernando	2,478,714.00	2,478.71	2,068.65	688.50	33
Pasco	4,792,130.00	4,792.13	3,480.37	3,255.40	94
Pinellas	13,192,959.00	13,192.96	11,338.01	9,776.45	86
Hillsborough	36,157,425.00	36,157.42	33,634.31	29,708.60	88
Polk	20,584,661.00	20,584.65	19,499.64	17,451.65	89
Osceola	5,170,790.00	5,170.79	4,836.28	2,519.45	52
Brevard	5,484,427.00	5,484.43	4,958.89	3,298.45	67
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>					
St. Lucie	5,279,927.00	5,279.93	4,912.78	3,120.10	64
Manatee	7,981,087.00	7,981.09	6,868.96	5,502.20	80
Hardee	2,846,891.00	2,846.89	2,144.10	4,319.35	201
Highlands	2,429,343.00	2,429.34	2,306.47	1,517.00	66
Okeechobee	2,471,565.00	2,471.57	2,289.57	1,020.90	45
Sarasota	3,979,443.00	3,979.44	3,053.72	1,859.15	45
DeSoto	3,212,574.00	3,212.57	2,416.07	2,773.65	115
Glades	1,458,998.00	1,459.00	1,428.37	680.60	48
Palm Beach	10,517,942.00	10,517.94	8,984.63	5,368.95	60
Charlotte	1,801,878.00	1,801.88	1,465.28	1,066.00	73
Lee	7,597,949.00	7,597.95	8,097.61	3,743.30	46
Broward	4,697,428.00	4,697.43	4,728.96	2,047.95	43
Dade	24,025,757.00	24,025.76	18,917.99	13,812.90	73
Monroe	5,110,213.00	5,110.21	4,803.60	3,880.65	81

* May apportionment reported not received within school year.

TABLE XVI.—County Taxation for Schools in 1921.
PART II.—Assessment and Collection of 1921; Delinquent Taxes Paid.

1921-1922 Counties	No. Mills Levied	Assessed	Collected	Percent Collected	Delinquent Taxes Paid	Total Collected
In State		\$4,250,898.81	\$3,455,829.28	81	\$ 439,421.31	\$3,895,250.59
W. Fla.		538,726.85	328,186.81	61	48,108.95	376,293.76
Middle Fla.		311,535.78	229,437.62	74	55,429.91	284,867.53
N. Pen. Fla.		1,326,519.71	1,086,415.40	82	143,761.41	1,230,176.81
C. Pen. Fla.		1,228,002.42	1,120,961.05	91	61,278.59	1,182,239.64
S. Pen. Fla.		846,114.05	690,828.40	82	130,844.45	821,672.85
<i>W. Fla.</i>						
Escambia	10	284,576.60	124,382.81	43	18,595.90	142,978.71
Santa Rosa	10	37,268.92	27,893.97	75	8,285.19	36,179.16
Okaloosa	10	27,787.51	23,096.27	87	281.66	24,277.93
Walton	10	39,489.80	31,074.06	79	3,259.45	34,333.51
Holmes	10	20,835.23	16,261.76	78	3,156.39	19,418.15
Washington	10	21,637.47	18,448.00	85	1,181.76	19,629.76
Bay	10	33,084.52	25,429.93	77	4,655.26	30,085.19
Jackson	10	49,645.19	38,290.00	77	6,938.80	45,228.80
Calhoun	10	24,481.61	22,410.01	90	1,752.54	24,162.55
<i>Middle Fla.</i>						
Gadsden	10	50,501.66	45,568.30	90	1,992.77	47,561.07
Liberty	10	13,046.44	11,248.79	86	3,478.32	14,727.11
Franklin	10	19,234.34	14,097.62	78	628.14	14,725.76
Leon	10	51,768.66	30,064.37	58	14,066.17	44,730.54
Wakulla	10	10,773.79	2,674.42	25	6,202.46	8,876.88
Jefferson	10	27,048.09	19,563.16	72	3,159.04	22,722.20
Madison	10	36,316.97	19,881.93	55	15,747.12	35,629.05
Taylor	8	38,761.82	33,437.84	86	4,564.23	38,001.87
Hamilton	10	27,025.18	19,243.54	71	4,867.63	24,111.17
Lafayette	10	16,575.38	14,932.93	91	90.09	15,023.02
Dixie	10	20,483.45	18,724.92	91	33.94	18,758.86
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>						
Nassau	7½	28,697.93	21,955.89	76	489.50	22,445.39
Columbia	10	39,667.85	25,376.88	64	10,340.03	35,716.91
Baker	10	21,024.72	17,081.78	81	1,744.38	18,826.16
Duval	10	600,144.02	448,421.66	75	81,164.49	529,586.15
Suwannee	10	49,996.90	39,284.52	79	4,836.92	44,121.44
Union	10	16,933.52	15,023.29	89	.89	15,024.18
Bradford	10	21,387.81	17,927.05	84	4,238.27	22,165.32
Clay	10	22,898.64	20,543.69	90	1,201.33	21,745.02
St. Johns	10	56,335.50	55,218.88	98	764.12	55,983.00
Alachua	10	102,637.59	89,117.72	87	11,979.87	101,097.59
Putnam	10	61,592.35	58,351.51	95	1,662.36	60,013.87
Flagler	10	18,419.15	13,715.00	74	5,048.98	18,763.98
Levy	10	36,860.31	30,208.20	82	2,847.46	33,055.66
Marion	10	90,377.92	80,119.06	89	7,432.84	87,551.90
Volusia	10	159,546.00	154,070.27	97	10,009.97	164,080.24
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>						
Citrus	10	29,734.52	24,928.23	84	2,387.87	27,316.10
Sumter	10	32,647.98	30,888.96	95	856.39	31,745.35
Lake	9¾	91,869.86	82,922.35	90	3,376.35	86,298.70
Seminole	10	49,431.85	45,978.67	93	3,264.08	49,242.75
Orange	10	124,273.82	116,295.01	93	6,927.46	123,222.47
Hernando	10	24,787.14	19,736.34	80	3,012.74	22,749.08
Pasco	10	47,921.30	38,768.61	81	4,770.02	43,538.63
Pinellas	10	131,929.59	121,561.79	92	3,773.83	125,335.62
Hillsborough	10	361,574.25	337,867.04	93	10,288.27	348,155.31
Polk	10	205,846.51	179,789.40	87	18,776.41	198,565.81
Osceola	10	51,707.90	48,348.98	94	3,845.17	52,194.15
Brevard	14	76,278.20	73,875.67	97	.....	73,875.67
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>						
St. Lucie	10	52,799.27	52,465.23	99	5,532.92	57,998.15
Manatee	10	79,810.87	74,936.02	94	6,058.61	80,994.63
Hardee	10	28,468.91	18,095.19	64	522.37	18,617.56
Highlands	10	24,293.43	22,764.32	94	5,064.14	27,828.46
Okeechobee	10	24,715.65	23,162.79	94	6,894.26	20,057.05
Sarasota	10	39,794.43	30,546.50	77	1,210.35	31,756.85
DeSoto	10	32,125.74	24,610.72	77	32,886.09	57,496.81
Glades	10	14,589.98	12,298.88	84	469.82	12,768.70
Palm Beach	10	105,179.42	82,375.30	78	11,393.62	93,768.92
Charlotte	10	18,018.78	14,648.56	81	165.67	14,814.23
Lee	10	75,979.49	70,877.79	93	23,876.25	94,754.04
Broward	10	46,974.28	40,135.83	85	10,959.86	51,095.69
Dade	10½	252,261.67	175,688.17	70	23,027.48	198,715.65
Monroe	10	51,102.13	48,223.10	94	2,783.01	51,006.11

TABLE XVI.—County Taxation for Schools in 1921.
PART III.—Poll Taxes of 1921 and Delinquent Polls Paid.

1921-1922 Counties	Assessed	Collected	Delinquent Polls Paid	Total
In State	\$115,368.00	\$107,745.00	\$ 83,558.50	\$141,303.50
W. Fla.	21,666.00	17,325.00	3,957.00	21,282.09
Middle Fla.	11,568.00	10,434.00	2,045.00	12,479.00
N. Pen. Fla.	37,314.00	32,492.00	12,983.00	45,475.00
C. Pen. Fla.	27,275.00	25,149.00	6,199.00	31,348.00
S. Pen. Fla.	17,545.00	22,345.00	8,374.50	30,719.50
<i>W. Fla.</i>				
16 Escambia	8,000.00	5,685.00	853.00	6,538.00
51 Santa Rosa	1,377.00	1,334.00	228.00	1,562.00
40 Okaloosa	1,431.00	1,143.00	288.00	1,431.00
60 Walton	1,345.00	1,157.00	188.00	1,345.00
21 Holmes	1,484.00	1,484.00	554.00	2,038.00
61 Washington	1,211.00	1,275.00	287.00	1,562.00
2 Bay	871.00	1,329.00	520.00	1,849.00
27 Jackson	4,259.00	2,878.00	755.00	3,636.00
7 Calhoun	1,688.00	1,040.00	281.00	1,321.00
<i>Middle Fla.</i>				
19 Gadsden	1,841.00	1,708.00	67.00	1,775.00
36 Liberty	356.00	670.00	.....	670.00
18 Franklin	560.00	497.00	108.00	605.00
3 Leon	1,780.00	1,891.00	566.00	2,457.00
59 Wakulla	705.00	221.00	445.00	666.00
27 Jefferson	1,100.00	813.00	50.00	863.00
35 Madison	1,992.00	1,288.00	298.00	1,586.00
56 Taylor	912.00	1,028.00	45.00	1,073.00
21 Hamilton	1,650.00	1,153.00	452.00	1,605.00
29 Lafayette	512.00	750.00	14.00	764.00
14 Dixie	160.00	415.00	.....	415.00
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>				
30 Nassau	588.00	849.00	206.00	1,055.00
11 Columbia	2,147.00	1,204.00	161.00	1,365.00
2 Baker	742.00	597.00	134.00	731.00
15 Duval	16,175.00	10,572.00	6,261.00	16,833.00
53 Suwannee	3,000.00	1,556.00	1,444.00	3,000.00
57 Union	448.00	541.00	150.00	691.00
4 Bradford	657.00	764.00	176.00	940.00
10 Clay	1,243.00	1,169.00	208.00	1,377.00
49 St. Johns	1,026.00	1,153.00	2,057.00	3,210.00
1 Alachua	2,204.00	3,631.00	571.00	4,202.00
48 Putnam	1,600.00	1,800.00	273.00	2,073.00
17 Flagler	199.00	250.00	32.00	282.00
33 Levy	981.00	1,210.00	204.00	1,414.00
37 Marion	3,304.00	2,382.00	1,106.00	3,488.00
56 Volusia	3,000.00	4,814.00	.....	4,814.00
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>				
9 Citrus	471.00	695.00	136.00	831.00
54 Sumter	1,400.00	1,126.00	.....	1,126.00
36 Lake	1,347.00	1,893.00	848.00	2,741.00
53 Seminole	2,249.00	1,839.00	422.00	2,261.00
42 Orange	537.00	1,926.00	265.00	2,189.00
23 Hernando	1,007.00	546.00	176.00	722.00
46 Pasco	751.00	1,050.00	237.00	1,287.00
45 Pinellas	550.00	1,928.00	606.00	2,534.00
26 Hillsborough	10,307.00	7,547.00	1,593.00	9,140.00
47 Polk	6,689.00	4,993.00	1,511.00	6,504.00
43 Osceola	379.00	1,042.00	222.00	1,264.00
5 Brevard	1,588.00	564.00	185.00	749.00
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>				
50 St. Lucie	861.00	1,295.00	183.00	1,478.00
34 Manatee	1,654.00	1,415.00	198.00	1,613.00
24 Hardee	472.00	3,053.00	.....	3,053.00
22 Highlands	143.00	1,020.00	371.00	1,391.00
41 Okeechobee	296.00	457.00	153.00	610.00
52 Sarasota	347.00	711.00	287.00	998.00
13 DeSoto	1,000.00	880.00	832.50	1,712.50
20 Glades	57.00	565.00	255.00	820.00
34 Palm Beach	740.00	2,774.00	620.00	3,394.00
8 Charlotte	100.00	667.00	165.00	832.00
31 Lee	2,430.00	2,082.00	24.00	2,106.00
6 Broward .....	.....	832.00	.....	832.00
12 Dade	8,477.00	5,644.00	4,578.00	10,222.00
39 Monroe	968.00	950.00	708.00	1,658.00

TABLE XVII.—District Taxes of 1921.

1921-1922 Counties	No. Districts	Assessed	Collected	Delinquent Taxes Paid	Total Collected
In State	930	\$2,145,228.77	\$1,744,289.14	\$ 216,980.32	\$1,961,269.46
W. Fla.	164	225,316.34	150,312.53	16,634.78	166,947.31
Middle Fla.	119	93,628.71	70,256.17	13,243.59	83,499.76
N. Pen. Fla.	266	577,003.14	461,301.12	73,433.71	534,734.83
C. Pen. Fla.	209	719,812.70	653,858.73	33,681.91	687,540.64
S. Pen. Fla.	172	529,467.88	408,560.59	79,986.33	488,546.92
W. Fla.					
Escambia	20	130,527.94	79,799.19	8,194.32	87,993.51
Santa Rosa	12	6,745.87	5,001.88	872.22	5,874.10
Okaloosa	12	8,159.89	6,941.35	28.52	6,969.87
Walton	26	14,577.48	7,482.51	880.67	8,363.18
Holmes	41	8,866.82	5,608.62	11.62	5,620.24
Washington		8,465.82	7,048.84	494.00	7,542.84
Bay	13	13,349.10	10,541.23	2,264.69	12,805.92
Jackson	18	22,212.93	16,799.81	2,485.19	19,285.00
Calhoun	22	12,410.49	11,089.10	1,403.55	12,492.65
Middle Fla.					
Gadsden	21	25,756.15	21,432.44	922.63	22,355.07
Liberty	4	1,421.71	1,257.99	.....	1,257.99
Franklin	3	8,983.83	6,852.56	168.46	7,021.02
Leon	3	11,986.93	7,978.80	2,814.92	10,793.72
Wakulla	7	2,287.17	741.52	2,272.91	3,014.43
Jefferson	9	7,256.89	5,082.53	1,103.67	6,186.20
Madison	16	7,548.26	3,238.07	3,336.81	6,574.88
Taylor	23	13,911.94	11,447.33	1,436.60	12,883.93
Hamilton	5	3,718.53	2,197.17	1,167.70	3,364.87
Lafayette	21	4,708.88	4,114.35	12.28	4,126.63
Dixie	7	6,048.42	5,913.41	7.61	5,921.02
N. Pen. Fla.					
Nassau	4	6,057.91	4,847.98	94.33	4,442.31
Columbia	10	7,945.57	4,995.45	2,456.55	7,452.00
Baker	18	7,395.69	6,202.72	530.18	6,732.89
Duval	3	284,724.73	211,216.36	44,894.99	256,111.35
Suwannee	26	17,163.34	13,776.10	2,058.60	15,834.70
Union	15	7,058.73	6,375.82	.....	6,375.82
Bradford	31	10,555.67	10,037.19	1,919.62	11,956.81
Clay	6	6,695.23	6,063.24	181.66	6,244.90
St. Johns .....		.....	.....	.80	.80
Alachua	40	60,242.92	52,177.88	6,188.20	58,366.08
Putnam	20	30,107.18	20,197.04	926.27	21,123.31
Flagler	3	5,534.93	4,012.72	1,833.43	5,846.15
Levy	26	15,295.63	13,491.44	954.99	14,446.43
Marion	41	40,099.49	36,175.86	2,258.47	38,434.33
Volusia	23	78,126.12	72,281.32	9,135.64	81,366.96
C. Pen. Fla.					
Citrus	14	8,880.04	8,006.91	713.04	8,719.95
Sumter	15	16,561.81	15,010.06	352.96	15,363.02
Lake	36	52,587.73	48,896.51	4,073.05	52,969.56
Seminole	6	30,024.23	27,887.53	2,505.42	30,392.95
Orange	20	105,343.69	98,381.68	4,841.57	103,223.25
Hernando	9	12,702.74	9,676.83	2,146.50	11,823.33
Pasco	29	18,026.28	11,221.34	1,370.72	12,592.06
Pinellas	14	97,948.45	90,203.88	3,258.55	93,462.43
Hillsborough	13	269,722.94	187,284.22	7,322.98	194,607.20
Polk	41	118,785.27	110,655.14	6,721.96	117,377.10
Osceola	7	9,864.75	9,005.90	375.16	9,381.06
Brevard	5	39,864.77	37,628.73	.....	37,628.73
S. Pen. Fla.					
St. Lucie	13	23,075.80	22,247.05	2,864.89	25,111.94
Manatee	27	41,202.03	37,343.80	2,435.99	39,779.79
Hardee	20	26,593.72	16,127.20	378.59	16,505.79
Highlands	11	16,035.27	14,923.88	3,627.28	18,551.16
Okeechobee	3	11,934.68	6,824.76	2,224.03	9,048.79
Sarasota	10	12,003.70	9,225.52	314.50	9,540.02
DeSoto	41	23,028.09	16,980.54	21,144.26	38,124.80
Glades	6	9,472.53	8,149.50	203.21	8,352.71
Palm Beach	8	74,219.82	59,805.73	6,780.09	66,585.82
Charlotte	5	10,192.30	6,634.86	160.26	6,795.12
Lee	14	43,337.64	22,901.20	9,425.00	32,326.20
Broward	5	32,088.12	25,940.24	9,490.38	35,430.62
Dade	9	192,065.68	148,350.24	20,937.85	169,288.09
Monroe .....	.....	14,218.50	13,106.07	.....	13,106.07

* Tax redemption: no special tax district.

TABLE XVIII.—School Fund Receipts of 1921.
PART I.—Their Sources.

1921-1922 Counties.	Total Receipts	Cash from Last Year	County Taxes	Poll Taxes	District Taxes
In State	\$16,144,853.06	\$2,371,298.91	\$3,895,250.59	\$141,303.50	\$1,961,269.46
W. Fla.	1,444,228.65	446,009.89	376,293.76	21,282.00	166,947.31
Middle Fla.	901,502.91	145,147.27	284,867.53	12,479.00	85,499.76
N. Pen. Fla.	5,236,583.82	438,175.34	1,230,176.81	45,475.00	534,734.84
C. Pen. Fla.	4,978,810.91	931,710.03	1,182,239.64	31,348.00	687,540.64
S. Pen. Fla.	3,583,776.77	410,256.38	821,672.85	30,719.50	488,546.92
W. Fla.					
1 Escambia	664,325.47	339,631.09	142,978.71	6,538.00	87,993.51
15 Santa Rosa	136,795.23	5,972.16	36,179.16	1,562.00	5,874.10
Okaloosa	68,863.92	3,488.89	24,277.93	1,431.00	6,969.87
6 Walton	60,165.33	5,040.58	34,333.51	1,345.00	8,363.18
2 Holmes	63,870.07	10,483.50	19,418.15	2,038.00	5,620.24
4 Washington	78,057.71	4,776.52	19,629.76	1,562.00	7,542.84
3 Bay	84,352.09	9,527.82	30,085.19	1,849.00	12,805.92
27 Jackson	189,984.85	33,524.36	45,228.80	3,636.00	19,285.00
7 Calhoun	97,813.97	33,564.97	24,162.55	1,321.00	12,492.65
Middle Fla.					
19 Gadsden	240,806.36	67,405.99	47,561.07	1,775.00	22,355.07
34 Liberty	20,170.67	262.60	14,727.11	670.00	1,257.99
18 Franklin	49,302.45	15,228.47	14,725.76	605.00	7,021.02
34 Leon	132,745.73	1,054.58	44,730.54	2,457.00	10,793.72
59 Wakulla	29,779.11	3,615.65	8,876.88	666.00	3,014.43
2 Jefferson	53,113.63	3,131.96	22,722.20	863.00	6,186.20
2 Madison	106,120.09	1,074.21	35,629.05	1,586.00	6,574.88
2 Taylor	132,600.10	32,938.08	38,001.87	1,073.00	12,883.93
2 Hamilton	55,407.03	2,979.09	24,111.17	1,605.00	3,364.87
2 Lafayette	46,346.42	17,456.64	15,023.02	764.00	4,126.63
14 Dixie	35,111.32	.....	18,758.86	415.00	5,921.02
N. Pen. Fla.					
3 Nassau	74,542.01	27,468.13	22,445.39	1,055.00	4,442.31
11 Columbia	111,197.61	9,510.35	35,716.91	1,365.00	7,452.00
2 Baker	91,263.27	7,757.25	18,826.16	731.00	6,732.88
15 Duval	2,659,362.98	150,883.50	529,586.15	16,833.00	256,111.35
5 Suwannee	112,650.44	23,546.65	44,121.44	3,000.00	15,834.70
1 Union	36,644.88	2,792.78	15,024.18	691.00	6,375.82
4 Bradford	83,066.67	25,981.21	22,165.32	940.00	11,956.81
10 Clay	87,870.44	11,108.74	21,745.02	1,377.00	6,244.90
2 St. Johns	105,179.83	8,652.62	55,983.00	3,210.00	80
1 Alachua	675,299.55	24,648.43	101,097.59	4,202.00	58,366.08
4 Putnam	199,768.92	14,397.44	60,013.87	2,073.00	21,123.31
17 Flagler	38,546.98	2,425.65	18,763.98	282.00	5,846.15
22 Levy	129,683.10	30,485.74	33,055.66	1,414.00	14,446.43
3 Marion	286,355.72	19,554.51	87,551.90	3,488.00	38,434.33
5 Volusia	545,151.42	78,962.36	164,080.24	4,814.00	81,366.96
O. Pen. Fla.					
9 Citrus	76,899.22	11,314.48	27,316.10	831.00	8,719.95
50 Sumter	94,849.60	14,400.60	31,745.35	1,126.00	15,363.02
30 Lake	259,432.13	37,207.56	86,298.70	2,741.00	52,969.56
53 Seminole	169,228.61	44,842.70	49,242.75	2,261.00	30,392.95
41 Orange	646,212.42	64,782.40	123,222.47	2,189.00	103,223.25
23 Hernando	52,550.60	7,028.86	22,749.08	722.00	11,823.33
45 Pasco	183,980.82	38,358.06	43,538.63	1,287.00	12,592.06
4 Pinellas	516,505.28	68,201.52	125,335.62	2,534.00	93,462.43
2 Hillsborough	1,768,141.63	470,687.03	348,155.31	9,140.00	194,607.20
47 Polk	907,287.58	115,141.56	198,565.81	6,504.00	117,377.10
4 Osceola	110,956.88	12,100.91	52,194.15	1,264.00	9,381.06
5 Brevard	192,766.14	47,644.35	73,875.67	749.00	37,628.73
S. Pen. Fla.					
50 St. Lucie	146,482.24	16,393.26	57,998.15	1,478.00	25,111.94
36 Manatee	667,158.01	41,185.08	80,994.63	1,613.00	39,779.79
23 Hardee	126,767.01	.....	18,617.56	3,053.00	16,505.79
4 Highlands	116,216.84	.....	27,828.46	1,391.00	18,551.16
41 Okeechobee	64,707.27	6,181.48	30,057.05	610.00	9,048.79
52 Sarasota	74,945.44	1,539.00	31,756.85	998.00	9,540.02
13 DeSoto	591,333.81	113,666.49	57,496.81	1,712.50	38,124.80
10 Glades	64,444.48	.....	12,768.70	820.00	8,352.71
4 Palm Beach	438,131.79	138,137.41	93,768.92	3,394.00	66,585.82
1 Charlotte	50,963.75	.....	14,814.23	832.00	6,795.12
2 Lee	183,563.10	8,995.78	94,754.04	2,106.00	32,326.20
6 Broward	249,449.96	41,474.55	51,095.69	832.00	35,430.62
12 Dade	719,379.22	40,546.35	198,715.65	10,222.00	169,288.09
38 Monroe	90,228.85	2,136.98	51,006.11	1,658.00	13,106.07

* Oct. 1, 1921.

TABLE XVIII.—School Fund Receipts of 1921.
PART II.—Their Sources.

1921-1922 Counties	From State Apportionment		Tuition Non-Resident Pupils	Loans	Sale of Bonds and Time Warrants	All Other Sources
	Interest Fund	One Mill Tax				
In State ...	\$93,137.55	\$345,955	\$4,121.30	\$2,075,570.06	\$3,542,932.18	\$1,714,013.77
W. Fla. ...	15,682.15	58,451	630.05	188,170.66	49,481.62	121,279.56
Middle Fla. ...	10,767.35	40,132	93.00	262,394.36	35,000.00	27,121.19
N. Pen. Fla. ...	28,817.80	107,411	756.57	597,836.02	1,748,087.58	505,112.17
C. Pen. Fla. ...	24,398.55	89,746	944.31	647,370.80	1,035,833.60	347,678.69
S. Pen. Fla. ...	13,471.70	50,212	1,696.86	379,798.22	674,520.48	712,822.16
W. Fla.						
Escambia ..	4,069.45	15,167				67,946.76
Santa Rosa ..	1,635.15	6,094	288.50	77,121.39		2,068.12
Okaloosa ..	983.95	3,667		13,835.06	7,833.33	6,376.44
Walton ..	1,303.50	4,858				4,921.06
Holmes ..	1,467.95	5,471	164.50	7,461.21	1,960.33	9,784.74
Washington ..	1,388.20	5,174		21,500.00	13,770.00	2,714.20
Bay ..	1,126.40	4,198		21,275.00		3,484.36
Jackson ..	2,800.60	10,438	177.05	33,978.00	25,917.96	14,998.48
Calhoun ..	906.95	3,380		13,000.00		8,985.40
Middle Fla.						
Gadsden ..	2,355.10	8,778		51,160.00	35,000.00	4,416.03
Liberty ..	460.90	1,717				1,074.17
Franklin ..	404.25	1,506		2,508.20		303.00
Leon ..	1,763.30	6,572		61,162.98		4,211.31
Wakulla ..	582.45	2,170		9,408.00		1,444.75
Jefferson ..	794.75	2,962		12,665.00		3,788.27
Madison ..	1,734.70	6,465	93.60	48,951.11		4,010.84
Taylor ..	846.45	3,154		39,518.80		4,183.02
Hamilton ..	1,087.35	4,052		17,440.00		766.70
Lafayette ..	579.15	2,158		5,315.08		923.25
Dixie ..	158.95	592		7,265.19		1,999.85
N. Pen. Fla.						
Nassau ..	649.55	2,421		13,403.51		2,657.07
Columbia ..	1,839.20	6,855		44,275.00		4,183.95
Baker ..	642.40	2,394		21,260.69	28,900.00	4,018.49
Duval ..	8,463.40	31,545		175,000.00	1,184,466.67	306,473.51
Suwannee ..	2,424.95	9,038		14,000.00		684.25
Union ..	682.55	2,544		8,402.52		132.00
Bradford ..	916.85	3,417	281.00	13,655.00		3,753.13
Clay ..	501.05	1,867	12.31	27,700.00	15,000.00	2,313.87
St. Johns ..	921.80	3,435		13,600.00	* 17,495.84	1,879.97
Alachua ..	3,954.50	14,739	463.26	106,434.30	321,853.97	39,539.92
Putnam ..	1,412.95	5,266		17,400.00		78,081.90
Flagler ..	188.10	701		9,550.00		790.00
Levy ..	1,093.40	4,075		32,000.00		13,112.47
Marion ..	2,929.30	10,918		76,155.00	38,500.00	8,824.38
Volusia ..	2,197.80	8,191		25,000.00	141,871.00	38,667.26
C. Pen. Fla.						
Citrus ..	666.60	2,484		10,765.00	9,858.30	4,943.19
Sumter ..	955.90	3,562			1,643.00	26,052.83
Lake ..	1,337.60	4,985	300.00	40,006.64	14,740.00	18,845.47
Seminole ..	1,202.30	4,481		11,784.00	19,636.96	5,384.65
Orange ..	2,021.25	7,533		18,961.62	301,825.58	22,453.15
Hernando ..	504.90	688	209.78	7,500.00		1,324.15
Pasco ..	873.40	3,255	54.43	40,000.00	35,000.00	9,021.84
Pinellas ..	2,622.95	9,776	244.60	47,000.00	121,038.50	46,291.21
Hillsborough ..	7,970.60	29,708		174,918.92	360,093.31	172,860.66
Polk ..	4,682.15	17,451	45.50	278,434.62	160,000.00	14,085.19
Osceola ..	675.95	2,519		18,000.00	12,000.00	2,821.36
Brevard ..	884.95	3,298	90.00	5,000.00		23,594.99
S. Pen. Fla.						
St. Lucie ..	837.10	3,120		26,600.00	12,000.00	2,943.69
Manatee ..	1,476.20	5,502		30,000.00	449,990.55	16,616.56
Hardee ..	1,158.85	4,319		47,875.00		35,237.46
Highlands ..	407.00	1,517		17,429.80		49,092.42
Okeechobee ..	273.90	1,020	208.60	8,800.00		8,506.55
Sarasota ..	364.65	1,359		22,500.00	3,901.00	2,986.77
DeSoto ..	744.15	2,773	698.76	20,600.00		355,516.65
Glades ..	182.60	680		6,346.44	16,236.60	19,056.83
Palm Beach ..	1,440.45	5,368	277.25	38,300.00		90,858.99
Charlotte ..	286.00	1,066	20.00	9,818.00	* 9,000.00	8,332.40
Lee ..	1,004.30	3,743		32,000.00		8,633.48
Broward ..	549.45	2,047	492.25	4,920.00	63,976.33	48,631.12
Dade ..	3,705.90	13,812		97,608.98	119,425.00	66,014.35
Monroe ..	1,041.15	3,880		17,000.00		394.89

* Warrants.

† Cents omitted.

TABLE XIX.—Total Expenditure of Public School Funds.
PART I.—Total Warrants Drawn; Warrants for Borrowed Money;
Bonds Issued and Sold During Year.

1921-1922 Counties	Total Warrants Drawn	Warrants for Borrowed Money	Bonds Issued and Sold During the Year
In State	\$13,839,881.75	\$ 4,076,982.09	\$ 1,982,740.41
W. Fla.	1,320,413.62	190,827.36	98,000.00
Middle Fla.	801,406.42	195,224.08	85,538.96
N. Pen. Fla.	4,577,813.08	1,601,955.75	704,850.00
C. Pen. Fla.	4,386,301.36	1,171,631.51	474,281.71
S. Pen. Fla.	2,753,946.37	917,343.39	620,069.74
<i>W. Fla.</i>			
Escambia	630,749.60		
Santa Rosa	130,686.17	73,356.00	56,000.00
Okaloosa	63,115.04		
Walton	53,550.45		
Holmes	56,744.70	15,000.00	
Washington	88,477.80	38,500.00	
Bay	77,866.82	19,116.00	
Jackson	157,710.88	36,355.36	42,000.00
Calhoun	61,512.36	8,500.00	
<i>Middle Fla.</i>			
Gadsden	196,225.96	42,600.00	35,000.00
Liberty	16,960.93	1,200.00	
Franklin	35,959.13	6,550.00	
Leon	149,626.83	72,676.92	
Wakulla	27,106.68	5,500.00	
Jefferson	48,892.44	7,760.78	
Madison	83,986.80	16,200.49	50,538.96
Taylor	127,483.60	37,027.11	
Hamilton	55,600.14		
Lafayette	35,938.40	5,708.78	
Dixie	23,625.51		
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>			
Nassau	69,424.69	10,300.00	1,800.00
Columbia	107,392.55	27,225.00	16,050.00
Baker	82,481.73	49,398.69	
Duval	2,420,392.42	989,000.00	
Suwannee	80,751.54		110,000.00
Union	29,410.94	8,107.50	
Bradford	62,458.66	13,655.00	
Clay	111,425.45	48,633.00	
St. Johns	103,000.01	29,377.00	17,000.00
Alachua	481,078.17	167,383.56	380,000.00
Putnam	233,671.01	13,000.00	
Flagler	33,720.13	12,246.00	
Levy	109,593.89		10,000.00
Marion	281,300.14	108,780.00	10,000.00
Volusia	371,714.65	124,850.00	170,000.00
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>			
Citrus	66,682.91	11,133.00	10,000.00
Sumter	67,604.50		
Lake	239,530.70	36,611.13	29,706.18
Seminole	110,807.38	11,400.00	36,000.00
Orange	424,176.66	37,606.11	30,825.53
Hernando	41,796.56		
Pasco	174,224.78	108,000.00	
Pinellas	439,029.15	132,000.00	96,750.00
Hillsborough	1,611,352.45	519,500.00	
Polk	980,305.71	257,934.62	
Osceola	105,407.41	38,000.00	
Brevard	125,383.15	19,446.65	
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>			
St. Lucie	119,083.09	38,400.00	12,000.00
Manatee	298,028.59	108,633.22	485,000.00
Hardee	94,104.58	21,244.47	13,996.02
Highlands	71,579.72	17,431.52	33,664.72
Okeechobee	56,099.47	21,837.00	
Sarasota	70,310.98	22,500.00	
DeSoto	202,585.27	63,675.00	37,909.00
Glades	61,722.55	6,045.74	
Palm Beach	325,619.76	53,158.15	37,500.00
Charlotte	39,021.94		
Lee	169,494.43	59,181.35	
Broward	230,154.40	36,064.81	
Dade	930,527.08	452,172.13	
Monroe	85,614.51	17,000.00	

TABLE XIX.—Total Expenditures of Public School Funds.
PART II.—For Buildings and Equipment; For Schools Proper; For Administration.

1921-1922 Counties	Expenditures			
	Total	For Buildings and Equipment	For Schools Proper	For Adminis- tration
In State	\$9,762,899.66	\$1,199,126.20	\$5,253,658.67	\$3,310,114.79
W. Fla.	1,129,586.26	68,934.60	535,118.09	525,533.57
Middle Fla.	606,182.34	91,062.84	392,762.05	122,357.45
N. Pen. Fla.	2,975,858.23	325,969.80	1,630,966.12	1,018,922.31
C. Pen. Fla.	3,214,669.85	532,937.64	1,713,661.59	968,070.62
S. Pen. Fla.	1,836,602.98	180,221.32	981,150.82	675,230.84
W. Fla.				
Escambia	630,749.60	5,841.63	204,714.83	420,193.14
Santa Rosa	57,330.17	1,416.30	44,141.73	11,772.14
Okaloosa	63,115.04	8,611.88	32,898.56	21,604.62
Walton	53,550.45	741.09	38,177.59	14,631.77
Holmes	41,744.70	1,631.75	29,688.66	10,424.29
Washington	49,977.80	10,470.44	29,606.32	9,901.04
Bay	58,750.62	2,692.61	48,851.30	7,206.71
Jackson	121,355.52	34,562.69	70,016.71	16,776.12
Calhoun	53,012.36	2,966.23	37,022.39	13,023.74
Middle Fla.				
Gadsden	153,625.96	70,000.31	67,893.18	15,732.47
Liberty	15,760.93	.....	9,154.22	6,606.71
Franklin	29,409.13	616.62	20,823.48	7,969.03
Leon	76,949.91	711.55	64,195.86	12,042.50
Wakulla	21,606.68	3,321.35	14,618.56	3,666.77
Jefferson	41,131.66	3,049.77	33,419.34	4,662.55
Madison	67,786.31	2,839.05	55,551.55	9,995.71
Taylor	90,456.49	6,991.06	66,236.58	17,228.86
Hamilton	55,600.14	3,519.74	31,710.44	20,369.96
Lafayette	30,229.62	13.40	17,420.83	12,795.39
Dixie	23,625.51	.....	11,938.01	11,687.50
N. Pen. Fla.				
Nassau	59,124.69	6,185.79	46,838.52	6,100.38
Columbia	80,167.55	10,760.32	63,434.77	5,972.46
Baker	33,083.04	5,159.49	21,921.38	6,002.17
Duval	1,431,392.42	159,580.20	670,690.79	601,121.43
Suwannee	80,751.54	.....	50,351.35	30,400.19
Union	21,303.44	474.89	17,285.97	3,542.58
Bradford	48,803.66	763.84	24,512.78	23,527.04
Clay	62,790.45	20,024.64	34,112.12	8,653.69
St. Johns	73,623.01	41.31	59,476.09	14,105.61
Alachua	313,694.61	78,641.50	166,537.32	68,515.79
Putnam	220,671.01	8,782.62	98,367.77	113,520.62
Flagler	21,554.13	984.49	15,973.82	4,515.82
Levy	109,593.89	2,607.64	53,264.13	53,722.12
Marion	172,520.14	15,842.90	132,837.98	23,839.26
Volusia	246,864.65	16,120.17	175,361.33	55,383.15
C. Pen. Fla.				
Citrus	55,549.91	253.88	35,372.75	19,923.28
Sumter	67,604.50	2,627.08	42,702.95	22,274.47
Lake	202,919.57	30,651.84	120,277.69	51,990.04
Seminole	99,407.38	16,921.72	68,021.94	14,463.72
Orange	386,570.55	139,034.20	201,726.70	45,809.65
Hernando	41,796.56	11.15	23,378.35	18,407.06
Pasco	66,224.78	722.62	49,411.18	16,090.98
Pinellas	307,029.15	24,413.32	208,718.98	73,896.85
Hillsborough	1,091,852.45	291,670.25	514,824.57	285,357.63
Polk	722,371.09	23,066.83	313,216.51	386,087.75
Osceola	67,407.41	1,385.73	58,815.37	7,206.31
Brevard	105,936.50	2,179.02	77,194.60	26,562.88
S. Pen. Fla.				
St. Lucie	80,683.09	1,235.45	63,566.36	15,881.28
Manatee	189,395.37	2,559.58	84,198.17	102,637.62
Hardee	72,860.11	187.81	54,744.91	17,927.39
Highlands	54,148.20	1,527.81	28,929.29	23,691.10
Okeechobee	34,262.47	91.66	17,219.58	16,951.23
Sarasota	47,810.98	4,906.78	34,206.81	8,607.39
DeSoto	138,910.27	3,776.71	45,752.71	89,350.85
Glades	55,676.81	412.23	16,976.09	38,288.49
Palm Beach	272,461.61	89,672.58	139,498.16	43,291.07
Charlotte	39,021.94	5,254.16	21,644.88	12,122.90
Lee	110,313.08	5,149.14	90,614.60	14,549.34
Broward	194,089.59	1,052.74	55,209.17	137,827.68
Dade	478,354.95	57,039.30	276,020.15	145,295.50
Monroe	68,614.51	7,265.57	52,569.94	8,779.00

TABLE XX.—Expenditures for Buildings and Equipment by District and County Funds, Itemized.

PART I.—Total, District Funds, County Funds, and for Lots.

1921-1922 Counties	Total	District Funds	County Funds	Lots	
				District Funds	County Funds
In State	\$1,199,126.20	\$ 914,849.08	\$ 284,277.12	\$ 105,087.47	\$ 60,656.40
W. Fla.	68,934.60	43,753.76	25,180.84	288.63	3,748.02
Middle Fla.	91,162.84	70,777.36	20,285.48	.....	89.00
N. Pen. Fla.	325,969.80	137,724.43	188,245.37	71,097.65	49,595.84
C. Pen. Fla.	532,937.64	503,307.56	29,630.08	11,014.24	902.50
S. Pen. Fla.	180,221.32	159,285.97	20,935.35	22,686.95	6,321.04
<i>W. Fla.</i>					
Escambia	5,841.63	900.00	4,941.63	.....	3,623.02 ✓
Santa Rosa	1,416.30	519.85	896.45	.....	.....
Okaloosa	8,611.86	7,948.22	663.64	.....	50.00 ✓
Walton	741.09	96.57	644.52	.....	.....
Holmes	1,631.75	786.95	844.80	.....	.....
Washington	10,470.44	4,112.76	6,357.68	.....	.....
Bay	2,692.61	2,436.11	256.50	.....	.....
Jackson	34,562.69	25,859.66	8,703.03	288.63	.....
Calhoun	2,966.23	1,093.64	1,872.59	.....	75.00
<i>Middle Fla.</i>					
Gadsden	70,000.31	67,806.68	2,193.63	.....	.....
Liberty ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	616.62	166.05	450.57	.....	.....
Leon	711.55	338.33	373.22	.....	.....
Wakulla	3,321.35	174.83	3,146.52	.....	.....
Jefferson	3,049.77	777.72	2,272.05	.....	89.00 ✓
Madison	2,839.05	107.51	2,731.54	.....	.....
Taylor	6,991.05	1,035.00	5,956.05	.....	.....
Hamilton	3,519.74	357.84	3,161.90	.....	.....
Lafayette	13.40	13.40	.....	.....	.....
Dixie ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>					
Nassau	6,185.79	.....	6,185.79	.....	.....
Columbia	10,760.32	105.75	10,654.57	.....	.....
Baker	5,159.49	60.54	5,098.95	.....	500.00
Duval	159,580.20	62,501.90	97,078.30	41,766.32	37,776.79 ✓
<i>Suwannee</i>					
Union	474.89	16.62	458.27	.....	.....
Bradford	763.84	629.20	134.64	.....	.....
Clay	20,024.64	154.10	19,870.54	12.00	.....
St. Johns	41.31	.....	41.31	.....	.....
Alachua	78,641.50	63,508.78	15,132.72	29,305.33	1,242.30 ✓
Putnam	8,782.62	4,113.90	4,668.72	.....	.....
Flagler	984.49	441.04	543.45	.....	.....
Levy	2,607.64	482.80	2,124.84	.....	.....
Marion	15,842.90	435.10	15,407.80	.....	7,050.00
Volusia	16,120.17	5,274.70	10,845.47	14.00	3,026.75 ✓
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>					
Citrus	253.88	43.28	210.60	.....	2.50
Sumter	2,627.08	342.37	2,284.71	.....	.....
Lake	30,651.84	28,930.17	1,721.67	.....	.....
Seminole	16,921.72	16,921.72	.....	324.00	.....
Orange	139,034.20	139,009.20	25.00	2,110.74	.....
Hernando	11.15	11.15	.....	.....	.....
Pasco	722.62	197.90	524.72	.....	.....
Pinellas	24,413.32	20,403.72	4,009.60	.....	.....
Hillsborough	291,870.25	283,808.11	7,862.14	4,879.50	.....
Polk	23,066.83	12,066.52	11,000.31	3,500.00	.....
Osceola	1,385.73	620.45	765.28	.....	.....
Brevard	2,179.02	952.97	1,226.05	200.00	900.00
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>					
St. Lucie	1,235.45	449.00	786.45	.....	.....
Manatee	2,559.58	1,032.19	1,527.39	.....	1,000.00
Hardee	187.81	187.81	.....	.....	.....
Highlands	1,527.81	215.31	1,312.50	85.50	.....
Okechobee	91.66	.....	91.66	.....	.....
Sarasota	4,996.78	4,964.78	32.00	92.80	.....
DeSoto	3,776.71	3,776.71	.....	27.50	.....
Glades	412.23	412.23	.....	.....	.....
Palm Beach	89,672.38	86,904.46	2,767.92	1,680.15	1,296.94
Charlotte	5,254.16	5,089.50	164.66	.....	.....
Lee	5,149.14	831.28	4,317.86	35.00	.....
Broward	1,052.74	606.97	445.77	.....	.....
Dade	57,039.30	54,619.73	2,419.57	20,750.00	.....
Monroe	7,265.57	196.00	7,069.57	16.00	4,024.10

TABLE XX.—Expenditures for Buildings and Equipment by District and County Funds, Itemized.

PART II.—New Buildings, Furniture, Apparatus and Libraries.

1921-1922 Counties	For New Buildings		For Furniture		For Apparatus		For Libraries	
	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds
In State	\$756,851	\$149,898	\$40,059	\$61,200	\$ 8,198	\$10,626	\$ 4,651	\$ 1,894
W. Fla.	40,188	18,074	1,548	672	1,226	2,685	502	.....
Middle Fla.	67,290	17,407	3,309	2,155	99	294	78	339
N. Pen. Fla.	61,753	98,737	1,748	35,984	2,012	3,518	1,112	409
C. Pen. Fla.	458,060	10,609	30,451	16,787	2,102	1,329	1,679	.....
S. Pen. Fla.	129,559	5,069	3,002	5,600	2,757	2,798	1,279	1,145
W. Fla.								
Escambia	900	.....	.....	118	.....	1,200	.....	.....
Santa Rosa	17	553	.....	125	.....	218	502	.....
Okaloosa	7,656	560	.....	.....	291	53	.....	.....
Walton	96	569	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holmes	308	844	285	.....	192	.....	.....	.....
Washington	3,816	5,993	37	75	258	288	.....	.....
Bay	1,986	3	438	253	11	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	24,549	8,020	745	20	275	662	.....	.....
Calhoun	856	1,529	40	5	197	263	.....	.....
Middle Fla.								
Gadsden	65,116	1,000	2,690	1,144	.....	49	.....	.....
Liberty .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin .....	.....	.....	164	338	1	73	.....	39
Leon .....	.....	.....	292	73	46	.....	.....	209
Wakulla	174	3,106	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....
Jefferson	746	1,790	1	331	29	61	.....	.....
Madison .....	.....	2,653	35	1	9	70	62	.....
Taylor	1,635	5,735	.....	221	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton	217	3,122	125	39	.....	.....	15	.....
Lafayette .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Dixie .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Pen. Fla.								
Nassau .....	.....	5,055	.....	1,105	.....	25	.....	.....
Columbia	105	8,928	.....	1,527	.....	198	.....	.....
Baker .....	.....	1,325	.....	3,124	.....	149	60	.....
Duval	20,735	33,058	.....	23,760	.....	2,483	.....	.....
Suwannee .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union	16	358	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
Bradford .....	.....	.....	.....	134	.....	.....	629	.....
Clay	142	19,693	.....	37	.....	139	.....	.....
St. Johns .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
Alachua	33,980	13,890	222	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Putnam	2,598	3,638	321	930	1,193	99	.....	.....
Flagler	441	517	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Levy	150	1,634	315	382	17	108	.....	.....
Marion .....	.....	7,372	175	985	248	.....	10	.....
Volusia	3,582	3,264	712	3,970	552	215	412	368
C. Pen. Fla.								
Citrus .....	.....	.....	19	9	23	198	.....	.....
Sumter	342	2,284	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake	28,057	1,340	550	128	322	252	.....	.....
Seminole	14,819	.....	1,645	.....	133	.....	.....	.....
Orange	129,209	25	6,023	.....	117	.....	1,547	.....
Hernando .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
Pasco .....	.....	492	197	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pinellas	19,832	.....	59	4,009	511	.....	.....	.....
Hillsborough	257,796	5,866	20,502	1,869	629	126	.....	.....
Polk	7,057	.....	1,234	10,574	273	426	.....	.....
Osceola	281	601	219	163	.....	.....	120	.....
Brevard	663	.....	.....	.....	89	326	.....	.....
S. Pen. Fla.								
St. Lucie	234	500	5	286	210	.....	.....	.....
Manatee .....	.....	50	38	75	.....	4	993	397
Hardee	135	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highlands	109	.....	10	1,312	10	.....	.....	.....
Okeechobee .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	.....	.....
Sarasota	4,459	.....	412	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
DeSoto	3,212	.....	387	.....	149	.....	.....	.....
Glades	188	.....	223	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palm Beach	83,581	816	1,390	250	199	403	53	.....
Charlotte	5,080	.....	.....	164	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lee	451	3,171	344	1,136	.....	9	.....	.....
Broward	416	363	137	8	.....	.....	53	73
Dade	31,681	167	.....	4	2,188	2,247	.....	.....
Monroe .....	.....	.....	.....	2,330	.....	40	180	675

* Cents omitted in this table.

TABLE XXI.—Expenditures for "Schools Proper"; Itemized by District and County Funds.

PART I.—Total, District Funds, County Funds, and Salaries of Teachers.

1921-1922 Counties	Total	District Funds	County Funds	Salaries of Teachers	
				District Funds	County Funds
In State	\$5,253,658.67	\$1,040,132.92	\$4,213,525.75	\$ 674,775.36	\$3,730,670.07
W. Fla.	535,118.09	61,901.73	473,216.36	46,645.73	437,837.96
Middle Fla.	392,762.05	66,842.30	325,919.75	47,883.68	294,326.17
N. Pen. Fla.	1,630,966.12	221,574.87	1,409,391.25	159,008.05	1,192,585.10
C. Pen. Fla.	1,713,661.59	518,974.31	1,194,687.28	315,659.65	1,090,819.22
S. Pen. Fla.	981,150.82	170,833.71	810,317.11	105,578.25	715,102.52
<i>W. Fla.</i>					
Escambia	204,714.83	8,164.73	196,550.10	6,942.24	175,191.93
Santa Rosa	44,141.73	3,422.74	40,718.99	3,261.25	35,892.38
Okaloosa	32,898.56	3,993.16	28,905.40	1,585.00	27,188.67
Walton	38,177.59	7,682.19	30,495.40	6,343.75	27,270.25
Holmes	29,688.66	6,026.54	23,662.12	4,973.24	23,306.50
Washington	29,606.32	4,003.44	25,602.88	3,179.25	24,153.12
Bay	48,851.30	11,241.64	37,609.66	6,750.00	35,907.25
Jackson	70,016.71	12,340.52	57,676.19	10,266.75	57,521.36
Calhoun	37,022.39	5,026.77	31,995.62	3,344.25	31,406.50
<i>Middle Fla.</i>					
Gadsden	67,893.18	11,989.33	55,903.85	8,587.69	54,634.05
Liberty	9,154.22	252.41	8,901.81	140.00	7,867.00
Franklin	20,823.48	4,279.75	16,543.73	3,908.37	14,350.75
Leon	64,195.86	8,640.16	55,555.70	1,915.00	52,621.86
Wakulla	14,618.56	1,923.25	12,695.31	1,875.25	12,378.00
Jefferson	33,419.34	8,760.72	24,658.62	6,859.50	17,843.25
Madison	55,351.55	6,115.71	49,235.84	5,045.00	46,038.38
Taylor	66,236.58	16,023.99	50,212.59	13,650.50	41,827.00
Hamilton	31,710.44	4,494.74	27,215.70	3,855.00	24,921.25
Lafayette	17,420.83	1,675.85	15,744.98	845.00	14,250.25
Dixie	11,938.01	2,686.39	9,251.62	1,202.37	7,594.38
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>					
Nassau	46,838.52	8,003.20	38,835.32	7,685.00	31,902.00
Columbia	63,434.77	9,851.99	53,582.78	7,908.00	45,271.00
Baker	21,921.38	5,689.25	16,232.13	4,497.20	14,667.00
Duval	670,690.79	.....	670,690.79	.....	552,348.01
Suwannee	50,351.35	13,086.24	37,265.11	10,860.25	33,842.13
Union	17,285.97	3,857.66	13,428.31	3,465.75	13,270.10
Bradford	24,512.78	8,445.41	16,067.37	5,176.75	15,631.25
Clay	34,112.12	7,281.69	26,830.43	6,403.50	22,455.50
St. Johns	59,476.09	.....	59,476.09	.....	51,319.50
Alachua	166,537.32	50,001.12	116,536.20	33,423.85	101,537.00
Putnam	98,367.77	19,017.30	79,350.47	12,997.00	64,541.00
Flagler	15,973.82	4,004.50	11,969.32	3,096.25	9,385.00
Levy	53,264.13	10,035.07	43,229.06	7,290.00	40,825.00
Marion	132,837.98	28,474.44	104,363.54	18,940.00	87,347.86
Volusia	175,361.33	53,827.00	121,534.33	37,264.50	108,242.75
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>					
Citrus	35,372.75	9,060.44	26,312.31	6,407.50	20,473.75
Sumter	42,702.95	8,728.25	33,974.70	8,145.00	33,091.50
Lake	120,277.69	33,121.13	87,156.56	22,415.98	77,837.75
Seminole	68,021.94	15,585.94	52,436.00	5,942.50	42,105.00
Orange	201,726.70	86,866.18	114,860.52	45,794.01	106,259.12
Hernando	23,378.35	7,487.97	15,890.38	5,844.75	14,159.38
Pasco	49,411.18	17,138.52	32,272.66	11,353.50	27,379.50
Pinellas	208,718.98	83,535.95	125,183.03	65,922.58	115,982.84
Hillsborough	514,824.57	164,095.84	350,728.73	104,016.50	330,418.50
Polk	313,216.51	69,618.58	243,597.93	26,507.33	235,870.00
Osceola	58,815.37	8,067.19	50,748.18	3,950.00	40,056.38
Brevard	77,194.60	15,668.32	61,526.28	9,360.00	47,185.00
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>					
St. Lucie	63,566.36	14,916.82	48,649.54	8,127.50	37,220.94
Manatee	84,198.17	13,451.90	70,746.27	8,472.00	62,911.60
Hardee	54,744.91	7,799.40	46,945.51	6,024.50	46,945.51
Highlands	28,929.29	10,471.59	18,457.70	7,915.00	17,140.62
Okaloosa	17,219.58	5,143.24	12,076.34	3,730.00	11,052.33
Sarasota	34,206.81	7,559.98	26,646.83	6,156.25	22,830.50
DeSoto	45,752.71	14,107.34	31,645.37	8,588.00	30,002.50
Glades	16,976.09	5,220.41	11,755.68	2,301.25	9,985.00
Palm Beach	139,498.16	27,542.76	111,955.40	17,113.25	95,230.25
Charlotte	21,644.88	3,620.97	18,023.91	2,958.75	16,089.52
Lee	90,614.60	17,280.05	73,334.55	5,405.00	66,688.50
Broward	55,209.17	19,229.12	35,980.05	13,219.50	28,261.74
Dade	276,020.15	15,150.40	260,869.75	7,026.00	281,876.87
Monroe	52,569.94	9,345.73	43,224.21	8,541.25	38,866.64

TABLE XXI.—Expenditures for "Schools Proper"; Itemized by District and County Funds.

PART II.—Repairs of Buildings, Insurance, Rent and Janitors.

1921-1922 Counties	Repairs of Buildings		Insurance		Rent		Janitors	
	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds
In State	78,103	\$ 80,986	\$25,910	\$26,676	\$ 3,960	\$ 4,990	\$75,547	\$67,457
W. Fla.	4,353	6,711	2,633	4,391	40	719	1,941	5,719
Middle Fla.	2,674	5,634	1,029	4,362	697	433	2,632	2,056
N. Pen. Fla.	12,630	52,675	3,101	12,414	432	1,475	18,481	23,358
C. Pen. Fla.	47,324	6,846	11,038	3,008	888	841	39,895	8,976
S. Pen. Fla.	11,119	9,119	8,108	2,499	1,901	1,519	12,596	27,346
<i>W. Fla.</i>								
Escambia	90	4,172	.....	2,425	.....	614	80	4,702
Santa Rosa	75	147	.....	1,435	.....	.....	.....	615
Okaloosa	1,100	303	484	311	.....	.....	10	.....
Walton	876	1,338	87	.....	.....	.....	180	400
Holmes	500	21	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	73	264	381	10	.....	20	192	2
Bay	828	282	869	81	.....	.....	1,130	.....
Jackson	620	.....	623	.....	.....	.....	220	.....
Calhoun	388	180	187	66	40	85	129	.....
<i>Middle Fla.</i>								
Gadsden	994	231	1,029	452	.....	.....	.....	.....
Liberty .....	.....	452	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Franklin	196	624	.....	480	.....	.....	165	551
Leon	812	362	.....	343	657	302	1,894	273
Wakulla .....	.....	206	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Jefferson	50	700	.....	91	34	72	55	307
Madison	15	122	.....	1,008	.....	.....	210	.....
Taylor	329	1,643	.....	1,701	.....	.....	61	653
Hamilton	17	586	.....	.....	.....	.....	241	.....
Lafayette	258	625	.....	285	6	.....	.....	272
Dixie .....	.....	127	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>								
Nassau .....	.....	3,314	.....	381	.....	15	270	433
Columbia	41	742	.....	637	3	8	447	353
Baker	15	257	.....	111	.....	167	115	1
Duval .....	.....	33,727	.....	7,627	.....	583	.....	18,674
Suwannee .....	.....	515	.....	13	.....	481	212	250
Union	251	31	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bradford	197	167	191	.....	.....	.....	286	.....
Clay	117	357	.....	551	.....	.....	77	226
St. Johns .....	.....	754	.....	168	.....	71	.....	2,336
Alachua	5,552	677	1,936	589	.....	.....	5,196	.....
Putnam	1,904	369	930	226	325	57	1,028	150
Flagler	237	75	.....	.....	.....	32	30	209
Levy	735	912	.....	332	.....	35	383	25
Marion	938	5,635	.....	1,345	.....	25	2,354	.....
Volusia	2,639	5,138	41	351	104	.....	8,079	699
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>								
Citrus	1,075	1,777	.....	419	.....	27	268	215
Sumter	31	198	.....	224	.....	.....	125	459
Lake	1,293	653	821	389	30	230	1,982	.....
Seminole	1,647	.....	952	.....	.....	.....	2,371	.....
Orange	4,797	.....	714	.....	.....	.....	6,089	5
Hernando	349	.....	192	10	.....	.....	492	125
Pasco	2,116	757	.....	.....	64	166	657	.....
Pinellas	4,031	20	1,696	.....	69	.....	2,214	3,860
Hillsborough	11,180	426	3,759	843	325	80	18,755	2,001
Polk	18,737	507	2,884	.....	40	35	6,198	.....
Osceola	1,088	527	18	613	147	140	160	1,480
Brevard	976	1,977	.....	507	212	163	580	830
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>								
St. Lucie	1,119	865	.....	695	.....	800	550	1,442
Manatee	716	1,461	372	1,083	.....	20	1,463	1,845
Hardee	349	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	621	.....
Highlands	765	63	467	.....	48	90	549	.....
Okeechobee	122	347	185	267	.....	.....	450	75
Sarasota	337	884	96	24	.....	240	.....	900
DeSoto	1,492	.....	689	.....	18	.....	1,389	.....
Glades	1,163	.....	382	.....	.....	.....	504	.....
Palm Beach	1,585	1,744	1,592	277	1,650	200	320	2,495
Charlotte	167	439	.....	65	1	.....	60	90
Lee	1,281	986	3,806	.....	143	.....	2,250	94
Broward	1,565	1,617	477	86	40	.....	2,253	769
Dade	452	340	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,806	17,503
Monroe .....	.....	370	.....	.....	.....	169	380	2,182

* Cents omitted in this table.

TABLE XXI.—Expenditures for "Schools Proper"; Itemized by District and County Funds.
PART III.—Fuel, Free Books, Transportation of Pupils, and Incidentals.

1921-1922 Counties	Fuel		Free Books		Transportation		Incidentals	
	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds
In State	\$12,324	\$17,803	\$ 3,780	\$ 2,407	\$34,409	\$210,133	\$131,321	\$ 72,399
W. Fla.	452	2,953	454	160	410	7,846	4,970	6,875
Middle Fla.	1,406	987	478	18	2,653	12,026	7,385	6,123
N. Pen. Fla.	3,581	12,210	668	242	5,457	79,247	18,213	35,181
C. Pen. Fla.	5,497	634	1,681	1,947	17,343	71,745	79,645	9,867
S. Pen. Fla.	1,387	1,066	497	38	8,544	39,266	21,106	14,352
<i>W. Fla.</i>								
Escambia		2,048		35		4,036	1,052	3,323
Santa Rosa		295	26	10		400	59	1,923
Okaloosa	7	27			97	837	708	237
Walton	29	179		46	200	528	165	732
Holmes			186				366	272
Washington		280	50			872	126	
Bay	271		25		113	1,172	1,233	165
Jackson	101						508	154
Calhoun	43	123	164	68			729	65
<i>Middle Fla.</i>								
Gadsden	89					150	1,287	436
Liberty	10					214	96	367
Franklin		305					9	231
Leon	567	330			635	661	2,157	660
Wakulla					48	102		
Jefferson	235	85			965	5,114	541	444
Madison	184		115			1,616	545	450
Taylor	17	216			811	2,214	1,152	1,957
Hamilton	154					325	226	1,432
Lafayette	90		276	18	90	160	109	134
Dixie	35		87		103	1,469	1,258	8
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>								
Nassau		227				1,548	47	1,013
Columbia	141	21			270	6,196	1,040	353
Baker	47	7	235		368	604	410	416
Duval		10,521		124		24,089		22,995
Suwannee		130			50	668	1,963	1,363
Union			56				84	47
Bradford	138		113			180	2,341	89
Clay	6	135		56	450	1,435	226	1,612
St. Johns		954				790		3,084
Alachua	652		8		977	13,702	2,253	29
Putnam	339	55	88			12,828	1,405	1,124
Flagler	10	78			630	1,967		222
Levy	49	25	30	46	327	408	1,218	619
Marion	736		134		2,130	9,360	3,240	649
Volusia	1,459	55	1	15	253	5,469	3,982	1,561
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>								
Citrus	32	88	2	950	1,074	1,249	200	1,111
Sumter			146	1			280	
Lake	319	73	100		1,979	7,887	4,178	84
Seminole	186		86		272	10,331	4,127	
Orange	501		186		479	8,596	28,304	
Hernando	91			991	319	425	198	178
Pasco	133	7	155		2,264	3,903	394	58
Pinellas	197				661	4,556	8,740	763
Hillsborough	2,368	400	804		5,148	11,363	17,736	5,195
Polk	1,362		175	4	1,495	7,145	12,217	35
Osceola	194	8	22		717	7,653	1,768	269
Brevard	110	56			2,931	8,634	1,498	2,171
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>								
St. Lucie	22		49		4,066	5,959	982	1,666
Manatee	172	511	116	1	425	466	1,713	2,445
Hardee	18		11		343		393	
Highlands	5				5	1,103	716	60
Okeechobee			12		440	289	202	44
Sarasota			40		703	1,080	226	688
DeSoto	18		196		199	1,547	1,514	95
Glades						1,770	869	
Palm Beach	777	356			3	7,174	4,499	4,476
Charlotte					152	1,050	281	289
Lee	80		31	7	375	5,557	3,905	
Broward	293	25	32		1,089	4,630	257	589
Dade					739	8,635	5,126	2,513
Monroe		173	5	29			418	1,482

* Cents omitted in this table.

TABLE XXII.—Expenditures for "Administration" Itemized.
PART I.—Cost of Officials.

1921-1922 Counties.	Total	Salaries of Superin- tendents	Traveling Expenses of Superin- tendents	Per Diem and Mileage of School Boards	Incidental Expenses of Board and Superin- tendent
In State	\$3,310,114.79	\$ 136,104.96	\$ 12,043.68	\$ 29,952.97	\$ 69,643.64
W. Fla.	525,533.57	16,975.00	1,703.06	4,925.80	6,255.18
Middle Fla.	122,357.45	20,385.00	709.43	3,554.80	6,051.59
N. Pen. Fla.	1,018,922.31	34,480.00	2,999.02	6,061.90	22,917.60
C. Pen. Fla.	968,070.62	28,265.00	2,198.88	8,191.27	16,823.96
S. Pen. Fla.	675,230.84	35,999.96	4,433.29	7,219.20	16,995.31
<i>W. Fla.</i>					
Escambia	420,193.14	3,000.00	429.74	1,734.00	3,418.87
Santa Rosa	11,772.14	1,750.00	.....	338.40	816.48
Okaloosa	21,604.62	1,800.00	120.00	512.70	152.40
Walton	14,631.77	1,800.00	600.00	378.00	188.83
Holmes	10,424.29	1,500.00	.....	573.30	142.78
Washington ..	9,901.04	1,500.00	240.00	278.00	81.03
Bay	7,206.71	2,100.00	98.63	165.00	261.26
Jackson	16,776.12	1,800.00	199.69	506.00	236.98
Calhoun	13,023.74	1,725.00	15.00	440.40	956.55
<i>Middle Fla.</i>					
Gadsden	15,732.47	3,000.00	74.01	404.00	306.58
Liberty	6,606.71	1,500.00	28.00	328.20	564.90
Franklin	7,969.03	1,475.00	20.50	230.80	140.52
Leon	12,042.50	3,000.00	84.98	271.80	113.85
Wakulla	3,666.77	960.00	280.00	323.20	212.98
Jefferson	4,662.55	1,500.00	177.05	280.40	350.00
Madison	9,595.71	2,100.00	25.73	288.00	65.06
Taylor	17,228.86	2,400.00	19.16	419.40	1,474.23
Hamilton	20,369.96	1,500.00	.....	292.80	112.95
Lafayette	12,795.39	1,750.00	.....	381.60	472.02
Dixie	11,687.50	1,200.00	.....	334.60	2,238.50
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>					
Nassau	6,100.38	1,680.00	654.20	.....	301.65
Columbia	5,972.46	1,800.00	20.00	338.70	144.97
Baker	6,002.17	1,500.00	.....	532.80	644.38
Duval	601,121.43	6,500.00	659.82	1,839.00	15,589.80
Suwannee	30,400.19	1,800.00	238.00	.....	154.25
Union	3,542.58	800.00	12.00	276.00	100.08
Bradford	23,527.04	1,800.00	.....	273.60	208.06
Clay	8,653.69	1,500.00	2.40	398.20	359.87
St. Johns	14,105.61	2,400.00	67.32	183.20	272.84
Alachua	68,515.79	2,400.00	50.00	455.00	834.79
Putnam	113,520.62	3,000.00	300.00	266.50	601.14
Flagler	4,515.82	1,500.00	20.00	217.20	17.65
Levy	53,722.12	1,800.00	.....	284.20	1,521.63
Marion	23,839.26	2,400.00	199.92	545.80	644.38
Volusia	55,383.15	3,600.00	775.36	451.70	1,522.11
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>					
Citrus	19,923.28	1,825.00	.....	413.90	1,332.93
Sumter	22,274.47	1,800.00	.....	282.00	452.42
Lake	51,990.04	2,350.00	512.88	544.60	2,365.17
Seminole	14,463.72	2,400.00	.....	278.40	500.07
Orange	45,809.65	3,000.00	65.99	385.00	367.29
Hernando	18,407.06	1,650.00	14.99	195.60	29.11
Pasco	16,090.98	.....	215.00	470.40	416.64
Pinellas	73,896.85	3,300.00	430.02	509.00	1,316.85
Hillsborough ..	285,357.63	4,200.00	600.00	1,857.80	7,918.80
Polk	386,087.75	3,540.00	345.00	2,614.17	813.21
Osceola	7,206.31	2,100.00	15.00	238.60	732.71
Brevard	26,562.88	2,100.00	.....	401.80	578.76
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>					
St. Lucie	15,881.28	1,800.00	233.72	495.40	1,410.54
Manatee	102,637.62	3,000.00	695.89	680.60	7,309.87
Hardee	17,927.39	2,600.00	341.00	538.86	302.83
Highlands	23,691.10	1,800.00	942.57	.....	818.85
Okeechobee	16,951.23	1,725.00	345.73	343.00	96.71
Sarasota	8,607.39	2,499.96	60.07	473.60	1,190.29
DeSoto	89,380.85	2,475.00	275.00	579.20	180.08
Glades	38,288.49	3,000.00	.....	613.20	128.93
Palm Beach ..	43,291.07	3,300.00	639.86	1,006.20	4,229.99
Charlotte	12,122.90	2,000.00	.....	494.45	103.57
Lee	14,549.34	3,000.00	47.00	512.60	438.14
Broward	137,827.68	2,400.00	177.66	517.30	20.00
Dade	145,295.50	4,000.00	594.79	472.79	930.24
Monroe	8,779.00	2,400.00	80.00	692.00	335.27

* Reported as paid by county commissioners.

TABLE XXII.—Expenditures for "Administration" Itemized.
PART II.—Sundry Incidental Expenses, Interest, Etc.

1921-1922 Counties.	Printing	Tuition County Line Pupils	Institutes and Summer Schools	Books, Furniture, Etc., Not Distributed	Interest on Debts, Bonds, Etc.	All Other Purposes
In State	\$18,489.89	\$ 2,353.84	\$ 3,396.00	\$31,029.32	\$902,555.84	\$2,105,144.65
W. Fla.	3,124.18	300.00	460.00	7,756.20	55,814.67	428,219.48
Middle Fla.	1,575.45	49.00	7.64	6,313.07	38,431.65	45,279.82
N. Pen. Fla.	6,000.77	797.26	1,002.25	10,455.25	241,269.40	692,938.86
C. Pen. Fla.	3,597.74	1,207.58	1,492.72	4,808.12	287,406.65	614,168.70
S. Pen. Fla.	4,281.75	.....	433.39	1,696.68	279,633.47	324,537.79
W. Fla.						
Escambia	574.25	300.00	.....	4,025.47	14,202.00	392,508.81
Santa Rosa ..	464.49	.....	200.00	.....	6,788.17	1,414.60
Okaloosa	355.91	.....	.....	.....	3,616.21	15,047.40
Walton	272.31	.....	.....	.....	4,853.94	6,538.69
Holmes	136.04	.....	.....	1,664.25	5,101.72	1,306.20
Washington ..	384.15	.....	260.00	.....	6,646.23	511.33
Bay	26.50	.....	.....	.....	3,634.19	921.13
Jackson	492.52	.....	.....	2,030.11	7,954.75	3,556.07
Calhoun	418.01	.....	.....	36.37	3,017.46	6,414.95
Middle Fla.						
Gadsden	87.50	.....	.....	.....	10,046.76	1,813.62
Liberty	60.00	.....	.....	.....	1,280.00	2,845.61
Franklin	52.30	.....	.....	.....	2,145.00	3,904.91
Leon	231.65	.....	.....	.....	4,295.98	4,044.24
Wakulla .....	.....	.....	.....	494.50	152.23	1,243.86
Jefferson	282.96	.....	.....	.....	633.28	1,438.86
Madison	100.00	49.00	7.64	156.02	4,981.04	1,823.22
Taylor	329.14	.....	.....	5,296.02	3,748.74	3,542.17
Hamilton	128.30	.....	.....	366.53	1,009.87	16,959.51
Lafayette	243.10	.....	.....	.....	2,527.65	7,421.02
Dixie	60.50	.....	.....	.....	7,611.10	242.80
N. Pen. Fla.						
Nassau	364.80	.....	.....	31.70	776.64	2,291.39
Columbia	202.68	.....	.....	.....	3,362.61	103.50
Baker	330.59	.....	300.00	.....	1,889.40	805.00
Duval	781.54	.....	.....	2,815.53	69,866.65	503,069.09
Suwannee .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,741.63	1,466.31
Union	77.83	.....	.....	.....	1,470.17	806.50
Bradford	92.00	210.18	.....	.....	8,983.58	11,959.62
Clay	147.95	405.08	702.25	.....	1,898.55	3,239.39
St. Johns	130.71	.....	.....	.....	7,605.98	3,545.56
Alachua	250.78	129.00	.....	6,597.78	27,442.46	30,335.98
Putnam	607.42	53.00	.....	751.24	10,605.45	97,355.87
Flagler	96.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,664.47
Levy	150.05	.....	.....	.....	30,605.91	19,360.33
Marion	767.92	.....	.....	.....	12,111.83	7,169.41
Volusia	2,000.00	.....	.....	259.00	38,008.54	8,766.44
C. Pen. Fla.						
Citrus	376.50	.....	1,001.51	.....	2,723.92	12,249.52
Sumter	185.30	.....	.....	887.00	1,848.84	16,818.91
Lake	135.00	.....	73.74	2,174.09	18,180.31	25,654.25
Seminole	115.40	.....	.....	.....	7,706.80	3,463.05
Orange	82.25	.....	.....	.....	35,593.91	6,315.21
Hernando	418.45	54.43	.....	.....	6,172.18	9,872.30
Pasco	164.68	209.79	.....	.....	12,491.33	2,123.14
Pinellas	123.50	.....	.....	.....	61,433.92	6,783.56
Hillsborough ..	889.30	244.60	.....	350.05	74,939.88	194,357.20
Polk	786.26	698.76	267.47	52.76	44,814.82	332,155.30
Osceola	67.80	.....	.....	142.26	1,356.34	2,553.60
Brevard	163.30	.....	150.00	1,201.96	20,144.40	1,822.66
S. Pen. Fla.						
St. Lucie	101.40	.....	.....	.....	11,446.45	393.77
Manatee	800.30	.....	27.62	892.98	72,512.34	16,718.02
Hardee	315.10	.....	.....	351.80	5,715.01	7,762.79
Highlands .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,427.62	18,202.06
Okeechobee	333.66	.....	71.03	.....	4,129.32	9,906.78
Sarasota	107.20	.....	.....	.....	3,687.93	588.84
DeSoto	214.60	.....	.....	75.84	15,655.09	70,126.04
Glades	334.00	.....	.....	.....	32,318.49	1,893.87
Palm Beach	79.20	.....	112.25	362.91	23,065.25	10,495.41
Charlotte	176.30	.....	.....	.....	1,198.43	8,150.15
Lee	281.23	.....	.....	.....	7,020.88	3,249.49
Broward	684.07	.....	222.49	13.15	26,238.58	107,554.43
Dade	677.15	.....	.....	.....	70,221.89	68,378.64
Monroe	157.54	.....	.....	.....	3,996.19	1,118.00

11,029.32
+ 13.67
11,043.19
120

11,029.32
+ 13.67
11,043.19
120

200,000.00
Café
200,000.00
Café
200,000.00
Café

TABLE XXIII.—Financial Condition of County Boards July 1, 1922.
PART I.—Total Indebtedness of District and County.

1921-1922 Counties	Total	District Funds			County Funds	
		Warrants Outstanding	Time Warrants Outstanding	Bonds Outstanding	Warrants Outstanding	Time Warrants Outstanding
In State	\$14,504,500.77	\$67,966	\$ 225,089	\$9,836,075	\$ 226,118	\$4,149,250
W. Fla.	1,882,720.63	2,842	5,083	888,000	17,848	468,947
Middle Fla.	373,645.96	5,103	30,378	125,750	51,213	161,200
N. Pen. Fla.	4,059,672.63	28,566	38,848	3,310,115	121,104	1,061,038
C. Pen. Fla.	4,083,727.41	22,781	120,398	3,108,510	11,210	820,825
S. Pen. Fla.	4,104,734.14	8,672	30,380	2,403,700	24,742	1,637,238
<i>W. Fla.</i>						
Escambia	775,581.42	363		500,500	10,217	264,500
Santa Rosa	81,132.20	952		32,000	4,179	44,000
Okaloosa	33,111.61	111		27,500	500	5,000
Walton	111,941.68	345		90,000	596	21,000
Holmes	83,536.94	464		28,000	322	54,750
Washington	92,868.29	3	5,083	43,000	85	44,697
Bay	41,207.58	22		41,000	185	
Jackson	124,614.84	456		89,000	158	35,000
Calhoun	38,726.07	122		37,000	1,603	
<i>Middle Fla.</i>						
Gadsden	96,030.10			95,750	280	
Liberty	19,463.83	2	828		532	18,100
Franklin	38,896.75	171	1,050	30,000	255	7,420
Leon	40,330.99	50	19,000		1,280	20,000
Wakulla	186.91	88			98	
Jefferson	50,710.00				30	50,680
Madison	70,534.62		9,500		34	61,000
Taylor	6,268.00	1,294			973	4,000
Hamilton	4,603.24	2,630			1,972	
Lafayette	45,699.92	490			45,209	
Dixie	921.60	375			545	
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>						
Nassau	5,315.25	3,515	1,800			
Columbia	70,312.04	1,647	3,935		363	64,366
Baker	31,680.65	6	1,113	20,000	561	10,000
Duval	2,331,495.46	3		2,203,000	3,492	125,000
Suwannee	192,841.40	694		70,000	147	122,000
Union	23,411.92	411		23,000	46,435	33,000
Bradford	145,285.49	1,849		64,000		
Clay	35,481.10	80			149	35,252
St. Johns	135,128.60				5,128	130,000
Alachua	505,088.07	15,887	17,000	270,300	11,900	190,000
Putnam	225,000.00		15,000	130,000		80,000
Flagler	9,589.05	79			88	9,421
Levy	69,551.60			42,000	551	27,000
Marion	227,886.68	1,433		84,315	37,139	\$ 104,999
Volusia	551,605.32	2,958		408,500	15,147	180,000
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>						
Citrus	24,732.50	702		19,000	30	5,000
Sumter	38,836.25	248		25,200	88	13,300
Lake	261,524.86	15,572	40,976	188,250	7,245	9,481
Seminole	151,000.00			135,000		16,000
Orange	610,470.60	550		609,710	209	
Hernando	88,230.30	59		57,000	170	31,000
Pasco	129,083.51	83		24,000		105,000
Pinellas	701,772.93	1,871		502,250	1,151	196,500
Hillsborough	1,126,555.80	3,167		838,100	288	285,000
Polk	659,348.09	41	79,422	485,000	1,128	93,755
Osceola	21,043.47	144			898	20,000
Brevard	271,129.10	340		225,000		45,789
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>						
St. Lucie	156,627.00	52		69,000	575	87,000
Manatee	683,513.90			158,000	13	\$ 525,500
Hardee	106,705.00	90		106,500	115	
Highlands	158,136.96	10	4,181	136,500	5,393	12,052
Okeechobee	60,666.33	23	5,300	40,000	14,312	1,030
Sarasota	4,000.00			4,000		
DeSoto	169,221.52		6,559	150,509	30	12,132
Glades	63,800.74	800		55,000		8,000
Palm Beach	348,623.00	164		309,700	1,258	37,500
Charlotte	18,923.92	13		6,500	10	12,400
Lee	273,530.27	87	14,340	189,000	103	70,000
Broward	230,855.26	2,111		105,000	226	123,517
Dade	1,766,970.07	5,184		1,074,000	2,680	685,105
Monroe	63,160.17	135			25	63,000

* Cents omitted in this table, except in total column.

† \$23,000 transferred to Union.

‡ \$406.38 transferred to Union.

§ \$49,000.00 of this bonds.

‡ \$345,000.00 of this bonds

TABLE XXIII.—Financial Condition of County Boards July 1, 1922, by District and County Funds.
PART II.—Cash on Hand, Net Indebtedness and Net Cash.

1921-1922 Counties	Cash on Hand		Net Indebtedness		Net Cash	
	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds	District Funds	County Funds
In State	\$3,248,432	\$ 473,755	\$6,908,414	\$3,921,703	\$ 27,716	\$ 20,089
W. Fla.	89,636	29,597	806,288	458,651	.....	1,454
Middle Fla.	73,881	42,213	102,325	181,814	14,974	11,614
N. Pen. Fla.	1,597,779	173,376	1,786,595	1,013,334	6,844	4,568
C. Pen. Fla.	904,170	113,948	2,350,072	718,147	2,552	59
S. Pen. Fla.	582,964	114,618	1,863,132	1,549,756	3,344	2,393
W. Fla.						
Escambia	5,417	9,916	495,446	264,801	.....	.....
Santa Rosa	6,954	530	25,998	47,649	.....	.....
Okaloosa	3,621	2,606	23,989	2,894	.....	.....
Walton	2,938	1,426	87,407	20,169	.....	.....
Holmes	2,647	11,439	25,816	43,632	.....	.....
Washington	5,030	307	43,056	44,474	.....	.....
Bay	4,501	707	36,521	.....	.....	522
Jackson	24,267	127	65,189	35,080	.....	.....
Calhoun	34,259	2,535	2,863	.....	.....	931
Middle Fla.						
Gadsden	37,267	2,718	58,482	.....	.....	2,438
Liberty	1,053	2,372	.....	16,260	222	.....
Franklin	14,492	2,700	16,728	4,974	.....	.....
Leon	1,936	1,411	17,113	19,868	.....	.....
Wakulla	1,122	1,630	.....	.....	1,034	1,532
Jefferson	1,037	2,895	.....	47,814	1,037	.....
Madison	871	11,110	8,628	49,923	.....	.....
Taylor	4,241	2,564	.....	2,408	2,947	.....
Hamilton	1,259	2,003	1,371	.....	.....	31
Lafayette	6,350	4,645	.....	40,563	5,859	.....
Dixie	4,248	8,158	.....	.....	3,872	7,612
N. Pen. Fla.						
Nassau	1,230	2,792	4,085	.....	.....	2,792
Columbia	2,086	2,798	3,495	61,930	.....	.....
Baker	22,252	1,964	.....	8,596	1,133	.....
Duval	1,143,288	66,884	1,059,714	61,607	.....	.....
Suwannee	6,254	14,709	64,399	107,437	.....	.....
Union	5,458	1,775	17,953	.....	.....	1,775
Bradford	14,943	2,309	50,906	77,126	.....	.....
Clay	3,807	1,086	.....	34,314	3,727	.....
St. Johns	30	5,130	.....	129,998	30	.....
Alachua	184,080	26,118	119,107	175,781	.....	.....
Putnam	9,402	1,948	135,597	78,051	.....	.....
Flagler	2,032	2,556	.....	6,953	1,953	.....
Levy	22,273	15,380	19,726	12,171	.....	.....
Marion	38,858	2,052	46,890	140,085	.....	.....
Volusia	141,739	25,866	264,718	119,280	.....	.....
C. Pen. Fla.						
Citrus	8,005	920	11,696	4,109	.....	.....
Sumter	15,946	5,663	9,502	7,724	.....	.....
Lake	28,317	9,409	216,480	7,316	.....	.....
Seminole	45,177	13,243	89,822	2,756	.....	.....
Orange	206,685	268	403,575	.....	.....	59
Hernando	7,114	3,517	49,945	27,653	.....	.....
Pasco	19,331	6,889	4,752	98,110	.....	.....
Pinellas	57,825	20,577	446,295	177,073	.....	.....
Hillsborough	360,249	14,708	481,018	270,579	.....	.....
Polk	116,086	19,602	448,377	75,281	.....	.....
Osceola	2,697	2,991	.....	17,907	2,552	.....
Brevard	36,734	16,154	188,606	29,634	.....	.....
S. Pen. Fla.						
St. Lucie	21,202	3,637	47,849	83,937	.....	.....
Manatee	124,727	40,741	33,273	484,771	.....	.....
Hardee	17,731	139	88,858	.....	.....	24
Highlands	19,310	13,299	121,380	4,146	.....	.....
Okeechobee	9,464	73	35,859	15,268	.....	.....
Sarasota	2,266	2,368	1,733	.....	.....	2,368
DeSoto	82,885	302	74,173	11,859	.....	.....
Glades	1,519	1,202	54,280	6,797	.....	.....
Palm Beach	103,796	1,470	206,067	37,288	.....	.....
Charlotte	5,737	6,203	776	6,206	.....	.....
Lee	15,220	3,829	188,206	66,273	.....	.....
Broward	20,791	35,779	86,319	87,964	.....	.....
Dade	154,830	4,983	924,353	682,802	.....	.....
Monroe	3,479	586	.....	62,438	3,344	.....

*Cents omitted in this table.

TABLE XXIV.—Balance Sheet, or Financial Condition of County Boards.
PART I.—Debits.

1921-1922 Counties	Grand Total	Total Receipts, Including Cash July 1, 1921	Warrants and Bonds Outstanding July 1, 1922
In State	\$30,649,353.83	\$16,144,853.06	\$14,504,500.77
W. Fla.	2,826,949.28	1,444,228.65	1,382,720.63
Middle Fla.	1,275,148.87	901,502.91	373,645.96
N. Pen. Fla.	9,796,256.45	5,236,583.82	4,559,672.63
C. Pen. Fla.	9,062,538.32	4,978,810.91	4,083,727.41
S. Pen. Fla.	7,688,460.91	3,583,726.77	4,104,734.14
W. Fla.			
Escambia	1,439,906.89	664,325.47	775,581.42
Santa Rosa	217,927.43	136,795.23	81,132.20
Okaloosa	101,975.53	68,863.92	33,111.61
Walton	172,107.01	60,165.33	111,941.68
Holmes	147,407.01	63,870.07	83,536.94
Washington	170,926.01	78,057.72	92,868.29
Bay	125,559.67	84,352.09	41,207.58
Jackson	314,599.69	189,984.85	124,614.84
Calhoun	136,540.04	97,813.97	38,726.07
Middle Fla.			
Gadsden	336,836.46	240,806.36	96,030.10
Liberty	39,634.50	20,170.67	19,463.83
Franklin	88,199.20	49,302.45	38,896.75
Leon	173,076.72	132,745.73	40,330.99
Wakulla	29,966.02	20,779.11	186.91
Jefferson	103,823.63	53,113.63	50,710.00
Madison	176,654.71	106,120.09	70,534.62
Taylor	138,868.10	132,600.10	6,268.00
Hamilton	60,010.27	55,407.03	4,603.24
Lafayette	92,046.34	46,346.42	45,699.92
Dixie	36,032.92	35,111.32	921.60
N. Pen. Fla.			
Nassau	79,857.26	74,542.01	5,315.25
Columbia	181,509.65	111,197.61	70,312.04
Baker	122,943.92	91,263.27	31,680.65
Duval	4,990,858.44	2,659,362.98	2,331,495.46
Suwannee	305,491.84	112,650.44	192,841.40
Union	60,058.80	36,644.88	23,411.92
Bradford	228,352.16	83,066.67	145,285.49
Clay	123,351.54	87,870.44	35,481.10
St. Johns	240,308.43	105,179.83	135,128.60
Alachua	1,180,387.62	675,299.55	505,088.07
Putnam	424,768.92	199,768.92	225,000.00
Flagler	48,136.03	38,546.98	9,589.05
Levy	199,234.70	129,683.10	69,551.60
Marion	514,242.40	286,355.72	227,886.68
Volusia	1,096,756.74	545,151.42	551,605.32
C. Pen. Fla.			
Citrus	101,631.72	76,899.22	24,732.50
Sumter	133,685.85	94,849.60	38,836.25
Lake	520,956.99	259,432.13	261,524.86
Seminole	320,228.61	169,228.61	151,000.00
Orange	1,256,683.02	646,212.42	610,470.60
Hernando	140,780.90	52,550.60	88,230.30
Pasco	313,064.33	183,980.82	129,083.51
Pinellas	1,218,278.21	516,505.28	701,772.93
Hillsborough	2,894,697.43	1,768,141.63	1,126,555.80
Polk	1,566,635.67	907,287.58	659,348.09
Osceola	132,000.35	110,956.88	21,043.47
Brevard	463,895.24	192,766.14	271,129.10
S. Pen. Fla.			
St. Lucie	303,109.24	146,482.24	156,627.00
Manatee	1,350,671.91	667,158.01	683,513.90
Hardee	233,472.01	126,767.01	106,705.00
Highlands	274,353.80	116,216.84	158,136.96
Okeechobee	125,373.60	64,707.27	60,666.33
Sarasota	78,945.44	74,945.44	4,000.00
DeSoto	760,555.33	591,333.81	169,221.52
Glades	128,245.22	64,444.48	63,800.74
Palm Beach	786,754.79	438,131.79	348,623.00
Charlotte	69,887.67	50,963.75	18,923.92
Lee	457,093.37	183,563.10	273,530.27
Broward	480,305.22	249,449.96	230,855.26
Dade	2,486,309.29	719,339.22	1,766,970.07
Monroe	153,384.02	90,223.85	63,160.17

TABLE XXIV.—Balance Sheet, or Financial Condition of County Boards.
PART II.—Credits.

1921-1922 Counties	Grand Total	All School Expenditures	Borrowed Money Paid	Warrants and Bonds Outstanding July 1, 1921	Cash on Hand July 1, 1922	Bonds Issued and Sold During the Year
In State...	\$30,649,353.83	\$9,762,899.66	\$4,076,982.09	\$11,104,543.02	\$3,722,188.65	\$1,982,740
W. Fla. ...	2,826,949.28	1,129,586.26	190,827.36	1,289,301.05	119,234.61	98,000
Middle Fla. ...	2,275,148.87	606,182.84	195,224.08	272,107.85	116,095.64	85,538
N. Pen. Fla. ...	9,796,256.45	2,975,858.23	1,601,955.75	2,742,436.49	1,771,155.98	704,850
C. Pen. Fla. ...	9,062,538.32	3,214,669.85	1,171,631.51	3,183,835.75	1,018,119.50	474,281
S. Pen. Fla. ...	7,688,460.91	1,836,602.98	917,343.39	3,616,861.88	697,582.92	620,069
<i>W. Fla.</i>						
Escambia ...	1,439,906.89	630,749.60	.....	793,823.58	15,333.71	.....
Santa Rosa ...	217,927.43	57,330.17	73,356.00	23,756.89	7,484.37	56,000
Okaloosa ...	101,975.53	63,115.04	.....	32,632.64	6,227.85	.....
Walton ...	172,107.01	53,550.45	.....	114,191.45	4,365.11	.....
Holmes ...	147,407.01	41,744.70	15,000.00	76,574.73	14,087.58	.....
Washington ...	170,926.01	49,977.80	38,500.00	77,110.67	5,387.54	.....
Bay ...	125,559.67	58,750.62	19,116.00	42,484.43	5,208.62	.....
Jackson ...	314,599.69	121,355.52	36,355.36	90,493.62	24,395.19	42,000.00
Calhoun ...	136,540.04	53,012.36	8,500.00	38,233.04	36,794.64	.....
<i>Middle Fla.</i>						
Gadsden ...	336,836.46	153,625.96	42,600.00	65,625.10	39,985.40	35,000
Liberty ...	39,634.50	15,760.93	1,200.00	19,247.53	3,426.04	.....
Franklin ...	88,190.20	29,409.13	6,550.00	35,046.70	17,193.37	.....
Leon ...	173,076.12	76,949.91	72,676.92	20,101.25	3,348.64	.....
Wakulla ...	29,966.02	21,606.68	5,500.00	105.85	2,753.47	.....
Jefferson ...	103,823.63	41,131.66	7,760.78	50,997.70	3,933.49	.....
Madison ...	176,654.71	67,786.31	16,200.49	30,146.89	11,982.06	50,538
Taylor ...	138,868.10	90,456.49	37,027.11	4,578.06	6,806.44	.....
Hamilton ...	60,010.27	55,600.14	.....	1,146.68	3,263.45	.....
Lafayette ...	92,046.34	30,229.62	5,708.78	45,112.09	10,995.85	.....
Dixie ...	36,032.92	23,625.51	.....	.....	12,407.41	.....
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>						
Nassau ...	79,857.26	59,124.69	10,300.00	4,609.66	4,022.91	1,800
Columbia ...	181,509.65	80,167.55	27,225.00	53,181.49	4,885.61	16,050
Baker ...	122,943.92	33,083.04	49,398.69	16,244.30	24,217.89	.....
Duval ...	4,990,858.44	1,431,392.42	989,000.00	1,360,293.23	1,210,172.79	.....
Suwannee ...	305,491.84	80,751.54	.....	93,736.40	21,003.90	110,000
Union ...	60,056.80	21,303.44	8,107.50	23,411.92	7,233.94	.....
Bradford ...	228,352.16	48,803.66	13,655.00	148,640.90	17,252.60	.....
Clay ...	123,351.54	62,790.45	48,633.00	7,033.45	4,894.64	.....
St. Johns ...	240,308.43	73,623.01	29,377.00	115,147.72	5,160.70	17,000
Alachua ...	1,180,387.62	313,694.61	167,383.56	109,110.26	210,199.19	380,000
Putnam ...	424,768.92	220,671.01	13,000.00	179,746.86	11,351.05	.....
Flagler ...	48,136.03	21,474.13	12,246.00	9,827.05	4,588.85	.....
Levy ...	199,234.70	109,593.89	.....	51,986.35	37,654.46	.....
Marion ...	514,242.40	172,520.14	108,780.00	182,031.28	40,910.98	10,000
Volusia ...	1,096,756.74	246,864.65	124,850.00	387,435.62	167,606.47	170,000
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>						
Citrus ...	101,631.72	55,549.91	11,133.00	16,022.00	8,926.81	10,000
Sumter ...	133,685.85	67,604.50	.....	44,471.32	21,610.03	.....
Lake ...	520,956.99	202,919.57	36,611.13	213,992.95	37,727.16	29,706
Seminole ...	320,228.61	99,407.38	11,400.00	115,000.00	58,421.23	36,000
Orange ...	1,256,683.02	386,570.55	37,606.11	323,726.47	206,954.36	301,825
Hernando ...	140,780.90	41,796.56	.....	88,352.75	10,631.59	.....
Pasco ...	313,064.33	66,224.78	108,000.00	112,618.75	26,220.80	.....
Pinellas ...	1,218,278.21	307,029.15	132,000.00	604,095.63	78,403.43	96,750
Hillsboro ...	2,894,697.43	1,091,852.45	519,500.00	908,387.08	374,957.90	.....
Polk ...	1,566,635.67	722,371.09	257,934.62	450,641.34	135,688.62	.....
Osceola ...	132,000.35	67,407.41	38,000.00	20,903.90	5,689.04	.....
Brevard ...	403,895.24	105,936.50	19,446.65	285,623.56	52,888.53	.....
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>						
St. Lucie ...	303,109.24	80,683.09	38,400.00	147,186.43	24,839.72	12,000
Manatee ...	1,350,671.91	189,395.37	108,633.22	402,174.41	165,468.91	485,000
Hardee ...	233,472.01	72,860.11	21,244.47	107,500.00	17,871.41	13,966
Highlands ...	274,353.80	54,148.20	17,431.52	136,500.00	32,609.36	33,064
Okeechobee ...	125,373.60	34,262.47	21,837.00	59,735.83	9,538.30	.....
Sarasota ...	78,945.44	47,810.98	22,500.00	4,000.00	4,634.46	.....
DeSoto ...	760,555.33	138,910.27	63,675.00	436,873.00	83,188.06	37,909
Glades ...	128,245.22	55,676.81	6,045.74	63,800.74	2,721.93	.....
Palm Beach ...	786,754.79	272,461.61	53,158.15	318,368.07	105,266.96	37,500
Charlotte ...	69,887.67	39,021.94	.....	18,232.92	11,941.81	.....
Lee ...	457,093.37	110,313.08	59,181.35	268,548.14	19,050.80	.....
Broward ...	480,305.22	194,089.59	36,064.81	193,579.59	56,571.23	.....
Dade ...	2,486,309.29	478,354.95	452,172.13	1,395,968.26	159,813.95	.....
Monroe ...	153,384.02	68,614.51	17,000.00	63,703.49	4,066.02	.....

*Cents omitted in last column.

TABLE XXV.—School Expenditures by Races.
PART I.—For Whites.

1921-1922 Counties	Total	For Schools Proper	For Buildings and Equipment	For Administration, Pro-rated
In State	\$ 8,989,825.03	\$ 4,831,061.94	\$ 1,113,127.82	\$ 3,045,635.27
W. Fla.	1,034,943.66	495,663.33	68,163.70	471,116.63
Middle Fla.	563,579.16	358,646.39	90,615.99	114,316.78
N. Pen. Fla.	2,626,305.37	1,433,666.04	292,593.40	900,045.93
C. Pen. Fla.	3,012,089.76	1,614,178.03	482,289.44	915,622.29
S. Pen. Fla.	1,752,907.08	928,908.15	179,465.29	644,533.64
W. Fla.				
Escambia	555,933.73	180,322.14	5,841.63	369,769.96
Santa Rosa	55,935.14	43,029.23	1,416.30	11,489.61
Okaloosa	61,170.30	31,623.56	8,611.86	20,934.88
Walton	50,542.75	36,154.72	575.64	13,812.39
Holmes	41,143.76	29,233.66	1,631.75	10,278.35
Washington	46,371.97	26,693.27	10,470.44	9,208.26
Bay	56,735.59	47,081.30	2,692.61	6,961.68
Jackson	115,314.15	65,419.60	33,957.24	15,937.31
Calhoun	51,796.27	36,105.85	2,966.23	12,724.19
Middle Fla.				
Gadsden	147,259.69	62,171.94	70,000.31	15,087.44
Liberty	14,906.67	8,656.72	.....	6,249.95
Franklin	24,346.62	17,395.51	340.72	6,610.39
Leon	63,041.92	52,535.81	643.30	9,862.81
Wakulla	19,008.17	12,460.06	3,321.35	3,226.76
Jefferson	38,663.41	31,314.34	2,966.27	4,382.80
Madison	63,491.58	51,661.05	2,839.05	8,991.18
Taylor	87,372.96	63,752.33	6,977.55	16,643.08
Hamilton	53,112.14	30,144.79	3,514.04	19,453.31
Lafayette	29,391.35	16,940.83	13.40	12,437.12
Dixie	22,984.95	11,613.01	.....	11,371.94
N. Pen. Fla.				
Nassau	49,639.25	38,726.14	5,788.79	5,124.32
Columbia	69,976.74	56,632.74	8,147.96	5,196.04
Baker	32,265.42	21,253.81	5,159.49	5,852.12
Duval	1,255,258.22	581,369.13	146,705.60	527,183.49
Suwannee	79,886.73	49,820.94	.....	30,065.79
Union	20,391.11	16,525.97	474.89	3,390.25
Bradford	44,944.02	22,511.78	763.84	21,668.40
Clay	58,906.97	30,765.17	20,024.64	8,117.16
St. Johns	60,607.03	48,930.72	39.18	11,637.13
Alachua	276,879.64	151,699.72	64,680.48	60,499.44
Putnam	188,831.78	83,172.21	8,485.92	97,173.65
Flagler	20,137.66	14,922.33	979.49	4,235.84
Levy	102,467.21	49,629.39	2,607.64	50,230.18
Marion	144,956.49	109,092.37	15,815.30	20,048.82
Volusia	221,157.10	158,613.62	12,920.18	49,623.30
C. Pen. Fla.				
Citrus	51,671.90	33,577.75	206.88	18,887.27
Sumter	59,827.65	39,660.65	454.09	19,712.91
Lake	189,327.53	111,547.43	29,273.39	48,506.71
Seminole	78,438.93	57,300.83	9,726.22	11,411.88
Orange	325,617.63	187,297.06	99,748.84	38,571.73
Hernando	40,130.28	22,448.35	11.15	17,670.78
Pasco	63,917.23	47,666.81	722.62	15,527.80
Pinellas	296,792.05	200,933.98	24,399.82	71,458.25
Hillsborough	1,063,322.04	494,168.86	291,214.85	277,938.33
Polk	683,455.10	295,149.26	23,066.83	365,239.01
Osceola	63,037.00	54,913.37	1,385.73	6,737.90
Brevard	95,552.42	69,513.68	2,079.02	23,959.72
S. Pen. Fla.				
St. Lucie	76,477.41	60,191.51	1,230.45	15,055.45
Manatee	179,026.53	79,456.90	2,555.08	97,014.55
Hardee	72,276.69	54,304.91	187.81	17,783.97
Highlands	53,537.60	28,579.29	1,527.81	23,430.50
Okeechobee	33,748.20	16,959.58	91.66	16,696.96
Sarasota	44,923.54	31,841.81	4,990.78	8,090.95
De Soto	132,902.33	43,588.15	3,776.71	85,537.47
Glades	52,620.94	16,026.00	412.23	36,182.62
Palm Beach	258,910.41	128,183.56	89,600.33	41,126.52
Charlotte	37,567.65	20,639.14	5,254.16	11,674.35
Lee	106,537.55	87,333.75	5,149.14	14,054.66
Broward	183,194.46	52,700.87	384.26	130,109.33
Dade	460,854.91	263,756.04	57,039.30	140,059.57
Monroe	60,328.86	45,846.55	7,265.57	7,716.74

TABLE XXV.—School Expenditures by Races.
PART II.—For Negroes.

1921-1922 Counties	Total	For Schools Proper	For Buildings and Equipment	For Administra- tion, Pro-rated
In State	\$773,074.63	\$422,596.73	\$ 85,998.38	\$264,479.52
W. Fla.	94,642.60	39,454.76	770.90	54,416.94
Middle Fla.	42,603.18	34,115.66	446.85	8,040.67
N. Pen. Fla.	349,552.86	197,300.08	33,376.40	118,876.38
C. Pen. Fla.	202,580.09	99,483.56	50,648.20	52,448.33
S. Pen. Fla.	83,695.90	52,242.67	756.03	30,697.20
<i>W. Fla.</i>				
Escambia	74,815.87	24,392.69	.....	50,423.18
Santa Rosa	1,395.03	1,112.50	.....	282.53
Okaloosa	1,944.74	1,275.00	.....	669.74
Walton	3,007.70	2,022.87	165.45	819.38
Holmes	600.94	455.00	.....	145.94
Washington	3,605.83	2,913.05	.....	692.78
Bay	2,015.03	1,770.00	.....	245.03
Jackson	6,041.37	4,597.11	605.45	838.81
Calhoun	1,216.09	916.52	.....	299.55
<i>Middle Fla.</i>				
Gadsden	6,366.27	5,721.24	.....	645.03
Liberty	854.26	497.50	.....	356.76
Franklin	5,062.51	3,427.97	275.90	1,358.64
Leon	13,907.99	11,660.05	68.25	2,179.69
Wakulla	2,598.51	2,158.50	.....	440.01
Jefferson	2,468.25	2,105.00	83.50	279.75
Madison	4,295.03	3,690.50	.....	604.53
Taylor	3,083.53	2,484.25	13.50	585.78
Hamilton	2,488.00	1,565.65	5.70	916.65
Lafayette	838.27	480.00	.....	358.27
Dixie	640.56	325.00	.....	315.56
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>				
Nassau	9,485.44	8,112.38	397.00	976.06
Columbia	10,190.81	6,802.03	2,612.36	776.42
Baker	817.62	667.57	.....	150.05
Duval	176,134.20	89,321.66	12,874.60	73,937.94
Suwannee	864.81	530.41	.....	334.40
Union	912.33	760.00	.....	152.33
Bradford	3,859.04	2,001.00	.....	1,858.04
Clay	3,883.48	3,346.95	.....	536.53
St. Johns	13,015.98	10,545.37	2.13	2,468.48
Alachua	36,814.97	14,837.60	13,961.02	8,016.35
Putnam	31,839.23	15,195.56	296.70	16,346.97
Flagler	1,336.47	1,051.49	5.00	279.98
Levy	7,126.68	3,634.74	.....	3,491.94
Marion	27,563.65	23,745.61	27.60	3,790.44
Volusia	25,707.55	16,747.71	3,199.99	5,759.85
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>				
Citrus	2,878.01	1,795.00	47.00	1,036.01
Sumter	7,776.85	3,042.30	2,172.99	2,561.56
Lake	13,592.04	8,730.28	1,378.45	3,483.33
Seminole	20,968.45	10,721.11	7,195.50	3,051.84
Orange	60,952.92	14,429.64	39,285.36	7,237.92
Hernando	1,666.28	930.00	.....	736.28
Pasco	2,307.55	1,744.37	.....	563.18
Pinellas	10,237.10	7,785.00	13.50	2,438.60
Hillsborough	28,530.41	20,655.71	455.40	7,419.30
Polk	38,915.99	18,067.25	.....	20,848.74
Osceola	4,370.41	3,902.00	.....	468.41
Brevard	10,384.08	7,680.92	100.00	2,603.16
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>				
St. Lucie	4,205.68	3,374.85	5.00	825.83
Manatee	10,368.84	4,741.27	4.50	5,623.07
Hardee	583.42	440.00	.....	143.42
Highlands	610.60	350.00	.....	260.60
Okeechobee	514.27	260.00	.....	254.27
Sarasota	2,887.44	2,365.00	6.00	516.44
DeSoto	6,007.94	2,164.56	.....	3,843.38
Glades	3,055.87	950.00	.....	2,105.87
Palm Beach	13,551.20	11,314.60	72.05	2,164.55
Charlotte	1,454.29	1,005.74	.....	448.55
Lee	3,775.53	3,280.85	.....	494.68
Broward	10,895.13	2,508.30	668.48	7,718.35
Dade	17,500.04	12,264.11	.....	5,235.93
Monroe	8,285.65	7,223.39	.....	1,062.26

TABLE XXVI.—School Expenditures per Capita; of Population; of Youth of School Age; of Pupils Enrolled; of Pupils in Daily Attendance.
(Note.—The \$ is omitted in order to get whole in one Table.)

1921-1922 Counties	Of Population			Of Youth of School Age.			Of Pupils Enrolled.			Of Pupils in Daily Attendance.		
	Both Races	White	Negro	Both Races	White	Negro	Both Races	White	Negro	Both Races	White	Negro
In State . . .	9.76	14.31	2.08	30.61	42.10	7.33	41.06	51.81	12.03	54.04	67.96	15.98
W. Fla. . . .	6.93	9.74	1.68	20.13	25.79	5.92	26.76	30.13	12.03	37.34	42.73	14.23
Middle Fla. .	5.15	11.06	0.37	13.91	27.63	1.84	20.35	35.23	3.09	28.37	48.95	4.32
N. Pen. Fla. .	9.46	15.38	2.43	32.44	47.70	9.52	43.12	58.23	14.62	55.28	74.17	18.91
C. Pen. Fla. .	12.87	16.31	3.11	39.58	49.19	10.14	51.86	61.20	15.86	65.95	77.49	20.51
S. Pen. Fla. .	11.83	15.19	2.10	39.67	47.72	8.75	52.83	60.78	14.13	69.43	78.72	20.01
W. Fla. . . .	12.42	17.49	3.94	44.36	58.83	15.68	65.46	76.85	31.15	82.48	97.53	32.78
Escambia . .	4.09	5.71	.33	11.13	13.95	1.22	15.38	16.76	3.59	19.53	20.92	5.32
Santa Rosa .	6.75	11.51	.48	19.57	26.14	2.20	22.42	23.84	7.81	30.45	32.82	9.30
Okaloosa . .	4.57	5.90	.95	10.98	12.50	3.62	14.10	15.16	6.47	20.89	22.84	8.59
Walton . . .	3.23	3.61	.39	8.17	8.71	1.55	9.39	9.62	3.47	15.43	15.98	4.59
Holmes . . .	4.29	5.56	1.09	10.93	14.65	2.55	13.63	16.37	4.32	18.33	22.39	5.51
Washington .	5.02	7.02	.56	15.84	21.64	1.85	20.75	24.29	4.08	28.25	33.02	5.57
Bay	3.93	6.83	.41	10.48	16.71	1.29	14.43	19.35	2.47	21.32	29.56	3.38
Jackson . . .	5.93	8.42	.44	14.46	17.99	1.54	18.39	20.94	2.98	28.92	34.46	3.68
Calhoun . . .	6.73	20.73	.45	18.00	50.60	1.13	23.81	56.40	1.66	32.17	73.12	2.31
Middle Fla. .	3.04	5.42	.35	10.01	14.00	1.68	16.05	18.09	5.41	20.85	23.97	6.38
Gadsden . . .	5.63	8.66	2.09	19.71	32.20	6.88	30.96	44.35	12.62	40.73	60.26	15.92
Liberty . . .	4.22	13.18	1.03	10.02	28.33	2.55	15.58	38.46	4.21	22.58	52.67	6.29
Franklin . . .	4.01	6.49	1.06	10.90	18.75	2.68	16.81	25.36	4.85	20.56	31.42	5.83
Leon	2.84	9.71	.23	8.61	23.11	.79	14.03	36.86	1.31	18.08	47.56	1.68
Wakulla . . .	4.06	7.93	.95	9.75	18.88	1.20	13.64	22.88	1.96	20.01	32.98	2.94
Jefferson . .	7.64	13.34	5.83	23.51	32.55	2.64	33.39	39.22	6.41	50.11	59.12	9.43
Madison . . .	5.64	9.88	.58	13.40	21.64	1.47	20.43	28.72	2.85	29.75	43.22	3.89
Taylor	5.67	7.08	.71	16.41	18.55	3.25	22.00	22.89	9.31	30.85	31.98	13.74
Hamilton . .	8.22	9.19	1.71	31.17	34.00	7.81	49.32	52.22	15.62	69.69	74.63	20.67
Lafayette . .	5.14	8.03	1.79	16.65	21.21	7.83	28.21	35.89	13.30	37.26	46.96	17.90
Dixie	5.78	10.96	1.36	13.44	23.76	3.38	18.92	27.95	5.88	27.58	40.52	8.64
N. Pen. Fla. .	5.68	7.30	.58	16.14	18.18	2.97	21.85	23.74	5.27	29.12	31.98	6.44
Nassau	12.15	20.99	3.03	54.53	78.73	17.09	68.51	92.67	23.98	87.71	113.05	33.58
Sumner . . .	4.03	6.79	.10	12.27	18.80	.37	21.17	23.23	2.31	28.47	31.41	2.95
Suwannee . .	2.68	3.40	.46	7.70	9.04	1.79	13.36	14.67	4.45	17.90	19.82	5.67
Bradford . .	4.93	6.24	1.43	14.59	18.37	4.29	21.99	26.55	7.34	29.60	36.81	9.02
Clay	11.15	16.57	1.87	27.93	43.54	4.34	37.33	48.17	8.46	56.01	70.80	13.44
St. Johns . .	5.66	6.99	3.00	22.61	28.72	11.36	30.11	38.46	15.67	38.09	47.76	19.60
Alachua . . .	9.69	16.14	2.42	29.08	48.43	7.26	35.11	52.45	10.07	38.12	59.45	11.21
Putnam . . .	14.85	25.38	4.29	49.51	79.87	15.29	62.30	97.74	19.78	77.62	124.23	24.07
Flagler . . .	8.39	10.74	1.93	30.53	35.02	10.20	48.76	54.43	18.56	61.76	69.92	21.99
Levy	11.07	19.44	1.54	27.56	42.24	4.60	38.20	50.90	8.33	50.00	67.73	10.48
Marion . . .	7.04	13.85	1.96	19.84	39.99	5.46	24.76	43.93	7.51	32.13	57.05	9.38
Volusia . . .	10.01	15.20	2.54	34.68	45.36	11.46	42.84	53.97	15.44	55.38	71.30	18.96
C. Pen. Fla. .	10.82	17.94	1.31	25.43	38.93	3.46	36.89	52.67	5.67	51.10	74.50	7.51
Citrus	8.26	11.24	2.72	22.06	28.44	8.10	26.17	32.37	10.58	33.62	42.86	12.65
Sumter	15.33	22.33	2.86	45.20	60.10	10.15	53.40	68.75	13.02	71.10	88.76	18.85
Lake	8.75	12.68	4.06	26.28	39.54	11.66	31.67	47.08	14.24	41.33	58.32	20.24
Seminole . .	18.64	23.80	8.64	56.39	68.21	29.29	70.58	79.42	44.30	91.59	104.70	54.86
Orange	9.15	16.36	7.88	24.99	34.87	3.20	38.38	50.67	5.61	52.12	64.83	9.11
Hernando . .	7.37	9.56	1.00	22.12	28.69	3.01	31.54	37.62	5.75	42.70	51.55	7.42
Pasco	10.18	11.76	2.08	32.19	37.30	6.47	42.21	48.67	8.71	55.56	64.10	11.43
Pinellas . . .	12.07	14.59	1.62	41.40	50.02	5.57	56.18	63.02	11.14	67.84	75.93	13.64
Hillsborough	17.94	24.30	3.21	49.58	61.42	11.31	61.78	72.88	16.82	78.49	92.79	21.18
Polk	8.97	10.14	3.37	26.60	31.93	7.80	37.02	40.93	15.55	48.32	53.51	20.14
Osceola . . .	11.44	14.65	3.79	33.61	43.91	10.65	51.00	65.05	17.08	65.51	83.60	21.91
Brevard . . .	9.80	12.36	1.90	26.51	33.22	5.67	40.28	48.56	9.83	49.62	59.52	12.33
St. Lucie . .	12.50	14.77	3.42	37.44	49.17	7.31	52.26	67.64	10.61	68.08	86.24	14.69
Manatee . . .	7.94	8.90	.55	19.92	21.86	1.66	24.22	25.14	4.39	31.35	32.57	5.56
Hardee	11.46	13.82	7.18	34.38	41.47	21.50	48.61	56.71	3.59	67.52	80.03	4.59
Highlands . .	14.89	16.67	1.87	40.17	43.55	6.59	51.52	54.79	10.50	60.22	63.20	14.66
Okneechee . .	10.04	11.78	3.06	34.49	41.95	9.17	49.29	58.17	14.73	64.96	77.59	18.99
Sarasota . . .	19.34	24.63	3.36	54.24	67.63	10.08	69.54	79.58	18.43	87.86	101.69	21.93
DeSoto	23.05	30.99	4.26	69.16	92.97	12.79	86.45	109.40	18.75	116.72	150.35	24.06
Glades	12.81	17.75	2.03	52.02	62.39	12.46	68.32	81.96	16.35	90.28	108.29	21.01
Palm Beach .	13.02	15.07	3.23	39.70	45.10	9.70	58.77	62.93	17.31	71.47	79.07	20.48
Charlotte . .	11.11	12.73	2.42	33.79	38.20	7.95	43.71	46.52	16.13	57.73	61.51	21.09
Lee	37.08	54.31	5.85	105.20	149.67	17.54	133.76	180.67	24.93	172.83	233.37	32.23
Broward . . .	11.19	15.85	1.28	38.73	44.78	8.50	52.02	57.54	14.76	60.44	75.39	25.81
Dade	3.63	4.24	1.76	18.65	23.84	7.22	23.66	27.55	11.67	31.69	34.39	20.11
Monroe												

TABLE XXVII.—(a) Visits to Schools, one hour or longer, by County Superintendents; (b) Per cent. Salary of County Supt. is of total Salary paid his Teachers; (c) Number of Pupils Transported and Cost.

1921-1922 Counties	Visits of Co. Supts. to Schools				Per Cent. Salary of Co. Supt. is of Total Salaries of his Teachers	Transportation of Pupils					
	To Both	To White	To Negro	Number Transported			Total Cost	Cost per Pupil			
				Both Races		White			Negro		
In State	3,641	3,204	437	.031	9,360	9,321	39	\$244,542.46	\$26.13		
W. Fla.	595	551	44	.035	449	449		8,256.51	19.39		
Middle Fla.	555	456	99	.042	837	837		14,680.01	17.54		
N. Pen. Fla.	832	692	140	.026	3,067	3,065	2	84,705.61	27.62		
C. Pen. Fla.	803	703	100	.020	3,082	3,057	25	89,089.30	28.96		
S. Pen. Fla.	856	802	54	.044	1,925	1,913	12	47,811.02	24.84		
<i>W. Fla.</i>											
Escambia	71	62	9	.016	210	210		4,036.42	19.22		
Santa Rosa	49	47	2	.045	10	10		400.00	40.00		
Okaloosa	77	73	4	.062	27	27		934.14	34.59		
Walton	75	65	10	.054	31	31		728.00	23.50		
Holmes	57	56	1	.053							
Washington	77	67	10	.055	125	125		872.50	6.98		
Bay	55	47	8	.049	46	46		1,285.45	27.94		
Jackson	87	87		.027							
Calhoun	47	47		.050							
<i>Middle Fla.</i>											
Gadsden	143	99	44	.047	8	8		150.00	18.75		
Liberty	18	15	3	.187	15	15		214.60	14.31		
Franklin	18	12	6	.081							
Leon	84	60	24	.055	55	55		1,296.60	23.58		
Wakulla ....				.067	15	15		150.30	10.02
Jefferson	54	42	12	.061	327	327		6,079.00	18.59		
Madison	87	78	9	.041	137	137		1,616.26	11.80		
Taylor	51	50	1	.043	147	147		3,026.03	20.59		
Hamilton	45	45		.052	64	64		325.00	50.78		
Lafayette	30	30		.116	10	10		250.00	25.00		
Dixie	25	25		.136	59	59		1,572.22	26.65		
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>											
Nassau	43	36	7	.042	58	58		1,548.62	16.70		
Columbia	46	36	10	.034	371	371		6,466.01	17.43		
Baker	60	56	4	.078	31	31		972.69	31.88		
Duval	13	12	11	.012	654	654		24,089.80	36.83		
Suwannee	64	64		.040	20	20		718.50	35.92		
Union	32	31	1	.048							
Bradford	63	56	7	.087	7	7		180.00	25.71		
Clay	52	46	6	.052	132	132		1,885.47	14.28		
St. Johns	52	45	7	.047	45	45		790.00	17.56		
Alachua	120	79	41	.018	798	798		14,680.76	18.40		
Putnam	48	40	8	.039	261	261		12,826.30	49.14		
Flagler	30	28	2	.120	49	49		2,597.75	53.00		
Levy	59	44	15	.037	12	12		736.20	61.85		
Marion	78	65	13	.023	361	361		11,490.50	31.83		
Volusia	62	54	8	.025	268	266	2	5,723.02	21.35		
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>											
Citrus	44	39	5	.068	70	70		2,323.81	33.20		
Sumter	54	47	7	.044							
Lake	99	89	10	.023	263	258	5	9,866.85	37.52		
Seminole	106	77	29	.050	438	422	16	10,803.00	24.21		
Orange	78	67	11	.020	324	324		9,075.40	28.01		
Hernando	52	52		.082	44	44		744.83	16.93		
Pasco	64	59	5		327	327		6,168.19	18.86		
Pinellas	21	18	3	.018	101	101		5,218.06	51.66		
Hillsborough	142	131	11	.010	702	702		16,511.90	22.93		
Polk	58	57	1	.013	270	270		8,641.07	32.00		
Osceola	35	30	5	.048	221	221		8,370.00	37.87		
Brevard	50	37	13	.037	322	318	4	11,566.19	35.92		
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>											
St. Lucie	73	63	10	.040	260	160		10,025.50	38.56		
Manatee	58	57	1	.042	* 259	259		892.31	3.45		
Hardee	74	71	3	.049	16	16		343.50	21.47		
Highlands	16	14	2	.072	88	88		1,108.85	12.60		
Okeechobee	45	43	2	.117	80	80		729.70	9.12		
Sarasota	48	44	4	.086	47	44	3	1,783.48	37.95		
DeSoto	128	123	5	.064	77	77		1,747.10	22.69		
Glades	69	61	8	.244	42	42		1,770.68	46.16		
Palm Beach	67	65	2	.029	110	110		7,178.88	65.26		
Charlotte	18	16	2	.105	60	60		1,202.20	20.04		
Lee	35	34	1	.041	288	288		5,933.66	20.60		
Broward	61	55	6	.058	175	175		5,720.09	32.68		
Dade	58	54	4	.017	423	414	9	9,375.07	22.16		
Monroe	106	102	4	.051							

* Number reported for 1920-1921.

TABLE XXVIII.—(a) Number and Kinds of School Buildings; (b) Number of Rooms in Buildings.

1921-1922 Counties	Public School Buildings												Number of Rooms in Buildings		
	Grand Total	Frame			Brick			Concrete			For Both	For Whites	For Negroes		
		For Both	For Whites	For Negroes	For Both	For Whites	For Negroes	For Both	For Whites	For Negroes					
In State	2,574	2,244	1,643	601	251	241	10	79	76	3	7,038	5,801	1,237		
W. Fla.	491	461	403	58	28	28	...	2	1	1	1,169	1,039	130		
Middle Fla.	457	441	284	157	15	15	...	1	1	...	830	628	202		
N. Pen. Fla.	847	778	520	258	62	58	4	7	7	...	2,111	1,555	556		
C. Pen. Fla.	496	375	278	97	98	92	6	23	22	1	1,786	1,546	240		
S. Pen. Fla.	283	189	158	31	48	48	...	46	45	1	1,142	1,033	109		
W. Fla.															
Escambia	64	51	40	11	12	12	...	1	1	...	287	236	51		
Santa Rosa	61	60	59	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	102	99	3
Okaloosa	51	48	42	6	3	3	...	...	...	...	89	83	6
Walton	63	61	50	11	2	2	...	...	...	...	130	115	15
Holmes	65	64	60	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	113	108	5
Washington	48	47	35	12	1	1	...	...	...	...	105	86	19
Bay	35	33	26	7	2	2	...	...	...	...	85	77	8
Jackson	72	66	60	6	5	5	...	1	...	1	191	168	23		
Calhoun	32	31	31	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	67	67	...
Middle Fla.															
Gadsden	73	68	30	38	5	5	...	...	...	...	150	107	43
Liberty	15	15	13	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	31	4
Franklin	5	4	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	48	39	9
Leon	78	76	31	45	2	2	...	...	...	...	129	69	60
Wakulla	38	38	24	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	31	17
Jefferson	20	19	13	6	1	1	...	...	...	...	53	47	6
Madison	74	71	42	29	3	3	...	...	...	...	123	90	33
Taylor	36	35	34	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	76	72	4
Hamilton	66	65	47	18	1	1	...	...	...	...	99	76	23
Lafayette	33	31	29	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	47	45	2
Dixie	20	19	18	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	22	21	1
N. Pen. Fla.															
Nassau	64	61	44	17	3	3	...	...	...	...	92	66	26
Columbia	73	71	43	28	2	2	...	...	...	...	151	98	53
Baker	28	28	25	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	45	4
Duval	72	46	23	23	24	20	4	2	2	...	459	336	123		
Suwannee	94	93	64	29	...	...	...	1	1	...	150	114	36
Union	27	25	21	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	52	47	5
Bradford	32	30	23	7	2	2	...	...	...	...	74	61	13
Clay	35	34	28	6	1	1	...	...	...	...	69	57	12
St. Johns	57	56	49	7	1	1	...	...	...	...	84	64	20
Alachua	101	92	51	41	9	9	...	...	...	...	253	176	77
Putnam	49	46	23	23	2	2	...	1	1	...	126	81	45		
Flagler	14	14	13	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	18	1
Levy	54	49	36	13	5	5	...	...	...	...	99	79	20
Marion	99	94	53	41	5	5	...	...	...	...	200	121	79
Volusia	48	39	24	15	6	6	...	3	3	...	234	192	42		
C. Pen. Fla.															
Citrus	24	22	17	5	2	2	...	...	...	...	57	50	7
Sumter	33	28	21	7	2	2	...	3	3	...	89	76	13		
Lake	49	39	29	10	7	7	...	3	3	...	114	105	9		
Seminole	28	25	10	15	3	3	...	...	...	...	95	51	44
Orange	39	31	23	8	8	7	1	...	...	...	64	51	13
Hernando	19	17	11	6	2	2	...	...	...	...	40	31	9
Pasco	33	28	26	2	4	4	...	1	1	...	85	79	6		
Pinellas	35	7	6	1	22	19	3	6	5	1	175	161	14		
Hillsborough	94	63	49	14	30	28	2	1	1	...	573	521	52		
Polk	98	81	61	20	15	15	...	2	2	...	350	297	53		
Osceola	19	16	12	4	3	3	...	...	...	...	59	51	8
Brevard	25	18	13	5	...	...	...	7	7	...	85	73	12
S. Pen. Fla.															
St. Lucie	16	12	8	4	4	4	...	...	...	...	74	66	8
Manatee	46	37	34	3	6	6	...	3	3	...	131	112	19		
Hardee	42	23	23	...	19	19	...	...	...	...	89	89	...
Highlands	8	5	5	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	41	41	...
Okeechobee	12	9	8	1	2	2	...	1	1	...	30	29	1		
Sarasota	13	12	12	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	33	33	...
DeSoto	14	10	8	2	3	3	...	1	1	...	67	61	6		
Glades	7	6	6	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	15	15	...
Palm Beach	41	26	20	6	2	2	...	13	12	1	149	124	25		
Charlotte	9	7	6	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	30	28	2		
Lee	31	25	24	1	6	6	...	...	...	...	109	103	6
Broward	11	5	...	5	...	...	...	6	6	...	59	51	8
Dade	28	9	2	7	...	...	...	19	19	...	253	232	21
Monroe	5	3	2	1	...	...	...	2	2	...	62	49	13

* Number reported for 1920-1921.

TABLE XXIX.—School Equipment.
PART I.—Patent Desks in Use.

1921-1922 Counties	Grand Total	Single			Double		
		For Both	For Whites	For Negroes	For Both	For Whites	For Negroes
In State	192,824	160,332	147,920	12,412	32,492	19,336	13,156
W. Fla.	29,518	23,330	22,598	732	6,188	4,850	1,338
Middle Fla. ..	14,899	10,208	10,040	168	4,691	3,540	1,151
N. Pen. Fla. ..	56,623	43,458	38,333	5,105	13,185	6,150	7,035
C. Pen. Fla. ..	56,098	49,886	45,900	3,986	6,262	3,516	2,746
S. Pen. Fla. ..	35,686	33,520	31,049	2,471	2,166	1,280	886
<i>W. Fla.</i>							
Escambia	8,870	7,561	7,064	497	1,309	409	900
Santa Rosa	2,504	1,862	1,362	.....	1,142	1,080	62
Okaloosa	1,955	1,078	1,022	56	877	791	86
Walton	2,302	1,214	1,200	14	1,088	960	128
Holmes	3,055	2,127	2,007	120	928	876	52
Washington	2,459	2,240	2,225	15	219	159	60
Bay	1,778	1,429	1,429	.....	349	349	.....
Jackson	4,470	4,194	4,164	30	276	226	50
Calhoun	2,125	2,125	2,125	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Middle Fla.</i>							
Gadsden	2,617	2,194	2,194	.....	423	173	250
Liberty	784	685	661	24	99	96	3
Franklin	534	419	419	.....	115	115	.....
Leon	1,995	1,113	1,085	28	882	427	455
Wakulla	880	517	517	.....	363	128	235
Jefferson	966	716	716	.....	250	245	5
Madison	2,365	1,785	1,716	69	580	497	83
Taylor	2,032	1,513	1,504	9	519	439	80
Hamilton	986	610	610	.....	376	376	.....
Lafayette	1,359	587	553	34	772	732	40
Dixie	381	69	65	4	312	312	.....
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>							
Nassau	1,281	521	487	34	760	583	177
Columbia	3,149	2,206	2,051	155	943	514	429
Baker	1,231	567	562	5	664	602	62
Duval	16,354	14,309	12,239	2,070	2,045	358	1,687
Suwannee	3,552	1,672	1,648	24	1,880	1,674	206
Union	1,419	1,160	1,150	10	259	232	27
Bradford	1,786	1,251	1,201	50	535	381	154
Clay	1,364	743	691	52	621	372	249
St. Johns	2,053	1,806	1,583	223	247	17	230
Alachua	8,273	6,305	6,305	.....	1,968	.....	1,968
Putnam	3,481	3,295	2,150	1,145	186	.....	186
Flagler	436	434	434	.....	2	2	.....
Levy	2,271	1,079	1,059	20	1,192	756	436
Marion	4,282	2,759	2,405	354	1,523	595	928
Volusia	5,691	5,331	4,368	963	360	64	296
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>							
Citrus	1,032	507	507	.....	525	433	92
Sumter	2,270	1,515	1,380	135	755	445	310
Lake	3,673	3,222	2,924	298	451	151	300
Seminole	2,147	1,872	1,362	510	275	45	230
Orange	4,884	3,972	3,463	509	412	182	230
Hernando	932	703	663	40	229	41	188
Pasco	1,765	1,185	1,144	41	580	489	91
Pinellas	4,722	4,553	4,167	386	169	29	140
Hillsborough ..	20,528	19,086	18,067	1,019	1,442	774	668
Polk	10,854	9,628	9,010	618	1,226	850	376
Osceola	1,701	1,580	1,496	84	121	46	75
Brevard	2,090	2,013	1,717	296	77	31	46
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>							
St. Lucie	3,515	3,482	3,129	353	33	13	20
Manatee	3,795	3,367	3,075	292	428	272	156
Hardee	2,735	2,237	2,237	.....	498	498	.....
Highlands	1,049	988	988	.....	61	61	.....
Okeechobee	806	725	725	.....	81	44	37
Sarasota	869	725	725	.....	144	84	60
DeSoto	1,742	1,490	1,466	24	252	142	110
Glades	511	482	482	.....	29	29	.....
Palm Beach ..	4,353	4,312	3,704	608	41	5	36
Charlotte	674	560	560	.....	114	57	57
Lee	3,001	2,913	2,744	169	88	30	58
Broward	1,531	1,521	1,178	343	10	.....	10
Dade	9,031	8,983	8,301	682	48	6	42
Monroe	2,074	1,735	1,735	.....	339	39	300

TABLE XXIX.—School Equipment.
PART. II.—Blackboards and Libraries in the Schools.

1921-1922 Counties.	Square Yards of Good Blackboard			Volumes in Libraries		
	For Both	For Whites	For Negroes	For Both	For Whites	For Negroes
In State	90,950	80,525	10,425	176,368	169,447	6,921
W. Fla.	10,356	9,575	781	23,197	22,691	506
Middle Fla.	6,903	5,862	1,041	20,159	20,009	150
N. Pen. Fla.	26,752	21,294	5,458	47,270	43,695	3,575
C. Pen. Fla.	28,609	26,379	2,230	45,659	43,961	1,698
S. Pen. Fla.	18,330	17,415	915	40,083	39,091	992
<i>W. Fla.</i>						
Escambia	3,787	3,298	489	4,103	3,597	506
Santa Rosa	865	843	22	3,300	3,300	
Okaloosa	741	702	39	4,824	4,824	
Walton	952	888	64	160	160	
Holmes	807	803	4	1,165	1,165	
Washington	831	759	72	2,830	2,830	
Bay	499	475	24	1,885	1,885	
Jackson	1,409	1,342	67	4,796	4,796	
Calhoun	465	465		134	134	
<i>Middle Fla.</i>						
Gadsden	1,140	1,090	50	2,500	2,350	150
Liberty	195	177	18	1,191	1,191	
Franklin	400	320	80	840	840	
Leon	1,246	764	482	1,675	1,675	
Wakulla	238	175	63	405	405	
Jefferson	653	623	30	720	720	
Madison	1,194	1,086	108	1,369	1,369	
Taylor	562	538	24	2,742	2,742	
Hamilton	723	563	160	1,630	1,630	
Lafayette	335	317	18	4,460	4,460	
Dixie	217	209	8	2,627	2,627	
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>						
Nassau	439	331	108	195	195	
Columbia	2,235	1,937	298	964	741	223
Baker	509	487	22	1,320	1,320	
Duval	8,093	6,019	2,074	5,483	3,984	1,499
Suwannee	1,706	1,482	214	5,157	5,157	
Union	692	669	23	1,494	1,494	
Bradford	648	552	96	1,907	1,839	68
Clay	694	519	175	789	754	35
St. Johns	1,223	925	298	733	721	12
Alachua	2,485	2,021	464	7,100	7,100	
Putnam	1,153	843	310	4,335	3,235	1,100
Flagler	158	155	3	187	187	
Levy	875	706	169	4,143	4,143	
Marion	2,166	1,699	467	4,233	3,948	287
Volusia	3,676	2,939	737	9,230	8,879	351
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>						
Citrus	632	596	36	774	774	
Sumter	1,026	913	113	940	940	
Lake	1,371	1,229	142	5,427	5,337	90
Seminole	1,196	880	316	2,235	1,840	395
Orange	6,185	5,772	413	8,544	8,179	365
Hernando	591	543	48	267	267	
Pasco	737	685	52	2,311	2,311	
Pinellas	1,461	1,416	45	6,334	5,883	451
Hillsborough	7,983	7,510	473	7,033	7,033	
Polk	5,238	4,816	422	6,215	5,828	387
Osceola	635	681	54	1,710	1,700	10
Brevard	1,454	1,338	116	3,869	3,869	
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>						
St. Lucie	1,362	1,269	93	1,802	1,802	
Manatee	1,698	1,569	129	5,813	5,803	10
Hardee	1,575	1,575		2,793	2,793	
Highlands	520	507	13	1,001	1,001	
Okeechobee	426	413	13	1,479	1,479	
Sarasota	400	390	10	1,737	1,737	
DeSoto	943	917	26	1,994	1,964	30
Glades	190	190		812	812	
Palm Beach	2,940	2,696	244	4,009	3,959	50
Charlotte	307	295	12	260	260	
Lee	1,626	1,598	28	5,250	4,935	315
Broward	960	850	110	1,186	1,159	27
Dade	4,562	4,425	137	10,397	10,237	160
Monroe	821	721	100	1,550	1,150	400

* Not reported.

TABLE XXX.—Value of Equipment in the Schools.
PART I.—Furniture, Apparatus, Libraries.

1921-1922 Counties.	Total	Furniture		Apparatus		Libraries	
		For Whites	For Negroes	For Whites	For Negroes	For Whites	For Negroes
In State	\$1,970,158	\$1,344,281	\$108,055	\$308,452	\$ 9,440	\$195,387	\$ 6,543
W. Fla.	244,877	182,958	8,228	27,434	1,180	24,817	260
Middle Fla.	156,725	102,684	6,469	22,593	389	24,340	250
N. Pen. Fla.	524,220	347,613	48,587	72,609	3,216	48,887	3,308
C. Pen. Fla.	557,200	394,533	32,000	74,238	1,818	52,996	1,615
S. Pen. Fla.	487,136	316,493	10,771	111,578	2,837	44,347	1,110
<i>W. Fla.</i>							
Escambia	90,635	71,815	4,920	8,785	500	4,360	255
Santa Rosa	19,400	12,750	550	2,750	50	3,300	.....
Okaloosa	18,592	13,179	300	1,730	50	3,333	.....
Walton	18,898	13,713	498	2,732	20	1,930	5
Holmes	12,377	9,486	260	1,257	.....	1,374	.....
Washington	21,125	15,860	550	2,030	160	2,725	.....
Bay	14,740	11,200	.....	1,145	50	2,345	.....
Jackson	38,120	27,270	1,150	5,125	350	4,225	.....
Calhoun	10,990	7,885	.....	1,880	.....	1,225	.....
<i>Middle Fla.</i>							
Gadsden	26,145	16,310	1,500	5,835	100	2,300	100
Liberty	8,628	4,650	50	2,178	.....	1,750	.....
Franklin	6,308	4,201	597	810	.....	700	.....
Leon	20,815	15,302	1,587	1,911	94	1,771	150
Wakulla	4,190	2,890	490	370	145	295	.....
Jefferson	11,500	9,950	50	600	.....	900	.....
Madison	24,792	21,918	1,055	555	.....	1,284	.....
Taylor	18,830	10,180	200	4,340	50	4,060	.....
Hamilton	9,148	4,458	740	1,550	.....	2,400	.....
Lafayette	19,780	10,120	150	3,030	.....	6,480	.....
Dixie	6,589	2,705	50	1,414	.....	2,420	.....
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>							
Nassau	3,655	3,095	75	160	25	300	.....
Columbia	25,980	15,025	2,695	3,265	400	4,395	200
Baker	11,570	8,475	430	865	30	1,770	.....
Duval	113,425	67,745	9,442	29,915	330	5,310	683
Suwannee	39,478	29,333	1,835	3,385	375	4,550	.....
Union	10,427	7,174	175	1,658	.....	1,420	.....
Bradford	21,810	15,150	1,900	2,575	400	1,750	35
Clay	17,478	13,449	1,835	1,221	50	823	100
St. Johns	58,780	53,152	1,680	2,795	200	803	150
Alachua	65,240	41,530	10,950	6,230	185	6,345	.....
Putnam	37,725	24,700	3,925	3,025	300	4,075	1,700
Flagler	1,475	1,220	5	60	2	188	.....
Levy	19,855	12,375	1,800	2,060	320	3,300	.....
Marion	36,071	18,945	5,115	5,910	373	5,423	305
Volusia	61,251	36,245	6,725	9,485	226	8,435	135
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>							
Citrus	13,890	8,533	550	3,695	80	1,032	.....
Sumter	15,830	12,100	1,075	1,400	190	1,065	.....
Lake	43,942	31,490	730	6,345	185	5,157	35
Seminole	30,825	21,150	4,795	1,990	350	2,320	220
Orange	56,326	35,075	6,390	5,925	53	8,500	383
Hernando	6,695	5,445	490	430	145	185	.....
Pasco	16,700	12,035	695	1,830	10	2,130	.....
Pinellas	72,792	44,305	2,375	17,615	60	7,785	652
Hillsborough	147,045	116,000	7,245	16,235	200	7,365	.....
Polk	115,810	89,575	5,725	12,985	170	7,230	125
Osceola	12,730	7,950	500	2,283	95	1,852	50
Brevard	24,615	10,875	1,430	3,505	280	8,375	150
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>							
St. Lucie	23,225	17,625	1,150	2,735	35	1,680	.....
Manatee	45,420	29,555	1,102	7,304	60	7,389	10
Hardee	20,370	14,500	.....	2,545	.....	3,325	.....
Highlands	13,300	10,700	.....	1,770	.....	830	.....
Okeechobee	12,484	7,700	35	2,184	.....	2,565	.....
Sarasota	8,929	5,050	120	1,834	250	1,675	.....
DeSoto	15,943	8,650	525	4,075	108	2,535	50
Glades	4,060	2,923	.....	517	.....	620	.....
Palm Beach	73,244	49,678	2,464	15,374	2,169	3,524	35
Charlotte	3,462	1,897	.....	915	.....	650	.....
Lee	41,884	27,415	1,000	8,445	.....	4,724	300
Broward	13,135	8,700	525	1,550	.....	2,310	50
Dade	199,875	123,720	2,850	61,730	115	11,195	265
Monroe	11,805	8,380	1,000	600	100	1,325	400

TABLE XXX.—Value of All Public School Property.
PART II.—Equipment, Lots and Buildings.

1921-1922 Counties	Lots and Buildings; and Total, Including Equipment.					
	Grand Total	Total of Lots and Buildings	Lots		Buildings	
			For Whites	For Negroes	For Whites	For Negroes
In State	\$18,060,697	\$18,090,539	\$ 2,992,898	\$ 147,219	\$12,057,397	\$ 893,525
W. Fla.	1,890,757	1,645,880	168,165	9,455	1,383,570	84,690
Middle Fla. ..	963,610	806,885	71,135	5,720	687,190	42,840
N. Pen. Fla. .	4,924,040	4,399,820	533,320	55,345	3,350,675	460,480
C. Pen. Fla. .	5,381,615	4,824,415	671,375	48,260	3,894,405	210,375
S. Pen. Fla. .	4,900,675	4,413,539	1,548,403	28,439	2,741,557	95,140
<i>W. Fla.</i>						
Escambia	913,795	823,160	82,935	6,650	670,600	62,975
Santa Rosa	105,725	86,325	11,225	50	74,100	950
Okaloosa	98,157	79,565	3,670	40	75,305	550
Walton	148,178	129,280	19,825	640	108,540	2,275
Holmes	90,432	78,055	6,395	160	70,400	1,100
Washington ..	116,680	95,555	4,170	445	88,150	2,790
Bay	97,820	83,080	10,910	70	71,300	800
Jackson	264,220	226,100	25,375	1,400	186,075	13,250
Calhoun	55,750	44,760	3,660	.....	41,100	.....
<i>Middle Fla.</i>						
Gadsden	227,645	201,500	25,575	1,000	169,925	5,000
Liberty	28,783	20,155	955	150	17,950	1,100
Franklin	51,608	45,300	6,100	1,000	33,700	4,500
Leon	151,410	130,595	16,165	1,590	93,600	19,240
Wakulla	24,740	20,550	1,000	325	15,100	4,125
Jefferson	90,950	79,450	7,800	715	69,450	1,485
Madison	117,757	92,965	3,610	275	85,380	3,700
Taylor	79,015	60,185	2,950	250	56,735	250
Hamilton	48,233	39,085	4,175	370	32,400	2,140
Lafayette	121,155	101,375	2,370	30	97,975	1,000
Dixie	22,314	15,725	435	15	14,975	300
<i>N. Pen. Fla.</i>						
Nassau	54,395	50,740	3,810	385	41,800	4,795
Columbia	206,020	180,040	23,945	1,395	132,000	22,700
Baker	35,105	23,535	1,950	150	20,085	1,350
Duval	2,119,325	2,005,900	171,025	28,645	1,546,600	259,680
Suwannee	181,468	141,990	6,690	690	126,805	7,805
Union	62,387	51,960	3,785	125	47,500	550
Bradford	92,035	70,225	8,800	625	56,800	4,000
Clay	97,558	80,080	12,850	575	58,630	8,025
St. Johns	203,655	144,875	31,875	2,975	102,400	7,625
Alachua	493,910	428,670	108,795	3,025	278,875	37,975
Putnam	242,580	204,855	40,105	4,250	143,350	17,150
Flagler	12,165	10,690	2,040	.....	8,650	.....
Levy	97,840	77,985	4,250	285	69,000	4,450
Marion	302,536	266,465	30,675	5,485	194,480	35,825
Volusia	723,061	661,810	82,725	6,785	523,700	48,600
<i>C. Pen. Fla.</i>						
Citrus	115,790	101,900	11,150	700	86,500	3,550
Sumter	123,530	107,700	7,600	750	92,950	6,400
Lake	380,692	336,750	31,715	2,310	295,475	7,250
Seminole	185,875	155,050	19,700	5,050	107,050	23,250
Orange	665,766	609,440	137,900	7,890	414,000	49,650
Hernando	95,585	89,140	11,135	475	75,930	1,600
Pasco	107,500	90,800	4,600	200	84,300	1,700
Pinellas	758,242	685,450	98,650	9,300	542,500	35,000
Hillsborough ..	1,630,120	1,483,075	194,025	15,575	1,224,900	48,575
Polk	834,960	719,150	108,800	3,100	590,200	17,050
Osceola	120,165	107,435	13,325	610	89,400	4,100
Brevard	363,140	338,525	32,775	2,300	291,200	12,250
<i>S. Pen. Fla.</i>						
St. Lucie	266,250	243,025	34,100	725	202,500	5,700
Manatee	318,892	273,472	37,110	750	226,912	8,700
Hardee	160,995	140,625	8,925	.....	131,700	.....
Highlands	97,875	84,575	15,225	.....	69,350	.....
Okeechobee	94,459	81,975	6,325	150	73,500	2,000
Sarasota	64,804	55,875	16,575	500	38,800	.....
DeSoto	222,943	207,000	13,600	250	192,550	600
Glades	68,410	64,350	6,450	.....	57,900	.....
Palm Beach	582,651	509,407	113,808	5,064	362,745	27,790
Charlotte	51,682	48,220	2,620	200	45,150	250
Lee	429,659	387,775	51,975	1,000	331,800	3,000
Broward	163,935	150,800	20,800	900	126,000	3,100
Dade	2,202,365	2,002,490	1,195,590	10,900	762,000	34,000
Monroe	175,755	163,950	25,300	8,000	120,650	10,000

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

No.	Name	Origin	Date	Remarks	Cultivated	Wild	Total
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

CHAPTER III

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

FOREWORD

As State Director, charged with the duty of administering the vocational education work in Florida, under the rules and regulations of the State Board for Vocational Education, I present the following report for the two years 1921 and 1922.

The following will summarize the total amount of disbursements for each of the two years from both State and Federal funds:

	Agricult're	Industry (Including HomeEco.)	Tch.Train.
For the year ending June 30, 1921.....	\$21,953.68	\$10,511.90	\$18,386.80
For the year ending June 30, 1922.....	28,036.26	14,644.04	18,168.20

The Federal Act, known as the Smith-Hughes Act, provides for an annual increase in the amount of appropriations to the States, realizing the maximum amount for the year 1925-26, which last amount remains fixed for each for each succeeding year thereafter. The basis upon which a State receives its allotment from the Federal Government, is

- (1) For agriculture, the rural population of the State.
- (2) For industry, the urban population of the State.
- (3) For teacher training, the whole population of the State.

Florida greatly benefited by the 1920 census, for, whereas the United States as a whole gained 14.9 per cent in population, Florida gained 28.4 per cent, and therefore the allotment of Federal funds to the State was relatively increased.

This above normal increase in the Federal appropriations became effective for the year 1921-22, and enabled the State Board to materially increase the number of aided

schools and classes for the year 1921-22, as shown by the accompanying report. Indeed, there are more applications for the use of the funds than we have funds to meet. All this argues for the wisdom of the Act that aids and encourages vocational education. The demands for the ensuing year now seem greater than can be met, which demonstrates the readiness of our people to believe in this form of education.

People are beginning to see as never before that educating a boy to become a farmer will bring to the State a revenue producing agency that, in turn, will replace the cost of such education as well as give intelligent direction to the largest business in the state.

SHELTON PHILIPS,

State Director.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF DISBURSEMENTS— YEAR 1920-1921

The following table gives a general summary of all disbursements made by the State Board from Federal and State Funds, with the unexpended balances in the State Treasury, June 30, 1921:

EXPENDED FOR VOCATIONAL COURSES IN COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR 1920-1921

	State Funds	Federal Funds	Both Funds
Agriculture:			
Salary of teachers	\$ 9,976.84	\$ 9,976.84	\$19,953.68
Salary of Supervisor	1,000.00	1,000.00	2,000.00
Total	\$10,976.84	\$10,976.84	\$21,953.68
Unexpended balance of State and Federal money, June 30, 1921	\$ 2,537.63	\$ 2,537.63	\$ 5,075.26
Trade-Industry (Including Home Econom.):			
Salaries of teachers—			
1. Evening schools	\$ 1,995.00	\$ 1,995.00	\$ 3,990.00
2. Part-time schools	70.00	70.00	140.00
3. All-day schools	695.02	695.02	1,390.04
4. General Continuation schools	1,228.18	1,228.18	2,456.36
5. All-day home economic schools	1,143.75	1,143.75	2,287.50
6. Evening home economics	124.00	124.00	248.00
Total	\$ 5,255.95	\$ 5,255.95	\$10,511.90
Unexpended Balance of State and Federal money, June 30, 1921	1,219.23	1,219.23	2,438.56
Teacher-training:			
1. In Agriculture	\$ 4,088.01	\$ 4,088.01	\$ 8,176.02
2. In Trades and Industries	2,232.11	2,232.11	4,464.22
3. In Home Economics	2,873.28	2,873.28	5,746.56
Total	\$ 9,193.40	\$ 9,193.40	\$18,386.80
Unexpended balance in State and Federal money, June 30, 1921	\$ 776.36	\$ 776.36	\$ 1,552.72

In addition to the above, the local and county school boards expended for salaries of teachers:

1. In Agricultural All-day schools	\$ 9,425.00
2. In Home Economic All-day schools	1,162.50
Total	\$10,587.50

GENERAL STATEMENT OF DISBURSEMENTS— YEAR 1921-1922

The following table gives a general summary of all disbursements made by the State Board from Federal Funds and State Funds, with the unexpended balances in the State Treasury, June 30, 1922.

EXPENDED FOR VOCATIONAL COURSES IN COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR 1921-1922

	State Funds	Federal Funds	Both Funds
Agriculture :			
Salaries of teachers	\$13,052.34	\$13,052.34	\$26,104.68
Salary of Supervisor	965.79	965.79	1,931.58
Total	\$14,018.13	\$14,018.13	\$28,036.26
Unexpended balance of State and Federal money, June 30, 1922	\$ 3,859.40	\$ 3,859.40	\$ 7,718.80
Trade-Industry (including Home Econom.):			
Salaries of teachers—			
1. Evening schools	\$ 2,766.38	\$ 2,766.38	\$ 5,532.76
2. Part-time schools	38.00	38.00	76.00
3. All-day schools	660.00	660.00	1,320.00
4. General continuation schools	1,878.64	1,878.64	3,757.28
5. All-day Home Econom. schools	1,800.00	1,800.00	3,600.00
6. Evening Home Econom. schools	179.00	179.00	358.00
Total	\$ 7,322.02	\$ 7,322.02	\$14,644.04
Unexpended balance of State and Federal money, June 30, 1922	\$ 938.93	\$ 938.93	\$ 1,877.86
Teacher-Training:			
1. In Agriculture	\$ 3,323.56	\$ 3,323.56	\$ 6,647.12
2. In Trades and Industries	2,472.13	2,472.13	4,944.26
3. In Home Economics	3,311.44	3,265.38	6,576.82
Total	\$ 9,107.13	\$ 9,061.07	\$18,168.20
Unexpended balance of State and Federal money, June 30, 1922	\$ 908.35	\$ 938.93	\$ 1,847.28

In addition to the above, the local and county school boards expended for salaries of teachers:

1. In Agricultural All-day schools	\$11,625.00
2. In Home Economics All-day schools	3,510.00
Total	\$15,135.00

EXPENDITURES FROM TEACHER-TRAINING FUND—YEAR 1920-1921.

	Teacher-Training		Supervision		
	State Fund	Federal Fund	State Fund	Federal Fund	Both Funds
Agriculture:					
Salary of teacher-trainer or supervisor	\$2,033.61	\$1,965.29	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$4,998.90
Clerical service			198.72	342.08	441.75
Travel	85.40	162.52	755.40	678.18	1,681.50
Communication	16.42	40.27	62.08	49.72	168.44
Printing			30.12	121.63	151.75
Supplies	296.78	264.13	112.59	66.30	739.80
Total	\$2,432.21	\$2,432.21	\$1,658.86	\$1,658.86	\$8,182.14
Trades and Industries:					
Salary of teacher-trainer or supervisor	\$ 883.20	\$ 508.20	\$ 650.00	\$ 725.00	\$2,766.40
Clerical service	50.00	50.00	67.37	49.87	217.24
Travel	16.51	391.51	456.11	396.62	1,260.75
Communication	13.07	13.13	10.15	6.77	43.12
Printing	41.75	41.75	7.58	7.58	91.08
Supplies	24.44	24.38	17.30	36.81	85.63
Total	\$1,028.97	\$1,028.97	\$1,203.14	\$1,203.14	\$4,464.22
Home Economics:					
Salary of teacher-trainer or supervisor	\$1,661.28	\$1,661.27	\$ 800.00	\$ 600.00	\$4,722.55
Clerical service	121.50	121.50			243.00
Travel	43.22	43.23	184.34	346.11	616.90
Communication			9.44	16.32	25.76
Supplies	53.50	53.50	31.35	31.35	138.35
Total	\$1,879.50	\$1,879.50	\$993.78	\$993.78	\$5,746.56
Unexpended balance in teacher-training funds:					
State funds			\$ 775.96		
Federal funds				\$ 775.96	
Total			\$1,551.92		

EXPENDITURES FROM TEACHER-TRAINING FUNDS—YEAR 1921-1922.

	Teacher-Training		Supervision		
	State Fund	Federal Fund	State Fund	Federal Fund	Both Funds
Agriculture:					
Salary of teacher-trainer or supervisor	\$1,590.37	\$1,600.33	\$ 717.57	\$ 717.58	\$4,625.85
Clerical service			167.50	112.50	280.00
Travel	130.93	130.92	475.26	605.37	1,342.48
Communication	1.50	1.50	58.46	32.81	94.27
Printing			66.95	12.95	79.90
Supplies	100.76	90.81	14.26	18.79	224.82
Total	\$1,823.56	\$1,823.56	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00	\$6,647.12
Trades and Industries:					
Salary of teacher-trainer or supervisor	\$1,038.28	\$ 932.27	\$ 633.65	\$ 741.35	\$3,345.55
Clerical Service			175.00	125.00	300.00
Travel		106.01	581.66	461.00	1,148.67
Communication			19.51	43.50	63.01
Printing			24.03	42.62	66.65
Total	\$1,038.28	\$1,038.28	\$1,433.85	\$1,433.85	\$4,944.26
Home Economies:					
Salary of teacher-trainer or supervisor	\$1,668.43	\$1,668.43	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$5,336.86
Clerical service	77.67	77.67	3.60		158.94
Travel	35.68	35.69	486.72	472.91	1,031.01
Communication	2.05	2.05	18.79	8.63	31.52
Supplies			18.50		18.50
Total	\$1,783.83	\$1,783.84	\$1,527.61	\$1,481.54	\$6,576.83

Unexpended balance in teacher-training funds:

State funds\$ 938.93

Federal funds 938.93

Total unexpended balance\$1,877.86

TEACHER-TRAINING COURSES AT THE STATE INSTITUTIONS—YEAR 1920-1921

Teacher-Training courses, under the supervision of the State Board, were conducted by

University of Florida:

1. In Agricultural Education, at the Institution.
2. In Industrial Education, in the field.

Florida State College for Women:

1. In Home Economics, at the Institution.

A. and M. College for Negroes:

1. In Agricultural Education, at the Institution.
2. In Industrial Education, at the Institution.
3. In Home Economics Education, at the Institution.

REIMBURSEMENTS TO THE INSTITUTIONS FROM THE TEACHER-TRAINING FUNDS, EXCLUSIVE OF SUPERVISION YEAR 1920-1921.

	State Funds	Federal Funds	Both Funds
University of Florida:			
1. In Agricultural Education	\$ 1,998.18	\$ 1,998.18	\$ 3,996.36
2. In Industrial Education	863.27	863.27	1,726.54
Florida State College for Women:			
1. In Home Economics Education: ..	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 3,000.00
A. and M. College for Negroes:			
1. In Agricultural Education	\$ 431.03	\$ 431.03	\$ 862.06
2. In Industrial Education	165.70	165.70	331.40
3. In Home Economics Education ...	379.50	379.50	759.00
Totals	\$ 5,337.62	\$ 5,337.62	\$10,675.24

Expenditures from the Administration Fund—Year 1920-1921.

Salary of Director	\$ 3,000.00
Travel expense of Director	1,051.42
Communication	62.87
Printing	77.65
Supplies	66.66
Equipment	460.12
Total	\$ 4,718.72

TEACHER-TRAINING COURSES AT THE STATE INSTITUTIONS—YEAR 1921-1922

Teacher-Training courses, under the supervision of the State Board, were conducted by

University of Florida:

1. In Home Economics Education, at the Institution.
2. In Industrial Education, in the field.

Florida State College for Women:

1. In Home Economics Education, at the Institution.

A. and M. College for Negroes:

1. In Agricultural Education, at the Institution.
2. In Industrial Education, at the Institution.
3. In Home Economics Education, at the Institution.

REIMBURSEMENTS TO THE STATE INSTITUTIONS FROM THE
TEACHER-TRAINING FUNDS, EXCLUSIVE OF SUPERVISION

	State Funds	Federal Funds	Both Funds
University of Florida:			
1. In Agricultural Education	\$ 1,680.71	\$ 1,680.71	\$ 3,361.42
2. In Industrial Education	856.01	856.01	1,712.02
Florida State College for Women:			
1. In Home Economics Education	\$ 1,490.40	\$ 1,490.41	\$ 2,980.81
A. and M. College for Negroes:			
1. In Agricultural Education	\$ 142.85	\$ 142.85	\$ 285.70
2. In Home Economics Education	293.43	293.43	586.86
3. In Industrial Education	182.27	182.27	364.54
Totals	\$ 4,645.67	\$ 4,645.68	\$ 9,291.35

Expenditures from the Administration Fund—Year 1921-1922.

Salary of Director	\$ 3,000.00
Travel and expenses of Director	1,267.88
Communication	52.60
Printing	242.50
Supplies	156.10
Equipment	305.80
Total	\$ 5,024.88

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION—YEAR 1921-1922

In the field of agricultural education there were sixteen white and four colored schools approved under the plans of the State Board for Vocational Education for the year 1921-1922 and twenty-three white and five colored for the year 1922-1923. In addition there was one class conducted in vocational agriculture at the Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Tallahassee, these boys carrying on the same type of work as pupils in the all-day schools and classes.

The teacher of agriculture is put on a twelve-months basis of employment, and during the summer months is busy in personal visitations to the pupils' farm enterprises and working with farmers in any of their troublesome problems. The State Board makes a uniform appropriation to each of the white schools for the salary of the teacher of agriculture of \$1,500.00 for twelve months and of \$900.00 to each of the colored schools for like number of months of employment, reimbursing the county boards of public instruction at the end of each quarter for its part of the salary upon approved vouchers. The time of

one State Supervisor of Agricultural Education is required for personal visits to the teachers, for checking the work of pupils in their projects, and for otherwise improving the service of the teacher to the entire community as well as to the school. Visual instruction, in this class of work, being so necessary, the State Board has purchased a small but not expensive projectoscope for the use of the agricultural teachers, and the University of Florida and the U. S. Department of Agriculture have contributed slides at no cost except that of transportation.

The Florida State Board reports that vocational education in agriculture is becoming more popular in the State each year. Applications for the work were received from many of the county school boards that have not had an interest in the work heretofore. Owing to many financial embarrassments during the year 1921 the county school boards found themselves, in instances, unable to accept the aid from the State and there stood, at the close of the fiscal year, a considerable amount to be returned to the Federal Government. The year 1922 gives promise of greater activity, and seven new departments have been added for carrying on the work in vocational agriculture, thus consuming the total fund available for the year 1922-1923.

Special effort on the part of the supervisory staff has been made to establish part-time instruction. Out of the sixteen white schools, eight gave special attention to part-time work in short unit courses, covering the lines of Horticulture, Swine Production, Farm Crops, Dairying, Fertilizers, Poultry. The number of pupils reached in these courses were: males, 326 and females, 49. Evening schools for farmers were stressed and courses offered covering some phase of farming. The number of farmers reached in the evening classes were: males, 147 and females, 9. This work in the part-time and evening classes was conducted by the teachers in the all-day agricultural schools at no expense other than their regular salary in the all-day school.

The 340 all-day white pupils were enrolled in 344 different farm enterprises as project work, with a scope of 1,033 acres, 26,000 nurseries, 1,774 poultry, and 143 animals. The 233 boys in the white schools completed their farm practice work that was started the year previous; these boys made a profit of \$12,799.14, which was a return of 78 cents on every dollar expended for salaries of teachers of vocational agriculture. The total salaries of all

teachers of vocational agriculture was \$16,358.68. Besides the schools being active in part-time, evening and all-day instruction, the teachers rendered effective service to 1,491 adult farmers, individually, participated in six county fairs and ninety-eight group meetings.

Four vocational departments in colored schools approved for 1920-1921 enrolled eighty-eight pupils in vocational work. The total income from the colored pupils in supervised practical work in agriculture (farm enterprises) in 1920-1921 was \$6,227.21, a return of \$1.73 on every dollar expended for salaries of teachers of vocational agriculture, the total salaries being \$3,600.00. Fifty-six out of the enrolled eighty-eight pupils completed their supervised farm practice work, with a total scope of 240 acres, 140 poultry, and 550 days of labor under the supervision of the teacher at packing sheds receiving \$970.00 for their labor. Four vocational departments in colored schools approved for 1921-1922 enrolled eighty-six pupils, with a total scope of 135 acres. The returns from their farming enterprises will be made after the close of the year 1922.

There are evidences of improvement in teacher-training work at the State University. A new course entitled Vocational Education has been added to the curriculum. Particular attention has been given to the strengthening of the supervised practice teaching, and high school students from the city schools have been transported daily to the University where real work of teaching has been done by members of the University teacher-training class. To further aid in ideal conditions for the teacher-training class, a complete equipment for laboratory, library and farm shop courses were provided by the State, so that graduates in Vocational Agriculture will have had a training not only in the technical and professional subjects but in handling classes and equipment similar to that found in the secondary schools of the state.

At the A. and M. College the teacher-training work is being strengthened by putting more emphasis on agriculture and by having a class of pupils in high school grades organized in vocational agriculture with whom the teacher-training students can work in practice teaching. Better equipment and facilities for the work have been added, and the general outlook in the teacher-training program is encouraging.

Supervision of the agricultural schools is conducted by a State Supervisor and the resident teacher-trainer at the University. Whenever the resident teacher-trainer is in the field, the State Supervisor assumes charge of the classes at the University. Each teacher was visited one or more times and the visit was of sufficient duration to contribute to the problems confronting the local teacher, check up lesson plans, methods and procedure, and otherwise improve the work of the teacher in service.

APPROVED AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS AND THE AMOUNT OF REIMBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR 1920-1921.

White Schools.

County	Schools	No. Pupils	Reimbursements		
			State Fund	Federal Fund	Both Funds
Calhoun.....	Altha	18	\$ 687.50	\$ 687.50	\$ 1,375.00
Holmes.....	Bonifay	18	604.66	604.66	1,209.32
Columbia.....	Ft. White	21	333.33	333.33	666.66
Escambia.....	Gonzalez	22	562.50	562.50	1,125.00
Gadsden.....	Greensboro	30	663.85	663.85	1,327.70
Dade.....	Lemon City	28	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Pinellas.....	Largo	17	687.50	687.50	1,375.00
Madison.....	Madison	21	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Lake.....	Montverde	20	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Okeechobee.....	Okeechobee	15	281.25	281.25	562.50
Hillsborough.....	Plant City	21	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Bradford.....	Starke	10	62.50	62.50	* 125.00
Hardee.....	Wauchula	18	656.25	656.25	1,312.50
Alachua.....	Trenton	13	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Totals.....		272	\$ 8,289.34	\$ 8,289.34	\$16,578.68

Negro Schools.

Palm Beach....	Delray	24	\$ 450.00	\$ 450.00	\$ 900.00
Marion.....	Fessenden	16	450.00	450.00	900.00
Alachua.....	Jonesville	8	337.50	337.50	* 675.00
Jackson.....	Mt. Tabor	28	450.00	450.00	900.00
Totals.....		76	\$ 1,687.50	\$ 1,687.50	\$ 3,375.00

* Discontinued.

AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS—YEAR 1920-1921.
Statement of Home Projects—By Crop Groups.
White Schools.

Name of Projects.	Number Enrolled	Number Completed.	Total Scope.	Pupils Project Income.		
				Net Profit.	Paid Self for Labor.	Total.
Corn	58	44	121 Acres	\$ 1334.55	\$ 488.73	\$ 1823.28
Hogs	59	12	21*	543.61	257.35	800.96
I. Potatoes	4	11	8 Acres	84.57	112.50	27.93
Tobacco	2	8	5 Acres	330.90	248.60	579.50
Cucumbers	7	5	3 Acres	169.60	77.90	247.50
Tomatoes	2	1	1 Acre	112.32	16.25	128.57
Beans	6	4	3 Acres	203.72	56.36	260.08
Beets	1	1	1/2 Acre	73.15	13.50	86.65
Squash	1	1	1/2 Acre	39.60	12.60	52.20
Cabbage	12	6	2 Acres	85.47	78.65	164.12
Onions	5	3	1 Acre	94.80	53.80	148.60
Melons	3	3	17 1/2 Acres	95.24	41.95	137.19
Cotton	6	4	10 3/4 Acres	121.30	72.90	194.20
Oats	1	1	4 Acres	23.75	7.00	30.75
Cane	18	6	5 Acres	433.95	172.65	606.60
S. Potatoes	11	15	13 Acres	583.20	131.20	714.40
Bees	4	3	21* C	34.25	45.00	79.25
Dairying	5	3	6*	696.50	75.50	772.00
Plant Propagation ..	2	2	3000* n. r.			
			100* a. p.	264.75	18.66	283.41
Orange Grove	4	4	7 1/2 Acres	197.50	84.00	281.50
Garden and						
Trucking	40	29	19 1/2 Acres	337.18	477.15	814.33
Poultry	55	40	1506* Head	841.64	812.65	1654.29
Farm Labor	18	20			2471.20	2471.20
Peanuts	8	7	15 Acres	336.03	104.60	440.63
Totals	332	233	247 Acres	\$ 6868.44	\$ 5930.70	\$12799.14

White Schools—*21 Sows and Litters; *21 Colonies of Bees; *3,000 Asparagus Roots; *100 Avacado Pears; *6 Cows; *1,506 Head of Poultry.

Negro Schools.

Beans	4	1	7 Acres	\$ 72.00	\$ 18.00	\$ 90.00
Cantaloupes	4	2	8 Acres	258.16	210.00	468.16
Corn	42	31	256 Acres	1449.78	383.01	1832.79
Peanuts	5	1	2 Acres	4.82	8.12	12.94
Tomatoes	14	9	6 Acres	1830.12	510.00	2340.12
S. Potatoes	6	1	1 Acre	2.00	48.00	50.00
Poultry	13	4	140* Head	375.50	87.40	462.90
Farm Labor		7	550* Days		970.00	970.00
Totals	88	56	280 Acres	\$ 3992.68	\$ 2234.53	\$ 6227.21

Negro Schools—*140 Hens; *550 Days Labor.

APPROVED AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS AND THE AMOUNT OF REIMBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR 1921-1922.
White Schools.

County	Schools	No. Pupils	State Fund	Federal Fund	Both Funds	Number Teachers Employed
Escambia.....	Gonzalez	20	\$ 750.00	\$ 750.00	\$ 1,500.00	1
Okaloosa.....	Baker	20	645.83	645.83	1,291.66	1
Holmes.....	Bonifay	7	625.00	625.00	1,250.00	1
Jackson.....	Graceville	22	656.25	656.25	1,312.50	1
Calhoun.....	Altha	18	750.00	750.00	1,500.00	1
Gadsden.....	Greensboro	25	750.00	750.00	1,500.00	1
Madison.....	Madison	26	750.00	750.00	1,500.00	1
Columbia.....	Ft. White	28	750.00	750.00	1,500.00	1
Hamilton.....	Jasper	18	625.00	625.00	1,250.00	1
Alachua.....	Trenton	20	750.00	750.00	1,500.00	1
Lake.....	Montverde	18	750.00	750.00	1,500.00	1
Pinellas.....	Largo	23	750.00	750.00	1,500.00	1
Hillsborough.....	Plant City	18	966.00	966.00	1,932.00	2
Hardee.....	Wauchula	23	625.00	625.00	1,250.00	1
Clay.....	Green Cove	10	656.25	656.25	1,312.50	1
Dade.....	Lemon City	22	782.50	782.50	1,565.00	1

Negro Schools.

Jackson.....	Mt. Tabor ..	25	431.25	431.25	862.50	1
Alachua.....	Alachua	18	187.50	187.50	375.00	1
Marion.....	Fessenden	24	450.00	450.00	900.00	1
Palm Beach....	Delray	21	187.50	187.50	375.00	1
Totals		406	\$12,838.08	\$12,838.08	\$25,676.16	21

EXTENSION WORK

Teachers in the following schools gave agricultural instruction during the year to groups of pupils in near-by schools, as part-time classes.

Name of School	Schools Reached	No. Pupils Taught
Altha.....	Red Oak	25
Bonifay.....	Smyrna	17
Ft. White.....	Columbia	17
Ft. White.....	Midway	8
Gonzalez.....	Brent	13
Gonzalez.....	Ferry Pass	8
Green Cove Springs....	Doctors Inlet	15
Jasper.....	Jennings	14
Madison.....	Lee	10
Madison.....	Greenville	8
Madison.....	Pinetta	23
Plant City.....	Turkey Creek	29
Plant City.....	Mt. Enon	21
Plant City.....	Spring Head	22
Plant City.....	Cork Academy	28
Plant City.....	Pilot	14
Plant City.....	Brandon	26
Plant City.....	Seffner	12
Plant City.....	Dover	16
	Total	326

NOTE: The financial returns from the farm enterprises of the boys in the above schools can not be made before January, 1923, or until all crops have been sold.

In addition to the above there have been approved the following schools for the year 1922-1923. These represent an increase over the former year.

WHITE SCHOOLS

County	School
Jackson	Malone
Washington	Chipley
Jefferson	Aucilla
Levy	Chiefland
Marion	Reddick
Osceola	St. Cloud
Sumter	Center Hill

NEGRO SCHOOL

Columbia.....King's Welcome

WHAT BECOMES OF THE BOYS WHO HAVE HAD VOCATIONAL COURSES IN AGRICULTURE?

(This report is for three years)

Number of schools.....	27
Total number of pupils having one or more years of training	1,010
Number still enrolled in the vocational courses.....	537
Number still in high school but in other courses.....	101
Number who have left school	372
The 372 who have left school are accounted for as follows:	
1. In college	37
a. In agricultural courses	16
b. In other courses	21
2. At work either at home or elsewhere.....	310
a. At work for which they were trained..	204
b. At other occupations.....	106
3. No data available (unknown).....	25

TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION—1921-1922

During the year there have been in operation fifty-nine evening classes in sixteen cities; sixteen part-time classes in six cities, and one day class at the A. and M. College, representing an increase in the number of classes of fifty-four per cent over the previous year. There were enrolled in the evening classes 1,031 men and 54 women, and in addition, there were enrolled ten women in a part-time trade class in the city of Orlando, in work for nurses. The day class at the A. and M. College enrolled eleven boys of high school grade taking work for one-half of the day in auto mechanics. The more important developments of the year have been the extension of the part-time general continuation classes. Into these classes are gathered boys and girls who are found in employment to receive instruction in school subjects plus a practical phase of some trade. A minimum of four hours per week attendance is required of each pupil, and the course is organized for 144 hours' instruction. Part-time general continuation classes were organized in the following cities, enrolling 210 boys and 150 girls: Jacksonville, Pensacola, Tampa, West Palm Beach and Ft. Pierce.

In Jacksonville a full-time teacher was employed, paid, in part, by the State. In the other cities the teacher was paid on a part-time basis, except that in Tampa, the teacher for a class of fifteen girls was paid a stipulated salary by the month. The subjects in the course varied in the different cities—in Jacksonville, mathematics, English, civics, drawing were given in connection with machine shop, plumbing, electricity, and auto mechanics; in Pensacola, English, business practice, writing, in connection with shorthand and typewriting; in Tampa, English, civics, hygiene, arithmetic in connection with salesmanship and home economics; in West Palm Beach, business practice, arithmetic, civics in connection with typewriting and stenography; in Ft. Pierce, arithmetic, business practice and civics in connection with bookkeeping and typewriting.

The University of Florida has continued to do teacher-training work for trade teachers of the white race and the A. and M. College for Negroes has continued its residence course for the training of related subjects teachers of the colored race. In addition to the above there were conducted classes in teacher-training at two different centers: one in the city of Jacksonville in trade analysis and meth-

ods; the other at the Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, in Tallahassee, in trade analysis and practice teaching.

The State Board plans to lay emphasis on part-time general continuation work for the ensuing year, beginning July, 1922, and has arranged for the employment of a qualified woman to have charge of the girls' work in the city of Jacksonville as well as continuing its aid for the work of the boys, under a competent man teacher, in the same city. Arrangements are being made to enlarge this kind of work in Pensacola and Tampa, and to organize classes in Orlando and Miami and a few of the smaller cities of the state.

In passing the Compulsory Part-time School Attendance Law, the Legislature of 1921 evidently intended to furnish the county boards of public instruction with the means for the organization of part-time general continuation classes and for availing themselves of the State and Federal fund for meeting the expense of such classes. The boards of public instruction have not generally made use of this law, and no real basis can be had for its enforcement until county boards have first made surveys of their school population and facts relative to ages and conditions of those who are out of school are made known to the attendance officer. Under the Federal Act, one-third of the total trade and industrial fund, if spent at all, must be expended in part-time schools or classes, and, under the same law, the entire trade and industrial fund may be spent in part-time work, as the State Board may direct. The State supervisor of industrial education has been requested to push this phase of his work to the end that classes of this nature will be organized in many new centers.

Classes were organized and instruction was given in those occupations that had direct bearing upon the dominant interests of the group of workmen and the city's industries. These classes were open to persons sixteen years of age and upwards and instruction was designed to extend the trade knowledge in the subject itself as well as give the related mathematics, science, or drawing. The cities that offered courses in evening trade-extension classes, the subjects taught, the membership of each class and the total reimbursement is contained in the following:

City	Subject	Enroll- ment	Reimbursement State and Federal
1. Jacksonville	Plumbing Theory	20	\$ 101.26
2. Jacksonville	Arch. Draw.	18	108.00
3. Jacksonville	Auto Mechanics	20	108.00
4. Jacksonville	B. P. Reading	17	108.00
5. Jacksonville	Ford Mechanics	18	96.00
6. Jacksonville	Electricity	19	96.00
7. Jacksonville	Roof Framing	18	94.00
8. Jacksonville	Mechan. Draw.	15	108.00
9. Jacksonville	Leadwork	23	78.00
10. Jacksonville	Auto Elec.	31	108.00
11. Jacksonville	Shop Arith.	22	78.00
12. Jacksonville	Mill Detailing	9	48.00
13. Pensacola	Dietetics	15	48.00
14. Pensacola	Elem. Drafting	30	190.00
15. Pensacola	Adv. Drafting	37	359.00
16. Pensacola	Arch. Draw. No. 1	14	140.00
17. Pensacola	Arch. Drawing No. 2	15	28.00
18. Pensacola	Mechan. Draw.	40	120.00
19. Pensacola	Mill Detailing	16	100.00
20. Pensacola	Adv. Mechan. Draw.	28	16.00
21. Pensacola	Sheet M. Layout	9	36.00
22. Pensacola	Mechan. Draw.	12	36.00
23. Tampa	Pipe Fitting	13	128.00
24. Tampa	Estimating	7	16.00
25. Tampa	Sheet M. Layout	21	260.00
26. Tampa	Mechan. Draw.	12	76.00
27. Tampa	Steel Square	11	78.00
28. Tampa	Mechan. Draw.	11	132.00
29. Orlando	Mechan. Draw.	14	112.00
30. Orlando	Arch. Draw.	19	128.00
31. Orlando	Steel Square	11	24.00
32. Orlando	Elec. Theory	18	96.00
33. Sanford	Mechan. Drawing	21	128.00
34. Sanford	Arch. Draw.	10	208.00
35. Sanford	Estimating	6	6.00
36. St. Petersburg	Arch. Draw.	44	100.00
37. St. Petersburg	Mechan. Draw.	22	108.00
38. St. Petersburg	Steel Square	25	104.00
39. St. Petersburg	Steel Square	29	88.00
40. W. Palm Beach	Arch. Draw.	23	88.00
41. W. Palm Beach	Mechan. Draw.	22	68.00
42. W. Palm Beach	Steel Square No. 1	27	36.00
43. W. Palm Beach	Steel Square No. 2	11	24.00
44. Lakeland	Adv. Mechan. Draw.	7	452.00
45. Lakeland	Elem. Mechan. Draw.	15	98.00
46. Lakeland	A. R. A. Rules No. 1	15	20.00
47. Lakeland	A. R. A. Rules No. 2	12	6.00
48. Lakeland	Dietetics	8	48.00
49. Daytona	Arch. Draw.	27	100.00
50. Daytona	Steel Square	32	28.00
51. New Smyrna	Steel Square	13	74.00
52. New Smyrna	Mechan. Draw.	13	92.00
53. High Springs	Mechan. Draw.	23	42.00
54. Gainesville	Arch. Draw.	17	68.00
55. Ft. Pierce	Mechan. Draw.	7	00.00
56. St. Augustine	Shop Math.	16	56.00
57. St. Augustine	Dietetics	7	16.00
58. De Land	Steel Square	20	32.00
59. Buena Vista	A. R. A. Rules	16	24.00

City.	Subject.	Enroll- ment.	Reimbursement State and Federal.
-------	----------	------------------	--

Part-Time Trade and Industrial Classes.

60. Orlando	Chemistry and Bacteriology for Nurses	10	76.00
-------------------	--	----	-------

Part-Time General Continuation Classes.

61. Jacksonville ..	Math. Eng Civics and Wood Work	26	2,104.28
62. Jacksonville ..	Math. Eng Civics and Wood Work	29	
63. Jacksonville ..	Math. Eng Civics and Wood Work	25	
64. Jacksonville ..	Machine Shop, etc.	37	
65. Jacksonville ..	Eng. Math. Draw.	10	
66. Jacksonville ..	Draw. Etc. and Plumb.	20	312.00
67. Jacksonville ..	Auto Mechan. & Draw.	18	
68. Jacksonville ..	Elec. & Eng. Math.	25	
69. Pensacola	Typewriting, Etc.	15	
70. Pensacola	Bus. Eng. Writing	28	420.00
71. Pensacola	Bus. Eng. Writing	9	110.00
72. Tampa	Home Econom., Etc.	15	148.00
73. Tampa	Retail Selling	58	390.00
74. W. Palm Beach	Type, Stenog.	15	105.00
75. Ft. Pierce	Bookkeeping, Type.	17	114.00
76. Ft. Pierce	Bookkeeping, Type.	13	54.00

All-Day Industrial Schools.

77. A. & M. College (Tallahassee)	Motor Mechanics & Mechan. Draw. Math.	11	1,320.00
--------------------------------------	---	----	----------

Teacher-Training Schools.

78. Jacksonville ..	Trade Analysis and Methods	10	165.00
79. A. & M. College (Tallahassee)	Trade Analysis and Practice Teaching	4	264.54

HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION

The State Board employs a State Supervisor of Home Economics on full time. Six white all-day schools, enrolling 87 girls, were reimbursed from State and Federal funds, during 1921-1922. The State Supervisor organized nine white evening classes in two cities enrolling 145 pupils, and one part-time general continuation class, enrolling fifteen pupils, and two evening trade extension classes, enrolling fifteen pupils. The State Supervisor also made visits to a majority of the high schools of the State, doing work in the proper standardization of the home economics classes of these schools to meet the standards of approved home economics departments. Many of the high schools are moving up in their number of periods per week, their qualifications of teachers, and their line of equipment, and are thus rapidly approaching the full requirements of the State Course as outlined by the State Supervisor.

The State Board subsidizes courses in the A. and M. College for colored teachers in home economics. Supervised teaching is conducted at the model school, where each pupil-teacher conducts the recitation of the high school girls for thirty-two separate lessons. Supervised home management is conducted in the dormitory apartment, and the program for this work has been much better organized in the past two years. There are nine women taking the full course in home economics teacher-training, five of whom are juniors and two are seniors.

In the Florida State College for Women new courses in child care and home nursing have recently been added, and other changes made to strengthen the home economics curriculum. Supervised teaching is conducted in the local high school, where a minimum of thirty-two lessons is taught by each student-teacher. A practice house for supervised home management is provided in which a residence of eight weeks is required of juniors and four weeks of seniors in teacher-training. In 1921-1922 there were 102 girls taking a full four-year course in home economics, of whom twenty-one were juniors and twelve seniors in teacher-training.

APPROVED HOME ECONOMICS SCHOOLS—YEAR 1920-1921.

County	School	No. Pupils	State Fund	Federal Fund
Escambia.....	Gonzalez	13	\$ 243.75	\$ 243.75
Jackson.....	Marianna	16	300.00	300.00
Leon.....	Tallahassee	12	300.00	300.00
Levy.....	Williston	14	300.00	300.00
	Total	56	\$1,143.75	\$1,143.75

APPROVED HOME ECONOMICS SCHOOLS—YEAR 1921-1922.

County	School	No. Pupils	State Fund	Federal Fund
Escambia.....	Gonzalez	12	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00
Jackson.....	Marianna	17	300.00	300.00
Leon.....	Tallahassee	13	300.00	300.00
Levy.....	Williston	10	300.00	300.00
Hillsborough.....	Plant City	12	300.00	300.00
Dade.....	Lemon City	23	300.00	300.00
	Total	87	\$1,800.00	\$1,800.00



The laboratory plot of the Plant City Agricultural School has 9 acres purchased by the City Council for use of the pupils and as a demonstration plot.



Agricultural pupils of Madison Agricultural School under the direction of the teacher were given valuable instruction in farm machinery from the demonstration of tractors and farm equipment that was given by the manufacturers.



In the above picture is shown a group of boys and girls at Lemon City who built a slatted shade house where ornamental shrubs, flowers, and tropical fruits are propagated by the class. In this type of work the girls in many ways excel the boys.



One of the most interesting and successful projects carried on in 1921 was that of a pupil in Lemon City Agricultural School. His project consisted of growing 1000 avocado pears and budding them.



A pupil is here shown receiving instruction in plant disease control. Unless preventive measures are used a field of cucumbers frequently will be ruined in a few days.



A pupil's project in cucumbers. Showing field activities in gathering crop preparatory to grading and packing.



The above picture will show a class of boys and girls who are engaged in the serious work of learning how to make the farm enterprises more profitable.

CHAPTER IV

RURAL SCHOOL INSPECTORS

The following history is quoted from the last Biennial Report of this Department:

"The positions of Rural School Inspectors were created by the Legislature of 1913. The first appointees to these positions were Hon. Geo. M. Lynch, of Gainesville, and Hon. S. Philips, of Williston. Mr. Lynch resigned to take effect September 1, 1915, and Hon. R. L. Turner, of Inverness, was appointed to fill the vacancy. Mr. Turner has continuously held the position since that date.

"Hon. S. Philips, being appointed State Director for Vocational Education July 1, 1919, a vacancy was created in one of the positions, which was not filled, through failure of the Governor to appoint, until January 14, 1920, when Hon. W. B. Feagle, of High Springs, was appointed. Mr. Feagle resigned to take effect October 1, 1920, when Miss Christian McDonald, of DeFuniak Springs, was appointed to fill the vacancy.

"Miss McDonald's appointment was made after June 30, 1920, the limit of the biennium set for this Report, nevertheless, since she is holding the position and is the only one of whom a report may be demanded, her report is accorded a place in this Report."

The above shows that Miss McDonald made a report, already published, for the three months ending December 31, 1920, within the biennium for which this Report is made.

Miss McDonald resigned, to take effect September 10, 1921, when Hon. M. P. Geiger, of Homestead, was appointed. Mr. Turner has continued in office.

Mr. Feagle and Miss McDonald, being now out of the service, are not in a position to render reports.

The remainder of this Chapter is devoted to the reports of the present inspectors.

REPORTS OF INSPECTORS R. L. TURNER AND
M. P. GEIGER

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Fla.

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to make this brief individual report as State Rural School Inspector for the biennium ending June 30, 1922. I served throughout the biennium. The character and extent of my work are indicated in the joint report which follows.

Respectfully submitted,

R. L. TURNER.

State Rural School Inspector.

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Fla.

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to make this brief individual report as State Rural School Inspector for the biennium ending June 30, 1922. My term of service began September 10, 1921, and has continued since that time. The character and extent of my work are indicated in the joint report which follows.

Respectfully submitted,

M. P. GEIGER,

State Rural School Inspector.

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instructiton,
Tallahassee, Fla.

Dear Sir:

We have the honor to submit this joint report as State Rural School Inspectors for the biennium ending June 30, 1922.

We present the following tables for a study of comparative conditions in schools of a varying number of teachers. The statistics in these tables came from our records of two hundred eighty-three schools, in twenty-nine counties, representing every section of the State. These schools were all that were closely graded in those counties in the last scholastic year. They are the ones to which the county superintendents directed us.

Asterisks will mark the items which are mentioned in the paragraphs coming immediately after the tables.

I.

SOME NON-MATERIAL CONDITIONS IN SCHOOLS OF VARYING NUMBER OF TEACHERS.

	One-Teacher Schools.	Two-Teacher Schools.	Three-Teacher Schools.	Four-Teacher Schools.	Five-Teacher Schools.	Six-Teacher Schools.	Seven-Teacher Schools.	Eight-Teacher Schools.	Ten-Teacher Schools.	Total, or General Average.
*No. of Schools	151	75	25	16	10	1	2	1	2	283
*No. of Grade "A"	6	6	4	4	3	0	1	0	0	24
No. of Grade "B"	16	18	9	6	2	1	1	0	2	55
No. of Grade "C"	21	16	3	1	2	0	0	1	0	44
No. of Grade "D"	28	16	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	53
No. of Grade "E"	47	15	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	69
No. of Grade "F"	32	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	37
No. of Grade "G"	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
No. of Teachers	151	150	75	64	50	6	14	8	20	538
No. of Male Teachers	27	36	13	14	11	1	2	1	2	107
No. of Female Teachers	124	114	62	50	39	5	12	7	18	431
*No. with State Certificate	0	4	6	4	0	1	1	0	2	18
No. with Special Certificate	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	0	2	8
No. with Primary Certificate	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	7
No. with 1st Grade Certificate	20	47	15	20	17	2	1	3	4	129
No. with 2nd Grade Certificate	80	69	39	25	19	2	11	4	10	259
No. with 3d Grade Certificate	51	29	15	11	8	0	0	1	2	117
No. Members of County or State Association	49	59	40	29	25	1	2	2	2	209
No. Taking an Educational Magazine	79	107	47	36	28	3	11	2	12	325

Total enrollment	3775	4050	2025	1920	1550	186	462	248	560	14776
*Av. Enrollment per Teacher	25	27	27	30	31	31	33	31	28	27
*Per cent of Enrollment Present.....	72%	80%	78%	80%	90%	92%	88%	91%	82%	79%
*Average Monthly Salary of Teachers.....	\$ 76	\$ 85	\$ 85	\$ 102	\$ 114	\$ 105	\$ 96	\$ 85	\$ 97	\$ 82
*Average Mo. Expenditures for Other Purposes...	\$ 6	\$ 26	\$ 42	\$ 35	\$ 125	\$ 120	\$ 24	\$ 75	\$ 110	\$ 23
*Av. Cost per Pupil per Month.....	\$ 3	\$ 4	\$ 4	\$ 4	\$ 4	\$ 5	\$ 4	\$ 3	\$ 4	\$ 4
*Av. No. of Minutes per Recitation.....	9	14	15	18	20	21	24	27	28	15
*Av. No. of Months per Term.....	6	6	6	6	7	7	8	8	8	6
*Giving Monthly Reports to Pupils	127	58	25	11	8	1	2	1	2	235
Attempting High School Work.....	0	15	11	9	7	1	2	1	1	47
Having Health Inspection	24	22	11	5	4	0	2	0	0	68
*Having Community Activities	41	33	12	10	6	1	2	0	2	107

Some of the larger schools are in small towns, and some of them are consolidated schools in the country. We visit a few town schools for purposes of comparison.

"A," "B," "C," and so forth, mean ninety per cent to one hundred per cent, eighty per cent to ninety per cent, seventy per cent to eighty per cent, and so forth, respectively. The reader is referred to the requirements made of an accredited, or standard, elementary school, given in this Chapter, in the last biennial Report, and in the booklets.

That we might not advertise the violation of the law by some of the teachers, we have assigned certificates of seemingly appropriate rank to those who were teaching without them.

The range of enrollment per teacher is as follows: in one-teacher schools, 5 to 54; in two-teacher schools, 10 to 55; in three-teacher schools, 7 to 57; in four-teacher schools, 9 to 51; in five-teacher schools, 7 to 60; in six-teacher schools, 9 to 43; in seven-teacher schools, 19 to 66; in eight-teacher schools, 24 to 43; in ten-teacher schools, 16 to 42.

The nearest whole numbers are used in the tables.

The range of monthly salary per teacher is as follows: In one-teacher schools, \$40 to \$150; in two-teacher schools, \$45 to \$150; in three-teacher schools, \$45 to \$160; in four-teacher schools, \$45 to \$225; in five-teacher schools, \$55 to \$225; in six-teacher schools, \$85 to \$125; in seven-teacher schools, \$55 to \$175; in eight-teacher schools, \$55 to \$125; in ten-teacher schools, \$70 to \$200.

The range of other expenditures per month is as follows: In one-teacher schools, \$1 to \$250; in two-teacher schools, \$1 to \$155; in three-teacher schools, \$1 to \$150; in four-teacher schools, \$1 to \$160; in five-teacher schools, \$3 to \$520; in six-teacher schools, \$12 to \$120; in seven-teacher schools, \$15 to \$475; in eight-teacher schools, \$7 to \$75; in ten-teacher schools, \$70 to \$150. These expenditures include cost of transportation.

The range of cost per pupil per month is as follows: In one-teacher schools, \$1 to \$12; in two-teacher schools, \$2 to \$10; in three-teacher schools, \$2 to \$7; in four-teacher schools, \$2 to \$6; in five-teacher schools, \$2 to \$6; in six-teacher schools, \$4 to \$4; in seven-teacher schools, \$3 to \$5; in eight-teacher schools, \$3 to \$5; in ten-teacher schools, \$3 to \$5.

Perhaps the number of minutes in a recitation period is the most important item in the list.

The range of the number of months per term is as follows: In one-teacher schools, 3 to 8; in two-teacher schools, 4 to 8; in three-teacher schools, 4 to 8; in four-teacher schools, 5 to 8; in five-teacher schools, 5 to 8; in six-teacher schools, 7 to 7; in seven-teacher schools, 8 to 8; in eight-teacher schools, 8 to 8; in ten-teacher schools, 7 to 8.

Blanks for monthly reports to pupils are furnished by the school boards of some of the counties; they are furnished by the teachers in others.

Community activities include literary societies, parent-teacher associations, home demonstration clubs, farm demonstration clubs, entertainments to raise money for the school, and the like.

II.

SOME MATERIAL CONDITIONS IN SCHOOLS OF VARYING NUMBER OF TEACHERS.

	One-Teacher Schools.	Two-Teacher Schools.	Three-Teacher Schools.	Four-Teacher Schools.	Five-Teacher Schools.	Six-Teacher Schools.	Seven-Teacher Schools.	Eight-Teacher Schools.	Ten-Teacher Schools.	Total, or General Average.
Wooden Building	146	72	20	13	7	1	0	1	1	261
Brick Building	1	3	4	3	3	0	2	0	0	16
Concrete Building	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
*Building of Appropriate Value	38	41	19	13	9	1	2	1	2	126
Auditorium	0	4	8	5	4	1	1	1	1	25
*Windows Correctly Located	8	8	2	6	2	0	1	0	1	28
*Cloak Rooms	22	23	13	9	7	1	1	1	2	79
Building in Good Repair	45	16	5	5	5	0	1	0	0	77
Panes Broken	66	29	10	6	4	1	0	1	0	117
Leaky Roof	26	13	4	3	1	1	1	0	0	49
Double Desks	85	49	18	10	3	1	1	0	1	168
Home-made Desks	27	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
*Adjustable Desks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Teachers' Desks	76	40	16	11	8	1	1	1	1	155
Tables for Teachers	44	23	4	2	1	0	1	0	1	76
Teachers' Chairs	107	48	19	12	9	1	1	0	1	198
*Good or Fair Blackboards.....	101	61	21	15	8	0	2	1	1	210
One or More Maps	89	52	22	9	8	1	1	0	1	183
Globe	63	43	17	11	7	1	1	1	1	145

Charts	100	60	22	12	5	1	2	1	1	204
Framed Pictures	23	23	12	6	4	1	1	0	0	70
*Unabridged Dictionary	41	30	14	6	4	1	2	0	1	99
*Library	61	49	18	13	9	1	2	1	2	156
Bookcase	56	50	19	10	8	0	2	1	0	146
Shelves for Books	9	3	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	18
*Adjustable Window Shades	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	9
Sufficient Number of Shades	36	21	11	7	2	0	2	1	1	81
*More than One Acre	21	13	16	10	7	1	1	1	2	72
Pump	77	39	14	9	3	1	1	1	1	146
Windmill and Tank	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Engine and Tank	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
*One Toilet Only	27	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
No Toilet	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Fence	20	24	11	7	4	1	1	0	0	68
*Playground Equipment	7	11	8	6	4	1	1	1	1	40
*Displaying U. S. Flag	15	6	4	2	1	0	1	0	0	29

The appropriate minimum value of a school building is here adjudged to be as follows: One-room, \$800; two-room, \$1,200; three-room, \$1,500; four-room, \$1,800; five-room, \$2,000, and so on. The superintendent usually gave us the estimated value, at about the cost.

All authorities on the subject are agreed, so far as we are advised, that the windows of a school room should be at the left of the pupils only, or at the left and rear.

The number of the buildings with the windows correctly located in one or more of the rooms, but incorrectly located in the others, are as follows: At two-teacher schools, 4; at three-teacher schools, 7; at four-teacher schools, 2; at five-teacher schools, 1; at six-teacher schools, 1; at seven-teacher schools, 1; at eight-teacher schools, 1.

The halls used as cloak rooms were counted as such.

In many of the schools we found pupils sitting at desks of wrong height.

We included in this count much blackboard that should be replaced by some that is of better quality and less damaged. Not many schools have sufficient blackboard.

We counted the dictionaries regardless of their condition. Some were badly worn or torn.

A school is here considered to have a library if it has suitable books valued as follows: For a one-teacher school, \$10; for a two-teacher school, \$15; for a school of three or more teachers, \$25.

Many schools take very little care of their libraries. Sometimes a library costing about \$250 will be given a school, and in a few months or years there will be scarcely a book left at the school.

A window shade is here classed as "adjustable" if the top of it can be freely lowered.

The area of the school grounds ranges from less than an acre to forty acres. The usual area is one acre.

The playground equipment includes basket ball courts, tennis courts, volley ball equipment, swings, see-saws, slides, giant strides, and other things. The basket ball court is the one most often found. Equipment for baseball and for football were not counted.

Credit is not given for flags not properly displayed.

If these tables give information of interest and value, they will serve their purpose.

The remainder of this report is expressed in more general terms.

We use the words "rural," "city," and "town" in a popular sense.

REQUISITES OF SCHOOLS

We assume that homes, children, teachers, school plants, organization, supervision, administration, and financial support are fundamental requisites of modern schools. Without giving anything like a discussion of these topics, we beg leave to comment upon them briefly.

HOMES

Henry Grady said that country homes of the right kind are the true source of our greatness as a people. Certainly such homes are essential to good rural schools. The parents in these homes should revere God, love their children, and appreciate education. They should be rural-minded. They should love the open country and know how to live in harmony with it. They should be proof against the lure of the city. They should consider as chaff the flare and tinsel, the glamour, of city life. This does not mean that they should be unprogressive. They should welcome and use improved machinery, good roads, automobiles, electric lights, running water, the free delivery of mail, telephones, telegraph lines, radio, and even moving pictures. But they should carry these things into the country and use them there. For example, they should go in their automobiles, on their good roads, to their rural social centers, rather than to cities or towns, for social enjoyment.

These parents should be law-abiding citizens, heeding well these words of Lincoln: "Let every American, every lover of liberty, every well-wisher to his posterity, swear by the blood of the Revolution never to violate in the least particular the laws of the country, and never to tolerate their violation by others. As the patriots of seventy-six did to the support of the Declaration of Independence, so to the support of the Constitution and laws let every American pledge his life, his property, and his sacred honor. Let every man remember that to violate the law is to trample on the blood of his father and to tear the charter of his own and his children's liberty. Let reverence for the laws be breathed by every American mother to the lisping babe that prattles on her lap; let it be taught in schools, in seminaries, and in colleges; let it be written

in primers, spelling books, and almanacs; let it be preached from the pulpit, proclaimed in the legislative halls, and enforced in courts of justice."

It is said that country life should be made "more physically tolerable, more economically profitable, and more humanly interesting." The parents in the homes should be able to accomplish this. They should be rightly and adequately educated. They can be so educated nowhere except in good rural schools. So, we see that the parents in these homes, that is to say, the homes themselves, are at the same time the initial requisite and the ultimate product of good rural schools. Such schools and such homes are, then, complementary. They complete a cycle. They produce each other. Neither can exist without the other. Neither can be produced without the other. They must be evolved together. They are a unit, one and inseparable. Since the greatness of our people depends upon the integrity of our rural homes, and since this integrity can be given and maintained by good rural schools only, it follows that the development of these schools is of supreme importance.

The parents in the country homes should be content. They should be devoted to rural life and satisfied with it. They should be able to gratify their proper and reasonable aspirations. They should most assuredly be able to educate their children in accordance with the demands of the present time. Unfortunately, however, it is too often true that they are not able to do this in the country. Consequently, many parents, losing hope of ever having good schools in the country, move to towns or cities for the sole purpose of obtaining better school advantages for their children. Every reader of this must know personally a number of such cases. Often, too, the wealthiest and most influential, the owners of the land, the leaders of their community, are the first to move to town. This robs the country of its economic and social leaders and leads to tenant farming and to land ownership by corporations, non-residents, and absent landlords.

"Ill fares the land, to hastening ills a prey,
Where wealth accumulates and men decay."

We are neither pessimists nor alarmists. We are glad that the facts do not require or justify an altogether unfavorable report on the rural schools of the state. Far from it. Much progress has been made. We are often pleased and delighted with the fine, inspiring conditions

found in the country schools. We are compelled, though, to say, with all who know of these matters, that the rural schools do not, as a rule, compare at all favorably with the town schools. We must say, too, that we believe that so great disparity is not necessary, and that it is doing serious and lasting damage. We believe that there is need here of wise, far-seeing statesmanship.

CHILDREN

Florida has no immediate cause to join France in bewailing a scarcity of children. Statistics show that the white people of the South, while they do not have so large families as formerly, still have larger families than do any other portion of the people of the United States, except some of the recent immigrants. This fundamental asset is, however, in some measure destroyed, so far as the rural schools are concerned, by the moving to town mentioned above. This moving to town threatens, moreover, a gradual reduction of the number of children in the State as a whole, in proportion to the population, because, as is well known, urban people have smaller families than rural people have.

In order that it be assured that all of the children of school age attend school, the compulsory attendance law should be well enforced. On account of the short term of a majority of the rural schools, there is perhaps greater need of strict enforcement of the law in the country than in towns. From a study which we have recently made of this law and its effects, we have reached the following conclusions, among others: that the law is a good one; that it is approved by the people of Florida; that it has highly benefited the State; that the benefit has accrued to the several counties approximately in proportion to the faithfulness with which it has been executed in them; that the law is being quite well enforced in some of the counties; that it is almost completely ignored in others; that the main reason of its non-enforcement is the failure of county school boards to employ and support suitable attendance officers; that the plea of a lack of funds urged by the school boards does not excuse their neglect, because the law does not provide for its nullification for such cause; that the school officers should enforce the law for the moral effect of its enforcement, since respect for law is a cardinal principle of citizenship, and since school taxes are paid and

the schools are maintained in the interest of good citizenship; that the only effective attendance officer is one with jurisdiction over the whole county; that the cost of enforcement is largely offset to the counties by a resulting increase of revenue from the State; that the law is capable of being enforced fairly well as it stands; that it should be so amended as to require every child under its jurisdiction to be in school every day of the term for which a valid excuse is not given; that it should be further so amended as to authorize attendance officers to proceed immediately, and by virtue of their own office, against violators of the law; that it should be further so amended as to be more effectively mandatory in requiring county school boards to make provision for its enforcement; that it should probably be strengthened by amendment in other points. We have drawn these conclusions from our observations in the field, from the records at Tallahassee, and from replies to a questionnaire sent to the county superintendents.

The children should be physically fit for school. They should have good health. They should be well nourished, and they should be saved from the ravages of hookworms, malaria, typhoid fever, dengue fever, and other preventable diseases. To this end there should be a prolonged, concerted, well-planned, enthusiastic, and effective campaign, engaged in by all concerned, a campaign that will reach the children through the parents and the parents through the children.

The whole child should be in the rural school. His heart should be there as well as his body. The rural home and the rural school fail if they do not produce in the children a love of the country. They are generally failing in this respect. The country children too commonly have in their minds the city as the goal of their aspirations. We by no means think that every child born in the country should live out his life there, but we are sure that all of the children should not be educated away from the country. Our country schools should be made rural in character, that they may not continue to be rural in location only.

TEACHERS

Upon being asked his opinion as to what constituted a university, President Garfield replied, "Mark Hopkins on one end of a log and a student on the other end." Thus he emphasized the importance of the teacher. Trained

teachers are essential to good schools, rural or urban. Florida has made very meager provision for the training of teachers for the rural schools. Neither the University nor Florida State College for Women is training many, except, to a very limited extent, in the summer school sessions, because few college graduates teach in the rural schools. The high schools are not doing much teacher training, only a few of them offering normal courses.

It seems that some normal schools are needed. Perhaps one should be established now. Others could be founded later. A normal could be put in easy reach of all Florida students by having the State pay for the transportation of pupils to within one hundred miles, let us say. The following entrance requirement or requirements might be adopted: Graduation from a senior high school, at least one year of teaching experience, or graduation from the eighth grade and eighteen years of age. This normal should not be allowed to become a college or a high school. It need not be very expensive. Let it be permanently confined to the training of teachers for the elementary schools only. Its curriculum might be limited to courses in the elementary branches and how to teach them, with strong courses in such branches as hygiene, sanitation, agriculture and kindred branches, supervision of play, public school music, elementary home economics, manual training, and industrial arts, child study, the study of adolescence, psychology, the history of education, rural sociology, school management, and pedagogy. The normal might give courses one year, two years, three years, and four years, in length. A leading function should be to give its students a love for teaching. A normal school can best do this because it has the best atmosphere for it. All there have the same purpose and the same interests. They are together, with one accord. If the normal has a consecrated faculty, as it must have if it succeeds, the spirit of the place becomes contagious. The students catch it, and many of them are born again, to carry in their hearts ever afterward a flaming love of learning, of childhood, and of the work of the teacher. The teacher, who loves his work is largely prepared for it. With fair mentality he can acquire the necessary scholarship. The love of money is not the only impelling force in the lives of people. This is impressively shown by the history of teachers, preachers, and missionaries. This normal would become a feeder to the colleges of education of the higher institutions.

We commend the state summer schools, for we find that a large percentage of the teachers in the rural schools attend these and get from them a great part, often all, of their professional education. These summer schools can enlarge their service to the rural schools by giving additional courses which are intensive, practical, and specially designed to prepare teachers for work in the country.

Attention might well be directed to the multiplying and strengthening of normal courses in the high schools, especially in the larger ones.

County institutes are too rare. More of the counties would profit by holding them annually. An institute of a week or two, in the hands of competent instructors, can do great good.

The rural schools need more teachers who are rural-minded, who know country life and rejoice in the privilege of living it. They need teachers who can ruralize the schools, making them blend with their environment. They need those who can flavor their teaching with rural content and illustration, who can intelligently guide their pupils in rural activities, who can awaken in them an abiding interest in the country and its welfare. Such teachers are few in number. The majority of the teachers in the rural schools, either on account of their being enamored of the city, or on account of their indifference or lack of training, are unappreciative of that which they are employed to interpret to the children.

The rural schools need more teachers who can really teach farming, gardening, fruit growing, stock raising, carpentering, cooking, sewing, and the like, and who will find a way to teach them. More than half of the so-called teaching of agriculture in the schools is so bookish as to be almost worthless. It is a case of the blind leading the blind.

The rural schools need more teachers who will take an interest in caring for the building and grounds. Some leave nothing to be desired in this, but many are negligent.

The rural schools need more teachers who care for the health of the children. Scores of teachers have told us that they have no time to teach the lower grades the health lessons prescribed by the course of study. Not all, however, take this attitude. We find many faithfully doing what they can, and, here and there, we find a bright example of distinguished success. The one who has im-

pressed us most in this line is Miss Lillian Mackery, principal of the two-teacher school at Inglis, in Levy county, though we distinctly recall other admirable illustrations, the most prominent of which is Miss Ruby Brown, principal of the two-teacher school, Cherry Lake, in Madison county. Teachers need special training for this work. The State Board of Health will never effectively reach the children and their parents without the assistance of competent teachers. The state summer schools can help here.

The rural schools need more teachers who are leaders of the communities in which they teach. The teacher who hurries away to his distant home early Friday afternoon and returns to school late Monday morning, as some do, cannot be such leader, nor can he exercise wholesome leadership if he is unable to teach well any of those things which the pupils and their parents do in their every-day life, or if he does not concern himself with the health of the pupils, the condition of the building and grounds, and similar affairs. He cannot be a leader of the right kind if he gives his time and energies to some commercial agency.

The rural schools need more teachers who can bring the school and the home into happy relationship and make them a unit in the lives of the children. It is difficult to conjecture why President Garfield chose to place Mark Hopkins on one end of the log and the student on the other end, where there would be an advantage in having them closer together.

The rural schools need more teachers who will teach the children rather than the books, who will appreciate and develop the best that there is in every child.

The rural schools need more teachers who can sing.

The rural schools need more teachers who thoroughly enjoy their work, and who can arouse the pupils to enthusiasm in their studies.

The rural schools need more teachers who will make their schools homelike. The best example of that kind of teacher that we know of is Mrs. Carrie N. Edris, teacher of the Lokosee school, in Osceola county, about fifty-five miles from Kissimmee.

The rural schools need more teachers who will work zealously for school improvement. Miss Willie Pickens, principal, in 1921-'22, of the two-teacher school, known as the Oak Grove school, in Hillsborough county, and Miss Eliza Aikins, teacher at the same time of the one-teacher school, Bethany, in Manatee county, literally revolutionized their

respective schools and communities. Miss Aikins is now supervisor of the rural schools of Manatee county.

The rural schools need more teachers who can and will supervise play. There is very little supervised play in the country schools, though we find a beautiful specimen occasionally. The children are usually left to their own devices at the intermissions. Miss Gertrude McArthur, principal for about nine years of the four-teacher school at Brewster, in Polk county, now rural school supervisor of Duval county, is the most ardent advocate of supervised play whom we know.

The rural schools need more teachers who teach the usual studies well. Our testing of the pupils frequently reveals a deplorable lack of a grasp of the essentials, of ability to think, and of thoroughness. One of us, for example, has repeatedly propounded this simple problem to pupils who should be able to solve it: "What will fifteen oranges cost at \$1.40 a hundred?" The response has often been disappointing. A favorite procedure of one of us has been to offer a dollar to the first advanced pupil that would show that he understood what a transitive verb is. He has given only six dollars, though he has made the offer about forty times, to pupils in the seventh, eighth, ninth, tenth and eleventh grades. The dialogue has usually run thus: "What is a transitive verb?" "A transitive verb is one that requires an object." "Give one in a sentence." "Columbus discovered America." "What is the verb?" "Discovered." "Is it transitive or intransitive?" "It is transitive." "Why?" "Because it requires an object." "What is the object?" "America." "Let me say it this way: 'America was discovered by Columbus.' What is the verb?" "Was discovered." "Is it transitive or intransitive?" "It is intransitive." "Why?" "Because it does not require an object."

The rural schools need more teachers who can and will teach penmanship. Mrs. M. H. Williams, teacher, last year, of the Malphurs school, in Flagler county, now teacher of the Lake Mary school, in Seminole county, is the most enthusiastic and most successful teacher of penmanship that we have encountered in the rural schools. Once a month she takes a sample of the writing of every pupil, and in that way quite definitely notes the improvement made.

The rural schools need more teachers who know how to teach their pupils to spell, to write letters correctly, and

to express themselves well in other forms of written composition, and who will expend the painstaking labor required in this, the most arduous and the most delightful part of all teaching. Americans are prone to haste and to superficial performance. Teachers should strive to correct this tendency. For guidance, they might hark back to the ancients.

"In the elder days of art,
Builders wrought with greatest care
Each minute and unseen part,
For the gods see everywhere."

The rural schools need more teachers who will eschew slang and acquire accuracy and facility in the use of their mother tongue. They need those who will not make a mistake like this, "Every pupil must know their lesson tomorrow." They need those who will give themselves and their pupils the joy of playing checkers with English diction.

The rural schools need more teachers who will inspire in their pupils a virile, understanding patriotism; who will clearly and emotionally teach the principles upon which the government of this country is founded; and who will not neglect appropriate outward symbols of patriotism, among which should be included the constant display of the United States flag at the school and the daily salutation of the flag in language like this: "I pledge allegiance to my flag and to the republic for which it stands, one nation indivisible, with liberty and justice for all."

The rural schools need more teachers who will daily read the Bible to their pupils, and who will humbly let their lives comment upon it.

The rural schools need more teachers who will stay in the same school several years in succession.

The rural schools will never get the teachers which they need so long as their teachers are paid salaries so low, their terms are so short, their work is so arduous and unsatisfactory, and the living conditions of the teachers often so uninviting. It should be recognized that teaching in the country is itself a profession, requiring special preparation, devotion, and ability, and country teachers should be paid accordingly. They should certainly not be discriminated against. We believe that all teachers should be retired upon pay, just as military men are retired, after a stated number of years of teaching. The terms of country

schools should be as long as those of town schools. Consolidation can make the work of rural school teachers comparatively easy, pleasant, and satisfactory. Teacherages can afford desirable living conditions.

SCHOOL PLANTS

We note that the building of good school houses in Florida, in which great progress has been made in the last decade, though somewhat arrested by the financial depression, has continued through the past two years. While, as usual, the towns and cities have been far more highly favored in this than has the country, the country has, nevertheless, been given a considerable number of good buildings. In nearly all of the counties there has been marked improvement in the architecture of school houses recently built. In a few of the counties, though, very little of such improvement has been made. It appears that a state architect is needed, to furnish plans for school buildings, or, at least, a law prescribing a few of the fundamental essentials of a school house, like the proper location of the windows.

There has been considerable progress also in the equipping of schools, but there is still much to be desired. While we find many schools quite well equipped, we find a much larger number very inadequately furnished and equipped. Many people would be surprised to learn how unfavorable for work the conditions in this respect are in so large a number of country schools. Many schools have an insufficient number of desks, no good blackboard, no charts, no maps, no globe, no library.

Single desks are steadily but slowly displacing the double ones.

Adjustable desks are seldom found.

Home-made desks continue to be numerous in some of the counties.

There seems to be no agreement as to whether the desks should be fastened to the floor or not. Perhaps a majority of the desks in the rural schools are not fastened.

The teacher often has no desk or chair.

Many schools do not have a map of Florida.

It might be in the interest of service and economy, we think, to equip durable buildings with slate blackboards.

Adjustible shades are doubtless best.

We consider the one-teacher school at Campbell, in Osceola county, the best-lighted one that we have seen. It has no window shades at all. The panes are frosted.

In some of the counties, notably Taylor, the windows of the school houses have guards, which protect the glass and save the school boards considerable expense annually.

Some school houses have screens at the doors and windows, and others need them, to protect against flies, gnats, and other pests.

Perhaps there should be more jacketed heaters in school houses having no better means of heating. We have found but few of these.

Ventilation should be better provided in a majority of the rural schools. Often the teacher or teachers can improve this by giving it a little attention.

We have been distressed by the widely prevailing custom of leaving rural school houses open or unfastened at all times. Teachers and school officials have told us that there is no use to put more equipment in the schools, because it would be destroyed.

The school grounds of some of the rural schools are well kept, but those of a large majority are neglected. It is a pity that here in this land of flowers and luxurious growth so many of the schools should be without good shade trees, to say nothing of flowers, shrubs, and other plants. Arbor Day is not generally well observed. Many of the schools could profitably spend Arbor Day and other days in removing trees from their grounds, for they have too many of them or have them wrongly located. A little thought will convince any one that a tree should not be so near a school room as to shade it, and that trees should not occupy space needed for play. The school at Miccosukee, in Leon county, has about a dozen bearing pecan trees. The proceeds from the sale of nuts are used for school improvement.

Many schools do not have a flag, and some of those that have it fail to display it or to be impressed by it.

We find but few sanitary toilets, not more than one in fifty, in the state as a whole. The toilets at many of the rural schools are filthy beyond description and have on their walls a great deal of obscene writing. We find many schools with no toilet, and a large number with one only. The law on this subject should be better complied with. Some of the counties are to be commended in this, but too many have apparently ignored the law.

A large number of schools have open wells, but pumps are taking the place of these quite rapidly. Springs often serve as the water supply. Cisterns are found occasionally. Many schools get water from the well at some home. The bucket and common drinking cup are still to be found. In an increasing number of schools, though, individual cups are used. In many the pupils drink directly from the pump. Some of the schools have flowing water, obtained by means of a tank in connection with a windmill or a gasoline engine. Drinking fountains are very uncommon in the rural schools, despite its having been demonstrated that these can be provided wherever there is a pump.

At few of the schools indeed do we find any convenience that will encourage the pupils to bathe their hands.

Some of the best rural schools now have large, fine, well-designed, well-constructed, durable, well ventilated, well heated, well furnished, well equipped buildings, surrounded by well kept grounds, but almost none of them have teacherages, school gardens, or other such things characteristic of ideal rural schools.

ORGANIZATION

Consolidation is the greatest boon that has been vouchsafed the rural schools. It removes an array of heretofore invincible difficulties and enthralling handicaps and sets these schools on the highway toward modernization. It does not do for the schools everything that is needful, but it makes it possible for the usual school making agencies to function normally. It reduces the number of schools, but it gives bigger and better ones. It costs more, but it alone gives country children the schooling to which they are entitled. It involves features which require sagacious handling, but it is an unquestioned success, and it is abundantly worth the attention required. The chief gain that it makes is the longer recitation period. We shall not take the space here to mention the numerous other important and valuable advantages.

Consolidation in Florida has already occurred in gratifying proportions, as is evidenced by the more than nine thousand pupils transported last year, and it is rapidly advancing and gaining momentum. It is being temporarily delayed in many localities by a scarcity of money only. It is favored in this state by our laws, by the nature of our administrative machinery, by the newness of our public

schools, by the building of good roads, and by the open-mindedness and progressiveness of our people. It is remarkable with what wisdom and bigness citizens are renouncing their community pride and their prejudices and are favoring this momentous forward movement. Even the sentiments, more traditional than real, however, clustering about the "little red school house," representing the school of a century ago, are being transferred to the centralized school. In some counties, though, no consolidation at all has been effected, and in others only a little, but in some a great deal has been consummated and more planned. Exact statistics are not readily available, but we know that the aggregate is considerable. Sentiment in favor of consolidation is strong and is growing stronger and more widespread. We consider it the hope of the rural schools.

We venture the prophecy that it will soon be the custom for boards of county commissioners to consult the school boards as to needed repairs of the roads, in order that the two boards may co-operate in the transportation of pupils.

In some instances country pupils are being transported to town schools. We think that the advisability of this should be carefully considered. Except for the cost, it might be better to transport the town pupils to country schools.

While the undue multiplication of high schools is to be avoided, the establishment of high schools in the country is a specially good thing. The open country is the logical place for an agricultural high school. There the Smith-Hughes instructors and the other teachers can best teach agriculture. Schools with an insufficient number of teachers, however, should not attempt high school work. We have found teachers neglecting their legitimate work in the grades to try to teach high school subjects to a few partially prepared pupils. This should not be tolerated.

The present course of study should be so revised as to be made more nearly adaptable to a one-teacher school. It is impossible now for a teacher with all eight grades to follow the course even approximately, and all of our eight hundred one-teacher schools cannot be eliminated by consolidation. It may be that the best way to make the course more adaptable to a school of one or a few teachers is to let it provide for the alternation of topics by years. For example, let it prescribe percentage for one year, with the omission of denominate numbers, and denominate numbers

for the next year, with the omission of percentage, just as physics and chemistry are alternated in some of our smaller high schools.

The short term of so many of the country schools greatly increases the difficulty of following the course of study. Just here there is a gate wide open for the admission of a very harmful species of weakness. It is a common practice to promote pupils in the rural schools from one grade to another at the end of a term of only four or five months. The unpreparedness of such pupils is likely to become more apparent and troublesome to themselves and their teachers year after year, until these pupils become discouraged that they drop out of school. We believe that this premature promotion should be discontinued, for, besides leading to the bad results mentioned, it usually involves sham or delusion or both. We believe that it would be better not to promote pupils, as a rule, until after they have worked in a grade the full eight months. If a school has a term of five months, let the prescribed work of five months only be attempted in that term, and let the remaining work of the grade be completed in the first three months of the next term. If this were done, and if parents were to find that their children would not be promoted at the end of the short term, they would probably exert themselves more in an effort to secure a longer term; which they could sometimes succeed in doing. However this might be, the work of the schools would then be sound and honest, and the advancement of the pupils genuine.

Another disadvantage of the short-term schools is the difficulty of getting teachers for them at the best time of the year. Some teachers use these schools to fill in their vacations with and do not consider them very seriously. We are sorry to say that there have come to our attention several instances of teachers leaving these schools, or those of longer terms, before the end of the term, much to the injury of the schools. Teachers, school officers, and the people at large cannot condemn such action too sternly.

Some of the text-books now in use should be replaced by more suitable ones.

While there seems to be an almost universal acceptance of the correct view as to the number of pupils which a teacher should have, not a few schools are badly handicapped by the assignment of too many pupils to the teacher.

It is not our province to report on the extent or effectiveness of the medical inspection of school children in Florida, but we will say that there are large numbers of rural schools not yet reached by a county physician, a county medical inspector, or any other public health worker. We have, of course, found many schools that have been inspected. We believe that this service should be strengthened and extended until it leaves no child unobserved.

In some of the counties, we find that farm demonstration agents and home demonstration agents have enlisted many of the pupils in canning clubs, cooking clubs, sewing clubs, poultry clubs, pig clubs, corn clubs, and the like. These organizations are of great value to the boys and girls and to the communities.

There is a tendency to revive county teachers' associations, many of which lapsed in war times. These always benefit the schools.

Parent-teacher associations are not very common in the country, but their number is increasing, especially where there has been consolidation. It would be well for every school to be fostered by an association of the kind, for every county to have a federation of these associations, and for the county associations all to be affiliated with the state association and national association.

SUPERVISION

Everybody knows that the rural schools are poorly supervised. The county superintendents usually have so many other duties that they cannot effectively supervise these schools. We find that the county rural school supervisors, where employed, are, as we estimate it, practically doubling the efficiency of the schools. We believe that almost every county should have one or more of these supervisors.

The main endeavor of the state rural school inspectors has been to visit, examine, grade, and classify the schools, and issue certificates of standardization to those which meet the requirements. Thus and otherwise we have sought to stimulate the schools to improve more rapidly and uniformly. Through the county superintendents, county rural school supervisors, and teachers, we are giving every school an opportunity to be examined for standardization each year, for we furnish all necessary

blanks and information and freely accept the grading of those mentioned. We have strenuously striven, however, to reach in person as many schools as possible. The present inspectors visited and examined 1,137 schools in the past two scholastic years.

Our basis for standardizing the schools, referred to in the notes under the tables given above, includes six heads; the building, the grounds, the equipment, the teacher, school organization, and community activities. Under these six heads we have an opportunity to touch upon almost everything that affects a school. The requirements are reasonable, we think, but sufficiently exacting to provoke progress. It is our purpose to raise and extend these requirements as rapidly as the advancement of the schools will justify. Certificates were issued to eighty-eight schools in 1920-'21, and to ninety-eight in 1921-'22. A list of the accredited, or standardized, schools is given in this Chapter.

While each of us has at all times been subject to a call to any part of the State, not too distant at the time, we have divided the counties equally between us for our work, and we have exchanged counties annually.

We have urged the schools to advance towards the standards, and have tried to unite teachers, pupils, patrons, and school officers in the effort. We have presented to the schools very definite things to do in way of improvement, and have frequently been gratified by the response made. One illustration will suffice. The school at Middleburg, in Clay county, sent this statement along with an application for a certificate: "Improvements made since (name of inspector) visit: Literary society organized, closets made fly-proof, monthly reports given pupils, six months of school assured."

The county superintendents nearly always accompany us to the schools. Not infrequently other school officers and patrons are present at the time of our visit.

We by no means confine our attention to the largest, best, or most easily accessible schools, but, on the contrary, we go as well to the smallest, most backward, and most remote ones. We find that the teacher and his co-workers can more readily make noticeable improvement in a small, backward school, than in a larger, better one.

"How far that little candle throws his beams!
So shines a good deed in a naughty world."

We do not approach the schools in a censorious spirit, but in a sympathetic one. We try to be helpful and constructive. We do not expect a school to be excellent in every particular.

"Who thinks a faultless piece to see

Thinks what ne'er was, nor is, nor e'er shall be."

We take great pleasure in finding and commending anything that is strikingly good in a school, and in telling about it to other schools. We suggest that a teacher might make his school strong in some one thing, and, when that has been done, attack it at another point.

Besides this work of visiting schools, we attend and address county teachers' conventions, meetings of parent-teacher associations, and other assemblies, and we confer with county school boards and boards of school trustees. We assist in campaigns for consolidation, for the creation of special-tax districts, and for other advance movements. We co-operate in every way that we can with school officers, teachers, and other school workers. We read books, bulletins, and magazines on rural schools and try to keep ourselves abreast of the times. We have paid especial attention to school hygiene and sanitation, and have distributed to the teachers in the schools visited large quantities of literature furnished by the State Board of Health. In 1921 Miss McDonald taught a rural school course for four weeks in each of the state summer schools. We keep accurate records of our work and observations and make weekly reports to the State Superintendent. We make written reports of the schools visited to the county superintendents.

As this report is being written, in January, 1923, it may be permissible to mention here a new undertaking, namely, the survey of a county, which we have entered upon since the end of the biennium for which this report is rendered. This type of work had been engaged in in some of the other states several years, but it had not begun in Florida before. We have chosen Marion county as the one to be surveyed this year, because of its central position and representative character. We have visited every white school in it, forty in number, have made a very thorough investigation of every school, have gathered quite a body of data upon school conditions in the county, and plan to submit, before the end of this school year, a report of this survey for publication. In the report we shall include any suggestions for improvement that we may feel justified in making. We

trust that this report may be of interest to all of the counties. This project is not to be substituted for our main work of visiting and standardizing schools, but it is designed to supplement and strengthen that principal work, to form an intensely thorough unit in it.

ADMINISTRATION

Florida has about the purest county system of administration in the Union, and she should jealously preserve it. An up-hill struggle for this system is going on in many of the states that do not have it. In these states township and district control are so dominant and obstructive that such forward steps as consolidation are exceedingly difficult. Now, in Florida, the coming of the district has been a prominent and effective factor in the great educational progress of the past twenty years. The special-tax school districts, now nearly a thousand, cover almost the whole State and are continually growing stronger. As these districts gain consciousness of themselves and their importance, they inevitably tend to exercise an increasing degree of influence and control. There is apparent danger that they may, either legally or by political pressure, gradually take over too many powers heretofore held and exercised by the county, and that they may impair the simplicity and forcefulness of county management. We have observed, we think, the outcropping of something like this in some of the counties. These districts are doubtless proper, vital, and very valuable units, and the people of the districts, through their trustees, should have a voice in district matters. Perhaps our law is approximately or quite correct in this. We merely suggest the advisability of closely adhering to the law and to the principles indicated by it. We believe that boards of trustees, and county boards also, do well to leave the selection of teachers and many other matters largely to the superintendents.

FINANCIAL SUPPORT

Large units of taxation have the merit of distributing revenue equally to the child who lives in or near a center of wealth and to the one who lives remote from any such center. Small units have the merit of appealing to and developing local pride and initiative. Both are needed.

The largest unit is the nation. It is fortunate that we southerners are overcoming our squeamishness toward federal revenue for public schools,—that we have begun to reconcile our cherished doctrine of state's rights with some practical basis upon which the nation, as such, may be permitted to contribute to public education. The justice of this lies in admitting to the children and youth benefits a right to which is inherent in their citizenship in the nation, whose burdens they will be called upon to bear in adult life. The profit to the nation lies in the consequent preparation of these young people for bearing ably those burdens. The rural schools, more than any others, need national aid, because they get least financial support from local taxation.

Since the rural schools can never be adequately maintained without more generous support from the larger taxable units, we believe that Florida should in some way increase materially its state school fund and increase its state school tax levy to two mills, and that it should continue to apply the income from these sources as it is now doing. This would be in the interest of equal opportunity to every child in the State, which is the essence of democracy; it would help maintain county control, for the revenue in question would be administered by county authorities; it would further promote fullness and regularity of attendance upon the schools, for it would increase the premium upon attendance; it would promote the agricultural development of the state by giving the farmers better schools; and it would slightly offset the intrinsic economic discrimination of our social order against the pioneer.

State aid judiciously conferred would greatly benefit the rural schools. It might be given to encourage consolidation, longer terms, better buildings, more equipment, school agricultural projects, or other desirable things. It might, for example, insure to every school a term of at least six, seven, or eight months, provided, let us say, that the maximum legal levy be made for the school; provided that the pay of the teacher or teachers of the school not exceed a stated scale; and provided that the other expenditures for the school for the year be not in excess of a certain per cent of the pay of the teacher or teachers. It might be given to encourage the schools to attain standardization. It might be given to encourage the development of a modern rural school in every county.

If county control is to continue in Florida, the county levy must be kept sufficient, as compared with the district levy. It seems that the maximum county levy should be at least as great as that of the district, including the district levy for a sinking fund, that is, fifteen mills. County taxation favors the rural schools, because the county is larger than the district.

District taxation is least favorable to the rural schools and most favorable to the town schools and city schools, because of the wide difference in the amount of taxable property near these classes of schools, respectively. District taxation tends to cause residents of wealthy districts to oppose consolidation and to oppose taxation of the larger political units. While the rural schools will, of course, be helped by the increase of the maximum district levy, they will be much less benefited than will the town and city schools.

CONCLUSION

We heartily thank county superintendents, other school officers, teachers, patrons, pupils, newspapers, and the general public for co-operating with us so cordially, and for making our work among them so pleasant.

Respectfully submitted,

R. L. TURNER,

M. P. GEIGER,

State Rural School Inspectors.

Tallahassee, Fla., Sept. 1, 1920.

TO COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS

Gentlemen:

To arouse the spirit of improvement among the people, as well as among school officers and teachers, and to lay out a field of definite achievement, the State Department prescribes the minimum requirements of an Accredited Elementary School.

A certain degree of excellence in environment, in comfortable and sanitary conditions, and in the ability and character of the teacher, is deemed necessary for a proper efficiency in the school.

THE SMALL COUNTRY SCHOOLS

We have arrived at the point in our educational advancement where an intelligent effort should be made to improve this type of schools.

The accrediting of high schools has accomplished notable results in establishing definite ideals and encouraging better school conditions throughout the State.

There has been a just and growing demand that the system of accrediting be broadened to extend its benefits to the other public schools. Unless the quality of work and general conditions of all other public schools are maintained on a par with those of the high schools, the general efficiency of all must inevitably suffer. It is to meet this demand, as well as to stimulate interest, that this plan is offered.

The State Board of Education and the Department of Public Instruction believe that the best interest of the children and of the community can be served to advantage only when the physical conditions of the schools are made as attractive and sanitary as possible. The Department therefore asks the co-operation of teachers, boards of education, and parents, in making all public schools "Accredited Schools," or schools that for the most part meet reasonable ideals in respect to health, morals, and the opportunity for intellectual development and the general welfare of the pupils.

The eligibility of a school to be classified as an "Accredited School" will be determined through an inspection by the County Superintendent and State Inspector. Application must be signed by the teacher or teachers and County Superintendent.

The State Department of Education will give to each school meeting the requirements set forth herein a certificate bearing the words "State-Accredited School." The certificate will be signed by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, State Rural School Inspector, and by the County Superintendent of Public Instruction.

These requirements will not remain fixed, but as educational progress takes place and the number of Accredited Schools increases, they will from time to time be raised.

We propose later to organize a "Consolidated State-Accredited School" by asking the Legislature to grant "State aid" where two or more country schools will consolidate and comply with certain requirements.

The list of "State-Accredited Elementary Schools," together with the names of the principals thereof, will be published annually by the Department.

A pupil creditably completing the eight grades of a "State-Accredited Elementary School" should be admitted to a State-Accredited High School without examination.

With confident expectation of school improvement and best wishes to all concerned, I am,

Yours respectfully,

R. L. TURNER,

State Rural School Inspector.

Approved by

WM. N. SHEATS,

State Superintendent Public Instruction.

SPECIFICATIONS AND APPLICATION FORM FOR ACCREDITED SCHOOLS, 1921-1922

As soon as the school meets any requirement it should be checked in the space opposite the specifications.

When 80% of all the requirements, under each of the following headings, are fulfilled, application should be made—using this form—and a certificate will be awarded. If, however, the school has been previously accredited, 90% is required.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ONE-ROOM SCHOOL

BUILDING

- | | |
|---|--------------------------|
| 1. House well built, good foundation, in good repair, ceiled or plastered, and painted. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Painted or tinted inside in first-class condition with approved color scheme. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. Window space at least one-fifth of floor space. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Well lighted—light from left side or left and rear; no light in front of pupils. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. All windows fitted with good adjustable shades and having sashes on weights. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. Floors oiled or scrubbed once in three months. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 7. Good doors, furnished with locks and keys. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 8. Cloak rooms. | <input type="checkbox"/> |

GROUNDS

1. At least one acre, and kept in good condition.
2. Two separate sanitary closets, kept clean and free from marks.
3. Water supply from safe source and on school lot.
4. U. S. flag and flag staff.
5. At least four shade trees.

EQUIPMENT

1. Patent desks of at least three sizes, properly placed and adjusted.
2. Good desk and chair for teacher.
3. At least 40 square feet of good blackboard, fitted with chalk troughs, set about 26 inches from floor.
4. An unabridged dictionary in good condition with stand or shelf.
5. Good heater, with safe flue.
6. One or more good maps, including a map of Florida. Good globe.
7. Good brooms and dusters.
8. A well selected library, worth not less than \$10, approved by the County Superintendent.
9. At least two standard pictures, framed and hung on walls.
10. Good bookcase for all books and magazines.

TEACHER

1. Graduate of a standard high school or equivalent—two years normal training—with at least a second grade certificate.
2. Salary not less than \$50 per month.
3. Member of the State or County Teachers' Association.
4. Reading at least one "Educational Journal" and otherwise showing a professional spirit.
5. Classification Record and Daily Register properly kept.
6. Monthly reports given pupils.

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION

1. Term, at least six months.
2. Enrollment, not less than fifteen pupils, or more than thirty-five.
3. Average daily attendance 75% of enrollment.
4. Not more than twenty-eight classes daily.
5. State Course of Study followed.
6. Daily program posted and followed.
7. Adequate scholarship required for promotion.
8. Competent health inspection.

COMMUNITY ACTIVITIES

1. Active School Improvement Association.
2. School Literary Society, Debating Club, or School Civic Club.
3. Other social gatherings co-operating with the school.

A school having two or more teachers must meet the following requirements:

TWO-ROOM SCHOOL

1. Principal, graduate of a standard High School, or its equivalent, with at least a first-grade certificate.
2. Salary of principal not less than \$65 per month.
3. Enrollment, not less than 30 pupils.
4. Library worth at least \$15.

A SCHOOL HAVING THREE OR MORE TEACHERS

1. Principal, graduate of a standard High School, or its equivalent, with at least a first-grade certificate and one year of normal school training or equivalent—two years at summer school.
2. Salary of principal not less than \$75 per month.
3. Enrollment, not less than 60 pupils.
4. Library worth at least \$25.

FORM OF APPLICATION

Place

Date

The Principal of.....

School in the County of.....

hereby applies for a Certificate as a "State Accredited Elementary School."

Salary of Principal, \$.....

Enrollment

(Signed)

..... Principal.

..... Asst.

..... Asst.

..... Asst.

P. O., Fla.

Recommended:

.....
County Superintendent of Public Instruction.

Approved:

.....
State Rural School Inspector.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS—STATE ACCREDITED

July 1st, 1922

Minimum Requirements: At least eighty per cent of all items listed on Application Blank under each of the following:
 1. Building. 2. Ground. 3. Equipment. 4. Teacher. 5. School Organization. 6. Community Activities. Schools previously accredited, 90 per cent. is required.

COUNTY	NAME OF SCHOOL	PRINCIPAL	POST OFFICE	Monthly Salary	Enrollment	No. Other Teachers
Alachua.....	Arredonda.....	E. A. W. Cochran.....	Gainesville.....	\$ 90.00	23	0
Alachua.....	Evinston.....	Miss Bernice Nall.....	Evinston.....	75.00	28	0
Alachua.....	Island Grove.....	J. A. Wheeler.....	Island Grove.....	125.00	82	2
Bay.....	Fountain.....	Mrs. F. H. Baggott.....	Fountain.....	90.00	112	2
Brevard.....	Grant.....	Miss Ethel Rogero.....	Grant.....	85.00	9	0
Brevard.....	Lagrange.....	Miss Lillie E. Carlile.....	Titusville.....	90.00	21	0
Broward.....	Deerfield.....	A. A. Knight.....	Deerfield.....	125.00	30	1
Broward.....	Hallandale.....	E. F. Fender.....	Hallandale.....	135.00	68	2
Broward.....	Pompano.....	H. L. Johns.....	Pompano.....	150.00	78	2
Broward.....	Davie.....	A. J. Alberson.....	Ft. Lauderdale.....	125.00	48	1
Charlotte.....	Charlotte Harbor.....	J. W. Shelley.....	Charlotte Harbor.....	150.00	89	3
Charlotte.....	Murdock.....	H. McVey.....	Murdock.....	80.00	23	0
Citrus.....	Citrus.....	Edith Clegg.....	Crystal River.....	110.00	21	0
Citrus.....	New Hope.....	Mrs. Ruby A. Montague.....	Inverness.....	80.00	22	0
Citrus.....	Red Level.....	Nellie Miller.....	Crystal River.....	110.00	28	0
Citrus.....	Floral City.....	Miss Ruby Ware.....	Floral City.....	150.00	123	3
Citrus.....	Cove Bend.....	Miss Perle Quinn.....	Floral City.....	65.00	34	..
Clay.....	Middleburg.....	Augusta P. Thorp.....	Middleburg.....	115.00	68	..
Clay.....	Orange Park.....	A. E. Maxwell.....	Orange Park.....	110.00	55	1
Columbia.....	Watertown.....	Geo. R. Graham.....	Watertown.....	\$187.50	135	3
Dade.....	South Side.....	Miss Nell P. Avery.....	Miami.....	175.00	312	7
Dade.....	Miami Beach.....	Miss Katie Dean.....	Miami Beach.....	150.00	197	5
Dade.....	Central Gram.....	D. D. Davis.....	Miami.....	350.00	953	17
Dade.....	Orange Glade.....	Miss Hazel Weatherly.....	Miami.....	175.00	260	6
Dade.....	River Side.....	C. S. Bird.....	Miami.....	175.00	997	20
Dade.....	North Side.....	Miss Kate Colyer.....	Miami.....	250.00	679	9

DeSoto.....	Hull.....	Mrs. Clara F. Nesmith.....	Ft. Ogden.....	\$0.50	24	0
DeSoto.....	Brownville.....	Mrs. Mary A. Trump.....	Arcadia.....	125.00	58	1
DeSoto.....	Owens.....	J. G. Johnson.....	Arcadia.....	110.00	75	1
DeSoto.....	Oak Hill.....	Mrs. Elizabeth W. Young.....	Arcadia.....	95.00	63	1
Duval.....	Eastport.....	R. L. Pickering.....	Eastport.....	130.00	84	2
Duval.....	Mayport.....	H. F. Kite.....	Mayport.....	150.00	90	2
Duval.....	Pickett.....	H. E. Crawley.....	Jacksonville.....	123.00	63	1
Escambia.....	A. V. Clubbs.....	Miss Pauline Reese.....	Pensacola.....	195.00	424	13
Escambia.....	P. K. Yonge.....	Mrs. W. H. Crawford.....	Pensacola.....	150.00	568	17
Escambia.....	Myrtle Grove.....	Mrs. J. A. Williams.....	Pensacola.....	90.00	109	2
Escambia.....	J. B. Lockey.....	Miss Sue Yent.....	Pensacola.....	150.00	308	9
Escambia.....	N. B. Cooke.....	Miss Ethel Suter.....	Pensacola.....	140.00	340	10
Flagler.....	Korona.....	E. J. Mazurewicz.....	Korona.....	70.00	19	0
Flagler.....	Malphurs.....	Mrs. M. H. Williams.....	Bunnell.....	75.00	10	0
Gadsden.....	Midway.....	Mrs. J. D. Joiner.....	Midway.....	70.00	34	0
Hamilton.....	Blair.....	Mabel DeVane.....	Jennings.....	70.00	49	1
Hardee.....	Zolfo Springs.....	J. L. Chandler.....	Zolfo Springs.....	125.00	104	2
Hardee.....	Ft. Green.....	I. P. Blanton.....	Ft. Green Springs.....	\$155.00	117	2
Hardee.....	Lily.....	Annie Nelson.....	Lily.....	85.00	24	0
Hillsboro.....	Brandon.....	J. T. Bushong.....	Brandon.....	175.00	242	6
Hillsboro.....	Grange Hall.....	Miss Debbie Bledsoe.....	Lithia.....	125.00	26	0
Hillsboro.....	Johnson.....	C. L. Andrews.....	Ft. Green.....	125.00	55	1
Hillsboro.....	Oak Grove.....	Miss Willie Pickens.....	Tampa.....	125.00	76	1
Hillsboro.....	Palm River.....	Mrs. E. M. Wilson.....	Tampa.....	125.00	61	1
Hillsboro.....	Thonotosassa.....	Miss Elma Thomas.....	Thonotosassa.....	125.00	29	0
Jackson.....	Malone.....	L. F. Rutledge.....	Malone.....	175.00	300	8
Jefferson.....	Waukeenah.....	Miss Mattie L. Horne.....	Waukeenah.....	100.00	65	2
Jefferson.....	Lamont.....	E. L. Henderson.....	Lamont.....	85.00	46	1
Jefferson.....	Aucilla.....	C. C. Hobbs.....	Aucilla.....	150.00	190	5
Lake.....	Lisbon.....	Mrs. M. D. Stivender.....	Lisbon.....	100.00	27	0
Lake.....	Fruitland Park.....	Mrs. Evelyn Hall.....	Fruitland Park.....	100.00	42	1
Lee.....	Buckingham.....	R. S. Knowles.....	Buckingham.....	100.00	50	1
Lee.....	Caxambas.....	Miss Julia Story.....	Caxambas.....	100.00	35	1
Lee.....	Idalia.....	Mrs. Ferris Begley.....	Idalia.....	75.00	23	0
Lee.....	Immokalee.....	Mrs. J. H. Hunter.....	Immokalee.....	90.00	23	0
Leon.....	Miccosukee.....	Miss Julia C. Fordham.....	Miccosukee.....	100.00	66	2
Levy.....	Inglis.....	Miss Lillian Mackery.....	Inglis.....	125.00	45	1
Madison.....	Greenville.....	A. H. Wentworth.....	Greenville.....	175.00	160	4
Madison.....	Lee.....	E. S. Gaston.....	Lee.....	140.00	115	3
Madison.....	Pinetta.....	J. M. Conner.....	Pinetta.....	140.00	150	4
Manatee.....	Bethany.....	Miss Eliza Atkins.....	Vesta.....	100.00	24	0

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS—STATE ACCREDITED—(Continued)

COUNTY	NAME OF SCHOOL	PRINCIPAL	POST OFFICE	Monthly Salary	Enrollment	No. Other Teachers
Manatee	Cortez	Miss Hattie Akins	Cortez	\$125.00	63	1
Manatee	Parish	R. D. Moore	Parish	132.00	116	3
Marion	Anthony	C. H. Shriner	Anthony	150.00	157	4
Marion	Bellevue	Miss Clara D. Ledbetter	Bellevue	125.00	38	
Marion	Blitchton	Miss Effie Sherwood	Blitchton	100.00	16	0
Marion	Buck Pond	C. A. McCully	Romeo	125.00	50	1
Marion	Citra	Miss Etta Burleson	Citra	125.00	71	2
Marion	Ebenezer	Mrs. C. R. Curry	Micanopy	95.00	53	1
Marion	Kendrick	Miss Jaclyn Sherwood	Kendrick	100.00	44	1
Marion	Oak	Miss Olive Jones	Oak	150.00	101	
Marion	Sparr	Miss Lillie Acree	Sparr	100.00	46	1
Monroe	Harris	C. E. Green	Harris	177.77	972	22
Orange	Windermere	Mrs. G. S. Johnson	Windermere	85.00	52	1
Orange	Maitland	Miss Mamie L. Fugate	Maitland	85.00	40	1
Orange	Lockhart	Mrs. B. S. Dodd	Lockhart	90.00	20	0
Orange	Tangerine	Mrs. D. W. Wheeler	Tangerine	105.00	19	0
Orange	Orange City	Miss Bessie Rocker	Orange City	70.00	14	0
Orange	DeLaney	Mrs. Mollie E. Ray	Orlando	187.50	462	14
Orange	Cypress Creek	Miss Hilda Rocker	Orange Center	70.00	15	0
Orange	Beulah	James H. Keller	Winter Garden	95.00	22	0
Orange	Boggy Creek	Mrs. Nora Wetherbee	Taft	60.00	15	0
Orange	Zellwood	A. C. Allen	Zellwood	125.00	51	2
Orange	Taft	Miss Beatrice Heath	Taft	80.00	38	1
Orange	Pine Castle	L. L. Hardy	Pine Castle	130.00	81	3
Orange	Ft. Christmas	A. F. Johnson	Ft. Christmas	\$150.00	41	2
Orange	Winter Garden	Mrs. J. P. Hurley	Winter Garden	125.00	120	3
Orange	Magnolia	Miss Grace Holt	Orlando	187.50	596	12
Orange	West Central	Miss Dorothy I. Pratt	Orlando	187.50	434	12
Osceola	Deer Park	Miss Dorothy Denning	Deer Park	80.00	16	0
Osceola	Lokosee	Mrs. Carrie N. Edrls.	Lokosee	85.00	14	0
Palm Beach	Prosperity Farms	Miss Sylvia Kerfoot	Erman	90.00	20	0
Palm Beach	North Borough	Mrs. Lucy Fisher	West Palm Beach	100.00	166	3

Pinellas	Anona	R. E. Stockton	Anona	135.00	43	1
Pinellas	Curlew	Mrs. Celia Milley	Sutherland	100.00	84	2
Pinellas	Dunedin	E. E. Warren	Dunedin	150.00	170	3
Pinellas	Gulfport	Edwin S. Dew	Gulfport	150.00	134	3
Pinellas	Ozona	Miss Ida E. Guilliams	Ozona	125.00	72	2
Pinellas	Pinehurst	Mrs. H. B. Tyrrell	Largo	120.00	31	0
Pinellas	Seminole	Miss Emma Futch	Seminole	125.00	70	1
Pinellas	Wall Springs	Miss Mary Register	Wall Springs	85.00	28	0
Polk	Brewster	Miss Gertrude McArthur	Brewster	225.00	126	3
Polk	Dundee	L. W. Higgs	Dundee	100.00	153	1
Polk	Homeland	Mrs. L. O. Gravely	Homeland	160.00	134	4
Polk	Lake Alfred	M. R. Penuel	Lake Alfred	125.00	47	1
Polk	Lake Hamilton	Miss Bertha Daniel	Lake Hamilton	110.00	42	1
Polk	Pierce	Mrs. E. C. Leader	Pierce	145.00	78	3
Putnam	Johnson	Mrs. J. C. Vause	Johnson	108.00	27	0
Putnam	San Mateo	F. B. Perry	San Mateo	135.00	44	1
Putnam	Interlachen	Mrs. Lora L. Beeler	Interlachen	\$138.00	40	1
Putnam	Pentel	Miss Myra Hodges	Palatka	112.00	91	2
Putnam	Hollister	Mrs. Della R. Litzell	Manville	125.00	52	1
Putnam	Rodman	Warren Troutman	Rodman	120.00	35	1
Putnam	Federal Point	Nellie M. Cook	Federal Point	95.00	33	1
Putnam	Satsuma	Madee Martin	Satsuma	80.00	16	0
St. Johns	Elkton	Mrs. Lola Williams	Elkton	85.00	28	0
St. Lucie	Jensen	Miss Esther Bennett	Jensen	100.00	70	1
St. Lucie	Orchid	Mrs. Josephine F. Baines	Wabasso	85.00	18	0
Santa Rosa	Bagdad	C. S. Laird	Bagdad	100.00	150	3
Santa Rosa	Mulat	Mrs. M. O. Hewitt	Mulat	82.50	24	0
Seminole	Altamonte Springs	Miss Oleeta Morris	Altamonte Springs	100.00	54	0
Seminole	Lake Monroe	I. T. Jacobs	Lake Monroe	125.00	94	2
Seminole	Oviedo	M. J. Okerlund	Oviedo	160.00	95	2
Seminole	Paola	Miss Helen R. Pearson	Paola	100.00	20	0
Sumter	Bay Hill	Miss Grace Cripe	Bushnell	70.00	18	0
Sumter	Bushnell	A. E. May	Bushnell	175.00	164	9
Sumter	Center Hill	Elmer A. Langford	Center Hill	150.00	318	9
Sumter	Coleman	N. Lewis, Jr.	Coleman	175.00	144	3
Sumter	Long Hammock	J. L. Jones	Wildwood	125.00	56	1
Suwannee	Burlington	L. C. Davis	O'Brien	85.00	54	1
Suwannee	Emerson	R. T. Miller		85.00	37	0
Volusia	Center Hill	Miss Hettie Arnett	DeLeon Springs	80.00	22	0
Volusia	Orange City	Miss Olive Martin	Orange City	110.00	44	1

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS—STATE ACCREDITED—(Continued)

COUNTY	NAME OF SCHOOL	PRINCIPAL	POST OFFICE	Monthly Salary	Enrollment	No. Other Teachers
Volusia	Enterprise	J. J. Mires	Enterprise	\$125.00	86	2
Volusia	McGlenn	Miss Eunice Price	Seville	80.00	16	0
Volusia	DeLeon Springs	Miss Edna B. Willcombe	DeLeon Springs	110.00	55	1
Volusia	Lake Helen	A. D. Wentworth	Lake Helen	125.00	92	3
Volusia	Holly Hill	Miss Bertha Henderson	Holly Hill	100.00	116	3
Volusia	Ormond	W. A. Scott	Ormond	135.00	113	4
Volusia	Turnbull Bay	Mrs. O. A. Baker	New Smyrna	80.00	21	0
Volusia	Port Orange	Wankard Pooser	Port Orange	140.00	108	3
Volusia	Glencoe	Miss Lonita Lamboby	Hawks Park	95.00	20	0
Volusia	Ariel	Mrs. Adah Stanley	Oak Hill	100.00	21	0
Volusia	Samsula	Miss Lydia Samsula	Samsula	100.00	17	0
Volusia	Oak Hill	J. F. Williams	Oak Hill	125.00	83	2
Volusia	Emporia	Miss Margaret Anderson	Emporia	90.00	20	2
Volusia	Pierson	E. E. Hamilton	Pierson	125.00	84	2
Volusia	Glenwood	Miss Dorothy Q. Hayden	Glenwood	100.00	42	1
Volusia	Clifton	Miss Arveda Clifton	Spring Garden	80.00	10	0
Volusia	Osteen	Miss Addie Beardsley	Osteen	115.00	42	1
Volusia	Seville	G. B. Hopkins	Seville	125.00	77	2
Wakulla	Sopchoppy	Mrs. Mattie Y. Revell	Sopchoppy	120.00	105	2
Wakulla	West Sopchoppy	Miss Carrie Williams	Sopchoppy	70.00	30	0

CHAPTER V

REPORT OF W. S. CAWTHON

STATE HIGH SCHOOL INSPECTOR

STATE HIGH SCHOOL INSPECTOR EXPENSES

SCHOOL YEARS 1920-21, 1921-22

*Paid by General Education Board,
61 Broadway, New York City*

1920-21—

Schools visited	93	
Salary		\$3,000.00
Expense account:		
Railroad fare	\$462.20	
Hotel bills	412.56	
Incidentals	23.45	
		898.21
Clerical help		978.33
Total		\$4,876.54

1921-22

Schools visited	87	
Salary		\$3,500.00
Expense account:		
Railroad fare	\$444.26	
Hotel bills	412.64	
Incidentals	125.33	
		982.23
Clerical help		470.35
Total		\$4,952.58

RECAPITULATION

Total number of visits.....	180
Total salary	\$6,500.00
Total expenses	1,880.44
Total clerical help	1,448.68
Grand total	<u>\$9,829.12</u>

PROGRESS OF HIGH SCHOOLS DURING BIENNIUM

NUMBER ACCREDITED

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Junior	15	19	17
Intermediate	13	11	10
Senior	38	40	49

The number of Junior High Schools accredited from year to year does not change much. Schools of this class are sometimes on the list and sometimes off. This state of affairs is probably due to frequent changes in management.

The number of Intermediate High Schools is steadily decreasing. A school of this type usually becomes a Senior High School within a year or two, after being listed as an Intermediate High School, so rapid is the growth in high school population and in the demand for instruction in higher grades.

It will be noted from the above figures that there is a marked increase in the number of Senior High Schools, eleven having been added to the list during the two years. These are: Alachua, Brooksville, Cocoa, Cocoanut Grove, Eustis, Green Cove Springs, La Belle, Lake Wales, Perry, Punta Gorda, and Titusville.

From the following, some idea may be formed of the growth of accredited Senior High Schools during the two years:

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Total salaries paid principals			
for one month	\$9,211	\$10,575	\$13,227
No. of High School teachers....	289	273	361
No. of High School pupils....	5,568	5,347	7,828

NEW REGULATIONS FOR FLORIDA HIGH SCHOOLS

At a meeting of the State Board of Education held June 20, 1922, a revision of the regulations pertaining to High Schools was adopted.

For the benefit of those that are unfamiliar with the new regulations, the latter are given below:

These regulations are based upon Sections 532-536 of the Revised General Statutes and Chapter 7910, Acts of 1919, of the State of Florida.

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS—CLASSES A AND B

CLASS A—JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Regulation 1. No school shall be recognized as a Class A, Junior High School, which does not meet each of the following requirements:

1. The term shall not be less than eight months, or 160 days.

2. The average daily attendance of all pupils shall not be less than 100.

3. There must be in regular attendance not fewer than a total of 20 pupils in both the ninth and tenth grades, not fewer than six of these being in the tenth grade, all regularly promoted from the grade next below.

4. There must be employed not fewer than a total of six teachers in the school, each legally certificated under the laws of Florida and devoting his entire time to teaching in the school.

5. There must be devoted to the ninth and tenth grades the entire time of at least one teacher and half the time of the principal, the remainder of the principal's time must be devoted to supervision of the school.

6. The principal must hold one of the State or Life State Certificates issued under the laws of Florida, and a certificate covering any other subjects he may teach.

7. The average length of recitation periods in the ninth and tenth grades shall not be less than forty minutes.

8. All pupils in the ninth and tenth grades must carry at all times not less than four academic subjects; provided, that a vocational, industrial, or elective study may occupy one recitation period, or may take the place of one academic subject.

9. The building must contain not fewer than six suitable recitation rooms, all properly equipped with patent desks, blackboards and other necessary teaching appliances, and a suitable room for any special department maintained.

10. The school must maintain a well selected library of not less than two hundred and fifty volumes, worth not less than \$250; and suitable laboratory equipment (list to be furnished by the State High School Inspector) for the Sciences taught.

CLASS B—JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

ORGANIZED ON DEPARTMENTAL BASIS

Regulation 2. No school shall be recognized as a Class B, Junior High School which does not meet each of the following requirements:

1. The term shall not be less than eight months, or 160 days.

2. The average daily attendance of all pupils shall not be less than 100.

3. There must be in regular attendance not fewer than a total of thirty pupils in the seventh, eighth and ninth grades, not fewer than six of these being in the ninth grade, all regularly promoted from the grade next below.

4. There must be employed not fewer than a total of five teachers, three for the first six grades, two for the seventh, eighth and ninth grades; each legally certificated under the laws of Florida and devoting his entire time to teaching in the school.

5. At least two teachers must devote all of their time to teaching the seventh, eighth and ninth grades.

6. The principal shall hold a valid certificate issued under the laws of the State of Florida, which must be one of the State Certificates, or a First Grade Certificate and, in addition thereto, a Special Certificate covering the academic branches or subjects required by the Florida Uniform Course of Study for the seventh, eighth and ninth grades.

7. The average length of recitation periods in the seventh and eighth grades shall not be less than thirty minutes; in the ninth grade, it shall not be less than forty minutes.

8. All pupils in the seventh and eighth grades must carry the full course for those grades; all pupils in the

ninth grade shall carry at all times not less than four academic subjects; provided, that a vocational, industrial, or elective study may occupy one recitation period, or may take the place of one academic subject.

9. The building must contain not fewer than five suitable recitation rooms, all properly equipped with patent desks, blackboards, and other necessary teaching appliances, and a suitable room for any special department maintained.

10. The school must maintain a well selected library of not less than one hundred volumes, worth not less than \$200; and suitable laboratory equipment (list to be furnished by the State High School Inspector) for the Sciences taught.

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS—CLASSES A AND B

CLASS A—SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Regulation 3. No school shall be recognized as a Class A Senior High School which does not meet each of the following requirements:

1. The term shall not be less than eight months, or 160 days.

2. The average daily attendance of all pupils shall not be less than 200.

3. There must be in regular attendance not fewer than a total of sixty pupils in the four high school grades, not fewer than twenty of these being in the eleventh and twelfth grades, all regularly promoted from the grade next below.

4. There must be employed in the high school department not fewer than four teachers, including the principal, each legally certificated under the laws of Florida and all, except the principal, devoting his entire time to high school classes.

5. Each teacher must hold a valid Florida certificate covering every subject he or she teaches.

6. The principal shall hold one of the Florida State or Life State Certificates and shall not teach more than three regular classes per day, devoting the remainder of his time to supervision of the school.

7. The average length of recitation periods in all high school grades shall not be less than forty-five minutes.

8. All pupils in high school grades must carry at all times not less than four academic subjects; provided, that

a vocational, industrial or elective study may occupy one recitation period, or may take the place of one academic subject.

9. The building must contain not fewer than eight suitable recitation rooms, three of these devoted exclusively to high school classes, all properly equipped with patent desks, blackboards, and other necessary teaching appliances, and a suitable room for any special department maintained.

10. It must have a well selected library of not fewer than four hundred volumes, worth not less than \$400; and suitable laboratory equipment (list to be furnished by the State High School Inspector) for the Sciences taught—at least two years of Science must be provided for.

CLASS B—SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Regulation 4. No school shall be recognized as a Class B Senior High School which does not meet each of the following requirements:

1. The term shall not be less than eight months, or 160 days.

2. The average daily attendance of all pupils shall be not less than 150.

3. There must be in regular attendance not fewer than a total of forty pupils in the four high school grades, not fewer than fifteen of these being in the eleventh and twelfth grades, all regularly promoted from the grade next below.

4. There must be employed in the high school department not fewer than three teachers, including the principal, each legally certificated under the laws of Florida, and all, except the principal, devoting his entire time to high school classes.

5. Each teacher must hold a valid Florida certificate covering every subject he or she teaches.

6. The principal shall hold one of the Florida State or Life State Certificates and shall not teach more than four regular classes per day, devoting the remainder of his time to supervision of the school.

7. The average length of recitation periods in all high school grades shall not be less than forty-five minutes.

8. All pupils in high school grades must carry at all times not less than four academic subjects; provided, that a vocational, industrial or elective study may occupy one

recitation period, or may take the place of one academic subject.

9. The building must contain not fewer than eight suitable recitation rooms, two of these devoted exclusively to high school classes, all properly equipped with patent desks, blackboards, and other necessary teaching appliances, and a suitable room for any special department maintained.

10. It must have a well selected library of not less than three hundred volumes, worth not less than \$300; and suitable laboratory equipment (list to be furnished by the State High School Inspector) for the Sciences taught—at least two years of Science must be provided for.

REPEAL: All former high school regulations adopted by the State Board of Education, in conflict with the above regulations, are hereby repealed.

Adopted by the State Board of Education, June 20, 1922.

Attest:

W. N. SHEATS,

Secretary and State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

Three changes made in the old regulations are worthy of note, viz: the provision for the Junior High School, Class B, that for the Senior High School, Class B, and the discontinuance of the Intermediate High School.

It is hoped that the organization of the new type of Junior High school will result in the abolishment of tenth grades in our small two-year high schools where the number of pupils in those grades is insufficient to warrant their taking half the time of the principal, when such time is seriously needed for the supervision of the school as a whole. It is also hoped that certain modern ideas relative to the curriculum, the distribution of work among the teachers, and the qualifications of these teachers may become prevalent and may find expression in this new organization.

The Senior High School, Class B, meets a real need in a considerable number of communities of our State. A principal teaching from one-half to two-thirds of his time, and each of two assistants teaching full time can conduct a standard four-year course, under certain conditions. This fact appears to be generally recognized in other states; hence the provision for that type of school. A number of high schools can now do standard work and receive recognition for it without the expense necessary for the salary of one high school assistant.

It is recommended that our county superintendents and principals aim at the ultimate standardization of every high school under one of the three heads:

1. Junior High School, Class B.
2. Senior High School, Class B.
3. Senior High School, Class A.

Regulations were adopted by the State Board of Education for the Junior High School, Class A, for the reason that this type of school is provided for by statute.

STATISTICS

FOR 1920-21

TABLE I.—Report of White Senior High Schools.
PART I.—(a) Enrollment of All Pupils; (b) Average Attendance of All Pupils.

1920-21 Location of School	Total	In the Grades			In High School			Av. Attend. All Pupils
		Total	1st to 7th Grades	8th Grade	Total	Males	Females	
In State	23,818	18,203	16,398	1,805	5,615	2,257	3,358	18,879
Largo	317	244	219	25	73	20	53	286
Bartow	840	643	578	65	197	91	106	683
Mulberry	628	553	521	32	75	30	45	543
Winter Haven	797	630	591	39	167	71	96	614
Live Oak	500	409	365	44	91	38	53	461
DeLand	662	512	472	40	150	55	95	587
New Smyrna	468	380	348	32	88	43	45	395
Daytona	838	680	624	56	158	64	94	727
Seabreeze	*	*	*	*	54	17	37	*
Chipley	630	553	502	51	77	29	48	500
Dade City	385	294	266	28	91	30	61	343
Clearwater	218	44	*	44	174	71	103	*
Lakeland	2006	1688	1528	160	318	131	187	1838
Kissimmee	767	658	613	45	109	34	75	640
Alachua	414	334	306	28	80	34	46	332
Sanford	966	788	788	*	178	75	103	885
High Springs	316	280	265	15	36	15	21	273
Lake Butler	217	184	159	25	33	10	23	193
Cocoa	319	266	246	20	53	20	33	292
Titusville	45	45	30	15	*	*	*	*
Inverness	237	192	172	20	45	19	26	206
Homestead	342	286	250	36	56	24	32	311
Arcadia	745	592	557	35	153	56	97	650
Wauchula	905	760	705	55	145	61	84	818
Punta Gorda	337	275	254	21	62	31	31	301
Pensacola	649	224	*	224	425	162	263	389
Quincy	569	462	419	43	107	42	65	484
Plant City	306	93	*	93	213	85	128	*
Tampa	695	*	*	*	695	287	408	*
Marianna	427	355	327	28	72	19	53	*
Eustis	253	190	171	19	63	33	30	228
Fort Myers	919	787	724	63	132	63	69	833
LaBelle	204	170	163	7	34	14	20	175
Tallahassee	854	669	615	54	185	74	111	726
Madison	489	408	373	35	81	39	42	378
Bradentown	319	114	63	51	205	86	119	291
Bradentown	319	114	63	51	205	86	119	291
Palmetto	424	303	266	37	131	36	95	373
Dunnellon	234	192	177	15	42	17	25	175
Sarasota	538	462	430	32	76	38	38	445
Ocala	884	711	662	49	173	70	103	735
Tildenville	381	346	330	16	35	10	25	320
Melbourne	290	224	197	27	66	28	38	273
Perry	468	393	368	25	75	28	47	429
Palmka	683	572	535	37	111	41	70	561

* Not given on report.

† Not correct.

TABLE I.—Report of White Senior High Schools.
PART II.—Enrollment in the Ninth and Tenth Grades.

1920-21 Location of School	Ninth Grade									Tenth Grade								
	Total			Classical Course			Scientific Course			Total			Classical Course			Scientific Course		
	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female
In State	1,910	807	1,103	1,027	361	666	883	446	437	1,637	672	965	823	288	535	814	384	430
Largo	32	5	27	10	.....	10	22	5	17	13	4	9	8	.....	8	5	4	1
Bartow	48	20	28	27	10	17	21	10	11	54	21	33	25	5	20	29	16	13
Mulberry	29	12	17	9	3	6	20	9	11	27	11	16	1	.....	1	26	11	15
Winter Haven	45	20	25	24	7	17	21	13	8	44	20	24	11	4	7	33	16	17
Live Oak	38	19	19	32	16	16	6	3	3	32	13	19	20	3	17	12	10	2
DeLand	50	22	28	25	8	17	25	14	11	47	23	24	31	15	16	16	8	8
New Smyrna	41	22	19	13	7	6	28	15	13	21	4	17	6	3	3	15	1	14
Daytona	69	29	40	69	29	40	.....	.....	.....	45	14	31	45	14	31	.....	.....	.....
Seabreeze	20	9	11	20	9	11	.....	.....	.....	15	4	11	15	4	11	.....	.....	.....
Chipley	37	14	23	37	14	23	.....	.....	.....	25	8	17	25	8	17	.....	.....	.....
Dade City	48	16	32	16	4	12	32	12	20	21	7	14	9	3	6	12	4	8
Clearwater	64	32	32	42	20	22	22	12	10	42	18	24	16	6	10	26	12	14
Lakeland	122	49	73	54	12	42	68	37	31	83	42	41	36	13	23	47	29	18
Kissimmee	46	14	32	29	7	22	17	7	10	26	7	19	11	5	6	15	2	13
Alachua	25	8	17	7	.....	7	18	8	10	39	16	23	17	4	13	22	12	10
Sanford	77	39	38	42	13	29	35	26	9	52	21	31	41	17	24	11	4	7
High Springs	16	9	7	7	4	3	9	5	4	9	3	6	4	1	3	5	2	3
Lake Butler	17	5	12	6	2	4	11	3	8	6	1	5	2	.....	2	4	1	3
Cocoa	17	8	9	9	4	5	8	4	4	17	6	11	2	1	1	15	5	10
Titusville	22	5	17	15	1	14	7	4	3	10	4	6	6	1	5	4	3	1
Inverness	14	9	5	10	6	4	4	3	1	13	3	10	4	.....	4	9	3	6

Homestead	21	8	13	7	3	4	14	5	9	17	8	9	5	1	4	12	7	5
Arcadia	52	24	28	19	4	15	33	20	13	43	17	26	12	7	5	31	10	21
Wauchula	59	27	32	17	9	8	42	18	24	29	14	15	16	6	10	13	8	5
Punta Gorda	24	10	14	.....	.....	.....	24	10	14	20	13	7	7	5	2	13	8	5
Pensacola	178	72	106	121	51	70	57	21	36	98	40	58	33	7	26	65	33	32
Quincy	35	12	23	22	7	15	13	5	8	24	9	15	16	5	11	8	4	4
Plant City	93	41	52	75	28	52	18	18	.....	62	31	31	58	27	31	4	4	.....
Tampa High	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	133	207	170	59	111	170	74	96
Marianna	21	10	11	8	1	7	13	9	4	16	7	9	13	4	9	3	3	.....
Eustis	22	15	7	17	10	7	5	5	.....	20	10	10	13	8	5	7	2	5
Fort Myers	60	30	30	12	4	8	48	26	22	37	17	20	13	8	5	24	9	15
LaBelle	18	7	11	7	1	6	11	6	5	5	1	4	4	.....	4	1	1	.....
Tallahassee	60	24	36	21	4	17	39	20	19	34	17	17	5	1	4	29	16	13
Madison	20	14	6	12	8	4	8	6	2	16	9	7	10	3	7	6	6	.....
Bradentown	93	34	59	46	10	36	47	24	23	55	25	30	26	11	15	29	14	15
Palmetto	43	12	31	15	4	11	28	8	20	38	14	24	9	2	7	20	12	17
Dunnellon	21	8	13	10	2	8	11	6	5	8	3	5	2	.....	2	6	3	3
Sarasota	29	13	16	15	7	8	14	6	8	28	15	13	14	7	7	14	8	6
Ocala	68	35	33	37	16	21	31	19	12	31	13	18	14	4	10	17	9	8
Tildenville	16	5	11	16	5	11	.....	.....	.....	5	1	4	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....
Palatka	44	19	25	18	7	11	26	12	14	31	11	20	21	6	15	10	5	5
Perry	27	11	16	12	2	10	15	9	6	22	7	15	7	3	4	15	4	11
Melbourne	29	10	19	17	7	10	12	3	9	17	7	10	15	6	9	2	1	1

TABLE I.—Report of White Senior High Schools.
PART III.—Enrollment in Eleventh and Twelfth Grades.

1920-21 Location of School	Eleventh Grade									Twelfth Grade								
	Total			Classical Course			Scientific Course			Total			Classical Course			Scientific Course		
	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female
In State	1,146	424	722	438	146	292	710	280	430	872	340	532	313	86	227	559	254	305
Tildenville	6	1	5	6	1	5	...	...	...	8	3	5	8	3	5	...	...	...
Ocala	31	13	18	14	4	10	17	9	8	31	11	20	19	7	12	12	4	8
Sarasota	15	7	8	7	4	3	8	3	5	4	3	1	1	...	...	3	3	...
Dunnellon	11	6	5	8	3	5	3	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...
Palmetto	11	1	10	3	...	3	8	1	7	29	9	20	12	1	11	17	8	9
Bradentown	35	16	19	12	5	7	23	11	12	22	11	11	11	3	8	11	8	3
Madison	35	13	22	35	13	22	...	...	...	10	3	7	10	3	7	...	...	...
Tallahassee	34	17	17	5	1	4	29	16	13	31	11	20	11	1	10	20	10	10
LaBelle	6	2	4	4	3	1	2	1	1	5	2	3	4	1	3	1	1	...
Fort Myers	19	11	8	6	2	4	13	6	7	16	8	8	1	1	...	15	7	8
Eustis	16	8	8	10	4	6	6	4	2	5	3	2	2	1	...	1	3	2
Marianna	20	3	17	10	2	8	10	1	9	11	4	7	...	...	...	11	4	7
Tampa	190	81	109	38	17	21	152	64	88	165	73	92	24	9	15	141	64	77
Plant City	31	6	25	31	6	25	...	...	...	27	7	20	27	7	20	...	...	...
Quincy	23	11	12	8	3	5	15	8	7	25	10	15	6	3	3	19	7	12
Pensacola	111	33	78	18	8	10	93	25	68	38	17	21	16	7	9	22	10	12
Punta Gorda	8	2	6	...	...	...	8	2	6	10	6	4	...	...	...	10	6	4
Wauchula	28	7	21	12	1	11	16	6	10	29	13	16	8	1	7	21	12	9
Arcadia	40	10	30	3	...	3	37	10	27	18	7	11	3	...	3	15	7	8
Homestead	10	3	7	2	...	2	8	3	5	8	5	3	2	1	1	6	4	2
Inverness	8	2	6	1	...	1	7	2	5	9	5	4	4	1	3	5	4	1
Titusville	10	7	3	5	5	...	5	2	...	12	3	9	8	...	8	4	3	1
Cocoa	14	4	10	8	...	8	6	4	2	5	2	3	3	...	3	2	2	...
Lake Butler	7	3	4	3	...	3	4	3	1	3	1	2	2	...	2	1	1	...
High Springs	8	1	7	1	...	1	7	1	6	3	2	1	1	...	1	2	2	0

Sanford	25	7	18	8	1	7	17	6	11	24	8	16	5	1	4	19	7	12
Alachua	7	4	3	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	9	6	3	9	6	3	.....	.....	.....
Kissimmee	24	9	15	13	4	9	11	5	6	13	4	9	4	.....	4	9	4	5
Lakeland	55	20	35	30	9	21	25	11	14	58	20	38	22	5	17	36	15	21
Clearwater	36	10	26	6	2	4	30	8	22	32	11	21	5	.....	5	27	11	16
Dade City	8	4	4	1	1	.....	7	3	4	14	3	11	5	1	4	9	2	7
Chipley	10	5	5	10	5	5	.....	.....	.....	5	2	3	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Seabreeze	10	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daytona	29	13	16	29	13	16	.....	.....	.....	15	8	7	15	8	7	.....	.....	.....
New Smyrna	12	7	5	2	2	.....	10	5	5	14	10	4	.....	.....	14	10	4	4
DeLand	34	5	29	24	5	19	10	.....	10	19	5	14	12	.....	10	7	3	4
Live Oak	14	5	9	5	.....	5	9	5	4	7	1	6	3	.....	3	4	1	3
Winter Haven	42	22	20	22	7	15	20	15	5	36	9	27	17	4	13	19	5	14
Mulberry	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4	2	2	15	5	10	4	.....	4	11	5	6
Bartow	51	24	27	5	3	3	46	22	24	24	6	18	2	.....	2	22	6	16
Largo	18	6	12	5	3	2	13	3	10	10	5	5	1	.....	1	9	5	4
Palatka	20	6	14	3	1	2	17	5	12	16	5	11	1	.....	1	15	5	10
Perry	12	7	5	3	2	1	9	5	4	14	3	11	1	.....	1	13	3	10
Melbourne	8	3	5	7	3	4	1	.....	1	12	8	4	10	7	3	2	1	1

TABLE II.—Report of White Intermediate High Schools.
PART I.—(a) Enrollment of all pupils; (b) Average Attendance of all Pupils.

1920-21 Location of School	Total.	In the Grades.			In High School.			Av. Attend. All Pupils.
		Total.	1st to 7th Grades.	8th Grade.	Total.	Males.	Females.	
In State	2,394	2,061	1,900	161	333	142	191	1,937
Lake Wales	260	238	219	19	31	16	15	182
Jasper	324	286	270	16	38	15	23	277
Zephyrhills	260	217	200	17	43	21	22	210
St. Cloud	400	360	341	19	40	10	30	306
Barberville	77	40	37	3	37	16	21	75
Williston	246	207	186	21	39	13	26	219
Panama City	429	368	323	45	61	31	30	383
Okeechobee	389	345	324	21	44	20	24	285

TABLE III.—Report of White Junior High Schools.
PART I.—(a) Enrollment of All Pupils; (b) Average Attendance of All Pupils.

1920-21 Location of School.	Total.	In the Grades.			In High School.			Av. Attend. All Pupils.
		Total.	1st to 7th Grades.	8th Grade.	Total.	Males.	Females.	
In State	4,841	4,103	3,388	715	738	307	431	4,073
Webster	215	188	173	15	27	6	21	190
Wildwood	126	112	103	9	14	9	5	98
Frostproof	211	193	186	7	18	11	7	179
McIntosh	65	55	52	3	10	5	5	51
Mt. Dora	125	110	102	8	15	4	11	101
Clermont	115	101	95	6	14	9	5	101
W. W. Tampa (Junior)	503	371	209	162	132	55	77	473
Groveland	131	115	103	12	16	8	8	122
G. W. Tampa (Junior)	1,128	848	512	336	280	123	157	950
Jennings	159	142	127	15	17	5	12	126
Gretna	116	105	93	12	11	6	5	79
Concord	134	123	119	4	11	1	10	105
Chattahoochee	169	152	144	8	17	5	12	146
Greensboro	195	171	158	13	24	9	15	168
Havana	238	197	178	19	41	15	26	196
Coconut Grove	283	265	249	16	18	6	12	246
Altha	372	347	321	26	25	6	19	250
Dania	104	91	82	9	13	6	7	93
Millville	452	417	382	35	35	18	17	399

TABLE II.—Report of White Intermediate High Schools.
PART II.—Enrollment in Ninth and Tenth Grades.

1920-21 Location of School	Ninth Grade									Tenth Grade								
	Total			Classical Course			Scientific Course			Total			Classical Course			Scientific Course		
	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female
In State	138	66	72	83	37	46	55	29	26	100	47	53	50	22	28	50	25	25
Okeechobee	19	12	7	10	6	4	9	6	3	18	5	13	8	2	6	10	3	7
Panama City	28	13	15	28	13	15	11	5	6	14	9	5	14	9	5	13	6	4
Williston	11	5	6	11	5	6	11	5	6	14	7	7	1	1	1	13	6	4
Barberville	14	7	7	1	1	1	13	7	6	12	6	6	6	6	2	6	4	3
St. Cloud	20	6	14	7	2	5	13	4	9	13	3	10	2	3	1	10	7	3
Zephyrhills	16	6	10	13	5	8	3	1	2	13	7	5	2	1	1	10	7	3
Jasper	19	10	9	19	10	9	19	10	9	6	1	5	6	1	5	6	1	1
Lake Wales	11	7	4	5	1	4	6	6	1	11	9	2	5	4	1	6	5	1

TABLE III.—Report of White Junior High Schools.
Part II.—Enrollment in Ninth and Tenth Grades.

1920-21 Location of School	Ninth Grade									Tenth Grade								
	Total			Classical Course			Scientific Course			Total			Classical Course			Scientific Course		
	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female
In State	618	261	357	575	239	336	43	22	21	105	32	73	86	22	64	19	10	9
Millville	29	14	15	29	14	15	...	...	...	6	4	2	6	4	2	...	...	...
Dania	7	1	6	...	...	...	7	1	6	6	1	5	6	1	5	...	...	...
Altha	17	6	11	12	1	11	5	5	...	8	...	8	8	...	8	...	...	...
Cocoanut Grove	11	5	6	5	1	4	6	4	2	7	...	6	5	...	5	...	1	1
Havana	19	6	13	19	6	13	...	...	...	17	6	11	17	6	11	...	...	...
Chattahoochee	13	4	9	13	4	9	...	...	...	4	1	3	4	1	3	...	...	...
Greensboro	15	5	10	...	...	...	15	5	10	9	5	4	...	...	...	9	5	4
Concord	7	1	6	7	1	6	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gretna	8	5	3	8	5	3	...	...	...	3	1	2	3	1	2	...	...	...
Jennings	12	4	8	12	4	8	...	...	...	5	1	4	5	1	4	...	...	...
G. W. Tampa (Junior)	280	123	157	280	123	157	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Groveland	10	4	6	10	4	6	...	...	...	3	1	2	3	1	2	...	...	...
W. W. Tampa (Jr.)	132	55	77	132	55	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clermont	9	6	3	9	6	3	...	...	...	5	3	2	5	3	2	...	...	...
Mt. Dora	12	3	9	12	3	9	...	...	...	3	1	2	3	1	2	...	...	...
McIntosh	8	5	3	8	5	3	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...
Frostproof	10	7	3	...	...	...	10	7	3	8	4	4	...	...	...	8	4	4
Wildwood	10	4	6	10	4	6	...	...	...	4	1	3	4	1	3	...	...	...
Webster	9	3	6	9	3	6	...	...	...	11	2	9	11	2	9	...	...	...

TABLE II.—Report of White Intermediate High Schools.
PART III.—Enrollment in Eleventh and Twelfth Grades.

1920-21 Location of School	Eleventh Grade									Twelfth Grade								
	Total			Classical Course			Scientific Course			Total			Classical Course			Scientific Course		
	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female
In State	63	19	44	40	13	27	23	6	17	32	10	22	18	6	12	14	4	10
Lake Wales	9	...	9	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jasper	9	1	8	9	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zephyrhills	9	5	4	1	...	1	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Cloud	5	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barberville	6	1	5	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
Williston	8	1	7	...	...	...	8	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Panama City	13	7	6	13	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Okeechobee	4	3	1	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE III.—Report of White Junior High Schools.
PART III.—Enrollment in Eleventh and Twelfth Grades.

1920-21 Location of School	Eleventh Grade									Twelfth Grade								
	Total			Classical Course			Scientific Course			Total			Classical Course			Scientific Course		
	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female
In State	3	2	1	3	2	1	....	....	....	7	1	6	7	1	6	....	....	....
Webster	7	1	6	7	1	6	....	....	....
Wildwood
Frostproof
McIntosh
Mt. Dora
Clermont
(W. W.) Tampa, Jr.
Groveland	3	2	1	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(G. W.) Tampa, Jr.
Jennings
Gretna
Concord
Greensboro
Chattahoochee
Havana
Cocoanut Grove
Altha
Dania
Millville

TABLE IV.—Senior High School Property.
PART I.—Kind of Building, Size of Auditorium, Etc.

1920-21 Location of School	Kind of B'ld'g.	Size of Auditorium (Ft. x Ft.)	Good Recita- tion Rooms.	Teachers' Desks.	Patent Desks.	
					Single.	Double.
In State			722	711	23,398	464
Melbourne	Concrete	50x90	13	13	375	.....
Perry	Brick	36x72	4	4	88	.....
Palatka	Brick & Tile .....	.....	23	24	800	.....
Largo	Brick	40x80	14	13	328	.....
Bartow	Brick	40x90	26	26	1,000	.....
Mulberry	Brick and Frame	60x40	16	16	525	.....
Winter-Haven	Brick	54x66	23	19	883	.....
Live Oak	Reinforced Concrete	70x70	18	18	590	.....
De Land	Brick	80x49½	18	20	800	.....
New Smyrna	Concrete	49x52	16	15	461	.....
Daytona	Brick	50x72	24	24	850	.....
Seabreeze	Concrete	50x100	11	14	400	.....
ChIPLEY	Brick	90x60	17	17	620	.....
Dade City	Brick	50x70	4	4	100	.....
Clearwater	Brick and Concrete	60x75	18	20	640	.....
Lakeland	Brick	60x60	40	41	2,000	.....
Kissimmee	Brick	50x85	24	22	700	.....
Alachua	Brick	23x45	11	15	400	.....
Sanford	Brick	60x75	28	28	925	.....
High Springs	Brick	75x50	10	8	300	.....
Lake Butler	Brick	48x72	10	10	292	.....
Cocoa	Concrete	40x70	11	11	343	.....
Titusville	Concrete	54x60	12	12	.....	.....
Inverness	Brick	75x40	15	13	300	.....
Homestead	Tile and Concrete	60x26	18	14	380	.....
Arcadia	Brick and Stone	60x90	22	24	675	.....
Wauchula	Brick	75x40	25	25	900	.....
Punta Gorda	Concrete	90x40	10	9	367	.....
Pensacola	Frame	50x90	18	20	440	.....
Quincy	Brick .....	.....	16	18	571	.....
Piant City	Brick	45x100	20	20	700	.....
Tampa (Sr.)	Brick	93x33	18	25	650	.....
Marianna	Brick	60x60	16	13	421	.....
Eustis	Brick	48x60	12	11	350	.....
Fort Myers	Brick	40x60	7	10	270	.....
LaBelle	Brick	35x60	9	9	250	.....
Tallahassee	Brick	60x100	20	6	800	.....
Madison	Brick	80x110	10	9	305	.....
Bradentown	Brick	45x60	9	9	374	.....
Palmetto	Brick	38x45	8	7	287	.....
Dunnellon	Brick	60x40	9	6	275	.....
Sarasota	Concrete and Frame	35x60	17	17	575	.....
Ocala	Brick .....	.....	35	35	738	.....
Tildeville	Brick and Frame	50x75	17	17	400	.....

TABLE IV.—Senior High School Property.
PART II.—Kind of Laboratory, Volumes in Library, Etc.

1920-21 Location of School	Kind of Laboratory	Volumes in Library	Size and Equipment of Departments		
			Man. Training (ft. x ft.)	Home Economics (ft. x ft.)	Other Depts.
In State		32,572			
Tildenville	Phys. Sci.	1,000		30x60	
Ocala	General	1,200			Music
Sarasota	Phys. Bio.-Chem.	725			
Dunnellon	Phys. Bio.-Chem.	500			
Palmetto	Phys. Chem.	546			
Bradentown		800			
Madison	Phys. Chem.	750			Business Expression, Vocal, Music
Tallahassee	Phys. Chem. Bio.	1,250		2 Rooms	
LaBelle		400			Music
Fort Myers	Phys. & Chem.	1,000	43x22	43x22	
Eustis	Gen. Sci. Phys.	200			
Marianna	Physics	300		30x22	Music
Tampa	Chem. Phys. Bio.			32x32	
Plant City	Phys. Chem.	600	30x50	40x80	
Quincy	Chem. Phys. Bot. Zool. Gen. Sci.	1,200			
Pensacola	Chem. Phys. Bio.	992			
Punta Gorda	Home Ec. Phys.	310	15x20	13x15	
Wauchula	Physical	600	30x30	30x20	Agriculture
Arcadia	Chem. Phys.	550	60x25	20x25	
Homestead	Phys. Chem. Zool. Home Ec.				Vocal, Music
	Man. Tr.	520		20x30	Drawing
Inverness	Chem. Phys. Bio.	200	21x28	10x12	
Titusville	Physics	30			
Cocoa	Phys. & Chem.	428		20x30	
Lake Butler	Chem. Phys. Bio.	586			
High Springs	Phys. Chem. Bio.	200			
Sanford	Chem. & Phys.	800			
Alachua	General	475			

Kissimmee	Phys. Chem. Zool. Bot. Gen. Sci	500			
Lakeland		1,000			
Clearwater	Phys. & Chem.	500	18 Benches 72x30	72x30 6 Machines 8 Tables 12 Stoves	Commercial
Dade City	General	1,000			
Chipley	Phys.	500			
Seabreeze	Chem. & Phys.	400	25x35	25x60	
Daytona	Phys. & Chem.	1,600	12 Benches 60x20	4 Ranges, Etc. 60x20	
New Smyrna		500	49x40		
De Land	Phys. Chem.	1,000		24x40	Gynasium
Live Oak	Phys. Chem.	760			
Winter Haven	Chem. Phys. Bio.	750		20x24	
Mulberry	Wood	500		20x40	
Bartow		5,000		20x30	
Largo	Phys. & Agri.	500			
Palatka	Phys. Bio. Chem.	900			
Perry	Chem. Phys.	400			
Melbourne		600	30x50	20x45	

TABLE IV.—Senior High School Property.
PART III.—Value of.

1920-21 Location of School	Total	Lot	Buildings	Teachers' Desks	Pupils' Desks	Laboratory Apparatus	Library	Other Property
In State	\$3,375,155.33	\$506,000.00	\$2,533,650.00	\$18,955.00	\$146,345.50	\$50,342.83	\$30,912.00	\$93,950.00
Tildenville	72,750.00	10,000.00	55,000.00	550.00	3,500.00	500.00	700.00	2,500.00
Ocala	106,100.00	10,000.00	90,000.00	350.00	4,000.00	700.00	1,050.00	.....
Sarasota	41,531.83	5,000.00	31,650.00	425.00	3,047.50	739.33	650.00	20.00
Dunnellon	23,900.00	500.00	20,000.00	150.00	1,500.00	350.00	400.00	1,000.00
Palmetto	39,096.50	5,600.00	30,000.00	140.00	2,000.00	756.50	500.00	100.00
Bradentown	92,517.00	10,000.00	75,000.00	225.00	2,992.00	2,300.00	800.00	1,200.00
Madison	46,840.00	4,000.00	40,000.00	90.00	1,500.00	250.00	500.00	500.00
Tallahassee	77,000.00	10,000.00	60,000.00	100.00	3,000.00	1,500.00	900.00	1,500.00
LaBelle	39,400.00	1,500.00	35,000.00	100.00	700.00	500.00	300.00	1,300.00
Fort Myers	74,700.00	1,500.00	50,000.00	200.00	6,600.00	1,350.00	950.00	600.00
Eustis	90,075.00	5,000.00	70,000.00	325.00	3,000.00	750.00	500.00	10,500.00
Marianna	49,394.00	6,000.00	40,000.00	260.00	1,684.00	200.00	250.00	1,000.00
Tampa	83,820.00	10,000.00	65,000.00	70.00	2,000.00	2,500.00	750.00	3,500.00
Plant City	121,100.00	10,000.00	100,000.00	600.00	5,000.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	2,500.00
Quincy	62,700.00	15,000.00	40,000.00	300.00	3,000.00	2,500.00	1,500.00	400.00
Pensacola	26,768.00	5,000.00	10,000.00	200.00	3,568.00	5,000.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
Punta Gorda	26,782.00	3,000.00	20,000.00	90.00	917.00	1,200.00	275.00	1,300.00
Wauchula	64,600.00	4,000.00	50,000.00	500.00	7,000.00	900.00	1,000.00	1,200.00
Arcadia	152,900.00	6,000.00	135,000.00	650.00	4,000.00	2,800.00	1,200.00	3,250.00
Homestead	45,300.00	10,000.00	32,000.00	50.00	875.00	1,000.00	550.00	825.00
Inverness	47,550.00	4,250.00	40,000.00	250.00	750.00	1,000.00	300.00	1,000.00
Titusville	75,050.00	10,000.00	60,000.00	450.00	4,000.00	300.00	300.00	.....
Cocoa	48,177.00	5,000.00	40,000.00	190.00	1,372.00	300.00	637.00	678.00
Lake Butler	23,260.00	300.00	20,000.00	160.00	1,200.00	600.00	500.00	500.00
High Springs	30,822.00	100.00	27,000.00	200.00	1,500.00	272.00	250.00	1,500.00
Sanford	86,700.00	13,500.00	62,000.00	250.00	6,500.00	750.00	700.00	3,000.00
Alachua	30,675.00	2,500.00	24,000.00	400.00	2,000.00	175.00	600.00	1,000.00
Kissimmee	43,400.00	6,000.00	30,000.00	220.00	2,100.00	900.00	600.00	3,580.00
Lakeland	202,700.00	40,000.00	150,000.00	500.00	6,000.00	3,000.00	1,200.00	2,000.00

Clearwater	90,050.00	7,000.00	70,000.00	450.00	6,500.00	800.00	800.00	4,500.00
Dade City	24,075.00	2,000.00	20,000.00	75.00	600.00	800.00	500.00	100.00
Chipley	68,000.00	2,000.00	60,000.00	1,000.00	3,000.00	500.00	500.00	1,000.00
Seabreeze	104,650.00	15,000.00	80,000.00	250.00	2,000.00	800.00	600.00	4,000.00
Daytona	271,500.00	124,000.00	130,000.00	500.00	8,500.00	2,000.00	1,500.00	5,000.00
New Smyrna	81,800.00	15,000.00	60,000.00	300.00	2,500.00	500.00	500.00	3,000.00
DeLand	103,200.00	15,000.00	82,000.00	300.00	3,100.00	950.00	600.00	1,250.00
Live Oak	76,500.00	3,000.00	65,000.00	600.00	5,000.00	1,400.00	1,000.00	500.00
Winter Haven ..	111,002.00	20,000.00	75,000.00	665.00	8,340.00	2,500.00	1,600.00	2,897.00
Mulberry	65,340.00	5,000.00	55,000.00	240.00	3,150.00	350.00	600.00	1,000.00
Bartow	91,406.99	8,000.00	75,000.00	400.00	8,000.00	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00
Largo	59,550.00	6,000.00	40,000.00	200.00	1,350.00	1,500.00	500.00	10,000.00
Melbourne	110,350.00	6,250.00	100,000.00	400.00	1,000.00	750.00	450.00	1,500.00
Perry	24,350.00	2,500.00	20,000.00	100.00	500.00	400.00	600.00	250.00
Palatka	167,780.00	50,000.00	100,000.00	480.00	7,500.00	1,500.00	300.00	8,000.00

TABLE V.—Intermediate High School Property.
PART I.—Kind of Building, Size of Auditorium, Etc.

1920-21 Location of School	Kind of B'ld'g.	Size of Auditorium (ft. x ft.)	Good Recitation Rooms	Teachers' Desks	Patent Desks	
					Single	Double
In State			85	73	2,242	268
Okeechobee	Brick	58x60	15	15	400	.....
Panama City	Brick	54x55	15	15	400	.....
Williston	Brick	60x80	8	1	263	14
Barberville	Frame	30x90	7	7	184	.....
St. Cloud	Brick		10	10	375	.....
Zephyrhills	Frame	40x70	8	8	40	150
Jasper	Frame	80x70	10	10	240	100
Lake Wales	Brick	60x60	12	7	340	4

TABLE VI.—Junior High School Property.
PART I.—Kind of Building, Size of Auditorium, Etc.

1920-21 Location of School	Kind of B'ld'g.	Size of Auditorium (ft. x ft.)	Good Recitation Rooms	Teachers' Desks	Patent Desks	
					Single	Double
In State			147	150	5,515	332
Millville	Brick		14	14	338	87
Dania	Concrete	40x75	7	7	120	.....
Altha	Frame	40x60	11	11	400	.....
Coconut Grove	Concrete	50x45	8	12	275	.....
Havana	Brick	30x50	7	7	180	40
Chattahoochee	Frame	22x60	6	5	173	.....
Greensboro	Frame	40x60	6	6	200	.....
Concord	Frame	24x100	5	5	22	60
Gretna	Frame	40x48	4	4	.....	58
Jennings	Frame	40x80	5	5	25	75
(G. W.) Tampa	Brick	40x72	22	24	1,650	.....
Groveland	Brick	38x62	6	6	200	.....
(W. W.) Tampa	Brick	100x41	17	14	1,046	.....
Clermont	Brick	20x35	4	4	135	4
Mt. Dora	Frame		3	3	81	.....
McIntosh	Frame		4	4	72	8
Frostproof	Brick	30x60	7	8	220	.....
Wildwood	Brick	50x60	4	4	155	.....
Webster	Brick	50x60	7	7	225	.....

TABLE V.—Intermediate High School Property.
PART II.—Kind of Laboratory, Volumes in Library, etc.

1920-21 Location of School	Kind of Laboratory	Volumes in Library	Size and Equipment of Departments		
			Man. Training (ft. x ft.)	Home Economics (ft. x ft.)	Other Depts.
In State.....	.....	2,868	.....	.....	.....
Lake Wales.....	Bio. & Phys.....	200	.....	.....	.....
Jasper.....	Physics.....	820	.....	.....	.....
Zephyrhills.....	Chem. & Phys.....	500	.....	.....	.....
St. Cloud.....	Phys. & Chem.....	370	.....	.....	.....
Barberville.....	Chem. & Phys.....	400	.....	36x22	.....
Williston.....	Phys. & Bio.....	454	.....	.....	Music
Panama City.....	Phys. & Chem.....	.....	.....	.....	Voc. Agr.
Okeechobee.....	Science.....	124	.....	.....	.....

TABLE VI.—Junior High School Property.
PART II.—Kind of Laboratory, Volumes in Library, etc.

1920-21 Location of School	Kind of Laboratory	Volumes in Library	Size and Equipment of Departments		
			Man. Training (ft. x ft.)	Home Economics (ft. x ft.)	Other Depts.
In State		5,001			
Webster		100			
Wildwood		500			
Frostproof	Scientific	460			
McIntosh		100			
Mt. Dora		350			
Clermont	Gen. Science	200			Typewriting
(W. W.) Tampa, Jr	Science	350	60x30	60x20	12 Machines
Groveland	Physics	150	18x34	16x24	
(G. W.) Tampa, Jr	Gen. Science	100	78x22	78x22	
Jennings	Gen. Science	250			
Gretna		103			
Concord		188			Smith-Hughes
Greensboro	Physics	200			
Chattahoochee		175			
Havana	Biology	150			
Cocoanut Grove	Gen. Sci., Dom. Sci., Bio., Man. Train.	650	50x20 Doz Benches Power Lathe	50x20, 2 Oil Stoves, 2 Machines, 6 Tables.	Kindergarten Music
Altha	Vocational	200			
Dania	General	500			
Millville	Bot. & Zool.	275			Music, Expression Oil Painting

TABLE V.—Intermediate High School Property.
PART III.—Value of.

1920-21 Location of School	Total	Lot	Buildings	Teachers' Desks	Pupils' Desks	Laboratory Apparatus	Library	Other Property
In State	\$240,150	\$ 24,000	\$188,000	\$ 1,605	\$ 13,500	\$ 3,170	\$ 3,575	\$ 6,300
Okeechobee	60,570	5,000	50,000	300	3,000	1,020	250	1,000
Panama City	39,600	5,000	30,000	250	2,400	350	600	1,000
Williston	20,345	1,000	17,000	20	1,600	300	425	
Barberville	31,950	1,000	28,000	250	1,000	300	400	1,000
St. Cloud	24,250	6,000	15,000	250	1,500	400	400	700
Zephyrhills	8,850	3,000	4,000	200	1,000	250	300	100
Jasper	15,200	1,500	10,000	300	1,500	350	1,050	500
Lake Wales	39,385	1,500	34,000	35	1,500	200	15	2,000

TABLE VI.—Junior High School Property
PART III.—Value of.

1920-21 Location of School	Total	Lot	Buildings	Teachers' Desks	Pupils' Desks	Laboratory Apparatus	Library	Other Property
In State	\$512,319	\$ 61,450	\$393,500	\$ 3,495	\$ 28,604	\$ 5,100	\$ 5,550	\$ 14,820
Millville	30,459	700	25,000	450	3,384	100	225	600
Dania	37,700	4,000	30,000	200	1,000	500	1,000	1,000
Altha	12,375	600	9,000	275	1,400	300	300	500
Coconut Grove	35,110	8,000	22,000	360	1,100	2,000	600	1,050
Havana	7,175	1,000	5,000	150	600	25	250	150
Chattahoochee	8,125	1,000	6,000	100	800	.....	225	.....
Greensboro	14,000	300	10,000	150	850	250	250	2,200
Concord	13,050	1,000	10,000	200	650	.....	200	1,000
Gretna	7,275	500	6,000	75	500	.....	100	100
Jennings	4,550	500	2,000	100	1,200	200	300	250
(G. W.) Tampa	81,000	10,000	60,000	480	8,250	1,000	300	970
Groveland	17,950	2,500	13,000	150	600	100	100	1,500
(W. W.) Tampa	131,600	25,000	100,000	150	4,000	150	300	2,000
Clermont	13,125	1,000	10,000	75	600	150	100	1,200
Mt. Dora	8,550	2,000	5,000	150	400	.....	500	500
McIntosh	4,180	500	3,000	30	350	.....	150	150
Frostproof	18,465	1,600	15,000	200	990	125	450	100
Wildwood	52,930	500	50,000	100	930	100	100	1,200
Webster	14,700	750	12,500	100	1,000	100	100	150

FACULTY AND DISTRIBUTION OF WORK, 1921-1922

Schools of the Senior Type.	No. Assistants (excluding Prin.) Teaching in H. S. Dept.	No. Employed First Year in this Dept.	No. Graduates of Standard Colleges.	No. Periods Taught Daily by Principal.	No. Teaching More than Six Periods Daily.	No. Teaching Fewer Than Six Periods Daily.	No. Teaching Six Periods Daily.	No. Assistants Devoting whole Time to High School Work.	No. Devoting Part Time to High School Work.	Greatest Number Weekly Reclamations for Any Pupils.	Smallest Number for Any Pupils.
Alachua	3	1	2	3	.....	3	0	3	0	25	20
Cocoa	4	.....	1	3	.....	4	.....	3	.....	25	20
Coconut Grove ..	5	5	2	3	.....	3	2	2	3	26	20
Chipley	3	.....	2	2	.....	3	.....	3	.....	25	15
Clearwater	9	2	1	.....	.....	9	.....	7	2	35	28
Clay County	3	3	1	3	.....	2	1	3	.....	25	20
Daytona	10	3	2	1	.....	3	6	9	1	25	20
Delray	3	3	2	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	25	20
De Land	9	2	8	2	.....	9	.....	6	3	25	15
DeSoto County ..	7	3	7	1	.....	1	6	6	1	25	20
Dunnellon	4	4	3	2	.....	1	3	3	1	23	20
Ft. Meade	5	1	3	1	.....	5	.....	5	.....	25	20
Gainesville	11	7	9	.....	.....	11	.....	7	4	25	20
Gwynne	6	2	5	3	.....	4	2	5	1	25	15
Hernando	3	2	2	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	25	15
Hill'sboro County	24	12	17	.....	.....	15	9	24	.....	30	15
Lakeland	12	12	9	1	.....	3	8	11	.....	25	20
LaBelle	4	4	3	3	.....	4	.....	3	1	25	20
Lake Wales	3	3	2	2	.....	4	.....	3	.....	25	20
Leon	7	.....	7	.....	.....	6	1	7	.....	20	15
Leesburg	5	3	4	2	.....	5	.....	5	.....	22	20
Madison	4	2	4	3	.....	2	2	4	.....	25	20
Marianna	4	2	3	3	.....	3	1	4	.....	25	20
Miami	31	18	28	.....	.....	15	15	31	.....	35	10
Monticello	3	2	.....	1	1	2	1	3	.....	25	20
New Smyrna	7	4	5	.....	.....	7	.....	6	1	25	20
Osceola	5	2	4	.....	.....	4	1	5	.....	20	20
Oakland .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

FACULTY AND DISTRIBUTION OF WORK, 1921-1922 (Continued).

Schools of the Senior Type.	No. Assistants (excluding Prin.) Teaching in H. S. Dept.	No. Employed First Year in this Dept.	No. Graduates of Standard Colleges.	No. Periods Taught Daily by Principal.	No. Teaching More than Six Periods Daily.	No Teaching Fewer Than Six Periods Daily.	No. Teaching Six Periods Daily.	No. Assistants Devoting Whole Time to High School Work.	No. Devoting Part Time to High School Work.	Greatest Num- ber Weekly Rec- itations for Any Pupils.	Smallest Number for Any Pupils.
Winter Garden . . .	5	4	3	3	1	5	3	4	1	20	15
Pasco	3	1	3	3	1	3	3	3	1	25	15
Palmetto	4	2	3	3	1	3	1	3	1	25	20
Pensacola	18	8	14	2	2	5	13	18	1	25	15
Putnam	6	4	5	3	2	2	2	6	1	25	3
Punta Gorda	3	2	1	3	1	2	1	3	1	25	20
Quincy	6	1	5	3	1	5	1	5	1	25	20
Sanford	6	2	6	3	1	6	1	6	1	25	20
Sarasota	4	3	3	3	1	4	1	3	1	25	20
Santa Rosa	3	1	1	3	1	4	1	3	1	30	20
Seabreeze	5	2	4	3	1	5	1	4	1	25	10
Suwannee	4	2	4	3	1	2	2	4	2	25	20
Summerlin Inst. . .	6	2	5	2	1	3	3	6	1	25	20
St. Augustine	6	6	5	1	2	6	1	6	1	25	20
St. Lucie	7	3	5	2	1	4	4	5	1	30	15
Tarpon Springs . . .	5	3	5	3	1	5	1	3	2	25	15
Taylor	6	6	5	3	1	6	1	6	1	25	16
Titusville	3	2	3	3	1	1	2	3	1	25	20
Umatilla	3	1	2	3	1	3	1	3	1	20	15
Walton	5	1	5	1	1	5	1	5	1	25	20
Wauchula	6	4	6	1	1	4	2	6	1	25	20
West Palm Beach . .	12	9	12	1	1	11	1	12	1	25	25

LENGTH OF TERM, ETC.
1921-1922.

Schools of the Senior Type.	Date of School Opening.	Date of School Closing.	No. Weeks Actual Session of School.	Time of the Session.	Actual Length in Hours Each Day, Excluding Recess Periods.	Length in Minutes Each Recitation Period.	Length in Minutes Each Laboratory Period.
Alachua.....	Sept. 5, 1921	Apr. 22, 1922	32	8:40 a. m. to 3:30 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
Cocoa.....	Sept. 19, 1921	May 7, 1922	32	9:00 a. m. to 3:15 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
Cocoanut Grove.....	Oct. 3, 1921	June 23, 1922	36	8:30 a. m. to 3:30 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
Chipley.....	Sept. 19, 1921	May 15, 1922	32	8:20 a. m. to 3:00 p. m.	5 1/2	50	100
Clearwater.....	Sept. 12, 1921	June 2, 1922	36	9:00 a. m. to 3:15 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
Clay County.....	Sept. 5, 1921	Apr. 22, 1922	32	8:30 a. m. to 3:30 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
Daytona.....	Sept. 26, 1921	June 17, 1922	36	8:25 a. m. to 3:05 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
Delray.....	Sept. 5, 1921	May 19, 1922	36	8:30 a. m. to 3:20 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
DeLand.....	Sept. 26, 1921	June 17, 1922	36	8:30 a. m. to 3:15 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
DeSoto.....	Sept. 5, 1921	May 19, 1922	36	8:45 a. m. to 3:15 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
Dunnellon.....	Sept. 19, 1921	June 2, 1922	36	8:40 a. m. to 3:15 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
Ft. Meade.....	Sept. 5, 1921	May 19, 1922	36	8:45 a. m. to 4:00 p. m.	6	45	90
Gainesville.....	Sept. 17, 1921	June 9, 1922	36	8:45 a. m. to 3:35 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
Gwynne.....	Oct. 19, 1921	June 30, 1922	36	8:30 a. m. to 3:25 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
Hernando.....	Sept. 3, 1921	Apr. 28, 1922	32	9:00 a. m. to 3:45 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
Hillsborough.....	Sept. 12, 1921	June 2, 1922	36	9:00 a. m. to 3:00 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
Lakeland.....	Sept. 12, 1921	May 26, 1922	36	8:30 a. m. to 3:30 p. m.	5 1/2	45	45
LaBelle.....	Sept. 5, 1921	May 26, 1922	36	8:30 a. m. to 3:30 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
Lake Wales.....	Oct. 3, 1921	May 22, 1922	32	8:30 a. m. to 3:15 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
Leon.....	Sept. 6, 1921	May 26, 1922	36	8:50 a. m. to 4:00 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
Leesburg.....	Sept. 19, 1921	June 9, 1922	36	8:48 a. m. to 3:15 p. m.	5 1/2	48	96
Madison.....	Sept. 20, 1921	June 10, 1922	36	8:30 a. m. to 4:00 p. m.	6	40	80
Marianna.....	Oct. 3, 1921	May 19, 1922	32	8:30 a. m. to 3:15 p. m.	5 1/2	45	45-90
Miami.....	Sept. 19, 1921	June 2, 1922	36	8:25 a. m. to 4:30 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
Monticello.....	Sept. 19, 1921	May 17, 1922	32	8:45 a. m. to 3:45 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
New Smyrna.....	Sept. 26, 1921	June 17, 1922	36	8:30 a. m. to 3:00 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
Osceola.....	Sept. 12, 1921	June 5, 1922	36	9:00 a. m. to 3:45 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
Oakland.....							

LENGTH OF TERM, ETC. 1921-1922 (continued).

Schools of the Senior Type.	Date of School Opening.	Date of School Closing.	No. Weeks Actual Session of School.	Time of the Session.	Actual Length in Hours Each Day, Excluding Recess Periods.	Length in Minutes Each Recitation Period.	Length in Minutes Each Laboratory Period.
Winter Garden.....	Sept. 19, 1921	May 15, 1922	32	8:20 a. m. to 3:15 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
Pasco.....	Aug. 29, 1921	Apr. 3, 1922	32	9:00 a. m. to 3:30 p. m.	5 1/2	45	45-90
Palmetto.....	Sept. 5, 1921	May 19, 1922	36	9:00 a. m. to 3:45 p. m.	6	45	90
Pensacola.....	Sept. 19, 1921	June 9, 1922	36	8:30 a. m. to 2:15 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
Putnam.....	Sept. 5, 1921	May 29, 1922	36	8:30 a. m. to 3:20 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
Punta Gorda.....	Sept. 5, 1921	Apr. 28, 1922	32	9:00 a. m. to 3:30 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
Quincy.....	Sept. 19, 1921	June 5, 1922	36	9:00 a. m. to 3:30 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
Sanford.....	Oct. 3, 1921	May 30, 1922	32	8:50 a. m. to 3:30 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
Sarasota.....	Sept. 12, 1921		36	8:45 a. m. to 3:25 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
Santa Rosa.....	Sept. 5, 1921	May 28, 1922	32	8:20 a. m. to 3:15 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
Seabreeze.....	Sept. 26, 1921	June 16, 1922	36	8:15 a. m. to 3:15 p. m.	5 1/2	42	87
Suwannee.....	Sept. 5, 1921	May 26, 1922	36	9:00 a. m. to 3:05 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
Summerlin Institute...	Sept. 6, 1921	June 3, 1922	36	9:00 a. m. to 4:00 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
St. Augustine.....	Oct. 3, 1921		36	8:45 a. m. to 2:30 p. m.	5	45	90
St. Lucie.....	Sept. 26, 1921	June 16, 1922	36	8:40 a. m. to 3:00 p. m.	5 1/2	40-45	80-90
Tarpon Springs.....	Sept. 12, 1921	June 3, 1922	36	9:00 a. m. to 3:35 p. m.	5 1/2	43	90
Taylor.....	Sept. 12, 1921	May	36	8:30 a. m. to 4:00 p. m.	6 1/2	45	90
Titusville.....	Sept. 19, 1921	May 12, 1922	32	9:00 a. m. to 3:15 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
Umatilla.....	Sept. 12, 1921	Apr. 28, 1922	32	8:45 a. m. to 3:20 p. m.	5 1/2	50	50
Walton.....	Oct. 3, 1921	June 2, 1922	34	8:30 a. m. to 3:20 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
Wauchula.....	Sept. 5, 1921	May 26, 1922	36	9:00 a. m. to 3:30 p. m.	5 1/2	43	86
West Palm Beach.....	Sept. 19, 1921	June 9, 1922	36	8:40 a. m. to 3:30 p. m.	6	50	45-90

LABORATORY EQUIPMENT. APPROXIMATE VALUE OF: 1921-1922.

Schools of the Senior Type	Physical Geography	Agriculture	Home Economics	Physics	Botany	Zoology	Manual Training	Commercial Courses	Chemistry	General Science	Music or Other Subjects	Total
Name												
In State	\$ 2,340	\$ 1,395	\$27,375	\$19,315	\$ 5,639	\$ 5,020	\$25,050	\$11,000	\$13,623	\$ 1,028	\$ 700	\$112,485
Alachua	25	.....	.....	375	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
Cocoa .....	.....	.....	250	200	224	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,107
Coconut Grove	100	.....	600	250	.....	100	1,500	.....	200	83	.....	3,050
Chipley .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	600
Clearwater .....	.....	.....	500	400	200	200	600	1,500	.....	600	.....	3,400
Clay County .....	.....	135	.....	130	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	815
Daytona	50	.....	600	300	100	100	800	.....	400	.....	.....	2,350
Delray .....	.....	.....	500	300	100	100	300	300	300	.....	100	2,000
DeLand	50	50	1,500	400	100	100	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,200
DeSoto	100	50	1,000	400	100	100	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,750
Dunnellon	100	.....	150	250	50	50	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	1,200
Ft. Meade	125	.....	225	750	200	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500
Gainesville	25	.....	.....	250	75	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,025
Gwynne	150	.....	600	400	200	200	.....	200	600	.....	.....	2,150
Hernando .....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	200
Hillsborough .....	.....	.....	1,000	800	500	200	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	3,700
Lakeland .....	.....	.....	400	275	150	150	.....	200	1,200	.....	.....	1,175
LaBelle	5	25	300	300	50	50	400	400	250	.....	.....	1,780
Lake Wales	50	.....	.....	175	50	50	.....	.....	175	.....	.....	500
Leon .....	.....	.....	1,000	600	200	200	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	2,100
Leesburg .....	.....	.....	1,200	480	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	.....	3,180
Madison .....	.....	300	.....	250	.....	.....	150	50	.....	.....	.....	750
Marianna .....	.....	.....	500	200	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	820
Miami	100	.....	1,600	1,300	150	150	13,000	2,400	1,400	.....	.....	20,100
Monticello .....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300

LABORATORY EQUIPMENT. APPROXIMATE VALUE OF: 1921-1922 (Continued).

Schools of the Senior Type	Physical Geography	Agriculture	Home Economics	Physics	Botany	Zoology	Manual Training	Commercial Courses	Chemistry	General Science	Misc or Other Subjects	Total
Name												
New Smyrna			300	300	50	25	400		200			1,275
Osceola			400	300	100	100			300			1,200
Oakland												
Winter Garden			500	500	50	50						1,100
Pasco	50			500	50	50						650
Palmetto				281	60	75			300			916
Pennacola	400		1,200	1,000	500	500		2,500				6,100
Putnam	175		500	175	175	175				175		1,375
Punta Gorda			800	150	25							975
Quincy			1,200	250	100	100			250			1,900
Sanford	200			500	200	150		1,000	800			2,850
Sarasota			1,000	264	115	30	200		330			1,939
Santa Rosa			150	200					218			568
Seabreeze	50		400	500	100	100						1,150
Suwannee	200		500	700	250	250			700			2,600
Summerlin Institute	100		600	600	150	150						1,600
St. Augustine	10	10		200	25		300	200	500			1,245
St. Lucie			1,400	400	200	200		1,000				3,200
Tarpon Springs			1,250	250	175	175	1,200					3,050
Taylor			800	750	300	250		250	700		100	3,150
Titusville				260	65	65	1,000			50		1,440
Umatilla	50	25	100	300	100	50						625
Walton			550	250	25	25			300			1,150
Wauchula	25	600	1,500	500	25	25	1,000					3,675
West Palm Beach	200	200	2,000	1,000	300	300	2,000	1,000	2,000			9,000

BUILDINGS AND FURNITURE—1921-1922.

Schools of the Senior Type	Kind of Building Frame, Brick or Concrete	Size of Auditorium Feet by Feet	Seating Capacity	No. Well Equipped Recitation Rooms	No. Teachers' Desks	No. Single Pat. Desks
Name						
In State.....			23,575	656	659	23,294
Alachua.....	2 Brick	32x44	375	13	15	400
Cocoa.....	Concrete	52x42	400	10	11	377
Cocoanut Grove.....	Concrete	35x40	225	10	12	300
Chipley.....	Brick	60x90	600	17	17	610
Clearwater.....	Brick	.....	.....	10	10	200
Clay County.....	Brick	.....	400	14	14	400
Daytona.....	Brick	50x75	650	9	9	400
Delray.....	Concrete	.....	.....	8	8	190
DeLand.....	Brick	54x87	640	24	24	950
DeSoto.....	Brick	60x90	900	9	9	400
Dunnellon.....	Brick	38x74	250	12	12	250
Ft. Meade.....	Brick	73x69	1,002	6	7	258
Gainesville.....	Brick	80x60	600	8	11	350
Gwynne.....	Brick	48x72	240	8	8	190
Hernando.....	Brick	50x40	600	4	4	98
Hillsborough.....	Brick	90x33	500	16	20	620
Lakeland.....	Brick	.....	275	11	11	800
LaBelle.....	Brick	38x65	250	10	10	250
Lake Wales.....	Brick	52x70	500	12	12	384
Leon.....	Brick	60x100	1,150	19	7	850
Leesburg.....	Brick	110x80	714	14	14	560
Madison.....	Brick	50x80	550	5	6	102
Marianna.....	Brick	60x75	600	14	13	400
Miami.....	Concrete	50x80	280	27	29	1,058
Monticello.....	Brick	50x50	400	12	12	350
New Smyrna.....	Concrete	45x50	375	17	17	600
Osceola.....	Brick	50x85	600	24	22	750
Oakland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winter Garden.....	Brick	70x35	220	17	19	425
Pasco.....	Brick	60x90	600	4	4	105
Palmetto.....	Brick	36x46	280	8	7	296
Pensacola.....	Brick	62x75	1,100	24	24	800
Putnam.....	Brick	50x70	700	7	7	226
Punta Gorda.....	Concrete	36x84	324	10	11	375
Quincy.....	Brick	.....	.....	3	4	125
Sanford.....	Brick	52x70	500	6	6	220
Sarasota.....	Brick	60x40	280	11	11	300
Santa Rosa.....	Brick	45x45	600	14	14	580
Seabreeze.....	Concrete	60x100	600	12	16	425
Suwannee.....	Concrete	70x70	566	19	19	590
Summerlin Inst.....	Brick	40x90	550	10	7	500
St. Augustine.....	Brick	.....	560	25	25	1,000
St. Lucie.....	Brick	80x80	700	19	19	750
Tarpon Springs.....	Brick	48x60	150	14	13	600
Taylor.....	Brick	44x80	600	17	17	600
Titusville.....	Concrete	50x90	569	14	15	464
Umatilla.....	Brick	.....	.....	12	12	375
Walton.....	Brick	60x60	800	18	18	600
Wauchula.....	Brick	70x40	300	6	6	313
West Palm Beach.....	Concrete	45x75	500	43	40	1,530

* Majority reports included whole school.

VALUE OF PROPERTY—1921-1922.

Schools of the Senior Type								
Name	Lots	Buildings	Teachers' Desks	Pupils' Desks	Equipment Lab.	Library	Other Property	Total
In State	\$ 567,985	\$ 3,126,400	\$ 15,345	\$ 163,317	\$ 126,165	\$ 41,643	\$ 69,235	\$ 4,103,643
Alachua	2,500	24,000	400	2,000	500	600	1,000	31,000
Cocoa	5,000	40,000	250	754	1,500	400	.....	47,904
Coconut Grove	16,000	20,000	200	2,350	4,450	700	100	43,800
Chipley	3,000	40,000	1,000	3,500	1,000	600	500	49,600
Clearwater	20,000	90,000	400	3,000	3,400	645	200	117,645
Clay County	5,000	35,000	300	1,500	315	526	.....	42,641
Daytona	18,000	75,000	200	4,000	5,000	2,000	1,000	105,200
Delray	5,000	25,000	120	1,140	2,000	600	.....	33,860
De Land	15,000	102,000	600	4,000	4,000	700	500	126,800
DeSoto	5,000	125,000	180	2,400	1,000	1,000	.....	134,580
Dunnellon	2,000	25,000	150	1,000	1,500	900	550	31,000
Ft. Meade	5,000	40,000	140	1,288	.....	1,200	.....	47,828
Gainesville	25,000	30,000	150	1,500	500	790	500	58,350
Gwynne	15,000	85,000	350	1,900	1,000	2,000	1,500	106,750
Hernando	2,000	60,000	30	2,800	500	495	.....	65,780
Hillsboro	10,000	65,000	250	3,000	3,700	1,000	.....	82,950
Lakeland	1,500	100,000	330	5,600	3,000	600	.....	124,530
LaBelle	2,000	40,000	250	1,250	1,780	200	1,500	46,980
Lake Wales	1,000	40,000	75	1,500	500	230	800	44,095
Leon	10,000	80,000	100	2,800	3,000	850	2,000	98,750
Leesburg	4,000	65,000	420	3,360	2,700	1,500	.....	76,980
Madison	4,000	40,000	100	1,400	11,000	325	125	47,050
Marianna	7,000	45,000	300	2,000	2,200	300	800	57,600
Miami	45,000	100,000	500	5,000	4,500	2,000	17,500	174,500
Monticello	5,000	45,000	400	2,400	5,000	300	1,000	59,100
New Smyrna	15,000	60,000	250	3,400	1,500	700	3,000	83,850
Osceola	6,000	30,000	200	3,500	400	900	3,480	44,500
Oakland .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winter Garden	10,000	57,000	525	2,500	1,000	1,180	.....	82,825
Pasco	3,000	20,000	80	1,000	1,000	580	500	26,080

Palmetto	5,600	30,000	140	2,000	816	600	250	39,408
Pensacola	25,000	280,000	400	4,050	15,000	2,000	5,000	321,450
Putnam	50,000	110,000	200	1,600	1,375	1,600	1,000	165,775
Punta Gorda	3,600	30,000	200	1,600	250	160	100	35,910
Quincy	20,000	50,000	400	3,250	1,900	1,681	.....	77,231
Sanford	15,000	75,000	850	10,000	2,850	1,390	3,000	107,248
Sarasota	10,000	31,650	240	2,715	1,939	800	20	47,364
Santa Rosa	9,000	50,000	300	5,000	500	1,250	2,000	68,050
Seabreeze	15,000	80,000	250	2,000	1,150	1,000	6,000	105,400
Suwannee	3,000	65,000	600	5,000	5,000	1,100	500	80,200
Summerlin Institute	6,000	35,000	100	2,000	1,600	.....	2,000	46,700
St. Augustine	32,285	99,150	.....	.....	2,875	793	5,810	140,913
St. Lucie	20,000	140,000	300	4,500	2,000	508	2,500	169,808
Tarpon Springs	10,000	75,000	300	5,000	400	1,200	.....	91,900
Taylor	5,000	70,000	170	2,500	1,800	1,500	1,000	81,970
Titusville	8,000	75,000	450	2,260	1,940	290	.....	87,940
Umatilla	3,500	20,000	175	2,000	2,425	350	2,700	31,150
Walton	15,000	60,000	400	5,000	1,200	400	800	82,800
Wauchula	10,000	25,000	100	3,000	4,000	500	.....	32,600
West Palm Beach	35,000	122,600	1,500	28,000	9,000	700	.....	197,300

Number of Pupils Enrolled in High School—1921-1922.

Schools of the Senior Type	Ninth Grade			Tenth Grade			Eleventh Grade			Twelfth Grade			Total Boys	Total Girls	Grand Total	No. H. S. Pupils Enrolled From Other Districts			No. Graduating Past Year		
Name	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total				Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
In State	1,119	1,355	2,567	870	1,186	2,122	634	897	1,619	448	714	1,203	3,080	4,156	7,437	269	367	635	325	522	847
Alachua	9	13	22	6	9	15	2	15	17	3	4	7	20	41	61	5	15	20	3	4	7
Cocoa	9	8	17	3	10	13	3	7	10	4	11	15	19	36	55	...	2	2	2	3	5
Coconut Grove ..	13	16	29	2	7	9	3	3	6	1	4	5	19	30	49	10	10	20	1	4	5
Chipley	15	29	44	11	13	24	5	11	16	7	7	14	38	60	98	3	4	7	2	2	4
Clearwater	34	37	81	29	32	61	15	21	36	14	17	31	92	107	199	14	28	52	11	19	30
Clay County	11	18	29	8	15	23	3	1	4	2	1	3	24	35	59	5	2	7	...	1	1
Daytona	28	49	77	18	27	45	20	10	30	12	12	24	78	98	176	12	14	26	4	9	13
DeLay	6	6	12	4	9	13	4	4	7	5	5	10	18	24	42	4	...	4	...	4	4
DeLand	16	24	40	17	15	32	20	23	43	5	16	21	58	78	136	...	...	...	5	13	18
DeSoto	29	37	66	21	26	47	10	21	31	7	23	30	67	107	174	15	20	35	8	10	18
Dunellon	6	12	18	7	12	19	1	5	6	4	5	9	18	34	52	3	6	9	...	1	1
Et. Meade	30	31	61	9	16	25	7	14	21	6	11	17	52	72	124	...	...	...	4	10	14
Gainesville	54	38	92	41	41	82	29	34	63	18	28	46	142	141	283	...	...	...	8	17	25
Gwynne	28	31	59	26	24	50	13	22	35	10	11	21	77	88	165	...	...	...	4	6	10
Hernando	16	30	46	10	11	21	9	7	16	6	8	14	41	56	97	...	...	...	6	8	14
Hillsboro .....	...	...	...	134	194	328	91	128	219	74	99	173	299	421	720	...	...	...	53	90	143
Lakeland	61	75	136	28	70	98	33	43	76	19	26	45	144	214	355	4	3	7	16	25	41
LaBelle	6	10	16	4	3	7	1	5	6	4	2	6	15	20	35	1	3	4	1	3	4
Lake Wales	14	12	26	7	2	9	6	1	7	...	6	6	27	21	48	3	4	7	...	...	...
Leon	25	25	50	20	24	44	17	32	49	14	15	29	76	96	172	10	4	14	11	20	31
Leesburg	13	29	33	13	17	30	11	14	25	8	10	18	45	61	106	15	7	22	13	7	20
Madison	19	20	39	5	9	14	12	15	27	14	18	32	50	62	112	6	8	14	4	5	9
Marianna	17	11	28	4	16	20	4	14	18	3	15	18	28	56	84	3	3	6	4	7	11
Miami	151	166	317	98	105	203	65	74	139	49	67	116	363	412	775	21	32	53	42	41	83
Monticello	13	13	26	14	7	21	4	6	10	2	4	6	33	30	63	2	1	3	3	5	8
New Smyrna	23	23	46	18	15	33	4	12	16	9	8	17	54	58	112	3	3	6	8	4	12

Osceola	10	19	29	11	25	36	9	18	27	6	12	18	36	74	110	2	2	4	9	13
Oakland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Winter Garden	6	9	15	5	8	13	1	4	5	4	6	10	16	27	43	2	2	4	1	5	
Pasco	13	21	34	13	12	25	9	14	23	4	7	11	39	64	103	....	1	1	3	11
Palmetto	....	....	....	9	23	32	13	26	39	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pensacola	92	149	241	52	84	136	24	49	73	24	50	74	192	332	524	15	24	39	15	23	
Putnam	29	38	67	15	24	39	10	17	27	6	10	16	60	89	149	21	24	45	4	11	
Punta Gorda	5	17	22	12	11	23	8	4	12	3	6	9	28	38	66	6	10	16	4	3	
Quincy	26	20	46	10	17	27	8	15	23	10	10	20	54	62	116	16	16	32	10	15	
Sanford	27	36	63	28	39	67	21	31	52	11	20	31	87	126	213	....	....	....	6	16
Sarasota	14	16	30	14	14	28	7	10	17	2	5	7	37	45	82	7	8	15	3	....
Santa Rosa	24	25	49	9	21	30	6	12	18	7	15	22	46	73	119	....	....	....	6	4
Seabreeze	17	13	30	6	5	11	8	10	18	1	8	9	32	36	68	....	....	....	1	3
Suwannee	27	24	51	21	17	38	10	12	22	5	9	14	63	62	125	15	20	35	1	7	
Summerlin Inst.	....	....	74	....	....	36	....	....	43	....	....	41	....	....	194	5	4	9	4	14
St. Augustine	23	31	54	12	23	55	19	20	39	9	13	22	73	87	170	....	....	....	11	11
St. Lucie	27	26	53	12	14	26	16	15	31	4	14	18	59	69	128	....	....	....	4	6
Tarpon Springs	19	31	50	10	17	27	10	15	25	6	9	15	45	72	117	....	....	....	3	4
Taylor	12	20	32	9	14	33	4	13	17	6	8	14	31	55	86	....	....	....	3	11
Titusville	12	15	27	2	16	18	5	4	9	5	2	7	24	37	61	....	....	....	2	8
Umatilla	10	9	19	4	6	10	4	8	12	3	4	7	21	27	48	1	7	8	2	1	
Walton	19	16	35	8	18	26	15	12	27	7	16	23	49	62	111	1	....	1	7	12
Wauchula	36	30	66	20	25	45	11	13	24	6	20	26	73	88	161	12	21	33	12	16	
West Palm Beach	43	36	79	21	24	45	25	33	58	19	32	51	118	173	291	*10	*48	*58	6	14	

*Com. Students.

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION FOR 1921. PART I.

Schools of the Senior Type Name		The Graduating Class of 1921 in Higher Institutions.																					
		University of Florida		Florida State College for Women		Stetson University			Southern College			Rollins College			Other Colleges			Total		Grand Total	Total No. Graduates from H. S.		
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Total		
In State	109	124	11	14	23	7	10	17	3	7	10	80	89	166	210	244	454	318	510	828			
Alachua	1	1													1	1	1	3	4	7			
Cocoa	1	1								1	1					2	3	2	3	5			
Coconut Grove																							
Chipley	2	1													2	1	3	2	2	4			
Clearwater	3	3										3	8	11	6	11	17	11	19	30			
Clay County																1	1		1	1			
Daytona	1	1										3	2	5	4	3	7	4	9	13			
Delray		1														1	1		4	4			
DeLand	2		3	7	10						1	1		2	2	5	10	15	5	13			
DeSoto	1	4				3	3	6								4	7	11	8	10			
Dunnellon													1				1			1			
Ft. Meade		2										1		1	1	1	2	3	4	10			
Gainesville	7	9											1	1	1	7	10	17	8	17			
Gwynne												1	1	2	1	1	2	4	6	10			
Hernando	4					1	2	3								5	2	7					
Hillsborough	27	20										11	12	23	38	41	79	53	90	143			
Lakeland	5	4	4	2	6							1	2	3	10	8	18	16	25	41			
LaBelle												1	2	3	1	2	3	1	3	4			
Lake Wales																							
Leon	3	13										6	2	8	9	15	24	11	20	31			
Leesburg	5	5									1		3	7	10	8	18	13	7	20			
Madison		2				1		1				2	2	4	3	4	7	4	5	9			

Marianna	3	3													3	3	6	4	7	11
Miami	6	7	2	2	2							18	14	32	26	23	49	42	41	83
Monticello	2	1										1	1	2	3	2	5	3	5	8
New Smyrna	4	1										2		2	6	1	7	8	4	12
Osceola												2	3	5	2	3	5	4	9	13
Oakland																				
Winter Garden	1	1							1	1			2	2	1	4	5	1	5	6
Pasco		1										1	1	2	1	2	3	3	11	14
Palmetto		5										1	2	3	1	7	8			
Pensacola	6	9										4	1	5	10	10	20	15	23	38
Putnam	2	2										1	2	3	3	4	7	4	11	15
Punta Gorda	1											1	1	2	2	1	3	4	3	7
Quincy	4	6										1	4	5	5	10	15	10	15	25
Sanford	2		1		1				2	2			2	2	3	4	7	6	16	22
Sarasota	1														1		1	3		3
Santa Rosa	1											1		1	2		2	6	4	10
Seabreeze				2	2											2	2	1	3	4
Suwannee		1											3	3		4	4	1	7	8
Summerlin Inst.		3				1	1	2				3	6	9	4	10	14	4	14	18
St. Augustine	6	3							1	1		1	1	2	7	5	12	11	11	22
St. Lucie	1	2		1	1										1	3	4	4	6	10
Tarpon Springs	2						2	2				1		1	3	2	5	3	4	7
Taylor		1										3			3	1	4	3	11	14
Titusville		1							2		2		2	2	2	3	5	2	8	10
Umatilla	2														2		2	2	1	3
Walton		1	1		1							3	3	6	4	4	8	7	12	19
Wauchula	3	1				1	2	3		1	1	3	2	5	7	6	13	12	16	28
West Palm Beach																		6	14	20

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION FOR 1921. PART II.

Schools of the Senior Type	The Graduating Class of 1921 in Gainful Occupations.																				
	Farming			Teaching			Trades			Commercial Work			Unemployed			Unknown			Total		Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	
In State	14	3	17	4	62	66	22	14	36	48	45	93	9	58	67	16	56	72	113	238	351
Alachua	2	...	2	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	4	6
Cocoa	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	2
Coconut Grove
Chipley	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1
Clearwater	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
Clay County
Daytona	1	2	3	3	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	9
Delray	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	3	3
DeLand	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	3	3
DeSoto
Dunnellon
Ft. Meade	2	3	5	1	3	4	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	3	8	11
Gainesville	2	2	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	7	7
Gwynne	1	...	1	2	2	4	...	2	2	...	...	...	3	4	7
Hernando	4	4	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	4	5	9
Hillsborough	9	9	3	...	3	9	8	17	...	...	...	1	16	17	15	33	48
Lakeland	3	3	...	...	...	3	3	6	3	12	15	...	...	...	6	18	24
LaBelle	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1
Lake Wales
Leon	5	5	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	7
Leesburg	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
Madison	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2

Marianna					2	2	1		1							3	5	8	4	7	11
Miami					1	1	3		3	4	7	11				1	2	3	8	10	18
Monticello													2	2	2	1	3	2	3	5	
New Smyrna					1	1				1	2	3	1			1		2	3	5	
Osceola					1	1				1		1				1	5	6	2	6	8
Oakland																					
Winter Garden													1		1						1
Pasco	1		1		1	1	1		1		2	2							2	3	5
Palmetto					2	2	1		1	6	1	7		7	7				7	10	17
Pensacola	1		1		2	2	2		2	2		2					11	11	5	13	18
Putnam					2	2	1	1	2					2	2		2	2	1	7	8
Punta Gorda										1	1	2		2	2		1	1	2	2	4
Quincy	2		2				1		1		1	1	1		1	1	4	5	5	10	
Sanford							1		1	2	3	5		6	6		3	3	3	12	15
Sarasota							1		1	1		1							2		2
Santa Rosa	1		1		1	1	1		1	2	2	4							4	3	7
Seabreeze	1		1																1	1	2
Suwannee					3	3				1		1		3	3		1	1	1	7	8
Summerlin Inst.					3	3		1	1												
St. Augustine					1	1				3	1	4		5	5				3	4	4
St. Lucie							1	1	2				2	2	4	1	1	2	4	4	8
Tarpon Springs					1																
Taylor					1	1		1	1		1	1		6	6					9	9
Titusville					4	4														4	4
Umatilla																					
Walton					3	3	2		2	1	1	2		3	3		1	1	3	8	11
Wauchula		3	3	1	5	6								2	2	4		4	5	10	15
W. Palm Beach																					

VOLUMES IN LIBRARIES, 1921-1922.

Schools of the Senior Type	History		Science		Biography		Literature		Reference		Miscellaneous		Total	
Name	No. Volumes	Value	No. Volumes	Value	No. Volumes	Value	No. Volumes	Value	No. Volumes	Value	No. Volumes	Value	No. Volumes	Value
In State	4,550	\$7,350	1,791	\$2,623	2,295	\$3,034	3,170	\$12,663	4,399	\$8,936	986	\$1,077	28,093	\$41,660
Alachua	82	150	10	30	45	40	250	372	15	8	.....	.....	402	600
Cocoa	100	200	100	200	150	100	600	600	150	200	.....	.....	1,100	1,300
Coconut Grove ..	80	250	25	25	5	5	50	75	100	200	10	10	270	565
Chipley .....	.....	200	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	600
Clearwater	30	100	20	60	100	200	90	150	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	600
Clay County	32	32	36	60	108	166	56	83	60	135	.....	.....	300	645
Daytona	350	600	60	100	75	100	400	72	100	106	85	85	400	528
Delray	45	75	25	40	40	30	300	500	50	75	265	625	1,200	2,000
DeLand	75	75	25	25	50	50	500	250	180	300	.....	.....	810	700
DeSoto .....	.....	100	.....	50	.....	200	.....	250	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	1,000
Dunnellon	90	150	25	35	25	30	450	450	.....	165	.....	.....	590	830
Ft. Meade	40	80	100	200	50	75	120	180	190	285	.....	.....	500	820
Gainesville	76	125	23	40	40	75	448	350	108	200	.....	.....	695	790
Gwynne	100	300	150	300	50	150	450	675	100	400	.....	.....	850	1,825
Hernando	20	40	.....	.....	15	25	228	300	24	130	.....	.....	285	495
Hillsborough	200	150	100	50	80	80	420	350	200	350	.....	.....	1,000	980
Lakeland	75	225	20	40	40	60	50	100	75	150	.....	.....	260	575
LaBelle	18	15	22	18	24	20	300	150	60	250	.....	.....	424	453
Lake Wales	15	35	7	20	15	45	25	55	30	65	.....	.....	92	220
Leon	300	400	50	100	200	200	600	700	100	150	.....	.....	1,250	1,550
Leesburg	72	210	20	50	120	360	340	300	150	580	.....	.....	702	1,500
Madison	12	20	4	8	25	60	33	57	28	40	.....	.....	102	175
Marianna	50	60	10	20	10	20	5	100	50	100	.....	.....	170	300
Miami	450	500	70	100	100	150	550	500	500	550	.....	.....	1,670	1,800
Monticello	50	50	50	20	100	30	110	120	90	80	.....	.....	400	300
New Smyrna	105	.....	17	.....	23	.....	310	.....	107	.....	.....	.....	553	700
Osceola	115	200	10	30	50	100	300	320	125	250	.....	.....	600	900

Population, Enrollment, Assistants—1921-1922.

Schools of the Senior Type. Name	Population of School District	School Popu- lation (White)	Enrollment in High School	Enrollment in Eighth Grade	Enrollment in All Grades Be- low Eighth	Total Enrollment	No. Assistants In		
							High School Department	Lower Grades	Total In- cluding Prin.
In State	327,894	48,495	8,151	3,112	24,851	34,269	318	785	1,119
Alachua	2,000	400	61	26	283	370	3	9	13
Cocoa .....	.....	.....	57	31	238	326	3	9	13
Coconut Grove	4,500	500	49	13	222	316	5	10	14
Chipley	3,000	590	98	48	435	581	3	13	17
Clearwater	3,500	500	199	58	415	672	9	16	26
Clay County	3,000	350	59	22	242	323	3	8	12
Daytona	6,500	885	176	62	645	885	10	17	28
Delray	1,200	800	42	19	115	176	3	4	8
DeLand	8,000	1,200	136	52	539	727	9	15	25
DeSoto	4,000	1,000	174	68	527	769	7	17	25
Dunnellon .....	.....	.....	52	18	172	232	4	8	12
Ft. Meade	3,000	3,000	124	48	452	624	5	18	24
Gainesville	13,000	1,300	283	74	856	1,213	11	29	41
Gwynne	5,000	1,100	165	42	800	1,007	6	30	37
Hernando	1,500	425	97	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	4
Hillsboro	75,000	10,000	1,140	533	.....	.....	24	.....	.....
Lakeland	15,000	2,350	555	159	1,490	2,004	11	43	55
LaBelle	850	32	35	11	175	221	4	7	12
Lake Wales	3,500	2,000	48	25	218	291	3	8	12
Leon	7,000	850	172	59	585	816	7	20	28
Leesburg	3,600	500	106	36	310	512	5	9	15
Madison	2,100	580	112	27	291	430	4	7	12
Marianna	5,000	500	84	34	323	451	4	9	14
Miami	40,000	8,000	775	282	3,182	4,259	31	68	100
Monticello	2,000	400	63	20	267	350	3	9	13
New Smyrna	3,000	.....	112	35	355	501	7	14	22
Osceola	3,500	900	110	60	608	778	5	17	23

Oakland									
Winter Garden	3,500	525	43	21	337	401	5	14	20
Pasco			110	58	252	400	3	8	12
Palmetto	2,500	400	76	80	247	403	4	10	15
Pensacola	31,000	3,673	524	235	2,914	3,673	18	102	121
Putnam	8,000	800	149	51	528	728	6	19	26
Punta Gorda	2,000	400	66	21	255	342	3	8	12
Quincy	4,000	700	116	43	451	610	6	15	22
Sanford	7,500	1,125	225	72	828	1,125	6	25	32
Sarasota	2,500	480	82	82			4		
Santa Rosa	4,500	3,500	119	34	342	495	3	11	15
Seabreeze	1,500	300	68	23	268	359	5	9	15
Suwannee	4,000	490	125	48	327	496	4	13	18
Summerlin Institute	5,000	770	191	42	537	770	6	18	25
St. Augustine	7,000	850	170	75	365	810	6	16	23
St. Lucie		650	128	37	480	645	7	14	22
Tarpon Springs	2,500		117	26	292	435	5	10	16
Taylor	4,000	600	86	42	414	542	6	12	19
Titusville	2,600	450	61	24	226	311	3	9	13
Umatilla			48	19	233	300	3	8	12
Walton	1,044	860	111	54	379	544	5	10	16
Wauchula	5,000	1,000	161	72	679	912	6	18	25
West Palm Beach	11,000	1,760	291	91	752	1,134	12	22	35

COURSE OF STUDY
Number of Pupils in Each Subject—1921-1922

Schools of the Senior Type Name	English									
	9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade		Total H. S.	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
In State	1,177	1,365	864	1,208	658	960	457	723	7,412	
Alachua	9	13	6	9	2	15	3	4	61	
Cocoa	9	8	3	9	3	7	4	11	54	
Coconut Grove	13	16	2	6	3	8	1	4	48	
Chipley	14	29	12	13	6	12	5	7	98	
Clearwater	34	37	29	32	15	21	14	17	199	
Clay County	11	18	8	15	2	1	1	1	57	
Daytona	28	54	23	28	9	20	9	8	179	
Delray	6	6	2	8	5	3	4	2	36	
DeLand	16	19	16	14	24	24	3	14	130	
DeSoto	30	31	22	28	13	20	7	23	174	
Dunnellon	6	12	7	12	1	5	4	5	52	
Ft. Meade	30	31	9	16	7	14	6	11	134	
Gainesville	53	38	37	36	25	26	19	24	258	
Gwynne	32	33	24	23	13	20	9	11	165	
Hernando	16	30	10	11	9	7	6	8	97	
Hillsborough .....	.....	.....	134	194	91	128	74	95	710
Lakeland	61	75	28	70	33	43	19	26	355	
LaBelle	4	6	4	3	1	5	4	.....	27
Lake Wales	11	11	7	2	6	1	.....	6	44
Leon	26	28	18	19	15	29	16	15	166	
Leesburg	13	20	13	17	11	14	8	10	106	
Madison	19	20	5	9	12	15	14	18	112	
Marianna	17	11	4	16	4	14	3	15	84	
Miami	164	156	88	104	64	86	61	59	782	
Monticello	13	13	14	7	4	6	2	4	63	
New Smyrna	21	24	19	12	8	14	3	9	110	
Osceola	13	20	10	24	8	15	6	14	110	
Oakland .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winter Garden	5	9	5	10	4	6	.....	4	13
Pasco	16	19	14	23	10	13	4	6	105	
Palmetto .....	.....	.....	9	20	12	18	.....	10	69
Pensacola	92	137	44	85	34	57	24	54	527	
Putnam	32	37	13	22	10	21	6	10	151	
Punta Gorda	6	15	9	9	9	9	3	6	66	
Quincy	26	20	10	17	8	15	10	10	116	
Sanford	30	37	28	36	18	32	10	23	214	
Sarasota	14	16	14	14	7	10	2	5	82	
Santa Rosa	24	25	9	21	6	12	7	15	119	
Seabreeze	13	17	6	6	8	15	8	15	88	
Suwannee	27	24	21	17	10	12	5	9	125	
Summerlin Institute.....	26	35	21	23	16	34	15	23	193	
St. Augustine	21	31	20	33	19	20	9	13	166	
St. Lucie	26	29	11	13	14	15	3	12	123	
Tarpon Springs	17	31	10	17	10	16	6	9	116	
Taylor	12	20	9	12	7	15	2	5	82	
Titusville	12	15	2	16	5	4	5	2	61	
Umatilla	10	8	4	8	6	10	1	.....	47
Walton	20	15	10	20	15	11	7	16	114	
Wauchula	36	30	20	25	11	14	6	19	161	
West Palm Beach	43	36	21	24	25	33	19	32	233	

COURSE OF STUDY—(Continued)
Number of Pupils in Each Subject—1921-1922

Schools of the Senior Type		Classics Read								Total H. S.
		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade		
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
Name										
In State		1,183	1,365	864	1,212	658	959	457	723	7,421
Alachua		9	13	6	9	2	15	3	4	61
Cocoa		9	8	3	9	3	7	4	11	54
Coconut Grove		13	16	2	6	3	3	1	4	52
Chipley		14	29	12	13	6	12	5	7	98
Clearwater		34	37	29	32	15	21	14	17	199
Clay County		11	18	8	15	2	1	1	1	57
Daytona		28	54	23	28	9	20	9	8	179
Delray		6	6	2	8	5	3	4	2	36
DeLand		16	19	16	14	24	24	3	14	130
DeSoto		30	31	22	28	13	20	7	23	174
Dunnellon		6	12	7	12	1	5	4	5	52
Ft. Meade		30	31	9	16	7	14	6	11	124
Gainesville		53	38	37	36	25	26	19	24	258
Gwynne		32	33	24	23	13	20	9	11	165
Hernando		16	30	10	11	9	7	6	8	97
Hillsborough				134	194	91	128	74	99	720
Lakeland		61	75	28	70	33	43	19	26	355
LaBelle		4	6	4	3	1	5	4		27
Lake Wales		11	11	7	2	6	1		6	44
Leon		26	28	18	19	15	29	16	15	166
Leesburg		13	20	13	17	11	14	8	10	106
Madison		19	20	5	9	12	15	14	18	112
Marianna		17	11	4	16	4	14	3	15	84
Miami		164	156	88	104	64	86	61	59	782
Monticello		13	13	14	6	4	6	2	4	62
New Smyrna		21	24	19	12	8	14	3	9	110
Osceola		13	20	10	24	8	15	6	14	110
Oakland										
Winter Garden		5	9	5	10	4	6		4	43
Pasco		16	19	14	23	10	13	4	6	105
Palmetto				9	20	12	18		10	69
Pensacola		92	137	44	85	34	57	24	54	527
Putnam		32	37	13	22	10	21	6	10	151
Punta Gorda		6	15	9	9	9	9	3	6	66
Quincy		26	20	10	17	8	15	10	10	116
Sanford		36	37	28	36	18	32	10	23	220
Sarasota		14	16	14	14	7	10	2	5	82
Santa Rosa		24	25	9	21	6	12	7	15	119
Seabreeze		13	17	6	6	8	15	8	15	88
Suwannee		27	24	21	17	10	12	5	9	125
Summerlin Institute		26	35	21	23	16	34	15	23	193
St. Augustine		21	31	20	33	19	20	9	13	166
St. Lucie		26	29	11	13	14	15	3	12	123
Tarpon Springs		17	31	10	17	10	16	6	9	116
Taylor		12	20	9	13	7	14	2	5	82
Titusville		12	15	2	16	5	4	5	2	61
Umatilla		10	8	4	8	6	10	1		47
Walton		20	15	10	20	15	11	7	16	114
Wauchula		36	30	20	25	11	14	6	19	161
West Palm Beach		43	36	21	24	25	33	19	32	233

COURSE OF STUDY—(Continued)
Number of Pupils in Each Subject—1921-1922

Schools of the Senior Type Name	Mathematics								Total H. S.
	9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
In State	1,127	1,409	937	1,328	550	767	259	208	6,585
Alachua	12	12	5	16	1	10	2	7	65
Cocoa	9	8	4	15	2	6	4	2	50
Coconut Grove	13	17	2	6	2	2	2	4	48
Chipley	14	29	12	13	6	10	5	2	91
Clearwater	34	37	26	24	12	16	6	.....	155
Clay County	11	18	8	15	2	1	2	1	58
Daytona	33	59	20	25	18	21	4	5	185
Delray	6	6	8	11	5	3	3	3	45
DeLand	16	23	17	15	21	16	1	4	113
DeSoto .....	.....	.....	20	27	10	20	6	16	99
Dunnellon	6	12	7	12	1	5	3	2	48
Ft. Meade	28	31	10	23	8	12	3	3	118
Gainesville	41	62	43	42	19	28	6	.....	241
Gwynne	30	33	27	24	15	19	5	4	157
Hernando	16	31	10	13	11	10	7	4	102
Hillsborough .....	.....	.....	150	230	80	74	24	4	562
Lakeland	61	75	24	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	215
LaBelle	3	6	2	3	1	5	5	.....	25
Lake Wales	18	11	2	2	5	1	.....	6	45
Leon	24	25	23	31	16	31	15	4	169
Leesburg	13	20	13	17	11	14	4	1	93
Madison	19	20	5	9	12	15	6	9	35
Marianna	7	11	4	16	4	14	3	15	74
Miami	150	174	106	123	63	81	33	3	733
Monticello	13	13	14	6	4	6	2	4	62
New Smyrna	20	23	11	5	7	15	5	4	90
Osceola	11	19	10	30	8	17	5	6	106
Oakland .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winter Garden	9	8	5	10	1	5	3	3	44
Pasco	16	22	13	20	11	14	3	5	104
Palmetto .....	.....	.....	11	23	13	23	.....	7	77
Pensacola	93	150	54	85	23	59	12	1	477
Putnam	30	39	15	27	7	13	5	4	140
Punta Gorda	5	17	12	14	9	6	3	6	72
Quincy	27	21	13	17	6	12	6	3	105
Sanford	33	42	28	36	19	30	5	.....	193
Sarasota	14	16	14	14	8	11	5	5	87
Santa Rosa	24	25	9	21	6	12	7	15	119
Seabreeze	14	18	7	11	8	6	.....	.....	64
Suwannee	27	24	21	17	10	12	5	9	125
Summerlin Institute	26	35	21	28	22	32	15	2	181
St. Augustine	21	31	22	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	107
St. Lucie	31	26	23	32	8	12	1	.....	133
Tarpon Springs	19	31	13	18	11	14	.....	.....	106
Taylor	10	20	13	23	2	4	.....	2	74
Titusville	13	17	1	17	5	4	5	1	63
Umatilla	10	9	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
Walton	18	17	14	17	16	14	6	4	106
Wauchula	36	30	20	28	8	19	3	16	160
West Palm Beach	43	36	21	24	13	13	14	12	176

COURSE OF STUDY—(Continued)
Number of Pupils in Each Subject—1921-1922

Schools of the Senior Type		History								Total H. S.
		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade		
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
Name										
In State	1,122	1,273	712	923	376	538	444	657	6,047	
Alachua	9	12	6	9	2	12	2	3	55	
Cocoa	9	8	3	9	3	11	4	7	54	
Coconut Grove	13	14	2	7	3	5	1	3	48	
Chipley	14	29	12	13	6	12	7	7	100	
Clearwater	28	30	19	22	9	17	8	10	143	
Clay County	11	18	8	15	2	1	1	.....	56	
Daytona	26	56	6	10	.....	.....	14	14	126	
Delray	8	7	4	7	.....	.....	3	2	31	
DeLand	16	31	10	14	13	17	.....	.....	101	
DeSoto	33	44	10	13	6	9	6	24	145	
Dunnellon	6	12	7	12	1	5	4	5	52	
Ft. Meade	24	31	13	17	.....	.....	4	11	100	
Gainesville	51	40	39	40	.....	.....	14	15	199	
Gwynne	28	1	15	13	11	9	10	11	98	
Hernando	16	30	10	13	9	7	6	8	99	
Hillsborough	.....	.....	134	194	46	91	74	99	638	
Lakeland	61	75	16	28	18	24	24	24	270	
LaBelle	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	15	
Lake Wales	14	12	8	2	.....	.....	.....	6	42	
Leon	.....	.....	19	10	18	31	13	15	106	
Leesburg	13	20	13	17	4	4	8	10	89	
Madison	19	20	4	9	8	9	14	18	101	
Marianna	17	11	4	5	.....	.....	3	14	54	
Miami	178	175	67	59	27	34	62	57	659	
Monticello	13	13	14	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	
New Smyrna	20	21	9	8	.....	.....	3	14	75	
Osceola	9	20	10	25	6	4	8	14	96	
Oakland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winter Garden	8	11	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	6	28	
Pasco	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	16	4	7	38	
Palmetto	.....	.....	7	22	9	12	.....	.....	50	
Pensacola	92	93	38	60	15	20	22	59	399	
Putnam	28	17	16	19	.....	.....	4	8	92	
Punta Gorda	5	18	14	12	10	12	4	6	81	
Quincy	15	7	5	4	6	6	6	9	58	
Sanford	31	39	20	25	17	13	10	17	172	
Sarasota	16	16	15	15	9	15	.....	.....	86	
Santa Rosa	24	25	9	21	6	12	7	15	119	
Seabreeze	13	16	4	5	6	7	7	.....	58	
Suwannee	27	24	21	17	10	12	5	9	125	
Summerlin Institute	29	35	12	19	11	30	16	25	177	
St. Augustine	21	31	22	33	10	13	8	13	151	
St. Lucie	29	30	11	1	17	15	4	5	112	
Tarpon Springs	14	32	.....	.....	10	16	6	10	88	
Taylor	12	35	2	7	6	3	.....	2	67	
Titusville	13	16	2	15	4	3	5	2	60	
Umatilla	10	9	4	8	.....	.....	8	4	38	
Walton	16	16	10	17	11	10	7	16	103	
Wauchula	36	30	20	25	8	11	6	20	156	
West Palm Beach	43	36	18	22	5	10	30	26	190	

COURSE OF STUDY—(Continued)
Number of Pupils in Each Subject—1921-1922

Schools of the Senior Type Name	Latin								Total H. S.
	9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
In State	611	848	395	707	96	190	35	109	2,991
Alachua	3	3	1	8	.....	5	.....	.....	20
Cocoa	10	15	2	7	1	5	.....	4	44
Coconut Grove	1	4	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	9
Chipley	14	29	10	13	10	4	1	5	86
Clearwater	26	31	14	17	1	3	3	2	97
Clay County	6	15	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	29
Daytona	12	31	9	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Delray	7	4	3	6	2	2	.....	.....	24
DeLand	9	9	11	8	5	12	1	3	58
DeSoto	23	16	2	11	1	3	.....	3	59
Dunnellon	3	8	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Ft. Meade	4	17	2	5	.....	3	.....	.....	31
Gainesville	38	24	12	21	3	4	3	4	109
Gwynne	7	20	4	10	4	12	.....	.....	57
Hernando	9	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Hillsborough .....	.....	.....	67	114	14	31	12	11	249
Lakeland .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LaBelle .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Lake Wales	3	9	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	17
Leon	12	18	3	15	2	9	.....	3	62
Leesburg	9	13	11	14	3	5	.....	.....	55
Madison	15	22	7	9	.....	.....	1	12	66
Marianna	17	5	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
Miami	77	116	38	76	10	10	2	7	336
Monticello	13	13	14	7	4	6	2	4	63
New Smyrna	7	8	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Osceola	4	11	6	18	3	2	1	4	49
Oakland .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winter Garden	8	11	3	6	.....	.....	.....	2	30
Pasco	6	15	4	13	1	5	.....	.....	44
Palmetto .....	.....	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Pensacola	58	88	34	53	4	13	2	6	259
Putnam	17	9	9	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
Punta Gorda .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quincy	15	16	6	8	1	3	2	1	52
Sanford	23	39	10	26	.....	.....	2	15	115
Sarasota	2	9	2	8	1	5	.....	.....	27
Santa Rosa	24	25	9	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	79
Seabreeze	6	8	5	4	1	3	.....	.....	27
Suwannee	27	24	12	13	2	8	.....	4	90
Summerlin Institute	16	25	5	12	3	5	1	3	70
St. Augustine	11	29	12	32	2	3	.....	4	93
St. Lucie	6	15	16	9	2	4	.....	2	54
Tarpon Springs	10	16	5	13	4	7	.....	.....	55
Taylor	2	9	3	8	4	5	.....	3	34
Titusville	2	8	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Umatilla	2	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Walton	1	6	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Wauchula	21	13	9	6	3	6	1	7	66
West Palm Beach	25	35	16	20	1	2	.....	.....	99

COURSE OF STUDY—(Continued)
Number of Pupils in Each Subject—1921-1922

Schools of the Senior Type Name	French								Total H. S.
	9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
In State	51	80	26	59	71	212	39	147	685
Alachua									
Cocoa									
Coconut Grove									
Chipley									
Clearwater					1	9	3	5	18
Clay County			2	4		1		1	8
Daytona	4	12	1	1	2	4			24
Delray									
DeLand					4	13		11	28
DeSoto									
Dunnellon						4		4	8
Ft. Meade									
Gainesville					9	27	6	21	63
Gwynne									
Hernando									
Hillsborough					20	40	8	21	89
Lakeland									
LaBelle							1	2	3
Lake Wales					4	1		4	9
Leon						15		10	25
Leesburg	8	11	5	6					30
Madison					2	9	1	8	20
Marianna						11	1	8	20
Miami	10	18	8	23					59
Monticello									
New Smyrna							1	7	8
Osceola					3	10	1	9	23
Oakland									
Winter Garden									
Pasco									
Palmetto					5	9			14
Pensacola					5	12	3	15	35
Putnam					9	18	4	8	39
Punta Gorda									
Quincy					5	13	9	6	33
Sanford									
Sarasota	4	5		3					12
Santa Rosa									
Seabreeze	3	4		4		2			13
Suwannee									
Summerlin Institute									
St. Augustine									
St. Lucie					1	6	1	4	12
Tarpon Springs									
Taylor					1	8		3	12
Titusville									
Umatilla									
Walton									
Wauchula									
West Palm Beach	22	30	10	18					80

[illegible]

COURSE OF STUDY—(Continued)
Number of Pupils in Each Subject—1921-1922

Schools of the Senior Type		Science								Total H. S.
		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade		
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
In State	607	581	403	470	391	446	392	295	3,585	
Alachua	7	12	5	9	4	14			51	
Cocoa	12	16	3	12	2	1	1	1	48	
Coconut Grove	13	12	1	7			3	5	41	
Chipley								5	9	
Clearwater	18	24	12	17	9	13	8	15	116	
Clay County	4	1	3	5					13	
Daytona	26	25	5	2	2	1	7	2	70	
Delray							4	4	8	
DeLand	7	11	9	6	16	1	8	4	62	
DeSoto	23	19	20	30	10	15	7	14	138	
Dunnellon	13	8			2	6	4	1	34	
Ft. Meade	22	20	9	8	7	11	3	3	83	
Gainesville	14	17	22	13	24	28	7	8	133	
Gwynne	22	13	21	15	11	12			94	
Hernando							12	3	15	
Hillsborough					28	99	98	32	257	
Lakeland	31	37	24	27	21	18	22	16	196	
LaBelle	2	6					5	3	16	
Lake Wales	10	5	9	1	4	2			31	
Leon	23		14		20	9	14	4	84	
Leesburg	6	7		26	5	8	6	9	67	
Madison	6		2						8	
Marianna		6	1		4	16			27	
Miami	90	49	30	44	31	30	50	17	341	
Monticello					4	6			10	
New Smyrna	21	20	13	11			8	4	77	
Osceola	9	16	7	13	4	10	7	7	73	
Oakland										
Winter Garden		19	6	2			3	5	35	
Palmetto			6	14	5	14			39	
Pasco	14	15	11	16	9	6	3	7	81	
Pensacola	34	21	9	22	15	16	15	14	146	
Putnam	15	41	9	2	13	4			84	
Punta Gorda	4	8	11	7	9	7			46	
Quincy	22	7	7	7	4	4	5	7	63	
Sanford	7	18	28	19	8	11	6	11	108	
Sarasota	14	15	11	11			5	5	61	
Santa Rosa							7	15	22	
Seabreeze				6	3	4			13	
Suwannee			11	4	7	4	5	5	36	
Summerlin Institute	19	30	18	18	10	8	11	7	121	
St. Augustine	14	8	8	7	17	2	9	12	77	
St. Lucie	26	16			2		10	9	63	
Tarpon Springs			9	15			6	10	40	
Taylor		14	4	10	9	7	5	9	58	
Titusville	10	10	2	9	5	4	5	2	47	
Umatilla	8	7	3	3					21	
Walton	17		13	7	13	1	6	13	70	
Wauchula	12	18	7	19	7	14			77	
West Palm Beach	12	10	20	26	47	40	13	7	175	

COURSE OF STUDY—(Continued)
Number of Pupils in Each Subject—1921-1922

Schools of the Senior Type Name	Other Studies									Total H. S.
	9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade			
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
In State	132	302	190	237	120	192	130	371	1,674	
Alachua										
Cocoa										
Coconut Grove		12				10			22	
Chipley										
Clearwater	2	28	26				8	21	85	
Clay County	1	2	3	8	2	1	2	1	15	
Daytona		22		13	8		11		54	
Delray		5			7	5	2	4	23	
DeLand							3	11	14	
DeSoto					10	15	7	14	46	
Dunnellon										
Ft. Meade										
Gainesville										
Gwynne							10	11	21	
Hernando										
Hillsborough			30	33	25	12	15	10	125	
Lakeland		27	25	16	9	21	22	9	129	
LaBelle	2	5	8	10	3	6	4	5	43	
Lake Wales										
Leon	12	8		27		30			77	
Leesburg										
Madison										
Marianna		8		9					17	
Miami	34		11		8		3		51	
Monticello										
New Smyrna	12	19	15	10	15	15	12	15	113	
Osceola										
Oakland										
Winter Garden	6	5							11	
Pasco										
Palmetto					7	20	4	18	49	
Pensacola	25	38	20	24	14	25		173	317	
Putnam		35	14	9					58	
Punta Gorda							4	6	10	
Quincy		19		11					30	
Sanford							7	22	29	
Sarasota										
Santa Rosa										
Seabreeze		7		5					12	
Suwannee										
Summerlin Institute										
St. Augustine										
St. Lucie		9		12		19		12	52	
Tarpon Springs	12	21	12	16					61	
Taylor	9	7	8	9	4	6	8	15	66	
Titusville										
Umatilla										
Walton		20		15					35	
Wauchula	11		8		6		4	11	40	
West Palm Beach	6	7	10	15	7	7	4	13	69	

NUMBER UNITS ACTUALLY GIVEN 1921-1922 IN THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS:

Schools of the Senior Type	Name																																English		Latin		French		Spanish		Algebra (Elem.)		Algebra (Adv.)		Plane Geometry		Solid Geometry		Trigonometry		Ancient History		Med. and Mod. History		English History		American History		Civil Government		Sociology		Economics		Com. Law		Com. Geog.		Bookkeeping		Stenography		Typewriting		Music		Drawing		Phys. Geog.		Physics		Chemistry		Gen. Science		Agriculture		Zoology		Botany		Methods and Management		Arithmetic (Adv.)		Psychology		Reviews		Manual Training		Cooking		Sewing		No. Pupils Carrying More Than 5 Academic Subs.		Are Credits Given for Vacation Work Not Previously Studied?																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Alachua	4	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1</

NUMBER UNITS ACTUALLY GIVEN 1921-1922 IN THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS:

Schools of the Senior Type	Name	Subjects																												No. Pupils Carrying More Than 5 Academic Subs.	Are Credits Given for Vacation Work Not Previously Studied?												
		English	Latin	French	Spanish	Algebra (Elem.)	Algebra (Adv.)	Plane Geometry	Solid Geometry	Trigonometry	Ancient History	Med. and Mod. History	English History	American History	Civil Government	Sociology	Economics	Com. Law	Com. Geog.	Bookkeeping	Stenography	Typewriting	Music	Drawing	Phys. Geog.	Physics	Chemistry	Gen. Science	Agriculture			Zoology	Botany	Methods and Management	Arithmetic (Adv.)	Psychology	Reviews	Manual Training	Cooking	Sewing			
	Marianna	4	2	2	..	1	1	1	1/2	1/2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	No	
	Miami	4	4	2	2	1	1	1	1/2	1/2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	1 Unit	
	Monticello	4	4	2	2	1	1	1	1/2	1/2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	No	
	New Smyrna	4	2	1	1	1	1/2	1	1/2	1/2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	No	
	Osceola	4	4	2	..	1	1	1	1/2	1/2	1	1	1	1	1/2	1/2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	No	
	Oakland
	Winter Garden	4	3	..	2	2	..	1	1/2	1/2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	No	
	Pasco	4	3	1	1	1	1/2	1/2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	Yes	
	Palmetto	4	2	2	..	1	1	1	1/2	1/2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	No	
	Pensacola	4	4	2	2	1	1	1	1/2	1/2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	0	No
	Putnam	4	2	2	..	1	1	1	1/2	1/2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	Upon Exam.	
	Punta Gorda	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1/2	1/2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	No
	Quincy	4	4	2	..	1	1	1	1/2	1/2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	No	
	Sanford	4	3	..	2	1	1	1	1/2	1/2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	No	
	Sarasota	3	3	2	..	1	1	1	1/2	1/2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	Upon Exam.		
	Santa Rosa	4	2	..	1	1	1	1	1/2	1/2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	No		
	Seabreeze	4	3	2 1/2	1	1	1	1	1/2	1/2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	No		
	Suwannee	4	4	..	1	1	1	1	1/2	1/2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	No		
	Summerlin Inst.	4	4	..	2	1	1	1	1/2	1/2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	No		
	St. Augustine	4	4	..	2	1	1	1	1/2	1/2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	No		
	St. Lucie	4	4	2	..	1	1	1	1/2	1/2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	No		
	Tarpon Springs	4	3	1 1/2	..	1	1/2	1/2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	No		

Taylor	4	4	2	..	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	1	1	1	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	..	1	..	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$..	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	No
Titusville	4	2	..	1	1	1	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	1	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$..	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	No
Umatilla	4	3	1	..	1	1	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	1	..	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	..	..	..	..	0	No
Walton	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	1	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	..	$\frac{1}{2}$	..	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	No	
Wauchula	4	4	..	..	1	1	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	1	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	21	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	..	..	1	..	..	0	Upor
West Palm Beach	4	3	2	..	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	1	1	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	1	1	1	1	..	$\frac{1}{2}$	..	..	..	0	Exam	
																																		0	No		

NUMBER UNITS ACTUALLY GIVEN 1921-1922 IN THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS: (Continued).

Schools of the Senior Type	SUBJECTS AND UNITS REQUIRED FOR GRADUATION.	Total Units Required for Graduation
Name		
Alachua.....	Eng. 4, Hist. 3, Math. 3, Latin 2 or Science 2;; Electives 4.....	16
Cocoa.....	Eng. 4, Math. 3, Hist. 3; Science or Latin 4, 4th Hist. and 4th Math. Elective.....	16
Coconut Grove.....	Eng. 4, Science 1, Hist. 3, Math. 3; Language 2, Electives 3.....	16
Chipley.....	Eng. 4, Hist. and Civics 3, Math. 3, Latin 3, Science 1.....	14
Clearwater.....	Eng. 4, Math. 2, Hist. 2, Foreign Language 2, Science 1, Electives 5.....	16
Clay County.....	Eng. 3, Math. 3, Hist. 2, Other Subs. Elective.....	16
Daytona.....	Eng. 4, Hist. 2, Math. 3, Science, Other Subs. Elective.....	16
Delray.....	Eng. 4, Alg. 2, Gen. Hist. 2, Am. Hist. and Civics 1, Science 1, Other Subs. Elective.....	16
DeLand.....	Eng. 4, Math. 3, Science 1, Hist. and Civics 2, Electives 5.....	16
DeSoto.....	Eng. 4, Math. 3, Hist. 3, Other Subs. Elective.....	16
Dunellon.....	Eng. 4, Math. 3, Hist. and Civics 2, Science 1, Electives 6.....	16
Ft. Meade.....	Eng. 4, Math. 3, Hist. and Civics 2, Science 1, Electives 6.....	16
Gainesville.....	Eng. 4, Math. 3, Hist. 2, Science, Other Subs. Elective.....	16
Gwynne.....	Eng. 4, Math. 3, Hist. 2, Science 1, Other Subs. Elective.....	16
Hernando.....	Eng. 4, Hist. 4, Math. 4, Latin 2 or 4, Spanish 2 or Science 4.....	16
Hillsborough.....	Eng. 4, Pl. Geom. 1, Alg. 1, Gen. Science 1, Anc. Hist. 1, U. S. Hist. and Civics 1, For. Lang. 2, Sci. 1, Elec. 4..	16
Lakeland.....	Eng. 4, Hist. 2, Geom. 1, Alg. 2, Latin 4 or Sci. 4, Gen. Sci. 1, Science 3.....	16
LaBelle.....	Eng. 4, Alg. 2, Anc. Hist. 1, Geom. 1, Amer. Hist. and Civics 1, Science 1, Electives 6.....	16
Lake Wales.....	Eng. 4, Math. 3, Hist. 3, Science 2, For. Language 2, Electives 2.....	16
Leon.....	Eng. 4, Alg. 2, Geom. 1, Hist. 2½, Sociology ½, Sci. 1, Home Ec. 1, For. Language 2.....	16
Leesburg.....	Eng. 4, Hist. 2, Alg. 2, Geom. 1, Chem. 1, Electives 6.....	16
Madison.....	Eng. 4, Hist. 2, Math. 3, Latin 2, Science 1, Electives 4.....	16
Marianna.....	Eng. 4, Math. 4, Hist. and Civics 3, Latin 2, French 2, Psycho. ½, H. Ec. 1, Sci. 1.....	16
Minami.....	Eng. 4, Hist. 2, Alg. 2, Pl. Geom. 1, Science 1, Other Subs. Elective.....	16
Monticello.....	Eng. 4, Alg. 2, Geom. 1, Trig. 1, U. S. Hist. 1, Latin 2 or Spanish 2, Physics 1, Anc. Hist. 1, Mod. Hist. 1.....	16
New Smyrna.....	Eng. 4, Alg. 1½, Pl. Geom. 1, Science 1, Amr. Hist. 1, Anc. Hist. 1, Others Elective.....	16
Osceola.....	Eng. 4, Alg. 2, Pl. Geom. 1, Anc. Hist. 1, Am. Hist. and Civics 1; Other Subs. Elective.....	16
Oakland.....		
Winter Garden.....	Eng. 4, Latin 2, Hist. 2, Math. 3, Electives 5.....	16

Pasco.....	Eng. 4, Latin 3, Hist. 2, Math. 3, Science 1, Others Elective.....	16
Palmetto.....	Eng. 4, Alg. 2, Pl. Geom. 1, Science 1, Hist. 3, Electives 5.....	16
Pensacola.....	Eng. 4, Science 1, Amr. Hist. and Civics 1, Anc. Hist. 1, Pl. Geom. 1, Alg. 2, Others Elective.....	16
Putnam.....	Eng. 4, Hist. and Civics 3, Algebra 2, Pl. Geom. 1, Science 1, Other Subs. Elective.....	16
Punta Gorda.....	Eng. 4, Math. 3, Hist. 3, Science 3, Electives 3, require original Essay of 1,000 words.....	16
Quincy.....	Eng. 4, Math. 3, Hist. 2, Science 1, Electives 6.....	16
Sanford.....	Eng. 4, Math. 3, Science 1, Hist. 3, Electives 6.....	16
Sarasota.....	Eng. 4, Hist. 4, Latin or French 2, Science 1, Math. 3, Others Elective.....	16
Santa Rosa.....	Eng. 4, Hist. 2, Latin 2, Chemistry 1, Electives 4.....	16
Seabreeze.....	Eng. 4, Math. 2½, Hist. and Civics 2, Science 1, Electives 6½.....	16
Suwannee.....	Eng. 4, Math. 4, Hist. 4, and Latin 4 or Science 4, or 2 each Lat. and Sci.....	16
Summerlin Inst.	Eng. 4, Math. 3, Hist. 2, Science 2, Latin 2 or Spanish 2, Other Subs. Elective.....	16
St. Augustine.....	Eng. 4, Math. 3, Science 1, Hist. 2, Electives 6.....	16
St. Lucie.....	Eng. 4, Alg. 2, Pl. Geom. 1, Anc. Hist. 1, Am. Hist. and Civics 1, Electives 8.....	16
Tarpon Springs.....	Eng. 4, Hist. 2, Alg. 1½, Geom. 1, Latin 2, Physics 1, Other Subs. Elective.....	16
Taylor.....	Eng. 4, Hist. 3, Math. 3, Latin 4, Science 4.....	16
Titusville.....	Eng. 4, Alg. 2, Pl. Geom. 1, Spanish 2, Hist. 3, Physics 1, Electives 3.....	16
Umatilla.....	Eng. 4, Alg. 2, Anc. Hist. 1, Amr. Hist. and Civics 1, Pl. Geom. 1, Others Elective.....	16
Walton.....	Eng. 4, Alg. 2, Geom. 1, Hist. 3½, Civics ½, Science 1, Other Subs. Elective.....	16
Wauchula.....	Eng. 4, Hist. 3, Math. 3, Science 1, 2, 3 or 4; or Latin 2, 3 or 4.....	16
West Palm Beach.....	Eng. 4, Science 1, Hist. 2, Math. 2½, Electives 6½.....	16

RECORDS OF ALL SCHOOLS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922.

Schools of the Senior Type Name	Name of Teacher	Sex	Age	Months Taught in Life	Monthly Salary	Florida Certificate Now Held	No.	Date of Issue			Subjects Covered by Special Certificate
								Year	Mo.	Day	
Alachua	Lafayette Golden	M.	28	72	225	Life State	46	1920	3	4	
Alachua	L. Bernice Drew	F.	27	57	135	First and Specials	537	1916	8	25	General History.
							737	1917	9	6	Botany, Trig., Eng. Lit.
Alachua	Vista McCullers	F.	24	8	100	Specials & Primary	1055	1921	4	23	Eng. Lit., Am. Lit., Rhetoric.
Alachua	Grace Fogg	F.	35	116	125	Life State	906	1920	11	9	Gen. Science, Phys. Geog., Gen. Hist.
Cocoa	Helen Grear Counts	F.	25	50	110	Elementary & Spe. ..	81	1912	3	12	
Cocoa	May Cole Pierson	F.	27	66	110	Life First	101	1917	6	17	Latin, Algebra, Rhetoric.
							38	1920	3	..	Bot., English Lit., Latin, Geom.
Cocoa	Alys M. Corr	F.	21	106	110	Life State	55	1910	7	23	
Cocoa	P. W. Corr	M.	67	350	200	Life State	54	1910	7	23	
Cocoanut Grove ..	A. L. Isaac	M.	29	84	250	Life State	77	1921	5	28	
Coconut Grove ..	Grace M. Burrows	F.	54	140	168	First & Specials	404	1919	9	..	Trig., Eng., Gen Hist., Geom.
Coconut Grove ..	Faye Burrows	F.	26	47	80	Graduate State	124	1919	6	..	
Coconut Grove ..	Felixina Weems	F.	23	39	160	First Grade .....	..	1918	10	1	Latin and Spanish.
Coconut Grove ..	Alice Tyre	F.	31	70	140	Special	506	1921	8	..	Dom. Sci., Bot., Zoo.
Coconut Grove ..	Cornelia Ozanne	F.	36	80	120	First .....	..	1918	12	16	
Chipley	R. L. Carter	M.	25	24	215	State	68	1921	12	19	
Chipley	Mrs. Francis McGeachy ..	F.	26	40	100	State	34	1919	4	4	
Chipley	Marion Campbell	F.	22	16	100	State	83	1920	8	10	
Chipley	Wilhemina Whitted	F.	22	16	100	State Grad.	295	1920	9	1	
Clearwater	E. W. McMullen	M.	45	145	300	State Life	155	1911	11	5	
Clearwater	Edith Christy	F.	27	56	160	Special Latin	49	1918	4	..	Latin.
Clearwater	Elsie Kl'gore	F.	23	11	125	Grad State	300	1920	9	..	

Clearwater	Louise Smith	F.	24	11	125	Specials	889	1920	11	..	Eng. Lit., Am. Lit., Gen. Hist.
Clearwater	Marie Mixon	F.	23	19	125	Graduate State	135	1919	8	..	
Clearwater	N. M. Faulds	M.	29	21	200	Specials	118	1918	12	..	Physics, Man. Train.
Clearwater	Grace Herrick	F.	25	37	115	Grad. State & Spec.	69	1917	9	..	Alg., Geom., Trig.
Clearwater	A. T. Cornwell	M.	47	19	135	Special	880	1920	11	..	Comp., Rhet., Gen. Sci.
Clearwater	Louise Hall	F.	24	30	180	Special	884	1920	11	..	Dom. Science.
Clearwater	Lula Huddleson	F.	28	51	160	Special	717	1920	2	..	Commercial Subjects.
Clay County	O. V. Curington	M.	22	41	175	State	40	1919	12	8	Trig., Psy., Sci., Psych., Rhet.
Clay County	Alice L. Church	F.	25	37	100	State	59	1920	12	13	Sci., Eng. Lit., Rhet., Psych.
Clay County	Ruth Minium	F.	13	100	Grad. State	273	1920	6	..		
Clay County	Mary Curington	F.	19	17	100	First Grade	340	1919	7	18	Rhetoric.
Daytona	J. F. Eastham	M.	33	96	325	Life State	3	1921	2	3	
Daytona	Ruth White	F.	26	25	125	Special	558	1919	9	5	Eng.
Daytona	E. H. Eastman	M.	68	259	125	Special	435	1918	12	7	Alg. and Latin.
Daytona	Jenny Morrill	F.	47	169	130	Special	2	1917	12	27	History.
Daytona	Sara Burwell	F.	26	41	125	State Life	50	1920	8	25	
Daytona	Grace Burwell	F.	23	6	125	State	355	1921	9	1	
Daytona	Majorie White	F.	24	17	120	Special	951	1920	12	14	English.
Daytona	Louise Dupont	F.	36	121	125	Special	361	1918	12	7	French.
Daytona	Olive Hinsley	F.	27	14	125	Special	85	1918	1	10	Home Economics.
Daytona	Virginia Williamson	F.	28	60	125	Special	1099	1921	11	8	Spanish & Latin.
Daytona	Stanley Glosser	M.	19	70	165	Special	..	1918	8	25	Mechanical Drawing.
Delray	J. N. Overhultz	M.	54	255	250	Life State	67	1921	1	27	Lat., Sci., Trig.
Delray	Alice Shearston	F.	26	..	125	Graduate State	374	1921	9	1	
Delray	Bert Lipscombe	F.	21	..	125	Specials	1168	1921	9	10	Alg., Geom., Gen. Hist., Chem.
Delray	Clara Houseworth	F.	37	17	125	Specials	828	1920	9	28	Lat., Eng. Lit., Am. Lit.
DeLand	B. F. Ezell	M.	38	103	300	Grad. State Life	9	1921	6	17	
DeLand	Maude Barrow	F.	51	170	150	Life First & Spec.	64	1905	10	14	Eng & Rhet., Lit.
DeLand	Ammonette Gordon	F.	31	73	115	Graduate State	15	1917	12	22	
DeLand	Catherine Haynes	F.	26	19	110	Graduate State	179	1917	9	15	
DeLand	W. F. Rasco	M.	21	6	110	Graduate State	212	1920	7	1	
DeLand	Edna Kirk	F.	36	72	110	Special	1358	..	..	..	French.
DeLand	John Showver	M.	62	68	125	Specials	666	1919	12	19	Man. Tr.
DeLand	Blanch Glenn	F.	19	42	125	Special	468	1919	6	6	Home Ec.
DeLand	Hazel Shireman	F.	32	48	125	Specials	602	1920	9	9	Music and Drawing.
DeLand	Cora E. Dill	F.	56	205	125	Special	..	..	..	..
DeSoto	C. I. Hollingsworth	M.	29	44	240	Graduate State	..	1916	8	..	
DeSoto	J. M. Leps	M.	22	12	150	Temporary	..	1921	9	5	
DeSoto	Mrs. C. I. Hollingsworth	F.	22	19	125	Graduate State	165	1919	..	..
DeSoto	Marion Hall	F.	22	15	125	Graduate State	283	1920	6	..	

RECORDS OF ALL TEACHERS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922.

Schools of the Senior Type	Name Teacher	Sex	Age	Months Taught In Life	Monthly Salary	Florida Certificate Now Held	No.	Day of Issue			Subjects Covered by Special Certificate
								Year	Month	Day	
DeSoto	Lois Geiger	F.	23	17	125	Special	....	1920	1	..	Latin, Phys. Geog.
DeSoto	Nadine Page	F.	24	34	125	Graduate State Life	62	1917	6	..	
DeSoto	Louise Powell	F.	24	24	125	Grad. State Life	....	1921	6	..	
DeSoto	Inez McGaugh	F.	48	207	150	Special	....	1917	9	..	Pay., Hist of Ed., Ped.
Dunnellon	J. E. Willett	M.	32	75	225	State	42	1919	9	15	Man. Tr., Mech. Dr., Bookkeeping.
Dunnellon	Don L. Mann	M.	28	9	115	Temporary	....	....	....	....	Alg., Trig., Geom., Hist.
Dunnellon	Alma Bassett	F.	24	9	115	Graduate State	344	....	....	....
Dunnellon	Clara Kibler	F.	23	9	115	Grad. State	....	....	....	....
Ft. Meade	Walter Roberts	M.	35	83	250	Grad State	225	1920	9	1	
Ft. Meade	Mary E. Williams	F.	22	9	135	Grad. State	297	1920	9	1	
Ft. Meade	May Linton	F.	23	24	125	Grad. State	287	1920	9	1	
Ft. Meade	Marion Lee	F.	25	63	135	First Gr. Specials	1014	1921	3	10	Science.
Ft. Meade	Lula C. Duke	F.	26	64	150	Life State	66	1921	1	19	
Ft. Meade	Marjorie Judy	F.	30	62	130	Specials	518	1919	9	5	Spanish, Gen. Hist.
Gainesville	F. W. Buchholz	M.	36	112	360	Life State	57	1920	8	20	
Gainesville	Mary Woodbury	F.	32	98	135	State & Special	..23	1917	12	27	Eng., Fr., Lat., Rhet., Eng. Lit.
Gainesville	Mrs. A. W. Cawthon	F.	39	55	70	State & Special	480	1915	2	16	Geom., Trig., Am. Lit.
Gainesville	Mrs. Ellz. T. Leake	F.	33	39	120	Special	146	1921	3	4	Geom., Trig., Psy.
Gainesville	R. P. Terry	M.	26	30	60	Grad. State	53	1916	8	..	
Gainesville	H. C. Johnson	M.	28	54	60	Grad State	....	....	....	....
Gainesville	Lucie Grier	F.	29	52	120	Grad State Life	36	1919	8	30	
Gainesville	Edelmira Rivero	F.	24	19	120	Grad. State	139	1919	8	15	
Gainesville	Lucie Wood	F.	24	28	120	Grad. State Life	113	1921	10	21	
Gainesville	Mrs. Margaret Welsbrod	F.	25	3	120	Grad. State	293	1920	9	1	
Gainesville	Mrs. Paul Emmert	F.	22	13	120	Special	1185	1921	9	13	Algebra.
Gainesville	G. R. Farrior	M.	26	26	60	Grad. State	116	1919	5	30	
Gwynne	W. D. Wilson	M.	33	68	250	Grad. State Life	74	1921	7	..	

Gwynne	M. Elizabeth Bulgin	F.	30	53	150	Grad. State	60	1918	7	26	
Gwynne	Jas. L. Orr	M.	32	63	222	Specials					Alg., Geom., Trig.
Gwynne	Mrs. Joy Belle Hess	F.	33	47	125	Special	1349	1921	12	3	Doms. Art., Doms. Sci.
Gwynne	Mrs. Norien Atwood	F.	37	27	125	Special	1346	1921	12	3	Eng. Lit., Rhet., Stenog. & T. W.
Gwynne	Alberta R. Cavin	F.	35	72	166	Special	919	1920	12	13	Latin & Span.
Gwynne	Elsie Shadewald	F.	38	108	150	Special	4	1918	4	5	Eng. Hist.
Hernando	T. E. McCall	M.	32	85	200	Grad. State Life	84	1921	6	4	
Hernando	Bessie Benton	F.	28	66	125	State	73	1922	3	6	Eng. Lit., Rhet., Lat., Phy., Geo.
											Gen. Hist., Am. Hist., Bot.
											Zoo., Alg., Geom., Psychology.
Hernando	M. L. Shane	M.	24	32	125	State	60	1921	9	28	Alg., Span., Gen. Hist.
											Eng. Lit., Bot., Lat., Psy.
											Eng., Trig., Geom.
Hernando	Mrs. T. E. McCall	F.	25	60	100	First Grade	126	1922	1	14	
Hillsboro	E. L. Robinson	M.	49	202	333	State Life	85	1912	10	17	
Hillsboro	C. B. Morrill	M.	49	174	175	Special	856	1920	9	18	Gen. Hist.
Hillsboro	Mrs. Lula B. Bradford	F.	55	216	150	Special	745	1920	5	5	Eng. Lit., Am., Lit., Rhet.
Hillsboro	Elsie P. Hoyt	F.	35	124	150	Special	202	1918	5	14	French.
Hillsboro	Georgia Borger	F.	49	252	150	Special	878	1920	10	22	Bot., Zoo.
Hillsboro	Mrs. Maude F. Haugh	F.	41	152	150	Life First	204	1915	9	3	
Hillsboro	Jennie Belle Witter	F.	51	269	150	Special	1127	1921	8	3	Latin.
Hillsboro	Edna M. Fisher	F.	39	128	150	Special	394	1919	1	10	Spanish.
Hillsboro	Mrs. Jessie N. Priest	F.	51	177	150	State	259	1917	9	13	
Hillsboro	H. A. Haseltine	M.	29	75	175	Graduate State	201	1920	1		
Hillsboro	Mary Margaret Monroe	F.	25	18	105	Graduate State	136	1919	8	15	
Hillsboro	Mrs. Alice K. Peters	F.	37	150	150	Special	653	1919	11	10	Geom.
Hillsboro	D. M. Shoun	M.	48	153	175	Special	858	1920	9	18	Arth., Alg., Geom., Trig.
Hillsboro	Boletha Frojen	F.	28	73	175		883	1920	10	22	Homs Econ.
Hillsboro	Mrs. Lucretia McCullum	F.	67	239	150	Life First & Special	855	1920	9	18	Psy., Hist. of Ed., Peda.
Hillsboro	Mrs. Adaline Haseltine	F.	27	39	130	Specials	1010	1921	3	3	Pl. and Solid Geom.
Hillsboro	Ray Parmley	M.	28	9	175	Specials	1324	1921	11	25	Physical Education.
Hillsboro	Mrs. Lillian Chastain	F.	60	169	87	Specials	879	1920	11	22	Spanish.
Hillsboro	Flora A. Ingalls	F.	45	160	150	Life State	60	1920	8	26	
Hillsboro	Esther Hosch	F.	31	90	150	Grad. State	58	1918	6	8	
Hillsboro	Emma Gregory	F.	26	35	130	Special	1062	1921	4	25	Am. Lit. and Eng. Lit.
Hillsboro	F. H. Spaulding	M.	27	45	175	Special	1319	1921	11	25	Chemistry.
Hillsboro	Annie Helms	F.	48	230	150	Special	1312	1921	11	25	Rhet., Eng. Lit.
Hillsboro	Mrs. Pearl Bispham	F.	36	54	135	Special	1365	1922	1	5	Physical Ed.
Hillsboro	Annie Belle Stewart	F.	37	140	150	Life State	98	1913	9	29	
Lakeland	G. E. Everett	M.	34	112	300	Grad. State	154	1921	10	4	

RECORDS OF ALL SCHOOLS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922—(Continued).

Schools of the Senior Type.	Name Teachers	Sex	Age	Months Taught in Life	Monthly Salary	Florida Certificate Now Held	No.	Date of Issue			Subject Covered By Special Certificate
								Year	Month	Day	
Lakeland	E. McCulley	M.	62	250	150	Life State	35	1919	11	11	Algebra.
Lakeland	E. C. Angell	M.	53	96	150	Temporary	2209	1921	11	12	
Lakeland	R. W. Hague	M.	29	24	150	Special	1234	1921	9	21	
Lakeland	Winifred Mason	F.	24	16	140	Graduate	348	1921	9	3	Hist., Latin.
Lakeland	H. N. Donoho	F.	49	200	135	Specials	1232	1921	9	27	
Lakeland	Effie Granade	F.	26	65	140	Grad. 1st. Grade	2	1918	2	9	
Lakeland	Emma Lee Gold	F.	52	187	...	Sub State	Rhet., Eng. Lit., Geom., Chem. Bookkeeping, Steno., Typ.
Lakeland	Loyola Stacey	F.	29	88	...	Grad. State	375	1921	9	1	
Lakeland	Alice Hoerner	F.	28	27	...	Special	159	1921	10	3	
Lakeland	Ethel Callahan	F.	...	24	150	Special	1231	1921	9	27	Algebra, Chem.
Lakeland	H. R. Vann	F.	25	6	140	Grad. State	330	1919	8	13	
LaBelle	Carl E. Royer	F.	26	27	140	State & Special	48	1920	2	7	
LaBelle	Lulla Rouse	F.	22	4	120	Grad. State	366	1921	9	1	Stenog. Book-k., Typ. Alg., Geom., Rhet., Gen. Sci., Am. Hist. Eng. Lit., Gen. His., Span., Fr., Eng. Co.
LaBelle	Grace Belemeyer	F.	26	24	140	Special	1347	1921	12	3	
LaBelle	Paul L. Eddy	M.	35	102	250	Special	1348	1921	12	3	
LaBelle	Amanda Norburn	F.	22	4	120	Special	1201	1921	9	13	Fr. Eng., Lat., Anc. Hist.
Lake Wales	T. H. Campbell	F.	35	4	85	Grad State	97	1919	3	29	
Lake Wales	Jno. H. McKeen	M.	27	27	150	Temporary	...	...	...	...
Lake Wales	Boyd Carleton	F.	47	200	120	First Grade	278	1919	3	29	History.
Lake Wales	Mrs. B. D. Law	M.	37	74	300	Grad. State Life	245	1920	4	30	
Leon	R. M. Sealley	M.	27	27	150	Life State	125	1916	6	28	
Leon	E. S. Barney	M.	27	10	140	Grad. State	219	1920	9	1	Fr. Eng., Lat., Anc. Hist.
Leon	J. C. Peel	F.	27	32	135	Specials	139	1920	9	8	
Leon	Mrs. H. B. Raa	M.	33	100	388	Grad. Life State	6	1918	11	14	
Leon	Josephine Key	M.	30	18	...	State	119	1920	5	19	History.
Leon	Jewell Swain	M.	25	47	...	Grad. State	292	1920	9	1	
Leon	Pearl Swain	F.	28	9	...	Grad. State	269	1920	9	1	

Leon	Marle Golden	F.	26	18	Graduate State	277	1920	5	1	
Leesburg	S. A. Draper	M.	39	112	300 State Life	49	1920	5	11	Chem.
Leesburg	Ellen Mahoney	F.	...	135	State Life	134	1919	8	15	
Leesburg	Lucy Miller	F.	...	135	Special	1191	1921	9	13	
Leesburg	Ruth Sampson	F.	...	135	Grad. State	111	1919	12	5	
Leesburg	H. P. Chambers	M.	...	175	Special	3	1917	...	...
Leesburg	Marilla Ohl	F.	...	135	...	1441	1922	1	14	Eng. Lit., Am. Lit., Comp., Rhet.
Madison	M. S. McGregor	M.	27	75	250 State	128	1921	3	4	
Madison	W. S. Young	M.	30	60	185 Temp.	...	...	...	...
Madison	J. N. McArthur	M.	29	41	175	...	...	...	...
Madison	W. A. Cate	M.	66	425	125 State Life and Spec.	...	...	...	...	Chem., Biol., Bot., Zool., Phy.
Madison	Mary Sanders	F.	24	36	110 Spec.	1473	1922	1	30	Lat., Gen., and Am. Hist.
Madison	O'Delle Moore	F.	22	9	105 Spec.	1471	1922	1	30	Alg., Geom., Trig.
Marianna	T. P. Maynard	M.	49	200	200 Life State	56	1920	8	13	Bookkeeping.
Marianna	G. J. Grace	M.	30	65	150 Life State	55	1920	6	30	
Marianna	Virginia Manly	F.	22	3	100 Special	1261	1921	10	22	French, Eng.
Marianna	Mrs. Katherine King	F.	30	50	100 Special	1328	1921	11	26	Algebra.
Marianna	Marguerite Folsom	F.	22	5	125 Grad. State	360	1921	6	5	
Miami	A. C. Alleshouse	F.	51	203	400 Grad. State	28	1918	2	9	
Miami	T. M. Abernathy	F.	37	104	166 Special	...	1918	2	6	Latin.
Miami	Bela Altman	F.	29	51	160 Special	151	1921	8	16	Alg., Eng., Geom., Hist.
Miami	Gladys Avery	F.	27	58	166 Special	674	1920	1	13	Alg., Geom., Trig., Bot. Com. Arith. Hist.
Miami	Leona Baughman	F.	33	52	160 Special	1220	1921	9	22	Hist.
Miami	Sara H. Bayne	F.	54	282	166 Special	76	1918	1	10	Eng.
Miami	Bessie I. Brown	F.	38	99	160 State	669	1920	10	7	Alg., Arith.
Miami	Nancy C. Bryan	F.	30	47	143 Special	843	1920	9	3	History.
Miami	Leschen Burnside	F.	34	123	160 State	243	1917	2	3	
Miami	Helen Callahan	F.	30	91	160 Special	...	1921	12	6	Rhet., Eng. and Amr. Lit.
Miami	Margaret Hozlett	F.	28	52	166 Special	98	1919	2	8	Fr., Spanish, Geol., Dom. Sci.
Miami	Lubelle Hodgman	F.	41	96	166 Special	1027	1921	3	4	Eng. Lit.
Miami	Harriette Kraft	F.	23	19	130 Special	...	1921	12	28	Eng. Hist.
Miami	Marion Lindsay	F.	23	12	120 Special	1137	1921	8	4	Lat., Span.
Miami	Flora McLeod	F.	28	60	160 Special	...	1921	12	6	Latin.
Miami	Lillian McGahay	F.	38	156	166 State Life	75	1912	1	15	
Miami	Mary Merritt	F.	36	153	166 Special	1043	1921	3	4	English.
Miami	Elizabeth Morgan	F.	33	108	166 State	122	1920	9	8	
Miami	Junia Morse	F.	33	88	166 Special	1034	1921	3	4	Eng., Lat.
Miami	Ruth Parks	F.	24	26	133 Special	630	1919	10	30	Dom. Art., Dom. Sci.
Miami	Mrs. J. B. Phelps	F.	37	78	166	...	...	...	...
Miami	Nancy Rickard	F.	37	84	160 Special	1224	1921	9	22	Gen. Sci.
Miami	Annie Royse	F.	32	89	160 Special	...	1921	12	6	Book-K., Typ., Steno.

RECORDS OF ALL SCHOOLS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922—(Continued).

Schools of the Senior Type	Name Teacher	Sex	Age	Months Taught in Life	Monthly Salary	Florida Certificate Now Held	No.	Date of Issue			Subjects Covered by Special Certificate
								Year	Month	Day	
Miami	Robert Smith	M.	26	48	200	Special	873	1920	10	7	Man. Tr., Mech. Draw.
Miami	Dann C. Squires	M.	38	48	160	Special		1921	12	6	Chem., Pl. Geom., Alg.
Miami	Isabel Steinecke	F.	22	5	110	Special		1921	12	6	Gen. Sci., Bot., Zool.
Miami	Julia Tanner	F.	40	175	166	Special	788	1917	9	28	History.
Miami	Mrs. Grace Taylor	F.	39	86	160	Special		1921	12	6	Algebra.
Miami	W. R. Thomas	M.	31	93	300	Special	8	1918	4	5	Latin.
Miami	Margaret Welsh	F.	27	49	143	Grad. State	80	1918	11	15	
Miami	Florence Wharton	F.	23	14	120	Grad. State	294	1920	9	1	
Miami	Ruth Williams	F.	24	18	160	Special		1921	12	6	Typ. Steno.
Monticello	J. S. Kirton	M.	39	108	250	Life State	41	1920	2	25	Trig., Zool., Lat., Rhet., Hist.
Monticello	W. A. Haisley	M.	20	3	100	Specials	1188	1921	9	13	Span., Eng. Lit., Am. Lit., Comp.
Monticello	Louise Blessing	F.		21	125	Specials	1302	1921	11	21	Gen. Hist., Latin.
Monticello	Annie Schockley	F.		3	100	Grad. State	367	1921	9	1	Alg. Lat., Geom.
New Smyrna	R. L. Goulding	M.	29	60	250	Grad. State	30				
New Smyrna	Charlotte Fowler	F.	32	41	125	Special	1336				Alg., Geom.
New Smyrna	Lynn McNut	F.	26	16	125	Special	1352				Home Econ., Hist.
New Smyrna	D. I. Beck	M.	38	16	150	Specials	1229	1921	9	27	Phys., Manu. Tr., Mech. Draw.
New Smyrna	Sara Ferguson	F.	27	60	125	First Grad. Spec.	372	1919	9	5	Book-K., Com. Arith., Bot., Zool.
New Smyrna	Orabel Wynn	F.	22		110	Grad. State	354	1921	9	1	
New Smyrna	A. L. Rider	M.	27	26	125	Grad. State	197	1920	1	14	
New Smyrna	Mary Conner	F.	32	40	135	Special	939	1920	12	28	Music.
Osceola	D. B. Shaver	M.	47	182	305	State Life	22	1919	1	22	
Osceola	Almena Leitner	F.	46	224	150	State Life	9	1901	8	17	
Osceola	Mrs. G. W. Makinson	F.	23	9	125	Grad. State	298	1920	9	1	
Osceola	Lillie Shuman	F.	24	18	125	Grad. State	141	1919	8	15	
Osceola	Katherine Wychoff	F.	23	18	125	Grad. State	143	1919	8	15	
Osceola	C. H. Rice	M.	23		150	Special	1318	1921	11	25	Gen. Sci., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem.
Oakland-Winter Gar.	Mrs. J. S. Kirton	F.	32	111	250	Life State	38	1919	12	8	
Oakland-Winter Gar.	Mary H. Ingram	F.	45	216	125	Life State	122	1916	3	23	Spanish.

Oakland-Winter Gar.	Etheleen Muse	F.	22	18	125	Specials	1341	1921	11	28	Alg., Geom., Trig., Arith.
Oakland-Winter Gar.	Della M. Wilson	F.	24	36	125	Specials	1380	1922	1	5	Hist., Bot., Zool., Chem.
Oakland-Winter Gar.	Christine Carmack	F.	31	96	135	Specials	1054	1921	3	23	Gen. Sci., Eng. Lit., Com., His., Phy. La.
Oakland-Winter Gar.	Opal Shepherd	F.	24	54	125	Special					Home Ecs.
Pasco	J. W. Asbury	M.	53	209	200	State Life	116				
Pasco	E. H. Schuyler	M.	66	300	140	State Special	449	1919	4	26	Trig., Geom., Alg., Hist.
Pasco	Sallie Brown	F.	20	28	125	Grad. State & Spec.	159	1919	8	15	Latin, Hist.
Pasco	Nina I. Percival	F.	39	98	140	First and Special	1145	1921	8	8	Bot., Zool., Chem., Phys.
Palmetto	A. H. Flowers	M.	36	87	225	Grad. State	72	1918	8	24	
Palmetto	Affa Hubbell	F.	33	42	112	Grad. Special	157	1921	12	22	Ge., La., Fr., Rh., Eng Lit., Pys., Hi., Ge.
Palmetto	Lilla Bulla	F.	30	60	112	Special	1420	1922	1	14	Am. and Gen. Hist.
Palmetto	R. E. Townsend	M.	24	25	175	Special	1321	1921	11	25	Alg., Bot., Zool., Gen. Sci.
Palmetto	Mrs. Alice Hunter	F.	35	76	112	Special	1369	1922	1	5	Alg., Lat., Rhet., Geom., Trig.
Pensacola	J. H. Workman	M.	46	160	444	State Life	45	1910	5		
Pensacola	Wm. Tyler	M.	44	175	250	Special	190	1918	5	28	Book-K., Com. Law., Steno.
Pensacola	A. B. King	M.	31	28	222	Temp.	2167	1921	10	21	Phys. Chem., Zool., Bot., Gen. Sci.
Pensacola	H. B. Barks	M.	22	24	222	Special	1263	1921	10	29	Alg., Chem.
Pensacola	Maud Suter	F.		125	155	First Gr. Life; Spec.	180	1913	11	18	Fr., Gen. Hist.
Pensacola	Harriett Scharnhorst	F.	49	140	155	First Gr., Special	117	1916	9	18	Am. Lit., Eng. Lit., Rhet.
Pensacola	Buda Day	F.		133	155	Specials	723	1919	9	5	Pl. Geom., S. Geom. Trig.
Pensacola	Kathleen Monroe	F.	24	26	155	Grad. State Life	112	1921	10	15	Lat., Eng. Hist., Gen. Sci.
Pensacola	Lola Johnson	F.	26	26	150	Grad. State	90	1918	8	15	
Pensacola	Helen Carter	F.	27	58	155	Grad. State Life		1917	4	6	
Pensacola	Beth Walton	F.	24	26	150	Grad. State Life	97	1921	6	27	
Pensacola	Florida Waite	F.	29	31	166	Special	169	1918	5	28	Steno.
Pensacola	Irma De Silva	F.		51	155	Grad. State and Life	14	1914	10	6	Lat., Span.
Pensacola	Anna Louise Clark	F.	33	64	150	Temp.	2210	1921	11	5	
Pensacola	Lois Grier	F.	24	24	150	Special					Alg., Geom.
Pensacola	Sarah Fulton	F.	20	24	133	Special	1265	1921	10	29	Rhetoric.
Pensacola	Letitia Cooke	F.	21	21	133	Special	1264	1921	10	29	Algebra.
Pensacola	Kathleen Moore	F.	24	104	150	Special	1267	1921	10	29	Rhet., Hist.
Pensacola	Margaret Russell	F.	22	24	133	Special	1269	1921	10	29	Hist.
Putnam	W. H. Cassels	M.	49	236	300	State Life	88	1912	12		
Putnam	Anne B. Montgomery	F.	30	85	160	Grad. State	288	1920	9	1	
Putnam	Estelle McKenzie	F.	39	144	125	Special	733	1920	4	5	Eng., Bot., Zool., Hist.
Putnam	Ellenor Manning	F.	33	198	145	Special	1169	1921	8		Eng., Bot., Zool.
Putnam	P. C. O'Haver	M.	38	77	145	Grad. State Life	21	1919	3	17	
Putnam	Edna Rees Williams	F.	22	13	145	Grad. State	296	1920	9	1	
Putnam	Faith Potter	F.	33	7	125	Grad. State	373	1921	6	8	
Punta Gorda	A. E. Riley	M.	51	225	225	Life State	8	1918	8	31	Chemistry.
Punta Gorda	C. G. Headlev	M.	31	24	165	Special	1215	1921	9	17	Bot., Alg., Phys., Geog., Rhet.

RECORDS OF ALL SCHOOLS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922—(Continued).

Schools of the Senior Type	Name	Name Teachers	Sex	Age	Months Taught		Florida Certificate Now Held	Day of Issue				Subjects Covered by Special Certificate
					in Life	Monthly Salary		No.	Year	Month	Day	
Punta Gorda	Alice Strickland	F.	34	84	125	Life State	1918	8	...	Eng. and Am. Lit., Dom. Sci. and Art.
Punta Gorda	Helen Anderson	F.	25	14	105	Special	1345	1921	12	3	
Quincy	R. M. Evans	M.	46	176	333	State Life	41	1910	3	14	
Quincy	Christine Bryan	F.	29	76	125	Grad. State Life	6	1918	6	8	Alg., Geom., Trig., Zool., Bot., Phys.
Quincy	Mrs. Anna H. Nixon	F.	29	65	120	Special	408	1920	11	1	
Quincy	Esther Halle	F.	24	17	120	Grad. State	213	1919	6	6	
Quincy	Margaret Evans	F.	35	34	115	Special	849	1920	9	9	Hist., French.
Quincy	Evelyn Whitfield	F.	24	18	120	Grad. State	149	1919	8	15	
Quincy	Geo. T. Leonard	M.	25	...	150	Special	.....	1921	9	28	
Sanford	G. E. McKay	M.	41	120	250	Grad. State Life	24	1919	9	13	Chem. Eng., Lat. Bot., Span., Mod. Hist.
Sanford	Mrs. M. B. Maxwell	F.	36	6	135	Special	1440	1922	1	14	
Sanford	Geraldine Muriel	F.	23	9	90	Special	1504	1922	3	4	
Sanford	Elizabeth Humphries	F.	22	27	125	Special	1503	1922	3	4	Eng. Hist., Anc. Hist., Psych.
Sanford	Sara E. Muriel	F.	25	24	125	Grad. State	1	1919	6	1	
Sanford	Ida M. Gray	F.	33	72	125	Grad. 1st. Grade	.....	1918	11	16	
Sanford	Mrs. G. E. McKay	F.	37	60	125	Grad. State	199	1920	1	14	Eng., Hist.
Sarasota	Edw. L. Beeson	M.	33	63	200	Life State	32	1919	8	22	
Sarasota	Mrs. E. L. Beeson	F.	25	20	140	Grad. State	62	1918	8	15	
Sarasota	Mildred Schultz	F.	23	3	112	Special	2042	1921	9	28	Zool., Gen. Hist.
Sarasota	Enid R. Heine	F.	25	12	125	Grad. State	105	1919	6	5	
Sarasota	Lenemay Stanton	F.	25	30	100	First	.....	1919	8	10	
Santa Rosa	L. R. Sims	M.	33	77	250	Grad. State Life	14	1922	1	5	Rhet., Eng. and Am. Lit., Gen. Hist.
Santa Rosa	L. P. Mercer	M.	34	96	175	Special	1142	1921	8	1	
Santa Rosa	Della Martin	F.	33	115	125	State Life	115	1915	6	10	
Santa Rosa	Alice L. Shelbourne	F.	36	84	125	Special	93	1918	1	...	Rhet., Eng. and Am. Lit., Gen. Hist.
Seabreeze	R. J. Longstreet	M.	29	26	250	Grad. State	97	1918	7	20	
Seabreeze	L. A. Berger	M.	27	14	135	Grad. State	203	1920	7	1	
Seabreeze	Virginia Marron	F.	24	11	110	Grad. State	209	1920	7	1	
Seabreeze	Catherine Alldis	F.	22	2	110	Grad. State	306	1921	7	1	

Seabreeze	Dorothy A. Magley	F.	23	2	125	Special	1921	Eng., Rhet., Comp., Anc. Hist.
Seabreeze	Louise Dupont	F.	36	110	125	Special	361 1918 1	French.
Suwannee	Harry A. Metcalf	M.	43	86	300	Life State	1918	French.
Suwannee	Sara N. Carter	F.	39	74	150	Life State	44 1920 3	Hist., Lit., Psy., Zool., Rhet.
Suwannee	Virginia Mays	F.	24	30	125	Life State	23 1918 8	23
Suwannee	Margaret May	F.	22	125	Special	1918	8 26	Eng., Hist.
Suwannee	Douglas B. Hobbs	M.	21	130	Special	1921	10	Alg., Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem.
Summerlin Institute	A. B. Connor	M.	39	130	285	Life State	9 1918 11	2
Summerlin Institute	McLin Shedden	F.	37	120	145	Grad. State Life	12 1921 10	15
Summerlin Institute	Mrs. A. B. Connor	F.	39	126	145	Life State	11 1918 11	25
Summerlin Institute	Margaret Green	F.	25	54	140	Special	748 1920 4	15
Summerlin Institute	Virginia Bryan	F.	30	72	140	State	33 1919 1	13
Summerlin Institute	Mary Thompson	F.	22	125	Temporary	1918	11	15
Summerlin Institute	Mrs. N. V. Rhea	F.	45	160	130	Special	903 1920 11	15
St. Augustine	John M. Crowell	M.	43	150	300	Sub. State	1918	10
St. Augustine	Eleanor Marshall	F.	34	88	170	Special	875 1918 10	15
St. Augustine	Christian Gillis	F.	27	48	160	State	57 1918 6	1
St. Augustine	Leone Rood	F.	45	200	160	State Life	1291 1921 11	3
St. Augustine	Lella Johnson	F.	21	2	150	Grad. State	347 1921 9	1
St. Augustine	Frances Johnson	F.	21	150	Special	625 1919 10	30	Math., Lat.
St. Augustine	Jean Eggleston	F.	25	29	160	Grad. State	16 1918 6	1
St. Lucie	N. H. Bullard	M.	42	101	266	Life State	50 1920 5	11
St. Lucie	Dr. J. T. Littleton	M.	65	360	125	State	44 1919 12	10
St. Lucie	H. W. McComb	M.	48	32	125	Special	1033 1921 3	4
St. Lucie	W. L. Cornog	M.	25	2	125	Special	1335 1921 11	28
St. Lucie	Annie McDonald	F.	24	48	125	Life State	130 1917 1	11
St. Lucie	Jessie Wilson	F.	22	11	125	Special	935 1920 12	20
St. Lucie	Martha Bradshaw	F.	23	21	125	Special	1332 1921 11	8
St. Lucie	Mrs. H. W. McCombs	F.	23	21	125	Special	1332 1921 11	8
Tarpon Springs	G. V. Fugitt	M.	36	117	208	Grad. State	88 1919 1	1
Tarpon Springs	Floyd Northrup	M.	23	3	130	State	70 1918 6	18
Tarpon Springs	C. W. Thompson	M.	23	21	185	Special	651 1918 11	4
Tarpon Springs	Media Jones	F.	26	45	150	Special	1315 1921 11	25
Tarpon Springs	Rosalee Dortch	F.	29	63	140	State	15 1919 1	13
Tarpon Springs	R. Mildred Edwards	F.	34	63	135	Special	716 1920 2	2
Taylor	Chas M. Jones	M.	40	200	400	State Life	103 1914 6	1
Taylor	E. R. Spence	M.	37	103	160	Special	752 1920 5	5
Taylor	Pattie Martin	F.	26	45	147	State Life	107 1921 8	5
Taylor	Elfrida Colwell	F.	25	44	147	Grad. State Life	70 1921 2	21
Taylor	Mary Seever	F.	26	43	147	Special	1921	10
Taylor	Agnes Reams	F.	22	3	137	Special	1257 1921 10	7

RECORDS OF ALL SCHOOLS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922—(Continued).

Schools of the Senior Type	Name Teacher.	Sex	Age	Months Taught in Life	Monthly Salary	Florida Certificate Now Held	Date of Issue				Subjects Covered by Special Certificate
							No.	Year	Month	Day	
Taylor	M. A. Dix	M.	37	118	147	Special	1157	1921	8	10	Book-K., Sten., Typw. Penshp. Com. Ar.
Titusville	M. R. Clare	M.	35	78	200	State	571	1921	10	4	
Titusville	L. C. Morse	F.	35	90	110	First Gr. Specials ..	13	1917	6	18	Bot., Zool., Rhet., Trig., Eng. Lit.
Titusville											Psy., Gen Hist., Geom. Phys. Span.
Titusville	A. M. Woodhead	F.	40	64	100	Specials	1083	1921	5	2	Lat., Psych., Rhet., Eng. Lit., Gen. His.
Titusville	H. R. Shoup	M.	30	12	100	Special	1343	1921	11	28	Rhet., Alg., Anc. Hist.
Umatilla	W. O. Smith	M.	43	176	225	State Life	28	1919	4	26	
Umatilla	D. D. Roseborough	M.	24	20	165	Grad. State	194	1919	8	16	
Umatilla	Mrs. Carolyn Meadows	F.	34	54	125	Specials	945	1920	12	28	Eng. and Am. Lit., Rhet., Gen. Hist.
Umatilla	Jocle Parrish	F.	26	48	125	Life Ist Grade	27	1920	4	29	Hist., Bot., Zool., Gen. Sci.
Walton	Sidney D. Padgett	M.	26	36	225	Grad. State Life	49	1920	8	21	Zool., Bot.
Walton	Maude Saunders	F.	29	92	125	State Life	1	1918	8	27	Chem., Physics.
Walton	Lillie M. McDonald	F.	22	11	100	Specials	1141				Alg., Home Ecs., Hist.
Walton	Mrs. L. B. Bryan	F.	37	71	100	Special	1260	1921	10	20	Rhet., Eng and Amr. Lit.
Walton	Malena Murray	F.	21	2	100	Grad. State	349	1921			
Walton	Kate Webb McCaskill	F.	27	41	110	Special		1917	12	29	Gen. Hist.
Wauchula	W. E. Sawyer	M.	38	148	266	Grad. State Life	37	1919	12	2	
Wauchula	H. E. Bratley	M.	25	4	150	Grad. State	331	1921	9	1	
Wauchula	J. H. Davis	M.	58	120	115	Specials	335	1918	10	28	Phys., Bot., Zoo., Phy. Geog. Alg., Psych.
Wauchula	Hiliah M. Cochrane	F.	26	29	115	Grad State Life	98	1921	6	27	
Wauchula	Mary E. Davis	F.	22	17	115	Special	921	1920	12	13	History.
Wauchula	Ruth McKenzie	F.	23	21	115	Special	1317	1921	11	25	Latin.
Wauchula	Erma O. Williams	F.	26	51	115	Graduate State	302	1920	9	1	
West Palm Beach	W. H. Gordon	M.	36	109	320	Substitute State					
West Palm Beach	Ruby Lorange	F.	35	164	175	Grad. Special		1921	8	15	Gen. Sci., Com. Law.
West Palm Beach	Pauline Liebenthal	F.	26	12	125	Special					Alg., Pl. Geog.
West Palm Beach	Dorothy Lockhart	F.	23	27	135	Special		1919	10	22	Eng. Lit., Eng. Comp., French.
West Palm Beach	Emile Keyes	F.	24	18	130	Special		1921	3	4	Alg., Rhet., Am. and Eng. Lit.
West Palm Beach	Beatrice Blawis	F.	25	29	156	Special					History.
West Palm Beach	Edna Hasetine	F.	30	60	160	Specials					Musc.

West Palm Beach	Harold Spaulding	M.	25	9	150	Special					Phys. Zool., Bot., Alg., Gen. Sci.
West Palm Beach	Lucile Weaver	F.	26	26	135	Special					Alg., Eng. and Amr. Lit.
West Palm Beach	L. W. Currier	M.	28	56	245	Grad. State		103	1919	8	13
West Palm Beach	Imogene Anthony	F.			150	Grad. State					
West Palm Beach	Janet Butterfield	F.	27	11	130	Special					Typw., Steno., Bus. Eng.
West Palm Beach	Margaret Young	F.	36	100	125	Special		949	1920	12	28
West Palm Beach	A. Johnstad	M.	38	120	200	Special		1397	1922	1	5
											Latin, Gen. Hist.
											Book-K., Steno., Typw., Pen'ship.
											Com. Geog. and Law.

RECORDS OF ALL SCHOOLS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922—(Continued).

Schools of the Senior Type. Name	Name of Teacher	Definite Branches Taught Daily and Grades	Graduate of What School and Degree
Alachua	Lafayette Golden	Physics, Cicero, Biology.	Mercer University, A. B.
Alachua	L. Bernice Drew	Eng. I, II, III, IV. Algebra I.	Flora McDonald Col., A. B.
Alachua	Vista McCullers	Hist. I, II, III, IV; Science I.	Florida State College, B. S.
Alachua	Grace Fogg	Pl. Geom., Pl. Trig., Alg. II, Latin I, II.	Jasper Normal Inst.
Cocoa	Helen Grear Counts	Latin 9, 10, 11, 12; Eng. Comp. 9th-10th.	
Cocoa	May Cole Pierson	Alg., 9th and 10th; Phys. Geog. 9th. Geom., 11th; Botany, 10th.	
Cocoa	Alys M. Corr	Physics, Trig., Eng. III, IV. Mod. Hist.	Jefferson Collegiate Inst.
Cocoa	P. W. Corr	Anc. Hist., Am. Hist., Civics. Zoology.	Richmond College, Va., C. E.
Coconut Grove ...	A. L. Isaac	Phys. IV; Gen. Sci., I; Eng. Hist., III.	Christian College, A. B.
Coconut Grove ...	Grace M. Burrows	Hist. I, II, IV; Eng., II; Geom., III, IV.	Fla., Normal Institute.
Coconut Grove ...	Faye Burrows	Eng., I, III, IV.	Fredonia (4 yr.) Normal.
Coconut Grove ...	Felixina Weems	Alg., II; Lat., 1, II, III; Span. III, IV.	Fla. State College., A. B.
Coconut Grove ...	Alice Tyre	Bot., 9th; Dom. Sci., 9, 10, 11, 12.	Georgia Normal.
Coconut Grove ...	Cornelia Ozanne	Algebra, 9th, also 8th.	
Chipley	R. L. Carter	Eng., 11th Gr.; Latin, 12.	Mercer University, A. B.
Chipley	Mrs. Francis McGeachy ..	Alg., 9th and 10th. Geom., 11th and 12th. Trig., 12th; Gen. Sci.	
Chipley	Marion Campbell	Latin, 9th, 10th, 11th; Hist. 9th, 10th.	Florida State College, A. B.
Chipley	Wilhemina Whitted	Eng., 9, 10, 11; Hist., 11, 12.	Florida State College, A. B.
Clearwater	E. W. McMullen		Peabody, A. B.
Clearwater	Edith Christy	Beginners Lat., Caesar, Cic. Virgil.	Mo. St. Teachers' College, B. S.
Clearwater	Elsie Kl'gore	French, Eng. Lit., Chem.	Florida State College, B. S.

Clearwater	Louise Smith	Anc. Hist., Eng. Hist.
Clearwater	Marie Mixon	Rhet. Med. and Mod. Hist.
Clearwater	N. M. Faulds	Physics, Man. Tr.
Clearwater	Grace Herrick	Alg., Geom., Trig.
Clearwater	A. T. Cornwell	Comp., Gen. Sci.
Clearwater	Louise Hall	Dom. Science.
Clearwater	Lula Huddleson	Book-k, steno., typewriting.
Clay County	O. V. Curington	Latin, 9, 10, 11, 12.
Clay County	Alice L. Church	Math., 11, 12; Hist., 9, 12.
Clay County	Ruth Minium	Hist., 10; Eng. 11, 12; Fr. I, II; Sci., II.
Clay County	Mary Curington	Alg., 9, 10; Comp., 9, 10.
Daytona	J. F. Eastham	Solid Geom.
Daytona	Ruth White	Eng., 10, 11, 12.
Daytona	E. H. Eastman	Alg., 9th; Latin, II.
Daytona	Jenny Morrill	Hist., 9, 10, 12.
Daytona	Sara Burwell	Gen., Sci., Pl. Geom.; Alg., II.
Daytona	Grace Burwell	Gen. Sci., Bot., Zoo., Chem., Physics.
Daytona	Majorie White	Library and Eng., 9th.
Daytona	Louise Dupont	Fr., I, II, III.
Daytona	Olive Hinsley	Home Ec., I, II.
Daytona	Virginia Williamson	Spanish, I, II; Latin, I.
Daytona	Stanley Glosser	Manual Tr., Mech. Drawing.
Delray	J. N. Overhultz	Pl. Geom., I; Solid Geom., II.
Delray	Alice Shearston	Am. Hist. and Civics, III.
Delray	Bert Lipscombe	Eng., 9, 10; Mod. Hist., 10th; Dom. Sci.
Delray	Clara Houseworth	Alg., 9, 10; Chem., 11, 12; Am. Hist., 9th.
DeLand	B. F. Ezell	Eng., 11-12; Lat., I, II, III.
DeLand	Maude Barrow	Eng., 10. Social Sci., 12th.
DeLand	Ammonette Gordon	Eng., II, III, IV.
DeLand	Catherine Haynes	Latin, I, II, III, IV.
DeLand	W. F. Rasco	Eng., I, Hist., I, II, IV.
		Sci., I, II, III, IV.

Grinnell College, A. B.
Florida State College, A. B.
Oklahoma A. & M., B. S.
Florida State College., L. I.
East Florida Sem.
West State Normal.
Gem City Business, A. B.
Fla. State College, A. B.
Berea College, B. Ped.
Wesleyan, A. B.
Middlebury, A. B.
Unl. Wis. and Unl. Tenn., A. M.
Florida State College, A. B.
Fla. State College, B. S.
Wesleyan College, B. S.
Mille, Poisson.
Iowa State College, B. S.
Bethel Woman's College, M. A.
East St. Normal, III.
Jasper Normal.
Fla. State College, B. S.
Fla. State College, B. S.
Ohio Wesleyan Unl., A. B.
Furman Unl., A. B.
Stetson., A. M.
Stetson, B. A.
Stetson, A. M.

RECORDS OF ALL SCHOOLS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922—(Continued).

Schools of the Senior Type	Name Teacher	Definite Branches Taught Daily and Grades	Graduate of What School and Degree
DeLand	Edna Kirk	Eng., 1; Alg., 1; French I, II.	Univ. California, A. B.
DeLand	John Showyer	Man. Tr., 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 grds.	Chl. School of Arch., Arch. Eng.
DeLand	Blanch Glenn	Home Economics.	Fla. State College, B. S.
DeLand	Hazel Shireman	Music & Art.	Indiana Conservatory.
DeLand	Cora E. Dill	Math., I, II, III, IV.	Univ. Cal., M. A.
			Univ. Iowa, B. A.
			Iowa Wesleyan, B. S.
DeSoto	C. I. Hollingsworth		
DeSoto	J. M. Leps	Physics, Alg 10., Geom.	Hampden-Sidney, A. B.
DeSoto	Mrs. C. I. Hollingsworth	Physical Geo., Biol., Eng., 9th.	Fla. State College, L. I.
DeSoto	Marion Hall	Hist., 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th.	Fla. State College, A. B.
DeSoto	Lois Geiger	Latin, 9, 10, 11, 12; Alg., 9th.	Piedmont College, A. B.
DeSoto	Nadine Page	Eng., 10, 11, 12. Algebra, 9th.	Columbia College, A. B.
DeSoto	Louise Powell	Home Ecs., 7, 8, 9, 10.	Fla. State College, B. S.
DeSoto	Inez McGaugh	Psy., 12th; Methods, 11th, 12th.	Ala. State Nor. College, B. Ped.
Dunnellon	J. E. Willett	Eng. Lit., 11th-12th; Am. Hist.	Pillsburg Nor. School.
Dunnellon	Don L. Mann	Alg. 9th-10th; Pl. Geom., 11th.	Vanderbilt Univ., B. S.
		Trig., 12th; Anc. Hist., 9th. Mod. Hist., 10th.	
Dunnellon	Alma Bassett	Eng., 9th-10th; Lat. 9th-10th; Fr. 11th-12th.	Fla. State College, A. B.
Dunnellon	Clara Kibler	Chem., 12th; Gen. Sci., 9th & 10th.	Fla. State College, B. S.
		Domestic Sci., 10-11-12th.	
Ft. Meade	Walter Roberts	Algebra, 9th.	Univ. of Florida, A. B.
Ft. Meade	Mary E. Williams	Eng., 9, 10, 11, 12.	Fla. State College, A. B.
Ft. Meade	May Linton	Latin, 9, 10, 11; Am. Hist.	Fla. State College, A. B.
Ft. Meade	Marion Lee	Science, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th.	Ga. Normal College, B. S.
Ft. Meade	Lula C. Doke	Algebra, 9, 10, 11, 12.	
Ft. Meade	Marjorie Judy	Hist., 9, 10; Spanish.	
Gainesville	F. W. Buchholz		Univ. of Florida, A. B.

Gainesville	Mary Woodbury	Eng., 12th; French, 11th and 12th.	Fla. State College, A. M.
Gainesville	Mrs. A. W. Cawthon	Eng., 9-11th; Alg., 10th.	Univ. of Fla., L. I.
Gainesville	Mrs. Eliz. T. Leake	Alg., 9th; Geom., 11th & 12th.	Goucher College, A. B.
Gainesville	R. P. Terry	Lat., 9th-10th; Phys., Geog.	Univ. of Florida, A. B.
Gainesville	H. C. Johnson	Hist., 10th; Eng., 10th.	Univ. of Florida, L. I.
Gainesville	Lucie Grier	Zoology, Bot., Physics, Chem.	Fla. State College, M. S.
Gainesville	Edelmira Rivero	Eng., 9, 10; Spanish, 9th, 10th.	Fla. State College, A. B.
Gainesville	Lucie Wood	Hist., 9, 10 and 12.	Fla. State College, A. B.
Gainesville	Mrs. Margaret Weisbrod	Lat., 9; Eng. 10th & 11th.	Fla. State College, A. B.
Gainesville	Mrs. Paul Emmert	Alg., 9, 10.	Judson College, A. B.
Gainesville	J. R. Farrior	Latin, 10, 11th & 12th.	Univ. of Florida, A. B.
Gwynne	W. D. Wilson	Hist. 9, 10, 12.	Univ. of Florida, A. B.
Gwynne	M. Elizabeth Bulgin	Phys., Geog., 9th; Zoo., 10th; Chem., 11th & 12th.	Agnes Scott College, A. B.
Gwynne	Jas L. Orr	Alg., 9th, 10th; Geom., 11th & 12th.	Univ. of N. C., A. B. & A. M.
Gwynne	Mrs. Joy Belle Hess	Dom. Art., 9th; Dom. Sci., 9th.	Okla. A. & M. College, B. S.
Gwynne	Mrs. Noreen Atwood	Eng., 9th; Stenog. & Type Wr.	Western College Ohio.
Gwynne	Alberta R. Cavin	Latin, 9th, 10th, 11th.	Kansas State Univ., A. B.
Gwynne	Elsie Shadewald	Eng., 10, 11, 12th; Hist., 11th.	Univ. of Minn., A. B.
Hernando	T. E. McCall	Geom., Trig. & Physics, 11th & 12th.	Univ. of Fla., A. B.
Hernando	Bessie Benton	Eng., Zoo., Latin.	Ferris Instl.
Hernando	M. L. Shane	Ancient Hist.; Spanish.	
Hernando	Mrs. T. E. McCall	Algebra; Phys., Geog.	
Hillsboro	E. L. Robinson		
Hillsboro	C. B. Morrill	Civics, U. S. Hist., 12th.	Yale Univ., A. B. & A. M.
Hillsboro	Mrs. Lula B. Bradford	Eng. Lit. and Rhet., 12th.	Univ. of Mich., A. M.
Hillsboro	Elsie P. Hoyt	French, 11th, 12th.	Suffolk College for Wom.
Hillsboro			Swarthmore, A. B.
Hillsboro	Georgia Borger	Phys., Geog., 11th & 12th; Bot., 10th, 11th 12th.	Columbia Univ., A. M.
Hillsboro	Mrs. Maude F. Hough	Grammar & Comp., 10.	Chicago Univ., B. S.
Hillsboro	Jennie Belle Witter	Caesar, 10; Cicero, 11; Virgil, 12.	
Hillsboro	Edna M. Fisher	Spanish, 10-11-12th.	Alfred Uni., A. B.
Hillsboro	Mrs. Jessie N. Priest	Caesar, 10th; Anc. Hist., 10th.	
Hillsboro	H. A. Haseltine	Pl. Geom., 10th; Solid Geom., 12th.	Univ. of Wash., A. B.
Hillsboro	Mary Margaret Monroe	Anc. Hist., 10; Med and Mod. Hist., 11th.	Univ. of Fla., L. I.
Hillsboro	Mrs. Alice K. Peters	Pl. Geom., 10th.	Florida State College, A. B.
Hillsboro	D. M. Shoun	Bus. Arith., 10-11-12th; Pl. Geom., 10th.	Beloit, A. B.
Hillsboro	Boletha Frojen	Sewing, 11th; Cooking, 12th.	Carson-Newman, A. B.
Hillsboro	Mrs. Lucretia McCullum	Psy, 12; Hist. Ed., 11th; Ped., 12th; Review & Me. 11-12.	N. D. A. Agrl. College, B. S.
Hillsboro	Mrs. Adaline Haseltine	Pl. Geom., 10th.	
Hillsboro	Ray Parmley	Boys' Physical Culture.	Penn. State Norml.
			Baker Univ. A. B.

RECORDS OF ALL SCHOOLS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922—(Continued).

Schools of the Senior Type.	Name Teachers	Different Branches Taught Daily and Grades.	Graduate of What School and Degree
Hillsboro	Mrs. Lillian Chastain ...	Spanish, 10-12th.	Hollins College, A. B.
Hillsboro	Flora A. Ingalls	Gram., Comp. and Am. Lit., 10th; Anc. Hist., 10th.	Indiana, A. B.
Hillsboro	Esther Hosch	Anc. Hist., 10th.	Wesleyan (Macon) A. B.
Hillsboro	Emma Gregory	Eng. Lit. and Rhet., 11th.	Jas. Millikin Univ., A. M.
Hillsboro	F. H. Spaulding	Chemistry, 11-12th.	Bates, A. B.
Hillsboro	Annie Helms	Eng. Lit. and Rhet., 11-12th.	Blue Mountain, A. B.
Hillsboro	Mrs. Pearl Blapham ...	Girls' Phys. Culture.	
Hillsboro	Annie Belle Stewart ...	Algebra, 11th.	
Lakeland	G. E. Everett		Univ. of So. Caro.
Lakeland	E. McCulley	Trig., 12th; Geom., 11th.	Peabody College, B. S. & A. M.
Lakeland	E. C. Angell	Phys., 12th; Chem., 12th; Zool., 9th.	Lebanon Ohio, B. S. A. M.
Lakeland	R. W. Hague	Algebra, 9-10th.	Brown Univ., A. B.
Lakeland	Winifred Mason	Comp., 9th; Rhet., 10th.	
Lakeland	H. N. Donoho	Lat. I.; Anc. Hist., II.	Florida State College, A. B.
Lakeland	Effie Granade	Mod. Hist., 10th; Eng. Hist., 11th.; Am. Hist., 12th.	Howard College, Tenn., A. B.
Lakeland	Emma Lee Gold	Cicero, 11th; Virgil, 12th. Caesar, 10th.	Ga. College for Women, A. B.
Lakeland	Lovola Stacey	Gen. Sci., 9th; Zool., 10th.	Georgetown College, A. B.
Lakeland	Alice Hoerner	Am. Lit., 11th; Eng. Lit., 12th.	Fla. State College, B. S.
Lakeland	Ethel Callahan	B. K., 10-12th; Steno., 10-12th; Typ.	McPherson College (Kans.), A. B.
Lakeland	H. R. Vann	Cooking, Sewing, 11th.	Bowling Green Bus. Col., (Ky.) B. C.
LaBelle	Carl E. Royer	Trig., 12th; Chem., 11; Cicero, 11th.	Southern College, B. S.
LaBelle	Lulla Rouse	Dom. Sci., 9-10th; Eng. 9-10-11th.	Ohio Northern Uni., B. S. and P. Pd.
LaBelle	Grace Belemeyer	Book-K., Steno., Typ.	Fla. State College, B. S.
LaBelle	Paul L. Eddy	Alg., 9-10th; Geom., 11th; Gen. Sci., 9th; Am. Hist., 12th.	Ellis Bus. Col. (Ill.) C. S. R.
LaBelle	Amanda Norburn	Eng. Lit., 12; Eng. Comp., 9; Fr, 12; Anc. Hist. 9; Sp. 11.	
Lake Wales	T. H. Campbell	Hist. 12th.. Lat. 9th.	Roanoke College. (Va.) A. B.
Lake Wales	Jon. H. McKeen	Hist., 9-10th; Chem., 11th; Eng. 12th; Caesar, 10th.	Wofford College. A. B.
			Bates College, A. B.

Lake Wales	Boyd Carleton	Eng. 9-10-11; Phys., Geog., 9th; Fr., 11th.	Univ. Florida, L. I.
Lake Wales	Mrs. B. D. Law	Math., 9-10-11-12th; Zool. 10.	Columbia College, (Fla.) A. B.
Leon	R. M. Sealey		Univ. of Florida, A. B. in Ed.
Leon	H. S. Barney	Alg., 9-11th; Geom., 10th; Solid Geom. and Trig., 12th.	Univ. of Fla.; A. B. Stanford, A. B.
Leon	J. C. Peel	Hist., 10-12th; Civics, 9th.	Elon Col., A. B., Univ. N. C., A. M.
Leon	Mrs. H. B. Raa	Latin, 9-10-11-12th; French, 11-12th.	Fla. State College, A. M.
Leon	Josephine Key	Eng., 10-11-12th.	Athens Woman's College, A. B.
Leon	Jewell Swain	Alg., 9-11th; Hist., 11th; Eng., 9th.	Fla. State College, A. B.
Leon	Pearl Swain	Home Ec., 10-11-12th.	Fla. State College, B.S.
Leon	Marie Golden	Chem., 11th; Phys., 12th; Gen. Sci., 9th; Zool., 10th	Fla., State College, B. S.
Leesburg	S. A. Draper	Chem., 11th; Trig., 12th.	Burritt, A. B.
Leesburg	Ellen Mahoney	History.	Fla. State College, A. B.
Leesburg	Lucy Miller	Home Economics.	Fla. State College, L. I.
Leesburg	Ruth Sampson	Lat. and French.	Carson-Newman, A. B.
Leesburg	H. P. Chambers	Geom., Alg., Phys.	
Leesburg	Marilla Ohl	Eng. Lit., Comp., Rhet.	Oberlin, (O.) A. B.
Madison	M. S. McGregor	Eng. 12th; Lat., 9th.	Cumberland Univ., B. A.
Madison	W. S. Young	Eng., 9-10-11th; French, Spanish.	Vanderbilt, B. S.
Madison	J. N. McArthur	Vocational Agri.	Miss. A. & M.
Madison	W. A. Cate	Physics.	Holbrook Col., M. A.
Madison	Mary Sanders	Hist., 9-10-11-12th. Latin, 9-10.	Bessie Tift.
Madison	O'Delle Moore	Math., 9-10-11-12th; Phys. Geog.	Shorter, B. A.
Marianna	T. P. Maynard	Solid Geom., 12th; Am. Lit., 12th; Phys., 11th.	Jasper Nor. Inst.
Marianna	G. J. Grace	Pl. Geom., 9-10-12th; Hist., Psycho., Social Civics.	Univ. of Fla., B. S.
Marianna	Virginia Manly	Eng., 9-10-11th; Fr., 11-12th.	Meridian College, A. B.
Marianna	Mrs. Katherine King	Alg., 9-10th; Lat., 9-10th.	
Marianna	Marguerite Folsom	Gen. Sci., 9th; Home Ecs., 9-10th; Zool., 10th.	Fla. State College, B. S.
Miami	A. C. Alleshouse		Wittenberg, A. M.
Miami	T. M. Abernathy	Latin, 10-11-12th.	Peabody-Columbia, A. B.-A. M.
Miami	Bela Altman	History, 9th; Alg., 9th.	Coker Col. (S. C.) A. B.
Miami	Gladys Avery	Alg., 9-10th; Com. Arith.	Peabody, B. S.
Miami	Leona Baughman	History, 9-10th.	Hillsdale Co., (Mich.), A. B.
Miami	Sara H. Bayne	Eng., 9-10th.	Culver-Stockton, M. A.
Miami	Bessie I. Brown	Alg., 9-10th; Com., Arith.	Bessie Tift, A. B.
Miami	Nancy C. Bryan	Hist., 9-10-11th.	Wesleyan, (Ga.), A. B.
Miami	Lescher Burnside	Chem., Phys.	Na'l Teachers' College, B. S.
Miami	Helen Callahan	Eng. 9-10th.	Colo. State Univ., A. B.
Miami	Margaret Hazlett	French, 11-12th; Span., 12th.	Leland-Stanford, A. B.
Miami	Lubelle Hodgman	Eng. 11th.	Colby, (Me.), A. B.
Miami	Harriette Kraft	Eng., 9th; Hist., 9th.	Wesleyan Univ., (Ill.) A. B.
Miami	Marion Lindsay	Span., 11-12th; Lat., 9th.	Agnes Scott, A. B.

RECORDS OF ALL SCHOOLS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922—(Continued).

Schools of the Senior Type	Name Teacher	Definite Branches Taught Daily and Grades	Graduate of What School and Degree
Name			
Miami	Flora McLeod	Lat., 9-10th.	Univ. of Ala., A. B.
Miami	Lillian McGahey	Trig., 12th; Geom., 11-12th.	Peabody, B. S.
Miami	Mary Merritt	Eng., 12th.	Brenan, A. B.
Miami	Elizabeth Morgan	Hist., 12th; Civics.	Wesleyan, (Ky.) A. B.
Miami	Junia Morse	Eng., 9-10th; Lat., 9th.	N. Y. State College, A. B.
Miami	Ruth Parks	Dom. Art, Dom. Sci.	Ga. Nor. and Indus.
Miami	Mrs. J. B. Phelps	Study Hall.	Peabody, L. I.
Miami	Nancy Rickard	Gen. Sci.	Univ. of Indiana, A. B.
Miami	Annie Royse	Book-K., Typ. Steno.	Bowling Green Bus., B. S. S.
Miami	Robert Smith	Man. Tr., Mech. Draw.	Univ. of Mich.
Miami	Dann C. Squires	Alg., 9-10th; Geom., 11th; Chem.	Syracuse Univ., B. S.
Miami	Isabel Steinecke	Gen. Sci., Bot.	Hunter College, (N. Y.) A. B.
Miami	Julia Tanner	Hist., 9-10th.	Stetson, B. S.
Miami	Mrs. Grace Taylor	Alg., 9-10th.	Univ. of Wis., A. B.
Miami	W. R. Thomas	Latin.	Univ. of N. Caro., A. B.
Miami	Margaret Welsh	Eng., 9-11th.	Ohio Northern Univ., A. B.
Miami	Florence Wharton	Alg., 9-10th; Geom., 11th.	Florida State College, A. B.
Miami	Ruth Williams	Typ. Wr., Steno.	
Monticello	J. S. Kilton	Physics, 11th.	Mercer Univ., B. S.
Monticello	W. A. Haisley	Eng., 9-10-11-12th; Span., 11-12th.	
Monticello	Louise Blessing	Hist., 9-10th; Latin, 9-10-11-12th.	Ohio Wesleyan Univ., A. B.
Monticello	Annie Schockley	Alg., 9-10-11th; Geom., 11th; Trig., 12th.	Florida State College, B. S.
New Smyrna	R. L. Goulding		Univ. of Fla., A. B. in Ed.
New Smyrna	Charlotte Fowler	Alg. Pl. and S. Geom.	Univ. of Ill., A. B.
New Smyrna	Lynn McNut	Home Ecs., Anc. Hist.	Univ. of Tenn., B. S.
New Smyrna	D. I. Beck	Phys., Man. Tr., Mech. Draw.	Univ. of Tenn., B. S.
New Smyrna	Sara Ferguson	Book-K., Bot., Zool., Gen. Sci.	

New Smyrna	Orabel Wynn	Eng., 10th; Lat. 9-10th; French.	Fla. State College, B. A.
New Smyrna	A. L. Rider	Eng., 9-11-12th; Hist., 10-12th.	Univ. of Fla., A. B. in Ed.
New Smyrna	Mary Conner	Music.	
Osceola	D. B. Shaver		Sou. Normal School (Ky.) B. S.
Osceola	Almena Lettner	Eng., 9-10-11-12th.	Lake City Institute (Fla.)
Osceola	Mrs. Grace W. Makinson	Fr., 9-10th; Mod., Eng. and Am. Hist.	Fla. State College, A. B.
Osceola	Lillie Shuman	Alg., 9-10th; Pl. Geom., S. Geom.	Fla. State College, A. B.
Osceola	Katherine Wychoff	Beg., Lat., Caesar, Cicero, Virgil, Anc. Hist.	Fla. State College, A. B.
Osceola	C. H. Rice	Gen. Sci., Zool., Bot., Phys., Chem.	Univ. of Ala., B. S.
Oakland-Winter Gar.	Mrs. J. S. Kirtton		
Oakland-Winter Gar.	Mary H. Ingram	Span., 11-12th; Latin, 9-10-12th.	
Oakland-Winter Gar.	Etheleen Muse	Alg., 9-10th; Geom., 11th; S. Geom., 12th; Trig. 12th.	Randolph-Macon, A. B.
Oakland-Winter Gar.	Della M. Wilson	Hist., 9th; Hist & Civ. 12th; Chem. 11-12th; Bot. Zo. 10th.	Davenport, (S. C.) A. B.
Oakland-Winter Gar.	Christine Carmack	Eng., 9-10-11-12th; Hist., 11th.	Ward College.
Oakland-Winter Gar.	Opal Shepherd	Cooking and Sewing, 9-10-11-12th.	Georgia Normal Indus.
Pasco	J. W. Asbury	Eng. Classes.	Univ. of Valparaiso, A. B. & B. M.
Pasco	E. H. Schuyler	Geom., 11th; Alg., 9-10th; Hist., 11-12th; Arith, 12th.	Albany Nor. College, A. M.
Pasco	Sallie Brown	Latin, 9-10-11-12; Hist., 9-10th.	Fla. State College, L. I.
Pasco	Nina I. Percival	Gen. Sci., 9th. Zool. & Bot., 10th; Phys. 11-12th.	Mich. State Normal.
Palmetto	A. H. Flowers	Physics; 2 Labs.	Wake Forrest College, A. B.
Palmetto	Affa Hubbell	Eng., French, Ecs., Psychology.	Univ. Wis., A. B.
Palmetto	Lilla Bulla	Hist., 9-10-11th.	Gullford College, A. B.
Palmetto	R. E. Townsend	Alg., Bot., Zool., Gen. Sci.	Presbyterian College, (S. C.), A. B.
Palmetto	Mrs. Alice Hunter	Alg., Geom., Trig., Lat.	San Antonio Female College.
Pensacola	J. H. Workman		Peabody Col. & Uni. Nash., L. I., A. B.
Pensacola	W. M. Tyler	Bookkeeping, 4th.	Bowling Green Bus. Univ., B. C., S.
Pensacola	A. B. King	Gen. Sci., (1); Zool., (1); Chem., (1); Phys., (1).	Lincoln Mem. Un., Un. Tenn., B. S., M. S.
Pensacola	H. B. Barks	Alg., (3); Geom., (2).	Ala. Poly. Inst., B. S.
Pensacola	Maud Suter	French, (2); Hist. (3).	
Pensacola	Harriett Scharnherst	Am. Lit., (4); Eng. Lit., (3); Rhet., (1).	
Pensacola	Buda Day	Alg., (2); Geom., (2); Trig. (1).	
Pensacola	Kathleen Monroe	Caesar, (3); Cic., (1); Vir., (1); First Yr. Lat., (1).	
Pensacola	Lola Johnson	Eng., 6 Classes.	
Pensacola	Helen Carter	Cooking and Sewing, 2 Classes.	
Pensacola	Beth Walton	Cooking and Sewing, 2 Classes.	
Pensacola	Florida Waite	Steno., (4); Typ. (2).	
Pensacola	Irma De Silva	Span., (2); Lat., (4).	
Pensacola	Anna Louise Clark	Eng., (3); Eng. Hist., (1).	
Pensacola	Lola Grier	Alg. (5).	
Pensacola	Sarah Fulton	Rhet., (6).	
Pensacola	Letitia Cooke	Alg., (5).	
			Detroit Nor. College.
			Fla. State College, A. B.
			Fla. State College, A. B.
			Fla. State College, B. S. & A. M.
			Fla. State College, B. S.
			Fla. State College, B. A. & A. M.
			Vanderbilt Univ., A. B.
			Agnes Scott College, A. B.
			Agnes Scott College, A. B.
			Vanderbilt Univ., A. B.

RECORDS OF ALL SCHOOLS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922—(Continued).

Schools of the Senior Type	Name Teacher	Definite Branches Taught Daily and Grades	Graduate of What School and Degree
Pensacola	Kathleen Moore	Anc. Hist., (6).	Vanderbilt Univ., A. B.
Pensacola	Margaret Russell	Anc. Hist., (2); Mod. H., (4).	Trinity College, (N. C.) A. B.
Putnam	W. H. Cassels	Alg., 10th; Bus. Arith., 10th.	J. N. L.
Putnam	Anne B. Montgomery	Alg., 9-10th; Pl. Geom., Pl. Trig.	Fla. State College, A. B.
Putnam	Estelle McKenzie	Hist., 9-1011th.	
Putnam	Ellenor Manning	Eng., 9-10-12th.	Fla. State College, A. B.
Putnam	P. C. O'Haver	(3) Gen. Sci., 9th; Zool., 10th. Phys. 11th.	Fla. State College, A. B.
Putnam	Edna Rees Williams	Lat., 9-10th; Fr., 11-12th; Eng., 11th.	Univ. of Florida, A. M.
Putnam	Faith Potter	Home Ecs., 7-8-9-10th.	Fla. State College, B. S.
Punta Gorda	A. E. Riley	Solid Geom., 12th; Trig., 12th; Physics.	Sou. College, B. S.
Punta Gorda	C. G. Headley	Alg., 9-10th; Eng., 9-10th; Bot., Phys. Geom.	
Punta Gorda	Alice Strickland	Hist., 9-10-11-12th; Geom., 10th.	
Punta Gorda	Helen Anderson	Eng. and Am. Lit., Dom. Sci. and Art.	
Quincy	R. M. Evans		Beechwood Nor. (Penn.)
Quincy	Christine Bryan	Lat., 9-10-11-12th.	Emory College, Ph., D.
Quincy	Mrs. Anna H. Nixon	Alg., 9-10th; Geom., 11-12th.	Wesleyan College, (Ga.) A. B.
Quincy	Esther Halle	Eng., 9-10-11-12;	Andrew College, A. B.
Quincy	Margaret Evans	Hist., 9-10-11-12th; Fr., 11-12th.	Fla. State College, A. B.
Quincy	Evelyn Whitfield	Home Ecs., 6-7-8-9-10th.	Wesleyan College, A. B.
Quincy	Geo. T. Leonard	Science, 9-10-11-12th.	Fla. State College, B. S.
Sanford	G. E. McKay	Chem., 11th; Phys. Geog., 9th; Typ and Steno., 12th.	Wofford College, A. B.
Sanford	Mrs. M. B. Maxwell	Lat., 9-10-11-12th.	Geneseo Nor. (N. Y.) Univ. of
Sanford	Geraldine Muriel	Span., 11-12th; Hist., 10; Bot., 10th.	Fla., A. B. in Ed.
Sanford	Elizabeth Humphries	Hist., 9-11-12th; Pays.	Woman's College, (Miss.) A. B.
Sanford	Sara E. Muriel	Eng., 10-11-12th.	Piedmont College, A. B.
Sanford	Ida M. Gray	Alg., 10th; Geom., 11-12th.	Ga. Nor. and Univ.
			Rollins College, A. B.
			Sou. Ill. Nor. Univ.

Sanford	Mrs. G. E. McKay	Alg., 9th; Eng., 9th.	Geneseo Nor. (N. Y.) L. I., Univ. of Fla., A. B.
Sarasota	Edw. L. Beeson	Alg., 10th; Pl. Geom., 10th. S. Geom., 11th; Trig., 12th.	Meridian Col. (B. M.) Univ. of Fla., M. A.
Sarasota	Mrs. E. L. Beeson	French (2); Latin, (3).	Fla. State College, A. B.
Sarasota	Mildred Schultz	Eng., 9-10-11-12; Hist., 9-10.	Fla. State College, A. B.
Sarasota	Enid R. Heine	Gen. Sci., (1). Bot., ($\frac{1}{2}$); Zool., ($\frac{1}{2}$); Chem., (1); Hist., 11-12th (1).	Stetson Univ., A. B.
Sarasota	Lenemay Stanton	Alg., 9th.	Carson-Newman College, M. A.
Santa Rosa	L. R. Sims	Chem., Eng., 12th.	
Santa Rosa	L. P. Mercer	Hist., 9-10th.	
Santa Rosa	Della Martin	Math., 9-10-11-12th.	
Santa Rosa	Alice L. Shelbourne	Hist., 11-12.	
Seabreeze	R. J. Longstreet	Zool. and Bot., 10-11th; Physics, 11-12.	Stetson Univ., M. A.
Seabreeze	L. A. Berger	Alg., 9-11th; Pl., Geom., 10th; S. Geom., 11th; Amr. Hist., 12th.	Stetson Univ., B. S.
Seabreeze	Virginia Marron	Home Ecs., 9-10th; Mod. Hist., 10th.	Stetson Univ., B. S.
Seabreeze	Catherine Alldis	Span., 9; Lat., 9-10-11th; Eng. Hist., 11th.	Stetson Univ., A. B.
Seabreeze	Dorothy A. Magley	Eng., 9-10-11-12th; Hist., 9th.	Indiana State Nor., A. B.
Seabreeze	Louise Dupont	French, 11-12th.	Lycee de Jeune Filles, Paris, Brevet Elementaire.
Suwannee	Harry A. Metcalf	Anc. Hist., 9th; Virgil., 12th; Trig., 12th.	Royal Naval College (Dartmouth, Eng.) Com.
Suwannee	Sara N. Carter	Hist., 11-12.. Alg., 9-10th.	Randolph-Macon, M. A.
Suwannee	Virginia Mays	Eng., 11-12th; Lat., 9-10-11th.	Fla. State College, A. B.
Suwannee	Margaret May	Eng., 9-10th. Hist., 11th.	Shorter College, A. B.
Suwannee	Douglas B. Hobbs	Geom., Bot., Zool., Phys., Chem.	Univ. of the South, B. A.
Summerlin Institute	A. B. Connor	Physics.	Univ. of S. C., L. I.
Summerlin Institute	McLin Shedden	Hist., 9-10, 12th; Amr. Lit., 12th.	Maryville College, A. B.
Summerlin Institute	Mrs. A. B. Connor	Lat., 9-10-11-12th; S. Geom., 12th.	Liberty College, A. B.
Summerlin Institute	Margaret Green	Eng., 9-10th; Eng. Lit., 11th.	Swathmore College, A. B.
Summerlin Institute	Virginia Bryan	Alg., 9-10th; Geom., 11th.	Winthrop College, L. I.
Summerlin Institute	Mary Thompson	Span., 9-10th.	Maryville College, A. B.
Summerlin Institute	Mrs. N. V. Rhea	Gen. Sci., 9th; Zool., 10th.	Univ. of Tenn., A. B.
St. Augustine	John M. Crowell	Sci., 9th.	Peabody College, L. I.
St. Augustine	Eleanor Marshall	Chem., Physics.	Smith College, A. B.
St. Augustine	Christian Gillis	Bot., Eng., 11th; Alg., 9th; Hist., 9th.	Palmer College, A. B.
St. Augustine	Leone Rood	Hist., 9-10-11-12th; Span., 11-12th.	
St. Augustine	Lella Johnson	Latin, 9-10-11-12th.	Fla. State College, A. B.
St. Augustine	Frances Johnson	Math., 9-10-11-12th.	Fla. State College, A. B.

RECORDS OF ALL SCHOOLS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922—(Continued).

Schools of the Senior Type	Name Teachers	Different Branches Taught Daily and Grades	Graduate of What School and Degree
Name			
St. Augustine	Jean Eggleston	Eng., 9-10-12th.	Stetson, Ph., B.
St. Lucie	N. H. Bullard	Psychology, 12th; S. Geom., 12th.	Univ. of Ga., B. S.
St. Lucie	Dr. J. T. Littleton	Lat., 9-10-11-12th; Fr., 11-12th.	Randolph-Macon, A. M.
St. Lucie	H. W. McComb	Hist., 9-10-11-12th.	Franklin College, A. M.
St. Lucie	W. L. Cornog	Phys., 11th; Chem., 12th; Gen. Sci., 9th.	Swarthmore, A. B.
St. Lucie	Annie McDonald	Alg., 9-10th; Pl. Geom., 11th.	
St. Lucie	Jessie Wilson	Eng., 9-10-11-12th.	Davenport College.
St. Lucie	Martha Bradshaw	Home Ecs., 9-10-11-12th.	Cumberland Univ. (Tenn.) A. B.
St. Lucie	Mrs. H. W. McCombs	Music.	
Tarpon Springs	G. V. Fugitt	Physics, Eng. Hist.	Valparaiso Univ., A. B.
Tarpon Springs	Floyd Northrup	Geom., Alg., Phys., Geog.	Stetson, B. S.
Tarpon Springs	C. W. Thompson	Man. Tr., Mech. Draw.	Stout Institute.
Tarpon Springs	Media Jones	Dom. Sci., Dom. Art.	Thomas Nor. Train. School, B. S.
Tarpon Springs	Rosalie Dortch	Anc. Hist., 9; Eng., 9-10, 11-12th.	Florida State College, A. B.
Tarpon Springs	R. Mildred Edwards	Alg., 9th; Lat., 10-11th.	Goshen College, A. B.
Taylor	Chas M. Jones		Southern Normal, A. M.
Taylor	E. R. Spence	Lat., 9-10-11-12th.	Erskine, A. B.
Taylor	Pattie Martin	Comp., Rhet., Am. and Eng. Lit., Fr.	Fla. State College, A. B.
Taylor	Elfrida Colwell	Gen. Sci., Zool., Bot., Phys., Chem.	Fla. State College, L. I.
Taylor	Mary Seever	Alg., Geom., Trig.	Indiana State Normal, A. B.
Taylor	Agnes Reams	Anc. Hist., 9; Med., Mod. Hist., 10th.	Vanderbilt, A. B.
Taylor	M. A. Dix	Book-K., Steno., Typw., Pen'ship.	Ga. Normal, B. S.
Titusville	M. R. Clare	Gen. Sci., 9th; Zool., 10th; Phys., 11th; Alg., 10th.	Pennsylvania College, A. B.
Titusville	L. C. Morse	Frig., 12th; Eng. Lit. and Amr. Lit. 11-12th.	
Titusville		Geom., 11th; Span., 11th.	
Titusville	A. M. Woodhead	Lat., 9-10th; Mod. Hist., 10th; Am. Hist., 12th; Eng. Hist., 11th; Psychol., 12th.	St. Mary's College, (Ind.) A. B.
Titusville	H. R. Shoup	Alg., 9th; Anc. Hist., 9th; Rhet., 9-10th.	Gem. City Bus. College, (Ill.)
Umatilla	W. O. Smith	Pl. and S. Geom., Physics, 12th.	Lineville College, (Ala.) B. S.

Umatilla	D. D. Roseborough	Fr., 9th; Lat., 9-10-11th; Hist., 12th.	Stetson, A. B.
Umatilla	Mrs. Carolyn Meadows	Eng., 9-10-11-12th; Hist., 10th.	
Umatilla	Jocle Parrish	Alg., 9-10th; Hist., 10th; Sci. 9-10th.	
Walton	Sidney D. Padgett	Psy.	Univ. of Fla., A. B.
Walton	Maude Saunders	Chem., 12th; Phys., 11th; Zool., 10th; Gen. Sci., 9th.	State Normal, L. I.
Walton	Lillie M. McDonald	Home Ecs., 9-10th; Alg., 9th.	Fla. State College, B. S.
Walton	Mrs. L. B. Bryan	Eng., 9-10th; Eng. and Amr. Lit., 11-12th.	
Walton	Malena Murray	Alg., 10th. Lat., 9-10th; Trig., 12th; Geom. 11th.	Fla. State College, A. B.
Walton	Kate Webb McCaskill	Hist., 9-10-11-12th.	Fla. State College, B. S.
Wauchula	W. E. Sawyer	Agri., 9-10-11-12th.	Univ. of Fla., A. M.
Wauchula	H. E. Bratley	Phys., 11-12th; Bot. and Zool., 10th; Phy. Geog., 9th;	Univ. of Fla., B. S. A.
Wauchula	J. H. Davis	Psychol., 12th.	Hampton State College, (Va) A. B.
Wauchula	Hiliah M. Cochrane	Eng., 9-10-11-12th.	Florida State College, B. S.
Wauchula	Mary E. Davis	Hist., 9-10-11-12th.	Univ. of Ky., A. B.
Wauchula	Ruth McKenzie	Lat., 9-10-11-12th.	Bessie Tift, A. B.
Wauchula	Erma O. Williams	Alg., 9-10th; Pl. Geom., 11th; Trig and S. Geom., 12th.	Florida State College, B. S.
West Palm Beach	W. H. Gordon	Am. Hist., 12th; Psy. 11th; Com. Law., Gen. Sci., 9th.	Mich. State Normal, B. Pd.
West Palm Beach	Ruby Lorange	Math., Phys. Geog.	N. W. Teachers' College, B. Pd.
West Palm Beach	Pauline Liebenthal	French.	Univ. of Ind., A. B.
West Palm Beach	Dorothy Lockhart	English.	Univ. of Ark., A. B.
West Palm Beach	Emile Keyes	Anc. Hist., 9th; Med and Mod Hist., 10th.	Agnes Scott College, A. B.
West Palm Beach	Beatrice Blawis	Music, Chem., Pub. Speaking.	Mt. Holyoke, A. B.
West Palm Beach	Edna Hasetine	Phys. Bot., Zool.	Drury College, B. S.
West Palm Beach	Harold Spaulding	Eng. Lit., Amr. Lit., Alg.	Mass. State College, B. S.
West Palm Beach	Lucile Weaver	Trig., 12th; Geom., 10th; Alg., 9th.	Converse College, A. B.
West Palm Beach	L. W. Currier	Chem., Gen. Sci.	Carson-Newman, M. A.
West Palm Beach	Imogene Anthony	Typw., Bus. Eng., Steno.	Johns Hopkins, M. A.
West Palm Beach	Janet Butterfield	Latin.	Rockford, Bus., College.
West Palm Beach	Margaret Young	Book-K., Steno., Typw., Pen'ship. Com. Geog. and Law.	Winthrop College, L.I.
West Palm Beach	A. Johnstad		Augustona College.

FACULTY AND DISTRIBUTION OF WORK—1921-1922.

Schools of the Intermediate Type	No. Assistants (Excluding Principal) Teaching in H. S. Dept.	No. Employed First Year in this Dept.	No. Graduates of Standard Colleges	No. Periods Taught Daily by Principal	No. Teaching More Than Six Periods Daily	No. Teaching Fewer Than Six Periods Daily	No. Teaching Six Periods Daily	No. Assistants Devoting Whole Time to H. S. Work	No. Assistants Devoting Part Time to High School Work	Greatest No. Weekly Recitations for Any Pupil	Smallest No. for Any Pupil
Name											
Bradford ..	2	1	3	3	0	1	1	2	0	25	20
Central ..	2	1	1	4	0	0	2	2	0	25	20
Fort White ..	3	1	3	3	0	3	0	1	1	25	20
Graceville ..	4	3	3	4	0	3	1	2	2	25	20
Greensboro ..	3	3	3	4	0	3	0	0	0	25	20
Holmes Co. ..	3	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	25	20
Okeechobee ..	3	0	3	3	0	0	2	2	0	25	20
Sebring	3	1	3	4	0	0	2	2	0	25	15
St. Cloud ..	3	2	1	2	0	2	1	2	1	25	...
Winter Park	4	2	2	2	0	4	0	4	...	...	...

LABORATORY EQUIPMENT—APPROXIMATE VALUE OF—1921-1922.

Schools of the Intermediate Type	For Physical Geography	Agriculture	Home Economics	Physics	Botany	Zoology	Manual Training	Chemistry	Total
Name									
In State	\$ 375	\$1.575	\$ 525	\$1,155	\$ 455	\$ 390	\$ 850	\$ 600	\$ 5,915
Bradford .....	.....	150	.....	80	30	15	.....	100	375
Central .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fort White	50	250	75	100	50	50	.....	.....	575
Graceville .....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	100	700
Greensboro .....	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400
Holmes Co.	25	200	.....	75	.....	.....	50	200	550
Okeechobee	250	250	.....	250	250	250	250	.....	1,500
Sebring .....	.....	.....	150	200	50	.....	150	.....	550
St. Cloud .....	.....	.....	150	250	.....	.....	.....	200	600
Winter Park...	50	25	150	200	75	75	100	.....	675

LENGTH OF TERM, ETC.—1921-1922

Schools of the Intermediate Type Name	Date of School Opening.	Date of School Closing.	No. Weeks Actual Session of School.	Time of the Session.	Actual Length in Hours Each Day Excluding Recess Periods.	Length in Minutes Each Recitation Period.	Length in Minutes Each Laboratory Period.
Bradford.....	Sept. 19, 1921	May 12, 1922	32	8:55 a. m. to 4:00 p. m.....	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	45	90
Central.....	Sept. 26, 1921			9:00 a. m. to 3:30 p. m.....	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	45	90
Fort White.....	Sept. 5, 1921	Apr. 21, 1922	32	8:45 a. m. to 3:30 p. m.....	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	45	90
Graceville.....	Oct. 3, 1921	May 1922	32	8:30 a. m. to 3:15 p. m.....	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	45	90
Greensboro.....	Sept. 5, 1921	Apr. 21, 1922	32	8:45 a. m. to 4:00 p. m.....	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	45	90
Holmes County.....	Oct. 3, 1921		32	8:00 a. m. to 3:30 p. m.....	6	45	90
Okeechobee.....	Oct. 3, 1921		32	8:45 a. m. to 4:00 p. m.....	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	45	90
Sebring.....	Sept. 12, 1921		32	8:15 a. m. to 3:15 p. m.....	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	45	90
St. Cloud.....	Sept. 12, 1921	June 5, 1922		9:00 a. m. to 3:30 p. m.....	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	45	90
Winter Park.....	Sept. 26, 1921	May 24, 1922	32	8:30 a. m. to 3:35 p. m.....	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	45	60

BUILDINGS AND FURNITURE—1921-1922.

Schools of the Intermediate Type						
Name	Kind of Building (Frame, Brick or Concrete)	Size of Auditorium Feet x Feet	Seating Capacity	No. Well Equipped Recreation Rooms	No. Teachers' Desks	No. Single Patent Desks
In State			3,819	99	92	2,884
Bradford	Brick	69x63	444	11	14	453
Central	Frame	30x90	200	7	7	166
Fort White	Brick	50x70	500	8	9	250
Graceville	Brick	.....	450	11	11	300
Greensboro	Frame	30x75	300	7	2	210
Holmes County	Brick	55x80	525	11	11	450
Okeechobee	Brick	58x60	600	13	11	400
Sebring	Brick	.....	300	10	8	375
St. Cloud	Brick	.....	.....	11	11	.....
Winter Park	Brick	65x48	500	10	8	280

VALUE OF PROPERTY

Schools of the Intermediate Type								
Name	Lot	Buildings	Teachers' Desks	Pupils' Desks	Equipment	Library	Other Property	Total
In State	\$ 39,200	\$260,500	\$ 1,695	\$16,875	\$ 6,125	\$ 3,300	\$ 8,980	\$337,175
Bradford	4,000	30,000	240	1,050	725	600	800	37,415
Central	500	20,000	.....	3,000	300	400	.....	24,200
Ft. White	500	20,500	75	700	300	225	100	22,400
Graceville	1,200	40,000	300	1,800	.....	.....	.....	43,300
Greensboro	1,000	3,500	100	625	600	225	4,000	10,050
Holmes County ..	3,000	25,000	150	1,200	700	250	500	30,800
Okeechobee	5,000	50,000	250	3,000	1,600	250	1,000	61,100
Sebring	5,000	17,000	80	1,000	1,000	525	255	24,860
St. Cloud	4,000	15,000	250	2,000	600	325	325	22,500
Winter Park...	15,000	40,000	250	2,500	300	500	2 000	60,550

ENROLLMENT—1921-1922.

Schools of the Intermediate Type	9th Grade			10th Grade			11th Grade			12th Grade			Total		Grand Total	No. High School Pupils Enrolled from Other Districts			No. Graduated Past Year		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
In State	88	124	212	55	75	130	43	48	91	15	33	48	201	278	479	21	18	39	18	19	37
Bradford	13	20	33	6	10	16	5	3	8	2	4	6	26	35	61	2	4	6	...	...	...
Central	8	9	17	4	3	7	6	2	8	1	3	4	19	17	36	14	8	22	2	3	5
Ft. White	5	9	14	6	3	9	3	4	7	...	4	4	14	20	34	...	...	...	...	...	...
Graceville	13	9	22	5	8	13	8	8	16	2	2	4	28	27	55	3	3	6	3	2	5
Greensboro . . .	4	8	12	3	10	13	4	2	6	...	...	...	11	20	31	1	2	3	2	2	4
Holmes County . .	7	12	19	9	9	18	3	9	12	2	3	5	21	33	54	...	...	...	2	3	5
Okeechobee . . .	9	11	20	8	7	15	5	4	9	1	1	2	23	23	46	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sebring	8	12	20	7	7	14	3	5	8	2	10	12	20	34	54	...	...	...	6	2	8
St. Cloud	11	12	23	3	8	11	2	5	7	...	2	2	16	27	43	...	...	...	...	2	2
Winter Park . . .	10	22	32	4	10	14	4	6	10	5	4	9	23	42	65	1	1	2	3	3	6

LIBRARIES—1921-1922.

Schools of the Intermediate Type Name	History		Science		Biography		Literature		Reference		Totals	
	Number Volumes	Value	Number Volumes	Value	Number Volumes	Value	Number Volumes	Value	Number Volumes	Value	Number Volumes	Value
In State	343	\$405	165	\$197	173	\$158	1065	\$1,040	370	\$795	2,511	\$3,195
Bradford	44	75	12	30	50	40	200	230	90	255	396	630
Central	10	.....	6	.....	25	.....	255	.....	4	.....	300	400
Ft. White	12	23	40	50	10	10	75	75	24	50	161	210
Graceville	10	15	.....	.....	20	20	200	150	20	50	250	235
Greensboro	12	15	30	45	15	25	20	30	50	75	127	190
Holmes County	10	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	100	25	125	85	250
Okeechobee .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	200
Sebring	15	20	5	7	10	8	30	180	22	40	353	255
St. Cloud	130	75	47	35	33	40	145	125	85	50	440	325
Winter Park	100	155	25	30	10	15	90	150	50	150	275	500

POPULATION, ENROLLMENT, ASSISTANTS—1921-1922.

Schools of the Intermediate Type	Population of School District	School Population (White)	Enrollment in High School	Enrollment in Eighth Grade	Enrollment in All Grades Below 8th	Total Enrollment	No. Assistants In:		
							High School Department	Lower Grades	Total Including Prin
In State	12,950	2,829	477	221	2,104	2,895	26	72	107
Bradford	1,800	500	61	23	268	352	2	7	10
Central	1,000	300	38	2	40	78	3	2	5
Ft. White	1,000	300	34	14	170	218	3	5	9
Graceville	2,500	500	53	27	270	350	3	7	11
Greensboro	750	500	31	19	168	218	3	6	9
Holmes County .....	.....	.....	54	30	231	415	3	8	12
Okeechobee	1,700	354	46	31	277	354	3	10	13
Sebring	1,200	275	54	27	165	246	3	8	11
St. Cloud .....	.....	.....	43	30	314	387	3	10	13
Winter Park ..	4,000	400	65	18	194	277	4	9	14

COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922.

Schools of the Intermediate Type	English								
	9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade		Total in H. S.
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
In State	89	121	51	73	44	58	13	25	474
Bradford	13	20	6	10	7	7	.....	.....	63
Central	9	7	3	3	6	2	1	3	34
Ft. White	5	9	6	3	3	4	.....	4	34
Graceville	13	9	5	8	8	8	2	2	55
Greensboro	4	7	2	11	4	4	.....	.....	32
Holmes County	7	12	9	9	3	9	2	3	54
Okeechobee	9	10	7	6	6	5	.....	.....	43
Sebring	8	13	6	5	1	8	3	7	51
St. Cloud	11	12	3	8	2	5	.....	2	43
Winter Park	10	22	4	10	4	6	5	4	65

COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922 (Continued)

Schools of the Intermediate Type	Classics Read								
	9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade		Total in H. S.
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
In State	76	102	45	63	31	46	13	25	401
Bradford	9	8	3	3	6	2	1	3	35
Central	5	9	6	3	3	4	4	4	34
Ft. White	13	9	5	8	3	3	2	2	55
Graceville	4	7	2	11	4	4	4	4	32
Greensboro	7	12	9	9	3	9	2	3	54
Holmes County	9	10	7	6	1	1	1	1	32
Okeechobee	8	13	6	5	1	8	3	7	51
Sebring	11	12	3	8	2	5	2	2	43
St. Cloud	10	22	4	10	4	6	5	4	65
Winter Park									

COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922 (Continued)

Schools of the Intermediate Type	Mathematics								
	9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade		Total in H. S.
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
In State	83	124	70	85	28	34	14	26	464
Bradford	13	20	11	14	5	2	2	4	64
Central	3	3	10	8	5	2	1	2	34
Ft. White	5	9	6	3	3	4	4	4	34
Graceville	13	9	5	8	3	3	2	2	55
Greensboro	4	7	12	11	4	2	1	1	30
Holmes County	7	15	13	14	1	1	1	3	53
Okeechobee	9	14	10	4	3	4	1	1	44
Sebring	8	13	6	5	1	8	3	7	51
St. Cloud	11	12	3	8	1	1	1	1	34
Winter Park	10	22	4	10	4	6	5	4	65

COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922 (Continued)

Schools of the Intermediate Type	History								
	9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade		Total in H. S.
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
In State	86	118	56	74	36	41	11	18	438
Bradford	13	20	6	10	7	7	5	4	63
Central	5	9	14	10	3	4	2	4	33
Ft. White	13	9	5	8	8	8	2	2	34
Graceville	4	7	2	11	4	2	2	3	55
Greensboro	7	12	9	8	2	9	2	3	30
Holmes County	9	10	7	6	8	5	2	5	52
Okeechobee	14	15	3	8	4	6	2	5	46
Sebring	11	12	4	10	4	6	2	5	86
St. Cloud	10	22	4	10	4	6	2	5	34
Winter Park	10	22	4	10	4	6	2	5	56

COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922 (Continued)

Schools of the Intermediate Type	Latin								
	9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade		Total in H. S.
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
In State	49	84	24	42	5	5	3	3	212
Bradford	7	9	3	7	1	2	1	1	26
Central	1	4	1	1	1	2	1	1	9
Ft. White	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Graceville	4	7	2	11	4	2	2	3	30
Greensboro	11	17	5	5	5	2	3	3	41
Holmes County	4	4	2	5	1	1	1	1	10
Okeechobee	6	10	4	5	1	1	1	1	26
Sebring	6	9	3	4	1	1	1	1	22
St. Cloud	10	22	4	10	4	6	2	5	46
Winter Park	10	22	4	10	4	6	2	5	56

COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922 (Continued)

Schools of the Intermediate Type	French								
	9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade		Total in H. S.
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
In State	4	9	.....	.....	4	6	5	4	32
Bradford
Central
Ft. White
Graceville
Greensboro
Holmes County
Okeechobee
Sebring	4	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
St. Cloud
Winter Park	4	6	5	4	19

COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922 (Continued)

Schools of the Intermediate Type	Science								
	9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade		Total in H. S.
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
In State	28	46	24	29	19	40	8	11	205
Bradford	10	5	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	27
Central	7	5	4	4	5	3	.....	.....	28
Ft. White	1	7	.....	3	.....	4	.....	4	19
Graceville .....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	30
Greensboro .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holmes County .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	8	.....	.....	12
Okeechobee	5	9	10	7	.....	.....	4	1	36
Sebring .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6	10
St. Cloud	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Winter Park .....	.....	.....	10	15	4	6	.....	.....	35

COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922 (Continued)

[illegible]

NUMBER OF UNITS ACTUALLY GIVEN THIS YEAR IN THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS.

Name	Schools of the Intermediate Type																									Are Credits Given for Work Done Dur. Vac.
	English	Latin	French	Algebra (Elem.)	Algebra (Adv.)	Pl. Geom.	Solid Geom.	Trigonometry	Anc. History	Med. and Mod. Hist.	Eng. History	Amr. History	Civil Government	Economics	Com. Law	Phys. Geography	Physics	Chemistry	Gen. Science	Agriculture	Physiology	Zoology	Botany	Cooking	Sewing	
Bradford	3	2		1	1	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	1		$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$					1	1						Yes	
Central	4	3		2	1	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$		1		$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$					1	1						No	
Ft. White	4	2		1	1	1			2		2			1								$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$			No
Graceville	4			1	1	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	1	1							1	1						No	
Greensboro	1	1			1	1				1		$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$					1	1	1					No	
Holmes County	4	3		1	1	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	1	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$					1	1						No	
Okeechobee	3	2		1	1	1			1						$\frac{1}{2}$	1				$\frac{1}{2}$					No	
Sebring	4	3	1	1	1	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$		1		1					1				$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$		No	
St. Cloud	3	3		1	1	1			1	1	1						1	1	1				$\frac{1}{2}$		No	
Winter Park ...	4	2	2	1	1	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	1	1						1						$\frac{1}{2}$	1	No	

NUMBER OF UNITS ACTUALLY GIVEN THIS YEAR IN THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS.—(Continued.)

Schools of the Intermediate Type	Subjects and Units Required for Graduation.	Total Units Required for Graduation
Name		
Bradford.....	Math., 3; Eng., 4; Sci., 2to 3; Hist., 3; Electives, 4.	16
Central.....	Eng., 4; Hist., 2; Math., 3; Sci., 1; Others Elective.	16
Ft. White.....	Eng., 4; Hist., 4; Math., 3; Sci., 3. Lat., 2.	16
Graceville.....	Eng., 4; Math., 4; Hist., 4; Gen. Sci., 1; Chem., 1; Elec. 2.	16
Greensboro.....	Eng., 3; Math., 3; Hist., 3; Lat., 2 and Agri., 1½ or Agri. 4½.	12
Holmes County.....	Eng., 4; Math., 3; Hist., 3; Electives, 6.	16
Okeechobee.....	Eng., 4; Math., 2½; Hist., 2; Sci., 1.	12
Sebring.....	Eng., 4; Hist., 2; Sci., 1; Math., 3. Electives, 6.	16
St. Cloud.....	Eng., 4; Hist., 4; Math., 4; Lat., 2; Sci. 2.	16
Winter Park.....	Eng., 4; Hist., 3; Math., 3; Lat., 2; Sci., 2; Elec., 2.	16

RECORDS OF ALL TEACHERS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922.

Schools of the Intermediate Type	Name Teachers	Sex	Age	Months Taught In Life	Monthly Salary	Florida Certificate Now Held	Date of Issue				Subjects Covered by Special Certificate
							No.	Year	Month	Day	
Bradford	Benj. B. Lane	M.	41	161	225	State Life	69	1918	9	..	Chemistry.
Bradford	Jeanette Matthews	F.	25	28	85	State	..	1918	6	..	
Bradford	Mrs. Curtis Baker	F.	23	14	85	Special	..	1921	12	..	Alg., Lat., French., Span., Gen. Sci. Bot., Biology, Physics.
Central	Gertrude A. Scott	F.	25	36	200	Grad. State	201	1917	9	28	
Central	Evelyn F. Harris	F.	21	3	100	Grad. State	310	1921	7	1	
Central	Eben V. Forsling	M.	28	12	100	Special	431	1920	12	28	Lat., Hist., Math.
Fort White	S. C. Fox	M.	28	80	185	State	52	1920	7	12	Bot., Zool., Lit., Comp., Psyc.
Fort White	Mrs. R. M. Martin	F.	28	40	115	Special	1305	1921	11	21	Geom., Dom. Sci.
Fort White	R. M. Martin	M.	33	53	175						
Fort White	Mrs. Selma Terry	F.	32	78	100	First and Spec.	967	1921	9	13	Composition.
Graceville	Robt. D. Altman	M.	34	96	170	State Life	82	1921	8	15	
Graceville	J. S. Bacot	M.	..	..	175	Vocational	..	..	..	..
Graceville	Mrs. J. P. Grace	F.	..	..	90	Special	131	1918	4	6	Eng. and Hist.
Graceville	Miss Mildred Gillis	F.	..	..	65	Specials	1494	1922	2	18	Anc. and Mod. Hist.
Greensboro	Roy L. Driggers	M.	22	13	200	Grad. State	334	1921	9	1	
Greensboro	Farris Davis	F.	33	76	150	State Life	191	1915	9	9	
Greensboro	Myrtle Bevis	F.	20	12	95	Grad. State	230	1920	9	1	Geom.
Holmes County	J. A. Osteen	M.	31	90	150	Life State	61	1921	8	27	
Holmes County	Frances E. Sullivan	F.	20	..	100	First Grade	1073	1921	11	20	
Holmes County	Nelle J. Morris	F.	23	20	125	State Grad.	..	..	..	..
Okeechobee	S. W. Cason	M.	25	12	200	Grad. State	332	1921	9	1	
Okeechobee	Isabelle McCaskill	F.	30	32	120	Special	1490	1922	9	2	Geom., Lat., Rhet., Eng. Am. Lit. G. His.
Okeechobee	Elizabeth Cureton	F.	30	26	120	Special	658	1920	9	28	Alg., Bot., Zool., Chem., P. Geog., Phys.
Sebring	Homer E. Wakefield	M.	46	160	250	State Life	37	1910	1	14	
Sebring	Ruth H. Taylor	F.	25	48	150	Special	37	1920	11	30	French. Chem., Eng., Alg.
Sebring	Winfield S. Masters	M.	23	4	125	Special	1236	1921	9	27	Rhet., Gen., Hist.

St. Cloud	O. S. Thacker	M.	30	53	222	Grad. State	131	1921	6	21	
St. Cloud	Mrs. Laura Lee	F.	...	178	125	Specials .....	...	1920	1	13	Gen. Hist., Rhet., Lit.
St. Cloud	Goldie V. Copley ...	F.	25	21	125	Specials	1423	1922	1	14	Lat., Bot., Zool., Phys. Geog.
St. Cloud	Fern Yockel	F.	23	12	100	Special	1172	1921	9	10	Home Econ.
Winter Park	W. B. Feagle	M.	30	125	250	State	43	1919	12	8	
Winter Park	Nannie D. Harris ...	F.	30	100	125	First Gr. Life	6	1918	...	...	Eng.
Winter Park	Elizabeth Michael ...	F.	27	75	125	Life Grad.	86	1921	6	4	
Winter Park	Marguerite Parker ...	F.	22	9	120	Special	1238	1921	9	27	Eng. Lit., Rhet., French.
Winter Park	Irene Johnson	F.	24	...	125	Grad. State	370	1921	9	1	

RECORDS OF ALL TEACHERS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922.—(Continued).

Schools of the Intermediate Type	Name Teacher.	Definite Branches Taught Daily and Grades	Graduate of What School and Degree.
Name			
Bradford	Benj. B. Lane	Alg., 10th; Geom., 12th; Trig., 12th; Chem., 11th,	University N. C., A. B.
Bradford	Jeanette Matthews ..	Hist., 9-12th; Eng., 9-10-12th.	Fla. State College, A. B.
Bradford	Mrs. Curtis Baker ...	Alg., 9th; Hist., 10th; Gen. Sci., 9th; Lat., 9-10th.	Univ. Sarbonne, Paris, A. B.
Central	Gertrude A. Scott	Sci., 9th; Chem., 12th; Zool., 10th; Solid Geom., 12th.	Southern College, A. B.
Central	Evelyn F. Harris	Eng., 9-10-11-12th; Hist., 9-12th.	Stetson Univ., L. I.
Central	Eben V. Forsling	Alg., 9-10th; Geom., 11th. Lat., 9-10-11th.	
Fort White	S. C. Fox	Lat., 9th; Eng., 10-11-12th.	Fla. Nor. Inst.
Fort White	Mrs. R. M. Martin	Economics, 10-11-12th; Hist., 9-10-11-12th; Geom., 11-12th.	State Normal School.
Fort White	R. M. Martin	Vocational, 9-10-11th.	Ala. Polytech Inst., B. S.
Fort White	Mrs. Selina Terry	Alg., 9-10-11th; Phys. Geog., 9th; Eng., 9th.	
Graceville	Robt. D. Altman	Alg., 9-10th; Geom., 11th.	
Graceville	J. S. Bacot	Agri. and Man. Tr., 9-10-11-12th.	A. & M. of Miss., B. S.
Graceville	Mrs. J. P. Grace	Eng., 9-10-11-12th.	Bessie Tift, A. B.
Graceville	Miss Mildred Gillis ..	Hist., 9-10th.	Troy State Normal, L. I.
Greensboro	Roy L. Driggers	Agri., 9-10-11th.	Univ. of Fla., B. S. A. E.
Greensboro	Farris Davis	Lat., 9-10-11th; Hist., 9-10-11th; Am., Lit.	Agnes Scott.
Greensboro	Myrtle Bevis	Alg., 9-10th; Geom., 11th; Eng., 9-10th.	State College for Women.
Holmes County	J. A. Osteen	Hist., 9-10-12th; Alg., 10th.	
Holmes County	Frances E. Sullivan ..	Lat., 9-10-12th; Eng., 9-10-11th.	
Holmes County	Nelle J. Morris	Math., 9-12th; Hist., 11th. Eng., 12th; Chem.	Columbia Univ., M. A.
Okeechobee	S. W. Cason	Anc. Hist., Lit., Com. Law.	Univ. of Fla., B. S.
Okeechobee	Isabelle McCaskill	Geom., Anc. Hist., Latin, 9-10th; Eng., 10-11th.	Ga. Normal, L. I.
Okeechobee	Elizabeth Cureton	Alg., 9-10th; Zool., Phys. Geog., Chem.	Fla. State College for Women, B. S.
Sebring	Homer E. Wakefield	Bot., Lat., 9-10-11th.	
Sebring	Ruth H. Taylor	Alg., Zool., Eng., Geom.	Defiance College.
Sebring	Winfield S. Masters ..	Mod. Hist., Eng., Eng. Lit., Am. Lit., Am. Hist., Civ., Phys.	Bucknell College, B. S.
St. Cloud	O. S. Thacker	Mod. Hist., Physics.	Miami Univ., A. B.

St. Cloud	Mrs. Laura Lee	Rhet., Eng. Lit., Eng. Hist., Alg.	Trinity College, A. B.
St. Cloud	Goldie V. Copley ...	Lat., 9-10-11th; Zool., 10th; Phys. Geog.	
St. Cloud	Fern Yockel	Home Econ.	
Winter Park	W. B. Feagle	Pl. Geom., 11th; Trig., 12th.	Univ. of Fla. Normal, L. I. State College for Women Nor., L. I. Mount Allison Univ., B. A. Fla. State College for Women, B. S. E.
Winter Park	Nannie D. Harris ...	Eng., 9-10th; Alg., 9-10th; Lit.	
Winter Park	Elizabeth Michael ...	Lat., 9-10th; Hist., 9-10-11th.	
Winter Park	Marguerite Parker ...	French, 9-10th; Gen. Sci., Zool., Bot., Eng. Lit.	
Winter Park	Irene Johnson	Cooking and Sewing, 9-10th.	

FACULTY AND DISTRIBUTION OF WORK 1921-1922.

Schools of the Junior Type	No. Assistants (Exclud- ing Prin.) Teaching in H. S. Dept.	No. Employed First Year in This Dept.	No. Graduates of Standard Colleges	No. Periods Taught Daily by Principal	No. Teaching More Than Six Periods Daily	No. Teaching Fewer Than Six Periods Daily	No. Teaching Six Periods Daily	No. Assistants Devot- ing Whole time to H. S. Work	No. Devoting Part Time to High School Work.	Greatest Number Weekly Recitations for any Pupil	Smallest Number for Any Pupil
Name											
In State	36	8	17	87	5	25	10	15	20	370	337
Altha	2	1	2	4	...	1	1	1	1	25	20
Apopka	2	...	1	4	...	1	...	3	...	20	20
Auburndale	1	1	1	6	...	1	...	...	1	20	20
Concord .....	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	20	20
Chattahoochie ..	1	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	1	20	20
Frost Proof	1	1	...	4	1	...	...	1	...	25	20
Geo. Washington ..	10	...	4	...	...	10	...	1	9	20	15
Gretna .....	...	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	20	20
Groveland	3	2	1	3	...	1	2	2	1	25	20
Havana	1	2	...	5	...	...	1	1	...	25	20
Jennings .....	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	20	20
Millville	1	...	...	4	...	1	...	1	...	20	20
McIntosh	1	...	...	8	1	1	...	...	1	20	20
Mt. Dora	1	...	...	7	1	...	1	...	...	25	20
Newberry	2	1	...	6	...	1	2	1	1	20	20
Safety Harbor .....	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	20	20
Wood. Wilson ..	10	...	6	...	...	7	3	4	5	25	22

LENGTH OF TERM, ETC., 1921-1922.

Schools of the Junior Type Name	Date of School Opening	Date of School Closing	No. Weeks Actual Session of School	Time of the Session	Actual Length of Each Day in Hrs. Excluding Recess	Length in Min. Each Recitation Period.	Length in Min. Each Lab. Period
Altha	Oct. 3, 1921	May 26, 1922	32	8:30 a. m. to 3:00 p. m.	5 1/4	45	90
Apopka	Sept. 26, 1921	May 19, 1922	32	8:30 a. m. to 2:45 p. m.	5 1/4	45	.....
Auburndale	Sept. 5, 1921	May 2, 1922	32	8:45 a. m. to 3:45 p. m.	5 1/2	40	.....
Concord	Aug. 23, 1921	Apr. 14, 1922	32	8:00 a. m. to 3:30 p. m.	6 1/4	45	.....
Chattahoochee	Sept. 19, 1921	May 12, 1922	32	8:00 a. m. to 3:00 p. m.	5 3/4	45	.....
Frost Proof	Sept. 5, 1921	Apr. 28, 1922	32	8:30 a. m. to 3:30 p. m.	5 3/4	45	60
George Washington	Sept. 12, 1921	May 1922	36	9:00 a. m. to 3:00 p. m.	5 1/2	45	45
Gretna	Sept. 5, 1921	Apr. 21, 1922	32	9:00 a. m. to 3:30 p. m.	5 1/2	40	.....
Groveland	Sept. 19, 1921	May 12, 1922	32	8:45 a. m. to 4:00 p. m.	6	45	90
Havana	Sept. 12, 1921	Apr. 29, 1922	32	8:15 a. m. to 3:00 p. m.	5 1/2	45	.....
Jennings	Sept. 5, 1921	Apr. 28, 1922	32	8:45 a. m. to 4:10 p. m.	5 3/4	45	.....
Millville	Sept. 12, 1921	May 5, 1922	32	8:00 a. m. to 3:00 p. m.	5 1/2	45	.....
McIntosh	Sept. 5, 1921	Apr. 28, 1922	32	8:30 a. m. to 3:30 p. m.	6	45	.....
Mt. Dora	Sept. 19, 1921	May 12, 1922	32	8:45 a. m. to 3:30 p. m.	5 1/2	45	.....
Newberry	Sept. 5, 1921	Apr. 21, 1922	32	8:30 a. m. to 4:05 p. m.	6 1/4	45	90
Safety Harbor	Sept. 12, 1921	.....	36	9:00 a. m. to 3:00 p. m.	5 1/2	45	90
Woodrow Wilson	Sept. 12, 1921	.....	.....	9:00 a. m. to 3:45 p. m.	5 1/4	45	.....

LABORATORY EQUIPMENT, 1921-1922.

Schools of the Junior Type Name	Approximate Value of:										Total Value
	Physical Geography	Agriculture	Home Econo- mics	Physics	Botany	Zoology	Manual Training	Commercial Courses	Chemistry	General Science	
In State	\$120	\$454	\$3,375	\$445	\$230	\$180	\$3,400	\$600	\$100	\$75	\$8,079
Altha		300									300
Apopka									100		100
Auburndale	95	10	35								140
Concord											
Chattahoochee											
Frostproof	15	10	30	35	40	40					170
George Washington		100	2,000				2,000				5,000
Gretna											
Groveland			110	275			150			25	560
Havana											
Jennings					125	75					200
Millville					25	25					50
McIntosh											
Mt. Dora			250								250
Newberry	10	9		135	40	40					234
Safety Harbor			150				250				400
Woodrow Wilson		25	800				1,000	600		50	1,575

BUILDINGS AND FURNITURE, 1921-1922.

Schools of the Junior Type						
Name	Kind of Building	Size of Auditorium (ft. x ft.)	Seating Capacity	No. Well Equipped Recitation Rooms	No. Teachers' Desks	No. Single Patent
In State			4,539	150	148	5,907
Altha	Frame			12	11	350
Apopka	Brick	28x 55	264	7	6	184
Auburndale	Brick	40x 80	400	...	7	190
Concord	Frame	22x 85	250	5	5	20
Chattahoochee	Frame	24x 60	200	6	6	200
Frostproof	Brick	30x 70	300	7	8	245
Geo. Washington	Brick	40x 93	800	33	33	2,100
Gretna	Frame	40x 60	300	4	4	100
Groveland	Brick	50x 80	250	8	8	200
Havana	Brick	40x 70	250	6	7	240
Jennings	Frame	40x 60	250	5	5	75
Millville	Brick			14	14	....
McIntosh	Frame	20x 60	150	4	...	....
Mt. Dora	Frame, Tyle & Stucco ..		200	9	9	325
Newberry	Brick	50x 25	100	8	7	240
Safety Harbor	Brick		225	6	6	100
Woodrow Wilson	Brick	40x100	600	16	12	1,338

VALUE OF PROPERTY, 1921-1922.

Schools of the Junior Type	Lot	Buildings	Teachers' Desks	Pupils' Desks	Equipment	Library	Other Property	Total
In State	\$53,050	\$386,000	\$2,741	\$32,733	\$11,554	\$4,432	\$6,475	\$504,485
Altha	1,500	4,500	125	1,750	500	100	.....	8,475
Apopka	2,000	15,000	180	1,288	100	130	400	19,098
Auburndale	10,000	15,000	160	1,520	200	245	150	27,275
Concord	1,000	1,000	125	700	540	300	75	12,740
Chattahoochee	1,500	5,000	100	1,000	125	350	.....	8,075
Frostproof	1,800	25,000	175	1,200	170	467	.....	28,612
Geo. Washington	10,000	100,000	480	8,250	5,100	300	900	125,030
Gretna	500	5,000	60	550	150	100	.....	6,860
Groveland	2,500	18,000	200	1,000	560	483	500	23,193
Havana	1,000	10,000	140	1,880	.....	255	.....	13,275
Jennings	150	3,000	100	500	800	250	.....	4,800
Millville	2,000	20,000	150	150	500	250	.....	24,400
McIntosh	500	2,500	36	385	75	300	50	3,846
Mt. Dora	3,300	37,000	120	2,600	500	250	3,000	43,770
Newberry	2,500	10,000	240	960	234	192	1,400	15,526
Safety Harbor	3,000	15,000	150	.....	.....	110	.....	18,260
Woodrow Wilson	10,000	100,000	200	9,000	2,000	350	.....	121,750

HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT—1921-1922.

Schools of the Junior Type	9th Grade			10th Grade			11th Grade			12th Grade			Total		Grand Total	No. H. S. Pupils en- rolled From Other Dis- tricts			No. Grad- uated the Past Year		
Name	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
In State	286	339	625	56	78	134	12	25	37	6	5	11	335	427	762	12	6	18	44	130	144
Altha	7	3	10	1	7	8	...	5	6	3	2	5	17	18	35	...	...	...	...	2	2
Apopka	8	7	15	5	4	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	12	10	22	...	...	...	...	32	34
Auburndale	9	7	16	3	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	7	11	1	1	2	...	3	3
Concord	4	2	6	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	7	17	...	...	...	...	2	3
Chattahoochee	10	3	13	...	4	4	...	4	7	...	...	...	12	12	24	...	...	...	3	4	7
Frostproof	3	8	6	6	5	11	3	...	...	...	...	...	115	172	287	...	...	...	...	...	...
George Washington	115	172	287	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	3	14	1	...	1	...	...	...
Gretna	7	2	9	4	1	5	...	1	3	3	3	6	15	15	30	...	1	1	...	...	...
Groveland	6	6	12	4	5	9	2	11	14	...	...	...	15	33	48	7	...	7	1	8	9
Havana	9	11	20	3	11	14	3	...	...	...	...	...	6	12	18	...	...	...	1	4	5
Jennings	1	5	6	5	7	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Millville	18	15	33	7	5	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
McIntosh	6	6	12	4	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	13	18	2	4	6	1	1	2
Mt. Dora	4	7	11	1	6	7	...	3	6	...	...	...	18	19	37	...	...	...	1	5	6
Newberry	7	12	19	8	4	12	3	...	...	...	...	...	12	11	23	1	...	1	...	...	...
Safety Harbor	7	4	11	5	7	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	74	139	...	...	...	34	63	97
Woodrow Wilson	65	74	139	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	8	11	19	...	...	...	...	6	6

LIBRARIES AND APPROXIMATE VALUE OF—1921-1922

Schools of the Junior Type	History		Science		Biography		Literature		Reference		Miscellaneous		Total	
Name	Number Volumes	Value	Number Volumes	Value	Number Volumes	Value	Number Volumes	Value	Number Volumes	Value	Number Volumes	Value	Number Volumes	Value
In State	262	\$477	127	\$205	171	\$290	963	\$804	425	\$1,316	238	\$175	2,374	\$3,867
Altha	15	10	35	30	20	10	60	30	5	5	.....	.....	135	85
Apopka	35	20	30	15	10	30	19	25	16	40	.....	.....	180	130
Auburndale	60	75	6	5	12	15	75	75	50	75	.....	.....	203	245
Concord .....	.....	100	.....	50	.....	75	.....	50	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	300
Chattahoochee	12	65	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	30	100	.....	.....	47	170
Frostproof	34	42	14	15	50	75	68	102	29	58	238	175	433	467
Geo. Washington .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	300	.....	.....	100	300
Gretna .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	15	50	.....	.....	65	100
Groveland	6	10	8	15	26	25	161	125	52	258	.....	.....	253	433
Havana	25	50	10	15	20	25	150	125	15	40	.....	.....	250	255
Jennings	25	.....	5	.....	6	.....	100	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	161	250
Millville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McIntosh	20	.....	12	.....	12	.....	70	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	122	350
Mt. Dora .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newberry .....	.....	45	.....	50	.....	20	.....	17	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	102
Safety Harbor	10	10	7	10	.....	.....	30	25	18	65	.....	.....	65	110
Woodrow Wilson	20	50	.....	.....	10	10	180	180	60	240	.....	.....	360	480

POPULATION, ENROLLMENT, ASSISTANTS—1921-1922.

Schools of the Junior Type Name	Population of School District	School Population (White)	Enrollment in High School	Enrollment in Eighth Grade	Enrollment in All Grades Below 8th	Total Enrollment	No. Assistants in		
							High School Department	Lower Grades	Total Including Principal
In State	18,435	3,846	807	784	3,211	4,793	33	88	137
Altha	400	19	48	293	860	1	9	11	
Apopka	1,785	35	11	160	206	2	5	8	
Auburndale .....	.....	22	14	154	190	1	5	7
Concord	1,200	11	20	104	131	.....	4	5
Chattahoochee	800	17	13	161	191	1	4	6	
Frostproof	1,800	24	11	180	215	1	6	8	
George Washington .....	.....	287	333	482	1,102	10	19	30
Gretna	600	14	10	80	104	.....	3	4
Groveland	1,500	30	6	134	170	3	5	8	
Havana	3,000	275	48	9	165	222	1	5	
Jennings .....	.....	18	15	115	148	.....	4	5
Millville	3,500	536	45	54	435	536	1	13	
McIntosh	750	90	20	7	91	111	1	3	
Mt. Dora .....	.....	150	18	7	113	138	.....	5
Newberry	2,500	350	37	22	162	221	2	6	
Safety Harbor	1,000	.....	23	3	109	135	.....	3
Woodrow Wilson .....	.....	139	201	273	613	9	9	14

COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922

Schools of the Intermediate Type	English									
	9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade		Total in High School	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
Name	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total in High School	
In State	279	346	56	78	13	25	5	4	806	
Altha	7	3	1	7	1	1	1	1	19	
Apopka	8	7	5	4	1	5	3	2	35	
Auburndale	9	7	3	3	1	5	1	1	23	
Concord	4	2	1	5	1	1	1	1	11	
Chattahoochee	3	10	1	4	1	1	1	1	17	
Frostproof	3	3	6	5	3	4	1	1	24	
George Washington	115	172	1	1	1	1	1	1	287	
Gretna	7	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	14	
Groveland	6	6	4	5	3	1	2	2	29	
Havana	9	11	3	11	3	11	1	1	48	
Jennings	1	5	5	7	1	1	1	1	18	
Millville	18	15	7	5	1	1	1	1	45	
McIntosh	6	6	4	4	1	1	1	1	20	
Mt. Dora	4	7	1	6	1	1	1	1	17	
Newberry	7	12	8	4	3	3	1	1	37	
Safety Harbor	7	4	5	7	1	1	1	1	23	
Woodrow Wilson	65	74	1	1	1	1	1	1	138	

COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922 (Continued)

Schools of the Intermediate Type	Classics Read								
	9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade		Total in High School
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
In State	259	320	52	55	10	13	5	5	658
Altha	8	7	5	4	1	5	3	2	35
Apopka	9	7	3	3					23
Auburndale									
Concord	3	10							17
Chattahoochee	3	3	6	5	3	4			24
Frostproof	115	172							287
George Washington	7	2	4	1					14
Gretna	6	6	4	5	3	1	2	2	29
Groveland									
Havana	1	5	5	7					18
Jennings	18	15	7	5					45
Millville	6	6	4	4					20
McIntosh	4	7	1	6					17
Mt. Dora	1	12	3	4	3	3			37
Newberry	7	4	5	7					23
Safety Harbor	65	74							139
Woodrow Wilson									

COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922 (Continued)

Schools of the Intermediate Type	Mathematics								
	9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade		Total in High School
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
In State	280	337	56	80	12	20	5	4	835
Altha	7	3	1	7		1			19
Apopka	9	7	5	7	1	1	3	2	35
Auburndale	9	7	3	3					23
Concord	4	2		5					11
Chattahoochee	3	10		4					17
Frostproof	3	3	6	5	3	4			24
George Washington	115	172							287
Gretna	7	2	4	1					14
Groveland	6	6	4	5	2		2	2	27
Havana	9	11	3	11	3	11			48
Jennings	1	5	5	7					18
Millville	18	15	7	5					45
McIntosh	6	6	4	4					20
Mt. Dora	4	8	1	5					18
Newberry	7	12	3	4	3	3			37
Safety Harbor	7	4	5	7					23
Woodrow Wilson	65	74							139

COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922 (Continued)

[illegible]

COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922 (Continued)

Schools of the Intermediate Type		Latin								
		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade		Total In High School
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Boys	
Name		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Boys	Total In High School
In State		185	250	26	41	3	12	.....	.....	537
Altha		7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Apopka		11	9	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
Auburndale		10	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Concord		4	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Chattahoochee		3	10	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Frostproof .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
George Washington		55	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157
Gretna		7	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Groveland		2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Havana		9	11	3	11	3	11	.....	.....	48
Jennings		1	5	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Millville .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McIntosh		6	6	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Mt. Dora		5	9	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Newberry		3	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	8
Safety Harbor		7	4	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Woodrow Wilson		65	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139

COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922 (Continued)

Schools of the Intermediate Type	French									Total in High School
	9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade			
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
Name										
In State	1								1	
Altha	1								1	
Apopka										
Auburndale										
Concord										
Chattahoochee										
Frostproof										
George Washington										
Gretna										
Groveland										
Havana										
Jennings										
Millville										
McIntosh										
Mt. Dora										
Newberry										
Safety Harbor										
Woodrow Wilson										

COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922 (Continued)

Schools of the Intermediate Type	Spanish								
	9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade		Total in School High
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
Name									
In State	124	145							269
Altha									
Apopka									
Auburndale									
Concord									
Chattahoochee									
Frostproof									
George Washington	59	71							130
Gretna									
Groveland									
Havana									
Jennings									
Millville									
McIntosh									
Mt. Dora									
Newberry									
Safety Harbor									
Woodrow Wilson	65	74							139

Schools of the Intermediate Type	Science								
	9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade		Total in High School
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
In State	194	268	20	19	11	9	.....	.....	521
Altha .....	.	.	1	7	.	.	.	.	8
Apopka	1	4	3	12	.	.	.	.	10
Auburndale .....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Concord .....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Chattahoochee .....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Frostproof	3	3	6	5	3	4	.	.	24
George Washington	115	172	.	.	.	.	.	.	287
Gretna .....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Groveland	6	6	2	1	5	2	.	.	22
Havana .....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Jennings .....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Millville .....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
McIntosh .....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mt. Dora .....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Newberry	4	9	8	4	3	3	.	.	31
Safety Harbor .....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Woodrow Wilson	65	74	.	.	.	.	.	.	139

COURSE OF STUDY—1921-1922 (Continued)

Name	Other Studies								
	9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade		Total In High School
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
In State	77	74	12	12	.....	12	6	4	197
Altha
Apopka	6	4	10
Anburndale
Concord
Chattahoochee
Frostproof
George Washington
Gretna
Groveland	12	.	12	12	.	12	.	.	48
Havana
Jennings
Millville
McIntosh
Mt. Dora
Newberry
Safety Harbor
Woodrow Wilson	65	74	.	.	.	.	.	.	139

NUMBER UNITS ACTUALLY GIVEN THIS YEAR, 1921-1922, IN THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS:

Schools of the Junior Type	English	Latin	French	Spanish	Algebra (Elem.)	Algebra (Adv.)	Plane Geom.	Solid Geom.	Trigonometry	Anc History	Med. & Mod. Hist.	Eng. History	Sociology	Economics	Stenography	Typewriting	Phys. Geography	Physics	Chemistry	Gen. Science	Agriculture	Zoology	Botany	Arithmetic (Nor. Tr.)	Man. Training	Sewing	Are Credits Given for Work Done During Vacation?
Altha	2	1	1		1	1/2	1	1/2	1/2	1	1										1			1/2			No
Apopka	4	1			1	1	1	1/2	1	1	1		1						1								No
Auburndale	2	1			1	1				1	1																No
Concord	1/2	1/2				1/2				1/2																	No
Chattahoochee	1	1			1	1	1				1											1/2	1/2				No
Frostproof	3	1		1	1	1	1			1	1	1					1	1			1						No
George Washington	1	1		1																1		1/2	1/2				Yes
Gretna	2	2			1	1				1	1				1/2	1/2						1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	No
Groveland	4	1			1	1		1/2			1	1		1/2	1/2	1/2		1		1		1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	
Havana	3	3			1	1	1			1	1	1															No
Jennings	2	2				1				1	1																No
Millville	2	2			2					1	1																No
McIntosh	2	2			1	1				1	1																No
Mt. Dora	2	2									2																No
Newberry	3	3				1											1	1				1/2	1/2				No
Safety Harbor	2	1				1				1	1																No
Woodrow Wilson	1	1			1																				1		Yes

NUMBER OF UNITS ACTUALLY GIVEN THIS YEAR, 1921-1922, IN THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS.—(Continued).

Schools of the Junior Type	SUBJECTS AND UNITS REQUIRED FOR GRADUATION.	Total Units Required for Graduation
Altha.....	Eng. 3; Hist. 2; Latin 2; Math. 3; Sci. or Agri. 1; French 1.....	8
Apopka.....	Eng. 4; Alg. 2; Anc. Hist. 1; Mod. Hist. 1; Geom. 1½; Arith. ½; Chem. 1; Sociology 1; Lat. 2; Psychol. 1; Am. Hist. and Civics 1; Bot. and Zool. 1; Phys. Geog. 1.....	16
Auburndale.....	Eng. 2; Math. 2; Lat. 2 or Sci. 2; Hist. 2.....	8
Concord.....	Eng. 2; Lat. 2; Alg. 2; Anc. Hist. 1; Med. and Mod. Hist. 1.....	8
Chattahoochee.....	Eng. 2; Lat. 2; Alg. 2; Hist. 2.....	8
Frostproof.....	Math. 3; Eng. 3; Hist. 3; Science 3.....	8
George Washington.....	Eng. 1; Algebra 1; Science 1; Latin or Span. 1.....	4
Gretna.....	Eng. 2; Hist. 2; Lat. 2; Math. 2.....	8
Groveland.....	Eng. 4; Math. 3; Hist. 3; Sci. 2; Latin 2; Vocational 2.....	16
Havana.....	Eng. 3; Hist. 3; Latin 3; Math. 3.....	12
Jennings.....	Eng. 2; Math. 2; Hist. 2; Lat. 2.....	8
Millville.....	Eng. 2; Latin 2; Alg. 2; Hist. 2.....	8
McIntosh.....	Eng. 2; Latin 2; Hist. 2; Math. 2.....	8
Mt. Dora.....	Eng. 2; Lat. 2; Hist. 2; Alg. 2.....	8
Newberry.....	Eng. 3; Lat. 3; Hist. 3; Sci. 2; Math. 3.....	8
Safety Harbor.....	Eng. 2; Alg. 2; Hist. 2; Lat. 2.....	8
Woodrow Wilson.....	Alg. 1; Sci. 1; Lat. or Epan. 1; Eng. 1.....	4

RECORDS OF ALL TEACHERS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922.

Schools of the : Senior Type	Name Teacher	Sex	Age	Months Taught In Life	Monthly Salary	Florida Certificate Now Held	No.	Date of Issue			Subject Covered by Special Certificate
								Year	Month	Day	
Altha	Chas. A. Nixon	M.	31	76	200	Life State	69	1921	3	2	
Altha	Mrs. Nellie G. King	F.	35	56	150	Life Grad. State	1921	1	..		
Altha	A. E. Authur	M.	33	27	175						
Apopka	E. B. Smith	F.	417	150	First Grade & Spec.	198	1918	9	17		Geom., Chem.
Apopka	Mattie P. Chapman	F.	208	135	First Grade Life	70	1916	6	23		Lat., Zool., Rhet., Lit., Psy., Gen. Hist.
Apopka	Mae Drew Johnson	F.	3	95	Grad. State	311	1921	7	1		Rhet., Eng. Hist.
Auburndale	C. L. Durrance	M.	39	60	150	First Grade	1921	6	18		Gen. Sci., Rhet., Bot., Hist.
Auburndale	Mattie Van Dickey	F.	38	138	110	Life State	1910	3	9		
Concord	Ira L. Gunson	M.	42	130	110	Life 1st Grade	36	1199	12	12	
Chattahoochee	W. L. Carter	M.	31	50	175	First Grade	1154	1921	8	10	Lat., Rhet., Gen. Hist., Zoology.
Chattahoochee	Stella Rhodes	F.	20	..	80	Grad. State	410	1921	9	1	
Frost Proof	G. D. Pinholster	M.	23	50	165	First Grade	1921	9	..		Bot., Zool., Gen. Hist., Rhet., Physics.
Frost Proof	Katie Mae Eagleton	F.	23	20	125	Grad. State	155	1919	..		
George Washington	D. M. Cook	M.	35	130	277	State Life	80	1908	1	30	
George Washington	C. C. Co'son	M.	37	150	135	State Life Grade	1919	12	..		
George Washington	Gamma Dawson	F.	28	81	135	State Life	17	1918	11	..	
George Washington	Agnes Everett	F.	38	149	135	Special	1919	9	8		Algebra.
George Washington	Margaret Furgerson	F.	23	22	125	Grad. State	151	1919	8	15	
George Washington	Lucy Belle Getch	F.	28	75	135	First Grade	1917	9	..		
George Washington	Lela Jordan	F.	31	38	105	Grad. State	1921	7	16		Latin.
George Washington	Nannie Petteway	F.	28	71	135	Grad. State	69	1918	7	22	
George Washington	T. R. Robinson	M.	29	60	175	Grad. State	1917	9	..		
George Washington	Mary A. Taylor	F.	52	90	125	Special	1320	1921	11	25	Spanish.
George Washington	Clara Worth	F.	34	130	135	Eng.	1920	9	15		English.
Gretna	H. B. Fletcher	M.	42	146	125	Life First Gr.	1918	9	5		Rhet., Eng. Lit., Gen. Hist., Zool., Lat.
Groveland	L. G. Thomas	M.	26	30	250	Grad. State	161	1917	8	25	
Groveland	Kate M. Caplinger	F.	50	150	125	Specials	88	1920	1	10	Phy., Eng. Lit. Gen. His., Alg., Lat., Rhet.
Groveland	M. O. Worthington	M.	25	16	140	Specials	1455	1922	1	14	Phys., Bot., Zool., Man. Tr., Gen. Sci.
Groveland	Mary Westfall	F.	31	65	125	Special	909	1920	11	29	Lat., Rhet., Eng. and Am. Lit.

Havana	M. H. Moyer	M.	25	12	165	Grad. State	227	1920	9	1	
Havana	Mrs. Inez Gilbert	F.	35	56	90	State	70	1921	12	20	Bot., Zool., Rhet., Psychol.
Jennings	A. M. Singletary	M.	35	40	175	State	52	1920	8	23	
Millville	A. V. Withers	M.	29	66	200	State		1918	8	15	Bot., Zool., Physics, Eng. Hist.
Millville	Mrs. A. V. Withers	F.	23	35	90	First and Special		1919	12	28	Zool., Rhet., Hist.
McIntosh	E. P. Turner	M.	28	18	175	First Grade		1921	8	16	Comp., Anc. Hist.
McIntosh	Maude Coward	F.	20	4	75	Second Grade		1921	8	16	Latin.
Mt. Dora	W. C. Finney	M.	37	114	190	State Life					
Newberry	R. O. McEwen	M.	29	52	175	State	64	1921	10	18	Phys. Bot. Zool. Rhet. His. Eng. Lit. Psy.
Newberry	Mrs. R. O. McEwen	F.	26	36	100	State	65	1921	11	18	Trig., Phys., Bot., Zool.
Newberry	Annabel Odum	F.	20	8	100	Grad. State	408	1921	9	1	
Safety Harbor	F. G. Russ	M.	31	...	175	Life State	70	1921	3	2	
Woodrow Wilson	Robt. M. Ray	M.	62	300	225	State Life	49				
Woodrow Wilson	Ethel Morse	F.	...	169	135	Life First	164	1913	5	26	
Woodrow Wilson	Alleyne Redding	F.	23	27	90	First Grade	223	1918	10	...	Rhet., Comp.
Woodrow Wilson	Mrs. F. N. Clayton	F.	43	145	150	State Life	66	1911	4	29	
Woodrow Wilson	Carl S. Cox	M.	31	85	175	State Life	121	1916	3	7	
Woodrow Wilson	Annie Boyle	F.	26	70	125	Special	673	1917	1	18	Lat., Hist., Psych., Comp., Eng. Lit.
Woodrow Wilson	Ernestine Mitchell	F.	21	9	80	Grad. State	363	1291	9	1	
Woodrow Wilson	Pauline Bush	F.	...	106	135	First Gr.	10	1917	9	22	Pen'ship, Typw.
Woodrow Wilson	Mrs. Jane Seale	F.	25	31	90	Special	857	1920	9	18	Dom. Art., Dom. Sci.
Woodrow Wilson	F. J. Christ	M.	59	120	175	Special	322	1920	10	22	Man. Tr.

RECORDS OF ALL TEACHERS DOING ANY HIGH SCHOOL WORK 1921-1922.—(Continued).

Town or School	Name of Teacher.	Definite Branches Taught Daily and Grades	Graduate of What School and Degree.
Altha	Chas. A. Nixon	Alg., 9-10th; Trig., 11th; Lat., 9th.	
Altha	Mrs. Nellie G. King	Eng., 9-10th; Hist., 9-10th.	Florida State College, A. B.
Altha	A. E. Authur	Smith-Hughes Dept. of Agri.	Ala. Poly Institute, B. S.
Apopka	E. B. Smith	Geom., 11-12th; Alg., 10-11th; Chem., 11-12th.	
Apopka	Mattie P. Chapman	Lat., 9-10-11th; Hist., 9-10th; Alg., 9th.	Peabody Normal, L. I.
Apopka	Mae Drew Johnson	Eng., 9-10-11-12th; Sociology.	Stetson Univ., L. I.
Auburndale	C. L. Durrance	Alg., 9-10th. Hist., 9-10th; Eng., 9-10th.	
Auburndale	Mattie Van Dickey	Latin, 9-10th.	Woman's College, (S. C.) A. B.
Concord	Ira L. Gunson	Alg., 9-10th; Lat., 9-10th; Comp. 9-10th; Anc. His., 9-10th.	C. C. A., L. I.
Chattahoochee	W. L. Carter	Lat., 9-10th; Hist., 9-10th; Alg., 9-10th.	
Chattahoochee	Stella Rhodes	Rhet., 9-10th.	Florida State College, L. I.
Frost Proof	G. D. Pinholster	Hist., 9-10-11th; Zool., 9-10th; Physics, 11th.	
Frost Proof	Katie Mae Eagleton	Alg., 9-10th; Geom. 11th; Eng., 9-10-11th; Phys. Geog., 9th.	Florida State College, L. I.
George Washington	D. M. Cook		Florida Univ., B. A.
George Washington	C. C. Colson	Alg., 9th (3 periods).	
George Washington	Gamma Dawson	Eng., 9th (3 periods).	
George Washington	Agnes Everett	Alg., 9th (3 periods).	
George Washington	Margaret Furgerson	Spanish, 9th (4 periods).	Florida State College, B. A.
George Washington	Lucy Belle Getch	Alg., 9th (3 periods).	
George Washington	Leila Jordan	Latin, 9th (4 periods).	Wesleyan College, B. S.
George Washington	Nannie Petteway	Gen. Sci. (2 periods).	Peace College, B. S.
George Washington	T. R. Robinson	Gen. Sci. (5 periods).	Univ. of Florida, B. S.
George Washington	Mary A. Taylor	Spanish, 9th (3 periods).	
George Washington	Clara Worth	Eng., 9th (3 periods).	
Gretna	H. B. Fletcher	Alg., 9-10th; Gen. Hist., 9-10th; Lat., 9-10th; Eng., 9-10th.	
Groveland	L. G. Thomas	Alg., 9-10th; Trig., 12th.	Univ. of Florida, L. I.
Groveland	Kate M. Caplinger	Eng., 9-10-11-12th. Hist., 9-11th.	
Groveland	M. O. Worthington	Phys., Gen. Sci., Man. Tr., Mech Dr., Zool., Bot.	Lincoln Memorial (Tenn.) B. S.
Groveland	Mary Westfall	Latin, 10th.	
Havana	M. H. Moyer	Alg., 9-10th; Hist., 9-10-11th.	Univ. of Fla. Normal Dept.

Havana	Mrs. Inez Gilbert	Rhet. 9-10th; Lat., 9-10-11th; Lit., 11th.	
Jennings	A. M. Singletary	Alg., 9th; Hist., 9-10th; Geom., 10th; Comp., 9-10th;	
		Latin, 9-10th.	
Millville	A. V. Withers	Lat., 9-10th; Hist., 9-10th.	Florida Normal (Madison.)
Millville	Mrs. A. V. Withers	Eng., 9-10th; Alg., 9-10th.	
McIntosh	E. P. Turner	Alg., 9-10th; Eng., 9-10th.	
McIntosh	Maude Coward	Latin, 9-10th.	
Mt. Dora	W. C. Finney	Alg., 9-10th; Lat., 9-10th; Eng. Comp., 9-10th; Mod.	
		Hist., 9-10th.	
Newberry	R. O. McEwen	Latin, 10-11th; Eng., 11th; Hist., 9-10th.	
Newberry	Mrs. R. O. McEwen	Alg., 10th; Geom., 11th; Bot. and Zool., 10th; Physics,	
		11th. Hist., 11th; Lat., 9th.	
Newberry	Annabel Odum	Eng., 9-10th; Alg., 9th; Phys. Geog., 9th.	Fla., State College, L. I.
Safety Harbor	F. G. Russ	Alg., Eng., Hist., Latin.	Fla. Normal College.
Woodrow Wilson	Robt. M. Ray		Christian College, (Ky.) B. A.
Woodrow Wilson	Ethel Morse	Alg., 9th (3 periods).	Danville Normal.
Woodrow Wilson	Alleyne Redding	Eng., 9th (6 periods).	
Woodrow Wilson	Mrs. F. N. Clayton	Lat., 9th (6 periods).	University of Mo., B. S. in Ed.
Woodrow Wilson	Carl S. Cox	Sci., 9th (6 periods).	Vanderbilt, M. A.
Woodrow Wilson	Annie Boyle	Eng., 9th (3 periods).	St. Marys College (O.) L. I.
Woodrow Wilson	Ernestine Mitchell	Span., 9th (4 periods).	Fla. State College, B. S.
Woodrow Wilson	Pauline Bush	Typw. and Pen'ship (6 periods).	Arkansas Normal.
Woodrow Wilson	Mrs. Jane Seale	Dom. Art. and Dom. Sci. (3 90-min. periods).	Thomas Normal Training Sch.
Woodrow Wilson	F. J. Christ	Man. Tr. (3 90-min. periods).	St. Marys College. (O.) L. I.

PROGRESS AND IMPROVEMENT REPORTED DURING PAST BIENNIUM

ALACHUA COUNTY

Alachua:

Increased attendance in high school on account of consolidation. Class rooms improved. Physics laboratory augmented. Athletic field laid out by high school boys.

Gainesville:

Contract let and work begun on new high school building.

High Springs:

Three assistants now giving full time to high school work. Several hundred dollars raised by private subscriptions to increase salary of high school teachers. Tennis and basketball courts constructed. Special prominence given to outdoor games and play supervision.

Micanopy:

Bonds voted for additions to high school building.

Newberry:

High school enrollment greatly increased and two assistant teachers added in high school. Bonds voted for new building. Much new laboratory equipment purchased.

Trenton:

Two assistants now giving full time to high school work. Much new laboratory equipment added. All boys taking Smith-Hughes Agricultural work.

BAY COUNTY

Panama City:

Enrollment increased about two hundred per cent in last four or five years. Additional room for high school provided.

BRADFORD COUNTY

Starke:

Improvement in Science Department.

BREVARD COUNTY

Melbourne:

New \$75,000.00 high school building completed.

Titusville:

New laboratory equipment added.

CITRUS COUNTY

Inverness:

New building provided for high school. Full time teacher for Home Economics. Nice residence purchased for principal's home.

CLAY COUNTY

Green Cove Springs:

New \$21,000 building erected for exclusive use of high school.

COLUMBIA COUNTY

Ft. White:

Three new rooms added for use of high school department.

Lake City:

Proceeds from sale of old college property, \$75,000, used for erection of new high school building. Commercial department restored. Hot lunches furnished pupils.

DADE COUNTY

Homestead:

High school enrollment increased forty per cent. Twenty-five thousand dollars bonds voted for another unit of school building.

Lemon City:

High school growing rapidly. Additions to building costing \$37,000 to be made. Fifteen acres of land to be purchased.

Miami:

High school enrollment increased 33 1-3 per cent. Annex containing five or six class rooms added in 1921; plans for nine more rooms to be added. Two hundred thousand dollars in bonds to be sold.

Redlands Farm Life:

High school enrollment doubled.

DUVAL COUNTY**Jacksonville:**

Two additions made to high school building costing \$60,000 and \$41,000 respectively. New teachers added to faculty. Department of Automobile Mechanics installed.

ESCAMBIA COUNTY**Pensacola:**

New \$320,000 high school building erected. School atmosphere fine. Enrollment greatly increased.

FRANKLIN COUNTY**Apalachicola:**

Good system of scholastic records installed. Playground equipment acquired. Otis Intelligence Tests used. Parent-Teachers' Association co-operating to feed underweight children.

GADSDEN COUNTY**Greensboro:**

Smith-Hughes Department of Agriculture the outstanding feature of the school. High school enrollment greatly increased.

Quincy:

New \$75,000 building erected. High school enrollment increased ten per cent. Intelligence tests used.

HARDEE COUNTY**Wauchula:**

New \$25,000 annex erected.

HERNANDO COUNTY

Brooksville:

School housed in excellent new building. Large and well adapted athletic grounds. High school enrollment increased fifty per cent.

HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY

Tampa:

Hillsborough High School: Enrollment greatly increased.

Geo. Washington School: Nine new class rooms added.

Plant City:

Several new teachers added. Good display of Manual Training work.

JACKSON COUNTY

Marianna:

Brick addition consisting of four rooms erected.

JEFFERSON COUNTY

Monticello:

Building renovated; laboratory room provided; grounds improved. \$300 worth of laboratory equipment acquired.

LAFAYETTE COUNTY

Mayo:

Building extensively remodeled and enlarged. Departmental work in seventh and eighth grades. Interest aroused in Music.

LAKE COUNTY

Eustis:

New school building erected. School term lengthened to nine months.

Groveland:

School has taken on new life and much interest shown by community.

Leesburg:

High school enrollment increased twenty-three per cent. Work in library supervised.

Umatilla:

School has become a four-year high school. New teachers added; additional library and laboratory equipment provided.

LEE COUNTY**Ft. Myers:**

New \$80,000 building erected.

LEON COUNTY**Tallahassee:**

Physical Education stressed; games on playground supervised. Lunch room made more commodious.

LEVY COUNTY**Williston:**

High school enrollment almost doubled in four years.

MADISON COUNTY**Madison:**

Laboratory room and laboratory equipment added. Athletic field provided. Separate teacher for Vocal Music and Expression. Large enrollment in normal department.

MANATEE COUNTY**Bradentown:**

Attendance materially increased. Several new teachers added. Addition room provided for laboratory work. Physical Education begun.

Palmetto:

Enrollment greatly increased. Boys and girls each have large glee clubs. Grounds beautified; nice laboratory furniture and electric bells installed.

MARION COUNTY

Anthony:

Bonds voted for new \$14,000 building. Prospects for consolidated school.

Dunnellon:

New apparatus for physical laboratory purchased.

McIntosh:

Library enlarged by purchase of new books.

Ocala:

Lot purchased for new high school building. One hundred volumes added to library. New equipment for Science laboratories costing \$300.00 purchased.

MONROE COUNTY

Key West:

New laboratory equipment for Physics provided. Departmental work in seventh and eighth grades.

OKALOOSA COUNTY

Crestview:

School housed in new brick building costing \$18,000.

ORANGE COUNTY

Orlando:

High school enrollment greatly increased. Five new teachers added.

New high school building erected at cost of \$260,000.

Oakland-Winter Garden:

Marked progress along all lines. School spirit fine. New and modern physical plant. Lunch room provided. Teachers' house provided by county.

Winter Park:

School has become a four-year high school. Addition to building providing laboratory planned. One hundred sixty-five dollars raised for equipping library.

OSCEOLA COUNTY

St. Cloud:

Building provided for Science laboratory and Home Economics department. Library room provided and new principal's office constructed. One hundred dollars expended for chemicals. New piano acquired.

PALM BEACH COUNTY

Stuart:

Forty thousand dollars bonds voted for new school building.

West Palm Beach:

Study hall provided costing \$3,000.00. New furniture and apparatus added to laboratories; physical apparatus costing more than \$100.00 acquired. Motion picture machine installed.

PASCO COUNTY

Dade City:

High school enrollment increased 100 per cent in four years.

PINELLAS COUNTY

Tarpon Springs:

Bonds voted for improvements in school plant and additions to laboratory. Enrollment increased and new teacher added.

POLK COUNTY

Bartow:

High school enrollment increased eleven per cent.

Fort Meade:

Study hall provided.

Lakeland:

High school enrollment increased twenty-five per cent. New building erected for elementary grades to make room for high school.

Lake Wales:

School has become a four-year high school. High school enrollment increased and new teachers added.

Winter Haven:

Large and varied equipment provided on play grounds. Bonds sold for additional high school plant. Fifteen acres of ground purchased.

PUTNAM COUNTY**Crescent City:**

Three districts consolidated and outlook for senior high school bright. Income from endowment of \$20,000 used to supplement county funds.

Palatka:

Enrollment increased about fifty per cent. School occupying fine new building. New laboratory equipment, \$300.00, added. One hundred dollars spent for library books. New equipment for study hall and Home Economics department. Nine hundred dollars spent on auditorium stage for scenery.

ST. JOHNS COUNTY**St. Augustine:**

High school enrollment substantially increased.

ST. LUCIE COUNTY**Ft. Pierce:**

Grounds improved; lunch room enlarged; Science equipment and library books added.

Vero:

School occupying fine new building. Phenomenal growth in attendance. Bonds voted for five-room annex to new building.

SARASOTA COUNTY**Sarasota:**

Library improved and new equipment and books added. Departmental work in seventh and eighth grades.

SEMINOLE COUNTY

Sanford:

Enrollment in high school greatly increased. Chemical laboratory provided with gas. Two hundred fifty dollars expended for library books.

SUMTER COUNTY

Center Hill:

School occupying new building costing \$30,000.

SUWANNEE COUNTY

Live Oak:

Building repaired and additional class rooms provided. Full time teacher for Home Economics and two new teachers employed in high school.

TAYLOR COUNTY

Perry:

Department of Home Economics added and Science Laboratory remodeled.

UNION COUNTY

Lake Butler:

System of keeping permanent records inaugurated.

WAKULLA COUNTY

Sopchoppy:

New building costing \$9,000 in prospect.

WALTON COUNTY

DeFuniak Springs:

Special attention given to physical education. Hot lunches served.

CHAPTER VI

NEGRO EDUCATION IN FLORIDA

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent of Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Fla.

Dear Sir:

I hereby submit the following observations as to the progress and present conditions of Negro education in the State covering the biennial period ending June 30, 1922.

The period marks an important epoch in the matter of Negro education in the State of Florida. On January 1, 1920, I began my work as State Agent for Negro Rural Education or as State Supervisor of Negro Education. Prior to that time there had been no one whose especial duty it was to look after this side of our educational activities.

While our progress has been slow, still we are getting some definite and tangible results accomplished and under way.

This is probably manifesting itself more distinctly in the matter of improved public school buildings than in any other feature. In a number of the cities we have had very excellent Negro school buildings erected built on thoroughly modern lines and well equipped for their work. Particularly worthy of mention are those of Pensacola, Miami, Orlando, and Gainesville. These have been erected and equipped from public funds solely with the exception of the manual training equipment of the Pensacola high school, where we secured aid of \$500 from the Slater Fund.

There have been quite a number of rural buildings erected by the counties by the aid of the Rosenwald building fund. The Fund has aided in the construction of a model county training type of building at Alachua, in Alachua county, and the General Education Board has aided very materially in the furnishing and equipping of it for use. This is a strictly modern eight room building with an auditorium and moving picture booth. It is hoped to develop a good county training school here for not only the academic work but for agricultural and other industrial

lines for the boys and domestic training for the girls as well as the training of teachers.

At Marianna there has been completed an excellent eight-room building built of native hewn stone and finished in a most acceptable manner.

At Black Branch in Walton county we have aided on a one-room building out about twelve miles from DeFuniak Springs.

At the Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes we have aided from Rosenwald and General Education Board funds in the construction of a teacher-training building from which we hope to get much good service.

In Columbia County we have gotten up an excellent four-room building out about four miles from Lake City at King's Welcome. This is a large Negro community and one colored farmer donated a splendid ten-acre tract for the school site. This school has a Smith-Hughes agricultural teacher in charge as principal and it is hoped to develop here a county training school.

At Tavares, the county seat of Lake County, we aided on a one-room building.

At Dunnellon, in Marion County, we aided on a good four-room building.

There is at present going up at Leesburg an excellent hollow tile and stucco six-room building with auditorium following the most approved plans, and at Eustis, in the same county, there is a bond issue on hand to include liberal provision for a commodious colored school building.

In Orange County we are aiding on a two-room building at Eatonville, a Negro town just out from Maitland.

At Cocoa, in Brevard County, there is now going up a modern stone building for the colored school.

It is gratifying to note the friendly interest being manifested in securing better accommodations by many of the superintendents and board members.

JEANS INDUSTRIAL TEACHERS

These are county industrial teachers furnished by co-operation between the county boards and the Jeanes fund. Their work is to travel from rural school to rural school and teach the simple home industries and give directions for the work being carried on. They also give health and sanitation directions and work up interest in any form of improvement that may suggest itself pertaining to the con-

ditions of the school and the school surroundings and equipment.

We now have Jeanes workers in Columbia, Leon, Marion, Lake, and Orange counties, and it is our very earnest desire to extend this service as rapidly as the means at our command will permit, for we feel that this is a most valuable work.

CO-OPERATING FUNDS

We are in touch with the following funds that are co-operating with the public school authorities in aid of the Negro school work.

THE GENERAL EDUCATION BOARD

This is the corporation that handles the Rockefeller educational funds and they supply to the State of Florida the salaries and traveling expenses of the state high school inspector, the professor of secondary education and high school visitor from the State University, and the State Supervisor of Negro Education. They also aid in the furnishing and equipment of county training school buildings and on the salaries of county training school teachers.

THE JEANES INDUSTRIAL FUNDS

As stated above, the work of this fund is to co-operate with counties in employing a competent traveling and industrial teacher for the rural schools.

THE SLATER FUNDS

These funds aid on teachers' salaries in county training schools and occasionally on the equipping of industrial departments in city schools.

ROSENWALD BUILDING FUNDS

These are funds contributed by Mr. Julius Rosenwald of Chicago to aid on school buildings and this is probably the largest activity that we have.

GENERAL REMARKS

The education of the Negroes of Florida is provided for in the Agricultural and Mechanical College at Tallahassee and a number of denominational and independent institutions scattered over the State. There are many more church and independent and semi-independent colored schools than the public at large are aware of. Of these the most widely known are the Edward Waters College, Cookman Institute, and Boylan Home School, of Jacksonville; The Florida Memorial College of Live Oak; The Florida Normal and Industrial Institute of St. Augustine; The Daytona Normal and Industrial Institute of Daytona; Fessenden Academy, near Ocala, in Marion County, and Hungerford Institute near Maitland, in Orange County. These institutions offer courses of varying degrees of advancement, but all of them reach down into the grades and up into the high school work, and some of them are doing some college work. Some of these schools are well equipped for industrial and domestic training and some are doing very creditable teacher-training work.

NEGRO PUBLIC SCHOOLS

In most of the cities and larger towns there are quite creditable public school buildings and the schools are pretty well provided with teachers and teaching necessities. The length of the terms vary, but they are generally run eight and in a few instances nine months.

It is in the rural districts where the conditions are deplorable in many instances. A large part of the farming of the state is done by the negroes, and they are peculiarly adapted to this line of work by generations devoted to it, whether on their own lands or as tenants. It seems to me that it is not only the just thing to the Negro that the Negro rural school should be as well provided for as conditions will allow, but that it is good public policy to have this great group of our population as efficient and thrifty and contented in their rural pursuits as it is possible to have them. They compose about thirty-four per cent of the population of the state, and if they as a group are ignorant and degraded and inefficient, it will inevitably reflect itself in a weakened and impoverished condition of the State. In many instances there is no attempt being made to enforce the compulsory attendance laws upon the ne-

groes, and this is not good policy, for the reason that all the people should be taught either willingly or unwillingly if general education is to be the established policy of the country.

Before closing these observations I wish to enter an especial plea for a liberal attitude toward the Agricultural and Mechanical College. This is the only institution for the higher education of the Negro maintained by the State, and must minister to his needs for academic learning and teacher-training and industrial and agricultural schooling. They are solely in need of increased dormitory and teaching facilities. I respectfully suggest that public spirited citizens who are constantly visiting the capital take time and go out to the college on the south side of Tallahassee and inspect the work and see what is being done and what is actually needed. Practically all of the other states have separate normal schools for the training of teachers, but this school must minister to every phase of negro education in Florida, and it is worthy of liberal support.

SUMMER SCHOOLS FOR TEACHERS

The State maintains a summer school at the A. and M. College for teacher-training, and for the past three years we have had appropriations from the General Education Board to aid in operating one other summer school for teachers in the State and also for paying the transportation expenses of a limited number to the summer schools at either Hampton Institute in Virginia or Tuskegee Institute in Alabama. This aid has been of much service to us.

In conclusion I must take advantage of this opportunity to appeal to our Legislature for as liberal consideration as is consistent with good public policy toward the Agricultural and Mechanical College and to the public school authorities at large for a sympathetic attitude toward their Negro schools in the matter of teachers and terms and buildings and equipment.

Very respectfully submitted,

J. H. BRINSON,

State Supervisor of Negro Education.

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the

the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

of the
of the

CHAPTER VII

SUMMER SCHOOLS FOR TEACHERS 1921

FACULTIES AND AMOUNTS PAID EACH (LENGTH OF TERM FORTY DAYS)

UNIVERSITY SUMMER SCHOOL, GAINESVILLE

Dr. A. A. Murphree, President.....	
J. W. Norman.....	\$ 350.00
W. S. Cawthon.....	350.00
H. G. Metcalfe.....	350.00
W. E. Sawyer.....	350.00
P. H. Hensley (10 days).....	87.50
B. B. Lane (30 days).....	262.50
W. B. Hathaway.....	350.00
E. W. McMullen.....	350.00
Miss Felicia Williams.....	350.00
F. W. Buchholz.....	350.00
S. A. Draper.....	350.00
Miss Ethel Crawford.....	350.00
T. C. Frye.....	350.00
A. P. Black.....	350.00
Miss Georgia Borger.....	350.00
Miss Maud Saunders.....	350.00
Miss Margaret C. Burns.....	350.00
Miss Cora Griffin.....	350.00
J. E. Turlington (one month)**.....	175.00
M. C. Cody (one month)**.....	175.00
J. H. Woodruff (15 days).....	75.00
*J. N. Anderson.....	
*L. M. Bristol.....	
*J. M. Chapman.....	
*Miss Rose Cox.....	
*C. L. Crow.....	
*U. P. Davis.....	
H. O. Enwall.....	
*J. R. Fulk.....	
*R. L. Goulding.....	

*H. C. Johnson.....	.....
*Albert Johnstadt .....	.....
*J. M. Leake .....	.....
*T. R. Leigh.....	.....
*I. N. McAlpin.....	.....
*R. G. Manchester.....	.....
*J. H. Marshburn.....	.....
*Joseph Roemer .....	.....
*T. M. Simpson.....	.....
*G. E. White.....	.....

Total salaries at University.....\$6,375.00

-
- * Paid from University Fund.
 - ** One month paid by University Fund.

STATE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN AT TALLAHASSEE

Dr. Edward Conradi, President.....	.....
N. M. Salley.....	350.00
Miss Inga Ollo Helseth.....	350.00
W. G. Dodd.....	350.00
Miss Clara McDonald.....	350.00
Miss Mary Sheppard.....	350.00
Arthur Williams	350.00
J. H. Workman.....	350.00
Miss Christine Carmack.....	350.00
W. A. Little.....	350.00
Chas. M. Jones.....	350.00
Miss Anne M. Montgomery.....	350.00
L. S. Barber.....	350.00
F. S. Wetzel.....	350.00
J. B. Game.....	350.00
E. V. Gage.....	350.00
Mrs. Stella P. Arrington.....	350.00
Miss Lillian Page.....	350.00
Raymond Bellamy	350.00
J. H. Woodruff (15 days).....	75.00
*E. A. Hayden.....	.....
*Horatio Hughes .....	.....
*Miss Cora E. Gray.....	.....
*Miss Lucy C. Cushman.....	.....
*Miss Marjorie Leach.....	.....
*Miss Beatrice Beyer.....	.....
*Miss Carrie L. Taylor.....	.....

*Miss Olive A. Slingluff.....	.....
*Miss Luella M. Richey.....	.....
*Miss Dorothy Richey.....	.....

Total salaries paid at State College for
Women\$6,375.00

*Paid from College Fund.

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE FOR NEGROES
AT TALLAHASSEE

N. B. Young, President.....	.....
Miss Harriet J. Smith.....	200.00
Miss L. M. Cropper.....	200.00
B. L. Waites	240.00
E. B. Jones.....	240.00
C. C. Walker.....	240.00
Miss A. H. Beverly.....	200.00
Miss R. B. Glenn.....	200.00
G. M. Sampson.....	240.00
*Rufus J. Hawkins.....	.....
*Miss B. M. Hawkins.....	.....
*Miss C. B. Moon.....	.....
*A. L. Mebane.....	.....
*J. F. Matheus.....	.....

Total salaries A. and M. College.....\$1,760.00

*Paid from College Fund.

SUMMER SCHOOLS, 1922

UNIVERSITY SUMMER SCHOOL AT GAINESVILLE

Dr. A. A. Murphree, President.....	.....
J. W. Norman.....	\$ 350.00
Mrs. Stella P. Arrington.....	350.00
E. C. Beck.....	350.00
A. P. Black.....	350.00
Miss Georgia Borger.....	350.00
Miss Christine Carmack.....	250.00
W. H. Cassels.....	350.00
S. A. Draper.....	350.00
W. B. Hathaway.....	350.00

E. A. Haynie.....	250.00
C. I. Hollingsworth.....	250.00
B. B. Lane.....	350.00
J. M. Leake.....	350.00
Miss Gertrude McArthur.....	250.00
E. W. McMullen.....	350.00
H. G. Metcalfe.....	350.00
Mrs. Louise Roemer.....	250.00
Miss Maude Saunders.....	350.00
T. M. Simpson.....	350.00
J. E. Willett.....	250.00
R. P. Terry.....	250.00
*L. M. Bristol.....	.....
*J. M. Chapman.....	.....
*M. D. Cody.....	.....
*J. W. Day.....	.....
*Miss E. L. Hopkins.....	.....
*H. O. Enwall.....	.....
*R. L. Hamon.....	.....
*T. R. Leigh.....	.....
*R. G. Manchester.....	.....
*W. S. Perry.....	.....
Joseph Roemer .....	.....
*G. E. White.....	.....
*Miss Cora Miltimore.....	.....

Total salaries paid at University.....\$6,650.00

*Paid from University Fund.

STATE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN AT TALLAHASSEE

Dr. Edward Conradi, President.....	.....
W. S. Cawthon (20 days).....	\$ 175.00
W. A. Little.....	350.00
J. H. Workman.....	350.00
Miss Vivian Selter.....	250.00
W. G. Dodd.....	350.00
Miss Hazel A. Stevenson.....	250.00
Mrs. Rosa Williams.....	250.00
J. B. Game.....	350.00
L. S. Barber.....	350.00
F. S. Wetzel.....	350.00
J. O. Knauss.....	350.00
Raymond Bellamy	350.00

Miss Jenny Morrill.....	250.00
Miss Maude Schwalmeyer.....	350.00
Miss Lillian Page.....	350.00
Miss Inga O. Helseth.....	350.00
Miss Ada Law.....	247.50
Mrs. Clara McDonald Olson.....	61.25
Miss Annie L. Felton.....	250.00
C. M. Faithfull.....	350.00
E. V. Gage.....	41.25
U. P. Davis.....	175.00
*E. V. Gage.....	
*F. W. Steacy.....	
*Horatio Hughes.....	
*Miss Boletha Frojen.....	
*Miss Emily P. Wilburn.....	
*Miss Eleanor Guilford.....	
*Miss Katherine Montgomery.....	
*Miss Olivia J. Thomas.....	
*Miss Ruth Woolman.....	
*Miss Virginia Mays.....	
*Mrs. R. E. Sloan.....	

Total salaries paid at State College for
Women\$6,150.00

*Paid from College Fund.

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE FOR NEGROES
AT TALLAHASSEE

N. B. Young, President.....	
Homer Thomas	\$ 240.00
B. L. Waits.....	240.00
G. M. Sampson.....	240.00
C. C. Walker.....	240.00
Miss L. M. Cropper.....	200.00
Mrs. E. P. Jones.....	200.00
Miss A. S. Whittaker.....	200.00
Mrs. M. C. Cave.....	200.00
W. E. Anderson.....	240.00
*Miss B. M. Hawkins.....	
*Miss C. B. Moon.....	
*R. B. Collins.....	
*A. L. Mebane.....	
*J. D. Bryan.....	

*J. F. Matheus.....	.....
*Mrs. E. B. Davis.....	.....
*Mrs. N. F. McGuinn.....	.....
*Mrs. E. B. Davis.....	.....
*Miss S. A. Pryor.....	.....

Total salaries A. and M. College.....\$2,000.00

*Paid from College Fund.

Total salaries paid from State Funds..\$14,800.00

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

1921. State appropriation	\$15,000.00	
Advertising, printing and postage		\$ 65.00
Teachers' salaries		14,510.00
Balance in Fund		*425.00
		<hr/>
Totals	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00
1922. State appropriation	\$15,000.00	
Advertising and printing...		\$ 47.44
Teachers' salaries		14,800.00
Balance in Fund.....		*152.56
		<hr/>
Totals	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00

*Unexpended balances revert to State.

**SUMMER SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE AND CERTIFICATION.
SCHOOL AT GAINESVILLE**

SCHOOL AT GAINESVILLE	1921			1922		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Number enrolled over 16 years of age.....	780	192	588	890	269	621
Average daily attendance.....	748	130	618	822	243	579
Number who had taught.....	391	65	326	546	118	428
Number who had not taught.....	389	113	276	344	151	193
Number holding first grade certificates.....	146	34	112	187	39	148
Number holding second grade certificates.....	146	11	135	140	18	122
Number holding Third Grade Certificates.....	60	40	56	87	7	80
Number holding other Certificates—State, Pri- mary, etc.	47	24	23	73	37	36
Number whose Certificates were extended one year..	265	30	235	318	51	267
Number holding no Certificates.....	381	105	276	403	168	235
SCHOOL AT TALLAHASSEE						
Number enrolled over 16 years of age.....	539	45	494	512	38	474
Average daily attendance.....	481	36	445	483	34	449
Number who had taught.....	322	28	294	311	25	286
Number who had not taught.....	217	17	200	201	13	188
Number holding First Grade Certificates.....	67	9	58	96	16	80
Number holding Second Grade Certificates.....	126	10	116	102	9	93
Number holding Third Grade Certificates.....	67	3	64	64	....	64
Number holding other Certificates—State, Pri- mary, etc.	35	6	29	24	2	22
Number holding no Certificates.....	244	17	227	228	11	215
Number whose Certificates were extended one year	182	11	171	196	17	179
SCHOOL FOR NEGROES AT TALLAHASSEE						
Number enrolled over 16 years of age.....	202	10	192	228	32	196
Average daily attendance.....	173	10	163	217	30	187
Number who had taught.....	165	5	160	156	7	149
Number who had not taught.....	37	5	32	72	25	47
Number holding First Grade Certificates.....	3	1	2	14	5	9
Number holding Second Grade Certificates.....	74	3	71	55	....	55
Number holding Third Grade Certificates.....	74	....	74	87	2	85
Number holding no Certificates.....	51	4	47	72	25	47
Number whose certificates were extended one year..	118	4	114	144	8	136

ENROLLMENT BY COUNTIES, RACE AND SEX.

	Whites at Gainesville.						White at Tallahassee.						Negroes at Tallahassee.					
	1921.			1922.			1921.			1922.			1921.			1922.		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
In State	182	587	769	254	606	860	44	476	520	36	442	478	9	190	199	27	193	220
Alachua	33	88	121	46	102	148	...	3	3	...	2	2	1	11	12	...	5	5
Baker .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bay	1	2	3	9	2	11	...	7	9	1	8	9	...	1	1	...	...	...
Bradford	6	2	8	4	13	17	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	2
Brevard	1	12	13	3	6	9	...	...	6	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Broward .....	...	6	6	1	4	5	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calhoun	1	3	4	...	1	1	...	3	18	21	2	15	17	...	1	1	...	...
Charlotte	1	2	3	1	4	5	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Citrus	1	6	7	...	3	3	...	2	2	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clay .....	...	8	8	1	3	4	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	1	1
Columbia	5	15	20	3	9	12	...	6	6	...	11	11	...	1	11	12	3	9
Dade	3	8	11	8	8	11	...	12	12	...	7	7	...	1	1	2	2	2
De Soto	1	12	13	3	12	15	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	2
Dixie .....	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Duval	8	38	46	9	45	54	...	15	15	...	23	23	...	28	28	3	31	34
Escambia	3	2	5	4	1	5	...	1	49	50	1	29	30	...	12	12	14	14
Flagler	2	3	5	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Franklin .....	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	14	15	1	12	13	...	1	1	3	3
Gadsden	1	...	1	4	1	5	...	3	23	26	...	32	32	...	3	3	3	7
Glades .....	...	1	1	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Hamilton	1	7	8	2	4	6	...	1	1	...	4	4	...	3	3	...	4	4
Hardee	5	17	22	3	5	8	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hernando .....	...	4	4	...	4	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Highlands	2	7	9	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Hillsborough	5	46	51	10	40	50	14	14	1	26	27	2	2	5	9	14
Holmes	4	2	4	9	2	11	12	13	1	6	7	1	4	1	1	1
Jackson	3	2	5	3	1	4	25	27	4	39	43	1	4	5	1	4
Jefferson	1	3	4	1	1	2	17	19	2	12	14	1	1	1	1	1
Lafayette	3	5	8	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Lake	15	22	37	9	16	25	6	6	3	3	3	5	5	5	5	5
Lee	2	16	18	4	23	27	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Leon	1	1	2	1	1	14	81	95	9	49	58	2	44	46	6	42
Levy	2	14	16	7	18	25	1	1	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
Liberty	2	5	7	1	8	9	2	10	12	1	4	4	4	1	1	2
Madison	1	11	12	12	12	12	1	1	3	3	3	1	1	1	2	2
Manatee	12	55	67	16	42	58	1	3	4	8	8	5	5	5	2	2
Marion	1	7	7	11	11	11	16	16	16	7	7	1	5	6	1	2
Monroe	1	1	2	1	1	2	5	5	1	9	10	3	3	3	1	1
Nassau	3	1	4	8	3	11	1	8	9	1	10	11	11	11	1	1
Okaloosa	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Okeechobee	2	12	14	3	13	16	3	3	3	1	1	1	13	14	6	6
Orange	1	4	5	3	5	8	4	4	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1
Osceola	3	8	11	3	8	11	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Palm Beach	2	10	12	2	7	9	5	5	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pasco	3	18	21	6	16	22	7	7	7	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pinellas	6	25	31	6	28	34	1	6	7	12	13	4	4	4	8	8
Polk	2	14	16	6	18	24	2	9	11	2	3	4	4	4	3	3
Putnam	4	11	15	5	15	20	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
St. Johns	6	3	3	2	4	6	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4
St. Lucie	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Santa Rosa	2	8	10	8	17	25	1	7	8	3	6	9	1	1	1	1
Sarasota	6	13	19	4	14	18	2	4	6	4	4	4	4	4	3	3
Seminole	5	9	14	18	6	24	1	14	15	1	10	11	11	11	1	1
Sumter	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Suwannee	1	2	3	3	5	8	10	10	1	13	14	7	7	7	9	9
Taylor	4	12	16	5	20	25	2	7	9	1	10	11	11	11	3	3
Union	1	2	3	3	5	8	10	10	1	13	14	7	7	7	9	9
Volusia	4	12	16	5	20	25	2	7	9	1	10	11	11	11	3	3
Wakulla	1	3	3	2	3	5	1	8	9	12	12	1	1	1	3	3
Walton	1	1	2	2	1	3	6	6	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1
Washington	8	1	9	15	15	30	1	17	18	2	32	34	1	2	3	8
Other States	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Foreign Countries	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Grand Totals	192	588	780	269	621	890	45	494	539	38	474	512	10	192	202	228

CHAPTER VIII

STATE INSTITUTIONS

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

Gainesville, Dec. 21, 1922

Honorable W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Fla.

Sir:

In accordance with your request, the following report on the University of Florida for the biennial period, beginning July 1, 1920, and ending June 30, 1922, is submitted:

ATTENDANCE

SUMMARY, 1920-1921

Graduate School	3	
Arts and Sciences College.....	226	
Agricultural College—		
College	87	
Vocational Students in Agriculture.....	159	
One-year Course	12	
Two-year Course	24	
Four-months Course	6	
One-week Course—Boys' Club	99	
Farmers' Ten-day Course.....	46	
		433
Engineering College		160
Vocational Students in Engineering.....		21
Law College		115
Teachers College and Normal School—		
College	44	
Normal School	34	
Summer School	743	821
Grand total		1,779
Less duplicates		41
		1,738

In 1920-21, fifty-two counties in Florida were represented as follows: Alachua, 97; Baker, 1; Bay, 15; Bradford, 7; Broward, 4; Calhoun, 7; Citrus, 6; Clay, 2; Columbia, 7; Dade, 33; DeSoto, 31; Duval, 68; Escambia, 20; Franklin, 2; Gadsden, 8; Hamilton, 6; Hernando, 5; Hillsborough, 78; Holmes, 6; Jackson, 23; Jefferson, 8; Lafayette, 1; Lake, 16; Lee, 6; Leon, 16; Levy, 5; Madison, 4; Manatee, 12; Marion, 21; Monroe, 7; Nassau, 1; Okaloosa, 13; Okeechobee, 0; Orange, 20; Osceola, 12; Palm Beach, 15; Pasco, 6; Pinellas, 35; Polk, 34; Putnam, 14; St. Johns, 9; St. Lucie, 15; Santa Rosa, 10; Seminole, 10; Sumter, 8; Suwannee, 7; Taylor, 1; Volusia, 7; Wakulla, 2; Walton, 10; Washington, 9.

The District of Columbia, twenty-four states and four foreign countries were represented by seventy-six students.

On June 1, 1921, at the end of the regular session, the following degrees were awarded: B.S. in Agriculture, 15; B.S. in Agricultural Education, 2; A.B., 5; B.S.E.E., 6; B.S.C.E., 6; A.B. in Education, 1; B.S. in Education, 8; J.D., 3; LL.B., 14; Normal School Diploma, 1; Graduate in Farming, 3. On August 6, 1921, at the end of the summer session, the following degrees and certificates were awarded: A.B. in Agriculture, 1; B.S. in Agricultural Education, 1; A.B. in Education, 1; B.S. in Education, 1; M. A. in Education, 1; Normal School Diploma, 1.

SUMMARY, 1921-1922

Graduate School	8
Arts and Sciences College.....	300
Agricultural College—	
College	95
Vocational Students	146
One-year Course	9
Two-year Course	29
Four-months' Course	4
Farmers' Ten-day Course	44
Boys' Club	100
	<hr/> 427
Engineering College	154
Elementary Vocational Radio.....	75
Law College	152
Teachers' College and Normal School—	
College	53
Normal School	27
Summer School	783
	<hr/> 863
Grand total	1,979
Less duplicates	33
	<hr/>
Total	1,746

In 1921-22, fifty-nine counties in Florida were represented as follows: Alachua, 136; Baker, 1; Bay, 9; Bradford, 14; Brevard, 12; Broward, 5; Calhoun, 6; Charlotte, 1; Citrus, 9; Clay, 7; Columbia, 9; Gadsden, 16; Glades, 1; Hamilton, 5; Hardee, 8; Hernando, 6; Highlands, 13; Dade, 43; DeSoto, 12; Dixie, 2; Duval, 76; Escambia, 29; Franklin, 2; Hillsborough, 85; Holmes, 10; Jackson, 16; Jefferson, 9; Lafayette, 4; Lake, 18; Lee, 6; Leon, 14; Levy, 6; Madison, 4; Manatee, 13; Marion, 35; Monroe, 8; Nassau, 2; Okaloosa, 15; Orange, 32; Osceola, 10; Palm Beach, 17; Pasco, 7; Pinellas, 50; Polk, 42; Putnam, 24; St. Johns, 18; St. Lucie, 15; Santa Rosa, 15; Sarasota, 4; Seminole, 11; Sumter, 10; Suwannee, 12; Union, 12; Volusia, 21; Wakulla, 2; Walton, 12; Washington, 18.

The District of Columbia and twenty-two states and four foreign countries were represented by ninety-eight students.

On May 30, 1922, at the close of the regular session, the following degrees were awarded: B.S. in Agriculture, 9; B.S. in Agricultural Education, 4; Master of Arts, 1; A.B. in Education, 6; B.S. in Education, 7; B.S.C.E., 2; B.S.E.E., 7; B.S. in Mechanical Engineering, 1; Civil Engineer, 2; A.B. in Arts, 11; B.S. in Arts, 3; J.D., 3; LL.B., 21. On August 9, 1922, at the end of the summer session, the following degrees and certificates were awarded: M.A. in Education, 1; A.B. in Education, 9; B.S. in Education, 1; B.S. in Agricultural Education, 2; B.S. in Agriculture, 1; Normal Diploma, 2.

The number of registrations by correspondence, taught through the General University Extension Division during these two years has reached the grand total of 6,258. The Extension Division has served thousands of citizens in other ways through its bureau of public welfare, schools of civics, teacher-training institutes and other forms of public service.

The Agricultural Extension Division of the College of Agriculture has carried on its work of extending information in agriculture and home economics to those who are unable to attend the state institutions.

During the last year 62,245 visits were made by county agents to farmers and farm homes. Nearly 60,000 calls on agents for information were made. Nearly 100,000 farmers and farmers' wives attended meetings and short schools held by the various farm and home demonstration agents in different sections of Florida. Thirty-five hundred articles relating to agriculture and home economics were prepared and published; seventy-five thousand agricultural bulletins have been distributed.

In many other ways the University has endeavored to serve the people. For instance, members of the faculty delivered forty-one high school commencement addresses during the spring of 1921. About that number of commencement addresses were delivered by members of the faculty of the University the year before.

EQUIPMENT

Although the University is only sixteen years of age, the State is carrying \$1,078,000.00 insurance upon buildings and personal property of the institution. This means that the actual value of the plant exceeds the total of that insurance.

There are at present, two dormitories, Thomas Hall and Buckman Hall.

Science Hall contains the classrooms and laboratories of the Departments of Chemistry, Biology and Geology, as well as the State Museum. Engineering Hall provides offices, classrooms, laboratories and drafting rooms for the Departments of Civil, Electrical and Mechanical Engineering, Mechanic Arts and Physics. The Agricultural College provides for classrooms, laboratories and offices for the courses in Agriculture. George Peabody Hall, the home of teachers college and normal school, provides for the Departments of Education and Philosophy for the Teacher-Training work. The general University library is also housed in this building. The Law Building is the home of the Law College. Language Hall contains the Administration offices, the offices of the State Plant Board and the General Extension Division, the University bookstore, and is the home of the College of Arts and Sciences, providing classrooms and offices for the Departments of Languages, History and Economics, Mathematics and Sociology and Political Science.

The Gymnasium is used as an auditorium and gymnasium at present. The Auditorium unit of the Administration Building is now under course of construction.

The Mechanic Arts Shop is a one-story brick building, which is used, at present, as woodshop, blacksmith shop and foundry.

The Agricultural Experiment Station Building contains the offices and laboratories of the Station, and offices of the Agricultural farm and home demonstration work.

The University Commons provides a large dining hall and kitchen. A wooden annex to this building is used as a Y. M. C. A. "Hut."

Of this number of buildings six are used in part for instruction. That part of these buildings not used for instruction is employed to house the Administration Offices, the State Plant Board and General Extension Division. These occupy two-thirds of the floor space in Language Hall. The offices of the Smith-Hughes Vocational Education supervisors and the general library of the University occupy a large portion of Peabody Hall or Teachers College. This renders the six academic buildings inadequate for the work of instruction of the five colleges.

STANDARDS

The people of Florida are turning to their higher institutions of learning for knowledge, service and intellectual leadership. It must be gratifying to those who have pride in Florida and in her institutions to know that the two state institutions of higher learning, only sixteen years of age, are now recognized as among the standard universities and colleges of the country. Of the 220 colleges in the Southeast, only fifty are approved as of standard grade and character by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States. Of these fifty institutions, the scholastic standards of only two in Florida, the University and the State College for Women, are approved.

The Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools is the standardizing agency of the South and its function is the same as that of the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools and the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle West and other standardizing agencies for different sections of the United States. It is of no small advantage to be listed among the accredited institutions of this Association. For one thing, students of our own institutions are fully accredited when they go to the large and more renowned graduate and professional schools of the country. There is also an equal exchange of academic credits, or an easy transfer from one college to another on the basis of work done here by the student.

The University has also attained world-wide recognition by virtue of the fact that it has been placed on the approved list of the Association of American Universities. This means that University of Florida diplomas are accepted for admission to the graduate and professional schools of the leading universities of the world.

The University enjoys this distinction because, at present, it complies with the standards set up by these various Associations.

NEEDS

In order that Florida boys may receive the right kind of education, it is necessary that the best college professors in sufficient number be employed to teach the students so that instructors will not be overloaded, that the number of

classes be kept within specified limits and adequate equipment be provided and maintained.

The University is in danger of falling below some of the standard requirements just now on account of the greatly increased attendance. The present teaching force, engaged to instruct a student body of six hundred a few years ago, is now teaching a student body of over twelve hundred. This means that in order to maintain college standards and to give the most efficient instruction, the number of teachers must be increased, and sufficient space in classrooms, laboratories and library be provided to reduce the enormous ratio of students to teachers.

A building to house the General University Library and the State Museum is the most urgent need at this time. These two departments now occupy greatly crowded space in the academic buildings. Another immediate demand is the completion of the auditorium unit of the Administration Building, which is now under construction. For more complete statement concerning these needs, reference is made to the biennial report to the Board of Control.

While additional dormitories and a dining hall extension are required to take care of the overflow of students, a large number of rooming and boarding houses have been erected near the campus, where students are invited to live, so that this demand is partly satisfied at present. As soon as the State can afford it, however, it is considered of utmost importance that enough dormitories be provided to house at least all freshmen. These first-year boys should be required to live on the campus so that their conduct and hours of study may be more carefully supervised. There are also quite a few students who are unable to meet the more advanced prices of private room and board off the campus. Dormitory space should be provided for that class of students so they can live on the campus at the lowest prices offered by the University.

Another important need of the University, which should be taken care of as soon as the State can afford it, is a Chemistry and Physics Building. The Chemistry Department, which shares Science Hall with the Department of Biology and the State Museum, has entirely outgrown the space allotted to it, and is large enough now to fill a building equal in size, and leave Science Hall to the Departments of Botany and Biology and other related scientific subjects.

An extension to the Engineering Building is in demand

for the proper housing of the engineering shops and laboratories and for classroom space for teaching the various branches of engineering.

In order to give proper medical attention and accommodation to students who may be ill, at least one unit of a modern, up-to-date infirmary is in great demand. This building could be enlarged as the State's funds will permit and the institution may require.

An appropriation is needed for the installation of adequate fire protection of the State's property at the University.

This gives a building program which it is hoped the State will adopt and pursue as the progress and development of the University may demand from biennium to biennium. The wise statesmanship which founded this University will undoubtedly see that its growing usefulness is not impaired by inadequate financial support. That the State, so far, has been most generous in the support of her institutions of higher learning presages a larger generosity to meet a larger need.

Respectfully submitted,

A. A. MURPHREE,

President.

FLORIDA STATE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

Tallahassee, Florida,
December 1, 1922.

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent of Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Fla.

Sir:

I am herewith sending to you a brief biennial report of the Florida State College for Women as requested. This report refers to the biennium July 1, 1920, to July 1, 1922.

BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT

The State College for Women has been limited in its growth the past six years to the equipment furnished by the State. During these years a great many students had to be refused admittance because of lack of space. The Legislature of 1921 provided a new dormitory. This dor-

mitory accommodates 162 students. All the space in this dormitory was reserved before the building was completed. With this new dormitory we are able to take practically all students who asked for admittance last fall. We had a short waiting list, but we were able to take care of practically all of them within a few days after school opened, because we usually have some cancellations at the opening of school. This coming year, however, we will have no new dormitory opened and we will no doubt have to refuse a great many students admittance for lack of accommodations. I may add here that the college has not done any advertising for several years.

The new buildings which the last Legislature provided, namely: the dormitory, the addition to the dining room and Science Hall, are practically completed at this writing, December 1st. We moved into the dormitory last September. It was at that time not quite completed. We will take possession of the Science Hall sometime this month. The new addition to the dining room was opened a few weeks ago.

If the college is to meet the situation in the State for the higher education of young women, additional buildings are urgently needed. Young women do not go to college ordinarily where they cannot find dormitory accommodations. It is therefore necessary that the College for Women build dormitories, because without them the college cannot serve the State. In men's colleges the boys go to college whether there are dormitories or not, but this is not true in women's colleges. It is for this reason that the building program is usually large, since much money of the building program necessarily must go into dormitories.

The college is in need of additional dormitory buildings, and therefore in my report to the Board of Control I am requesting as a minimum funds to build one large dormitory for the next biennium. We could fill two if the State would build them, but I feel that that would probably make the building program too heavy for the biennium.

It is, however, useless to build dormitories unless the other facilities of the college are correspondingly enlarged. At the present time we could not find seats in our auditorium if all the students and all the teachers were to attend a meeting at the same time. With additional growth we will not be able to seat the student body in the present auditorium. It is therefore urgently necessary that our auditorium be enlarged. It is of very great value to have

an auditorium large enough so that all the students can meet at the same time.

It is also necessary that the other facilities of the college be enlarged. Our library facilities are woefully inadequate, and with the increase in the student body our classroom facilities will be inadequate. Both of these difficulties can be remedied by the construction of the library building. This I consider a very urgent need. I doubt whether there is a college of the size and standing of the State College for Women that has not an adequate library building. The library is the central workshop of an institution of higher learning. Without proper library facilities an institution is crippled. With the construction of such a building the college will be in a position to render high-class service to the young women who come here and through them to the State.

The college also should enlarge its quarters for the training school. I am not asking that a complete training school building be built, because there are so many other needs that are pressing. I am asking that a small addition be added to the training school unit already built. In this way we would be able to manage with our training school facilities since, with the addition of the new library building, we will be in a position to maintain a good part of our training school in the present Education Building. By this arrangement we would be in a position to take care of the training school facilities and wait for the larger addition to the training school building till some other year.

CO-OPERATION WITH THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

One of the large and outstanding features of the College for Women is the preparation of teachers for the public schools of this State. This phase of the work is receiving the very best of attention, not only by the School of Education, but by all the other divisions of the college. It is the aim of the college to furnish to the public schools of this State the very best teachers possible. It is quite evident that the better our equipment the better service we can render and, if our building capacity is enlarged, we will to that extent be able to increase the volume of our service.

It is of course necessary that an institution increase its teaching staff as the number of students increases. The highest quality of work can be done only when an institu-

tion has teachers of broad training and wide experience, but even the best of teachers cannot give the best service if they are overcrowded. It is therefore necessary to maintain a teaching staff sufficiently large so that the classes will not be overcrowded. It is therefore hoped that as the new buildings are furnished provisions will be made for increase in the teaching staff. All this is given in detail in my report to the Board of Control.

The College for Women has tried to keep in close touch with the public schools of the State. In our entrance requirements we are endeavoring to co-operate with the high schools of the State and in the adjustments of our courses of study we are endeavoring to serve every interest of the public schools. Moreover, this college maintains a bureau of recommendations through which the teacher and the school are brought together. Through this bureau we not only recommend our students and graduates to such positions as we feel that they are able to fill, but we make every endeavor to bring the principals and superintendents and school officials in connection with teachers who are in a position to accept appointments.

The college has co-operated with the high school inspector thoroughly and closely. No new school in the State was taken on the accredited list unless it was recommended by the high school inspector. This policy the college will maintain in the future.

THE SUMMER SCHOOL

It is hoped that the Summer School at the College for Women will continue to receive the very best of support. Through the Summer School the college is able to reach a great many of the schools of the State directly. The work of the students in the Summer School will bear upon the work of the public schools directly the following term. It is gratifying to observe that many of the teachers of the State reach out to higher and better training; a great many of them are no longer satisfied with reviewing and re-reviewing the elementary studies from year to year for the sake of extending a low grade certificate, but make really earnest efforts to broaden themselves in their work. The Summer School, however, could probably be of greater service to the public schools of the state if a renewal of low grade certificates would have limitations placed upon it. With the facilities for training that the regular term and

the Summer School offers it should not be necessary for a student to be satisfied with a third grade certificate. If a student comes to the Summer School to have a certificate renewed she may as well pursue such studies as will enable her to get a higher certificate if she happens to have one of a lower grade. The selection of advanced studies would immediately follow if a student would know that a lower grade certificate could either not be renewed at all or could be renewed only a very limited number of times.

There are a great many students who are using the Summer School toward advancing themselves in their profession; yet there are more than there should be for the good of the public schools who are extending their certificates from year to year without sufficient effort to raise themselves above their present level. The granting of the extension of certificates by attending Summer School is a very excellent plan, but I believe the law granting extensions could be of larger usefulness if some plan of limiting the number of extensions of low grade certificates could be worked out.

It is hoped that sufficient funds may be provided to maintain the Summer School at a very high level. In the past few years many students have been using the Summer School in order to shorten their years of residence here at the college for a degree. Other students come here during the summer and do college work for a degree while they are teaching during the winter. In this way they are preparing themselves from year to year for a degree. This co-ordination of the Summer School with the work of the regular year has been of very great value and it is hoped that this co-ordination may be strengthened in every way possible.

ENROLLMENT

Below is given a tabulation of the enrollment by counties. These figures will serve as an index that the College for Women is reaching every nook and corner of the State. Our former students and graduates are found in every county and practically every community from Pensacola to Key West.

A detailed analysis of the enrollment for the various departments can be found in the various biennial reports to the Board of Control. It also can be found in the annual catalogues as published by the institution.

ENROLLMENT BY COUNTIES 1920-21

County.	Summer School	Regular Term	County.	Summer School	Regular Term
Alacaua	7	26	Liberty	7	1
Baker .....	..	..	Levy .....	..	1
Bay	10	2	Madison	16	8
Bradford	3	4	Manatee	2	10
Brevard	2	3	Marion	7	13
Broward	2	2	Monroe	8	5
Calhoun	15	4	Nassau	3	5
Citrus	1	..	Okaloosa	8	2
Clay .....	..	..	Okeechobee ...	1	1
Columbia	11	12	Orange	10	24
Dade	9	25	Osceola	1	13
DeSoto	2	15	Palm Beach ..	1	9
Duval	13	31	Pasco	1	8
Escambia	22	24	Pinellas	2	14
Flagler .....	..	..	Polk	6	36
Franklin	9	10	Putnam	1	9
Gadsden	26	21	St. Johns .....	..	7
Hamilton	2	6	St. Lucie	1	6
Hernando	6	1	Santa Rosa ...	3	6
Hillsboro	15	56	Seminole	5	8
Holmes	4	4	Sumter	2	4
Jackson	25	7	Suwannee	5	7
Jefferson	9	15	Taylor	11	1
Lafayette	2	4	Volusia	9	6
Lake	7	16	Wakulla	7	1
Lee	3	5	Walton	9	15
Leon	63	106	Washington ...	5	19
			<hr/>		<hr/>
			399		629

SUMMARY BY STATES

Summer Regular			Summer Regular		
	School	Term		School	Term
Florida	399	629	New York		2
Alabama	4	7	Nebraska		1
Arkansas	1	...	Ohio		2
Georgia	17	15	Panama		1
Iowa		1	Tennessee		1
Kansas		1	West Virginia ...		1
Michigan		2	Virginia		1
Mississippi ..	2	...	Wisconsin		1
			<hr/>		
			423		665
<hr/>					
Total					1088
Names counted more than once in above.....					28
					<hr/>
Regular students, excluding duplicates					1060
Short course students for 1921, not included above.....					66
					<hr/>
Total					1126

ENROLLMENT BY COUNTIES

1921-22

County.	Summer School	Regular Term	County.	Summer School	Regular Term
Alachua	3	23	Leon	95	49
Bay	9	6	Levy	1	2
Bradford	2	3	Liberty	5	1
Brevard	6	5	Madison	12	6
Broward	21	3	Manatee	1	11
Calhoun .....	..	3	Marion	4	17
Charlotte	1	5	Monroe	16	9
Citrus	2	2	Nassau	5	3
Clay	1	2	Okloosa	9	..
Columbia	6	7	Okeechobee ...	..	1
Dade	12	27	Orange	3	30
DeSoto	2	5	Osceola	4	15
Dixie .....	..	1	Palm Beach ...	3	12
Duval	15	39	Pasco	5	11
Escambia	50	30	Pinellas	7	22
Flaglar	3	1	Polk	7	27
Franklin	15	9	Putnam	11	11
Gadsden	26	20	St. Johns .....	..	6
Hamilton	1	6	St. Lucie	1	9
Hardee .....	..	1	Santa Rosa ...	3	3
Hernando	4	..	Sarasota .....	..	4
Highlands .....	..	5	Seminole	2	7
Hillsboro	14	74	Sumter	8	2
Holmes	13	2	Suwannee	6	7
Jackson	27	9	Taylor	15	2
Jefferson	19	10	Union .....	..	2
Lafayette	2	3	Volusia	10	9
Lake	6	14	Wakulla	9	..
Lee	3	3	Walton	9	13
			Washington ...	6	8
				520	617

SUMMARY BY STATES

Summer Regular			Summer Regular		
	School	Term		School	Term
Florida	529	617	New York		1
Alabama	3	6	N. Carolina... ..		1
Arkansas		1	Ohio		1
Georgia	15	9	Panama	1	...
Indiana		3	Rhode Island. ...		1
Kentucky		1	Tennessee		1
Nebraska		1	West Virginia ...		1
			Wisconsin		1
				539	645
Total					1184
Names counted both in Summer School and Regular Term					32
Total					1152
Short course students not included above.....					80
Children taking music in the Normal Methods department of the School of Music and not included above.....					59
Total					1291

A more complete statement of the needs of the institution in all details in the various departments can be found in the report to the Board of Control. I am not repeating these details here to avoid duplication.

Respectfully submitted,
EDW. CONRADI,
President.

FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND THE
BLINDSt. Augustine, Florida,
November 15, 1922.Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Sir:

In compliance with your request I have the honor to submit herewith a brief report of the Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind for the biennium beginning July 1, 1920, and ending June 30, 1922.

This being an educational institution, the matters of greatest concern obviously relate to school work, though almost coextensive in importance are matters pertaining to the industrial training and social improvement of the students of this school, composed of the deaf and the blind youth gathered from families in almost every county in the State.

This school in reality is nothing more than one of the exponents of the established public school system of the State reaching out so as to include children who by reason of impaired hearing or defective vision would otherwise be excluded from entering the public schools of the State.

The biennium under review has been one of continued steady growth, undisturbed by any untoward conditions, and the work of instruction in all departments has been conducted with the utmost care and consideration. The enrollment continues its steady increase. At present our schoolrooms, dormitories, and dining room are overcrowded. Were an intensive campaign instituted throughout the State to enroll all the deaf and blind children eligible for admission into the school, our present capacity would not allow us to admit a single additional pupil. As it is, we have been forced to deny admission to a number of applicants on account of our crowded conditions. However, we are looking to the next Legislature to give us some reasonable relief along this line.

This school stands for a three-fold idea: To make each student morally sound; intellectually bright; and industrially capable.

ATTENDANCE

Our record shows that we enrolled two hundred and forty pupils during the past biennium. The following table shows classification of pupils and attendance by counties:

WHITE		COLORED	
Deaf	140	Deaf	34
Blind	53	Blind	13

NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY COUNTIES

Alachua	4	Manatee	1
Bay	1	Marion	7
Bradford	4	Monroe	1
Brevard	3	Nassau	4
Clay	1	Okaloosa	4
Columbia	3	Okeechobee	1
Dade	10	Orange	3
DeSoto	1	Osceola	2
Duval	39	Palm Beach	4
Escambia	7	Pasco	2
Gadsden	7	Pinellas	11
Hamilton	1	Polk	19
Hernando	1	Putnam	4
Hillsborough	18	Santa Rosa	2
Holmes	4	Seminole	1
Jackson	11	St. Johns	11
Jefferson	2	St. Lucie	2
Lake	7	Sumter	3
Lee	5	Suwannee	7
Leon	4	Volusia	6
Madison	1	Walton	4
		Washington	7

240

TERMS OF ADMISSION

This school is intended to supplement the public school system of our State. Children residing in the State, between the ages of six and twenty-one, capable of attending a school and profiting by instruction, who from defective hearing or sight can not be taught in the public schools, are admitted here. A child does not necessarily have to be totally deaf or totally blind to secure admission. To be admitted he must be unable to make progress in the public schools on account of defective vision or hearing.

This is a school. Its purposes are strictly educational. It is not custodial in its character. Children in such poor health as to be unable to attend school regularly or who

have not sufficient mental ability to receive instruction and to progress thereby can not remain. Progress is the test.

Parents or guardians having a child who from defective hearing or vision can not be taught in the public schools should write the President of the School and ask for the blanks necessary to enter the child. These will gladly be furnished. There is a blank application which must be filled out by the parent or guardian. This blank contains questions as to the child's name, age, cause of deafness or blindness, general condition of health, physical and mental development, and other questions which will assist the school authorities in teaching and caring for the child. Then there is a blank certificate to be signed by the county commissioners from the county in which the applicant resides in case the parent or guardian is not able to pay a small charge per month for board. This certificate properly signed by the county commissioners entitles the child to free admission into the school. There are no charges then for anything, except the parent or guardian must clothe the child.

COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

A law should be passed which would require parents or guardians of deaf or blind children to send such children to the Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind, or to provide otherwise for their education. The terms "deaf" or "blind" should be made to include not only those who are totally deaf or blind, but also those of defective vision or hearing, who can not be educated in the public schools of the State. This is not only a just paralleling of our general compulsory attendance law, but it is a precaution against the expense which will grow out of the untrained minds and hands of these children since the State will ultimately be forced to support, partially or wholly, this class. It is also true that many parents of deaf and blind children are sentimental to a degree that borders on criminality, and under a false conception of kindness, deprive them of an education by keeping them from school.

HEALTH

The health of the school has been good. With the exception of a few slight ailments peculiarly related to child

life or to growing children, the school has been singularly free from sickness. Only one or two severe cases of illness during the biennium gave us any uneasiness at all. The health record of the school continues to be one of marked satisfaction. The school has lost by death only two pupils in the past twenty years, and these deaths were from constitutional maladies beyond the skill of any physician. This healthy condition is no doubt due in large part to the splendid location of the school, and to the regular habits, wholesome food, and a proper assignment of work and play.

SOCIAL LIFE

A confessed weakness in institutional life is the lack of proper social training. This is specially true of schools for the deaf and the blind. More value should be attached to the social side of our educational endeavors. Standing in relation of parents to child for many of the most impressionable years of a child's life, we must strive in every conceivable way to make the home training and home refinement second to no other school activity. To this end parties or school socials are given at stated times during the year and in addition formal and informal functions are given the pupils by the different officers and teachers. These diversions from the regular routine of school work also tend to break the monotony of school life, brighten the lives of the pupils, and refresh body, mind and soul for the duty of the morrow.

DISCIPLINE

School life should be made as natural as possible. Rules and regulations have been reduced to a minimum, for self-control can come only through liberty and through freedom from artificial restrictions. Yet we do not extend liberty to the end that a child may do as he pleases. It is a liberty interpolated with daily suggestions. We strive to show our boys and girls that we believe in their good intentions. Seldom do cases come up for disciplinary attention. Our pupils are a well behaved and mannerly set of young people. And being busy and interested in their school activities, they need little disciplining.

HOUSEHOLD DEPARTMENT

The affairs of this department have received much care and attention and everything has been conducted with due regard for the comfort, health, and happiness of the pupils, teachers and officers. To the end that the efficiency of this department be sustained, perfect harmony is essential and this harmony has been secured and preserved with little difficulty. The constant care of so large a household of defective children is no small task, and when it is realized that most of our children have to pass from irresponsible childhood into responsible manhood and womanhood under our protection, care, and guidance, the magnitude of this responsibility may be partially understood. We strive to inculcate correct habits of life and high ethical conceptions of pure and refined living. The physical, mental and moral training are harmoniously blended in the daily school life and each receives the utmost care and attention.

Care and economy have been practiced at every point, and the expenditures have been kept well within the appropriation made for the maintenance of the school. The purchase, distribution, and consumption of supplies have received careful attention.

The housing, proper dietary, and careful adjustment of clothing during the climatic changes, is at all times a serious proposition, to say nothing of the educational development—all these require the undivided time and attention of those upon whom these duties devolve.

This department is well systematized and the health and general appearance of our pupils convey the assurance that they are well looked after.

DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC

Not all blind pupils can receive musical training sufficient to enable them to follow it as a vocation after leaving school and thereby earn a livelihood. Some, however, do have the temperament, or the adaptability, to successfully complete the musical course and make it their chosen profession after leaving school. A large number of our blind pupils can never hope to develop into finished musicians; but shut off from the great world of nature and from the enjoyment of all those pleasures carried from the eye to the brain, we must forego trying to commercialize every instinct in the lives of these children, and try to scatter

some happiness in compensation for the loss of sight. And in music they find a recreative enjoyment that has an esthetic value all their lives.

Instruction in this branch is given on the piano, pipe-organ and violin. Voice culture also receives its proper attention. Competent instructors are employed for this department, and the progress of the pupils has been highly satisfactory.

INDUSTRIAL OR MANUAL TRAINING DEPARTMENT

This department is fulfilling in many ways the object for which it was created. The printing office and cabinet shop are proving their usefulness in turning out boys who can easily find employment at good wages. The broom-shop and chair-caning department are doing good work. The rug-weaving department continues to make progress. The domestic science department continues its fine work in instructing our girls in the art of home-keeping and cooking. The instruction in sewing, crocheting and knitting continues to be an important feature in this department.

We, however, feel the need of expansion here, but for lack of room we can add no new features until dormitory space is provided for the boys of the school who now occupy the entire second floor of this building. The industrial side of our work must be enlarged, and with the new buildings planned for the future, we can put into operation several new phases of industrial training which will add very materially to this department.

However, we do not intend to lower the cultural standing of the school while striving to advance the vocational side. Both must be fostered and perfected as far as possible. The two subjects are coeval and should interlap in the curriculum of the school, giving due consideration at all times to the individual.

CONCLUSION

In conclusion I desire to express appreciation and to extend thanks for the hearty support and good will given me by all who are connected with the management and control of the school. Whatever success the school may have achieved is due in great part to this loyal manifestation.

Respectfully submitted,

A. H. WALKER,
President.

FLORRIDA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL
COLLEGE FOR NEGROESTallahassee, Florida,
November 15, 1922.Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction.
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

I have the honor of handing you this report of the Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College (for Negroes) for the biennium ending June 30, 1922

Since the organization of the College as a State Normal School in 1887 about 2,500 people have received more or less instruction in it and about one-fifth of whom have graduated. Thirty-seven of these are dead, and the remainder are distributed geographically and vocationally according to their several ability and opportunity. All of them, both graduates and undergraduates, are rendering a better day's work because of the training received in this College.

The work of the College is so trended as to benefit the group it seeks to serve in as many ways as possible. To this end, it offers instruction in Pedagogy, in Agriculture, in Mechanical Industries, in Home Economics, including Nurse-training, and in academic subjects, as a necessary foundation for vocational training.

It is co-educational and thoroughly vocational after the pattern of all colleges of this type. As a matter of fact as well as of record, the major part of the funds, both State and Federal, since the establishment of this school, has been used to promote its vocational activities as such. A casual glance over its plant makes this fact apparent, for the best housed and equipped activities are those that are specifically vocational.

And further, an analysis of the cirruculum shows that instruction is offered in twelve Agricultural subjects, fourteen Mechanical, and five in Home Economics, together with courses in Pedagogy and Academic subjects.

To meet the growing demand for teachers in the public schools of the State, a short course in Pedagogy is offered in connection with the Junior High School of the College, known as a County Training School, operated in a building

erected in collaboration with the State, the General Education Board and the Rosenwald Fund. There is connected with this enterprise a model primary school which, together with the Junior High School, is used as a school of practice and of observation for intending teachers. The plan is to make this enterprise a sort of community center such as any rural or village community could easily build and support.

I have recommended to the Board of Control that the Florida A. and M. College for Negroes be made more definitely the educational center of all educational extension activities fostered by the State and the Nation for Negroes. I have in mind the Correspondence Courses now offered through the University of Florida which should be offered by the University to Negroes through the College. The Smith-Lever activities to improve rural life. This work has simply a theoretical connection at present with this school. There should be direct definite connection between the Agricultural Department of this College and that activity so as to strengthen and to make each more effective. The Smith-Hughes vocational educational agency should make a larger use of the Deans of the vocational departments of the College by using them not only as teacher trainers, but also as supervisors of the secondary school organized or to be organized by that agency. This recommendation is made solely in the interest of efficiency. The lack of a proper co-ordination of these activities has created a suspicion in the State that this College is trended away from such enterprises, when the fact seems to be that these movements are trended in administration, if not in policy, away from the College. Though on a different schedule, this College was carrying these identical activities (even including corresponding courses in Agricultural subjects) before any of the above extension agencies had come into existence. This fact is a matter of record. In a word, the Florida Experiment Station and the University of Florida should offer what service they have for Negroes through this college. This arrangement will not at all affect the legal machinery involved. Other Southern States have found a way to have these agencies function through the State College for Negroes.

The President of this College stands, and always has stood, ready to second any movement looking to the betterment of the patrons of the College and the citizens of this State.

Now as to the needs of the College. Briefly stated and to the point, it needs:

An administrative Academic building, for the Academic work is the poorest housed of all the activities of the College.

A commons for the preparation and service of food, now prepared and served in a girls' dormitory—a frame building thus especially endangered by fire.

It needs more shop room, and more room for the Home Economics activities.

The Academic work is conducted in two frame buildings (one of them a small cottage used as a chemical and biological laboratory, whose contents are more valuable than the building itself) and both of them inadequate and in a state of mild decay. Consequently there is an urgent need for a substantial Academic building.

The entire plant needs renovating, since all buildings, with but three exceptions, are frame, and some of them over thirty years old.

In order to secure and retain good teachers and administrators, it is necessary to offer at least competitive salaries. The College is already suffering on this account. This fact is so patent that it needs no argumentation to emphasize it.

This College has been operated for twenty-two years (current year included) at an average annual expense to the State *for all purposes* of \$12,137.20. Its funds have never been commensurate with its needs. Here is the explanation of the present more or less dilapidated condition of the plant and its equipment. It has somehow lived upon a meager income. But there should be an end to such a poverty stricken condition, so that it can meet more efficiently the demands made upon it—especially for teachers. It should have an opportunity to grow as well as to live.

I have filed with the Managing Boards of the College and with the Budget Commission an expense estimate as required for the biennium ending June 30, 1925, amounting to \$197,990.00. This conservative estimate will relieve the College of its most serious handicaps as to plant enlargement and upkeep, and as to current expense.

I cherish the hope that the incoming Legislature may see the wisdom and the statesmanship of coming in a substan-

tial way to the relief of this institution, and thus demonstrate its interest in the educational uplift of its Negro constituency—loyal citizens of Florida who have been holding out their hands to the Legislature for more than a score of years for a permanent plant for the higher vocational and academic education of their children. There is not a solid brick building on this campus, and only three veneered buildings, one of which was given by Andrew Carnegie for library purposes. Their unfailing loyalty and thrift should be a guarantee that their claims in this matter will be granted promptly and ungrudgingly. The amount asked for is modest, indeed, in view of all the facts in the case.

If comparisons were not sometimes odious, I could make an exhibit of what certain other Southern Legislatures have done for their Negro Colleges that would be interesting. I am sure Florida will not keep on pursuing an illiberal policy toward her College for Negroes, because she ranks ahead of most of her sister States of the South in things that make for intelligence and prosperity. She can not afford to lag behind them in this matter.

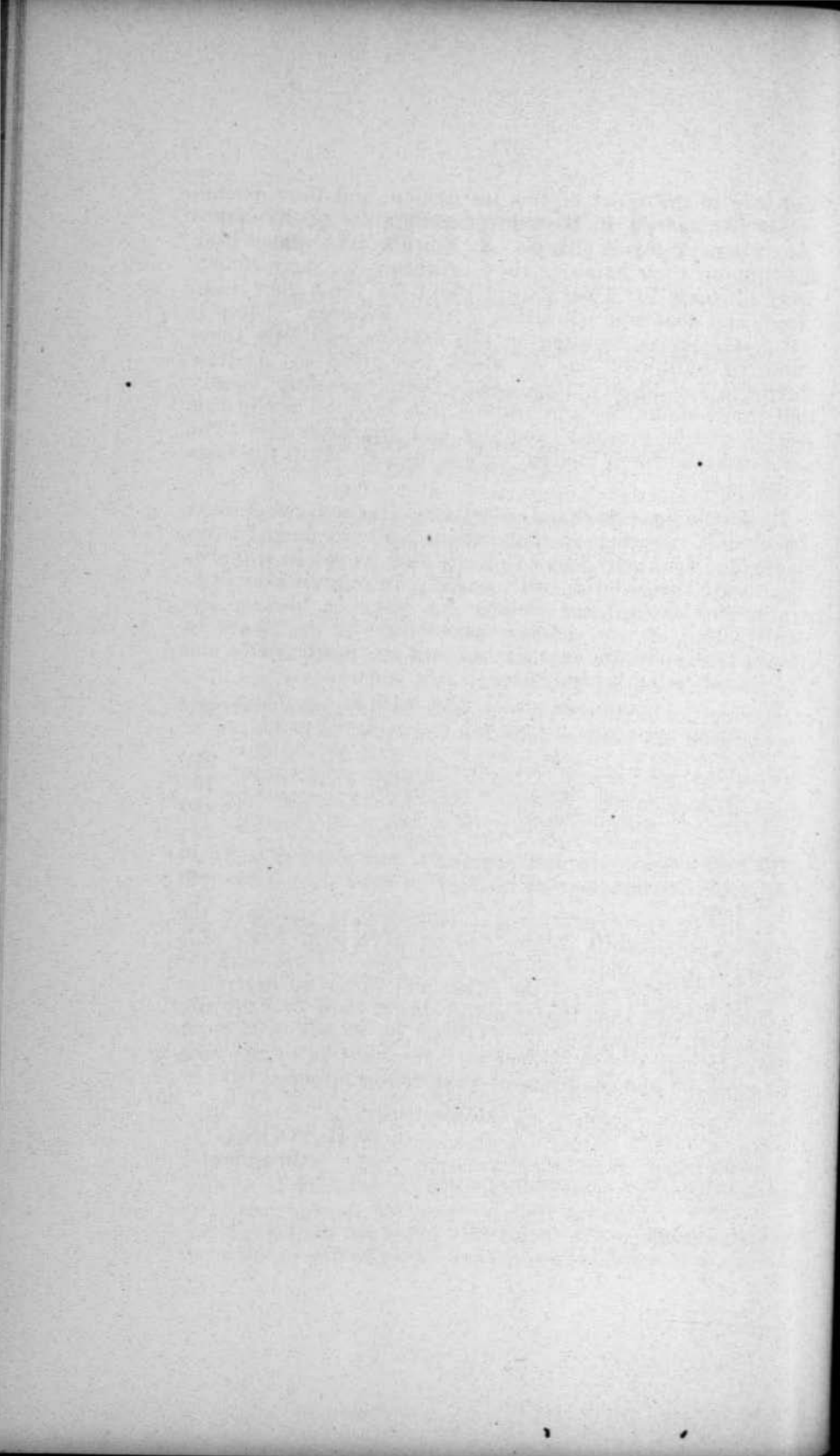
During the biennium ending June 30, 1922, the students' registration has been as follows:

1920-1921	Regular School	316
	Summer School for Teachers.....	187
1921-1922	Regular School	339
	Summer School for Teachers.....	244
1920-1921	Graduates, all courses	40
1921-1922	Graduates, all courses	49

In closing this report, may I congratulate you upon the unusual opportunity before you to serve your State at a strategic point and in an opportune time. I am sure the educational interests of the State will suffer no detriment at your hands, that the splendid day's work of your distinguished predecessor, Dr. William N. Sheats, will be an inspiration to you to "carry on" irrespective of the race, the creed, or the condition of your fellow citizens.

Respectfully,

N. B. YOUNG,
President.



CHAPTER IX

DENOMINATIONAL AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS

JOHN B. STETSON UNIVERSITY

Lincoln Hulley, President
DeLand, Florida

Stetson University's organization comprises:

- THE COLLEGE GRADUATE DEPARTMENT OF ARTS AND SCIENCE—Courses leading to the degree of Master of Arts and Sciences.
- THE COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS FOR MEN—Sixteen Carnegie units required for admission. Twenty-one departments in all.
- THE COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS FOR WOMEN—A woman dean, separate dormitories for women, and a separate gymnasium.
- THE COLLEGE OF LAW—Course leading to the LL.B. degree. Graduates admitted to practice in Florida without examination.
- THE COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING—Courses in Civil, Mechanical, Electrical and Chemical Engineering leading to degrees.
- THE COLLEGE FOR TEACHERS—Especially for Florida teachers, strong normal courses and special teachers' courses.
- THE COLLEGE OF BUSINESS—Besides Banking, Bookkeeping, Accounting, Shorthand, Typewriting, courses in History, Law, Economics and Finance.
- THE CLASSICAL ACADEMY—Sixteen units for graduation. Prepares for Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Chicago, and all high grade colleges.
- THE SCHOOL OF MECHANICAL ARTS—For boys and young men desiring manual training, mechanical drawing, etc.
- THE CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC—Separate teachers for piano, pipe organ, violin, voice, harmony and chorus work.

THE SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS—Free hand and life drawing. Painting in oil, water colors, pastel, etc.

THE SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE—Botany, Biology, Organic and Inorganic Chemistry, Qualitative and Quantitative Analysis, Agricultural Chemistry, Mineralogy, Geology, etc.

THE PRE-MEDICAL SCHOOL—Physiology, Biology, Anatomy, Bacteriology, Histology, Zoology, Botany, General Chemistry, Inorganic Chemistry, Qualitative and Quantitative Chemistry.

THE SCHOOL FOR RELIGIOUS WORKERS—In Biblical Literature, History, English, Psychology, Pedagogy, Ethics, Logic and Theism.

COURSES OF STUDY

Within the above colleges and school students may take course in:

Law.

History and Political Science.

Economics and Sociology.

Philosophy.

Business Administration.

Latin Language and Literature.

Greek Language and Literature.

English Language and Literature.

French Language and Literature.

Mathematics and Astronomy.

Physics and Mechanics.

Chemistry.

Biological Science.

Geological Science.

Biblical Literature.

Pedagogy.

Music.

Fine Arts.

Public Speaking.

Physical Culture and Athletics.

Civil Engineering.

Mechanical Engineering.

Electrical Engineering.

Chemical Engineering.

CONDITIONS OF ADMISSION

The school year is divided into three terms of the same length as those of the University of Chicago. These terms begin in the middle of September, the middle of December and the middle of March. Students may enter at any time. All the work depends on individual initiative. Every opportunity is given to carry the student forward and a chance is allowed to make up back work.

Beginning with the affiliation with the University of Chicago in 1897, Stetson has ever since required sixteen Carnegie units for admission to its colleges. The University admits on certificate from the high schools of Florida, from private academies and other secondary schools of high grade, on examination and on certificates from school within the accredited associational colleges and schools. Students may transfer their credits to Stetson from another institution on conditions to be obtained in the Dean's office.

ATTENDANCE AT STETSON

Last year there were 543 individuals in the total enrollment of all departments. Four hundred and three of these were of college rank. There were thirty states of the American Union represented. There were forty-three Florida counties and there were three foreign countries.

THE CHARTER AIMS

John B. Stetson University was conceived as a home school for young men and women and as an institution where education might be gained under Christian influences and ideals. The object of the University is to promote the general interest of education, and to qualify its students to engage in the learned professions or other employments of society and to discharge honorably and usefully the various duties of life.

AN ASSURANCE AND A REQUEST

Parents sending their children to Stetson University are assured that everything will be done to make character the first aim in education, and that nothing will be omitted that will make the student worthy and honorable. Patrons

and students are required to co-operate to this end, and accept such restraints as are deemed necessary to attain this purpose.

DORMITORY LIFE

The buildings are modern, comfortable, and unusually artistic. The sanitary conditions are 100 per cent good. The boarding department is managed not for profit, and the University spares no pains in making the life in the dormitories as homelike as possible. The student body is composed of fine young men and women; they live in separate dormitories located on different parts of the campus, and a most wholesome college atmosphere is our constant joy and blessing.

THE FACULTY

There are thirty-seven professors, instructors and assistants on the teaching staff of Stetson University. They hold degrees from Harvard, University of Chicago, Yale, Cornell, Columbia, University of Michigan, Bucknell, Bowdoin, Denison, Wake Forest, Utrecht-Holland, Louisville, Smith, DePauw, Connecticut, Wesleyan, University of Illinois, University of Wisconsin, and other institutions. They are men and women of sterling Christian character and take an active interest in all phases of student life.

STETSON'S EQUIPMENT

The University has a fine property. Her seventeen buildings are situated in a grove of oak and pine trees, in the midst of a campus of thirty-three acres, on gently rolling land, on the northern edge of the city of DeLand.

Stetson has more than four hundred thousand dollars invested in buildings and equipment, and she has a productive endowment of more than one million dollars.

AUDITORIUM, WHERE STUDENTS ASSEMBLE FOR CHAPEL SERVICES EACH MORNING

Stetson has a beautiful Auditorium, with a seating capacity of more than one thousand. It has costly furnishings, including stained glass windows, seven oil paintings, and a \$10,000 pipe organ.

CARNEGIE LIBRARY, STETSON UNIVERSITY

This imposing structure is 150 feet long and 50 feet wide, not counting the portico in the front, or the stack room in the rear. It is one of the four best buildings on the Stetson campus. This library alone represents an investment in buildings, endowment and books, of more than \$220,000. It contains more than thirty-three thousand bound volumes of the best selected books, and an extensive collection of the best periodical literature. It is the United States Depository for the State of Florida.

On the second floor of the building, there are two large and well lighted halls for the Young Men's and Young Women's Christian Associations, also a handsome Literary Society room, and beautiful Fraternity rooms.

FLAGLER SCIENCE HALL, STETSON UNIVERSITY

This is one of the choicest of the seventeen buildings belonging to Stetson University. It is 200 feet long and 80 feet wide. It is built of brick, finished in gray stucco, in the style of the Spanish Renaissance. With its furnishings, it represents an expenditure of more than \$75,000. It contains commodious lecture rooms for the classes in physics and chemistry, a large general laboratory for each of these sciences, and a number of private laboratories.

Stetson University offers advantages for the study of Chemistry and Physics which are not surpassed by any other school in the South. Those students desiring to prepare for the study of medicine, pharmacy, or engineering, can secure excellent preparatory courses in the sciences under experts. The equipment for all lines of science is constantly being increased.

IRON SHOP, STETSON COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY

Students desiring to study Engineering have access to splendidly equipped Iron Shops, Woodworking Shops, Mechanical Drawing Courses, Surveying Classes, Courses in Higher Mathematics, and also in all branches of Science. The equipment of the various workshops represents thousands of dollars of expenditure. The machinery is of the highest class made. Students can make any tool or article made of iron in these shops. Experts are in charge of each of the shops.

CUMMINGS GYMNASIUM, STETSON UNIVERSITY

The Cummings Gymnasium is the newest building on the Stetson campus. It is a handsome brick structure, built after the most approved plan for gymnasiums, splendidly equipped with all modern apparatus. The lower floor is given over to lockers, shower baths, etc. On the second floor there is a splendid basket-ball floor. Stetson University owns another large building given over to the young women for gymnasium purposes. In this way both young men and young women have facilities for practice of basket ball and engaging in other indoor exercises at all times. All exhibition games are played in the Cummings Gymnasium. During the past two years ten excellent tennis courts have been constructed, making in all more than a dozen good courts. Several tennis tournaments are conducted each year. Stetson University has for years been sending out winning baseball, football, and basket ball teams. Out-of-door exercises can be engaged in every day of the year.

CONRAD HALL, DORMITORY FOR COLLEGE MEN

Conrad Hall is situated in a grove of oak, camphor and orange trees, and the view through the pine woods is beautiful and picturesque. The hall has large and well lighted rooms, handsomely furnished interiors, electric lights, shower baths, and every modern convenience. In addition three fraternity houses are maintained by men of college rank, two of them on the Stetson campus, and one adjoining the campus.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

Stetson University owes its existence and its maintenance to the liberality of John B. Stetson, John D. Rockefeller, Henry A. DeLand, C. T. Sampson, Henry M. Flagler, Andrew Carnegie, Elizabeth, Countess of Santa Eulalia, Mrs. Monroe Heath and a score of others, who have given liberally of their money to erect the beautiful buildings on the University campus, and to create large endowment funds. To all of these grateful acknowledgment is made.

ROLLINS COLLEGE

WINTER PARK, FLORIDA

Robert J. Sprague, Acting President

Rollins College, situated on Lake Virginia, is continuing to carry out its long time policy of becoming a high grade collegiate institution for intensive work and Christian character.

Within the last two years the students of college grade have increased eighty per cent, while the academy students have fallen to only a handful of seniors. This is in fulfillment of the plan for Rollins to become exclusively a collegiate institution.

Rollins does not aim to become a "university," or to be "big." She strives to do an intensive type of work, the high standard of which will be recognized anywhere.

The College has four main divisions of its work, viz:

1. The general Liberal Arts course, leading to the Bachelor of Arts degree;

2. The Science courses, leading to the Bachelor of Science degree;

3. The Department of Business Administration, which offers several propositions: (a) a general four-year course leading to a degree and special certificate in business; (b) a secretarial course of two years for those desiring to enter the occupations calling for such education; (c) special courses for students who wish to prepare for specific lines of business or commercial work.

4. The Conservatory of Music, which offers various lines of musical work leading to Bachelor of Music degree.

SOME RECENT DEVELOPMENTS AT ROLLINS

1. DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

Education in good business administration is one of the greatest needs of the age. The colleges must turn out men prepared to operate the practical affairs of life. The Bus-

ness administrator and executive need the training and culture of general studies along with their technical specialties.

Rollins is expanding her business administration and commercial department to meet this insistent need of educated executives in practical business. Professional accounting; Cost accounting; Insurance; Foreign trade; Banking; Law; Statistics and other subjects have been built into an organized course which will prepare the student both to understand and to operate business affairs.

The plan of the work is similar to that found in the schools of best Business Administration everywhere.

The student wishing to prepare in this department for an active business life or profession, takes enough of the general college subjects such as English, Mathematics, Sociology, etc., to serve as a foundation of knowledge and culture, and majors in his special and practical field as a preparation for a successful career.

The department is much more than a mere "Business College" and gives work of an advanced collegiate standard leading to a degree.

Close contact with actual business is maintained by special lecture courses, which are given by local business men. The "Problem" method of study is followed very closely and in this manner the students are given direct contact with studies in first-hand industrial and commercial activities.

Modern equipment, to be used in Cost Accounting; Transportation; Statistics and Advertising Courses, have been developed. Such facilities provide for constructive study whereby the Department will become of potential influence to the State at large, in furnishing industrial surveys, etc., and it will also provide the students with "up-to-date" methods.

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS AND STANDARDS

In general, the regular College entrance requirements will be insisted upon for those students desiring work in this department.

2. TWO YEAR SECRETARIAL COURSE

This course is designed for those students of College grade work who desire to get a special preparation in the

practical work for a secretarial occupation, but who do not aim to get a college degree.

The first year is devoted to Economics, English, Elementary Accounting, Law, Typewriting and Shorthand.

The second year should take up Business English, Advanced Accounting, Business Administration, Accounting Mathematics, Finance, Office Practice, Shorthand and other subjects according to the special object of the student.

Adaptation of the course will be made to meet the needs of students desiring to enter specified types of secretarial occupations.

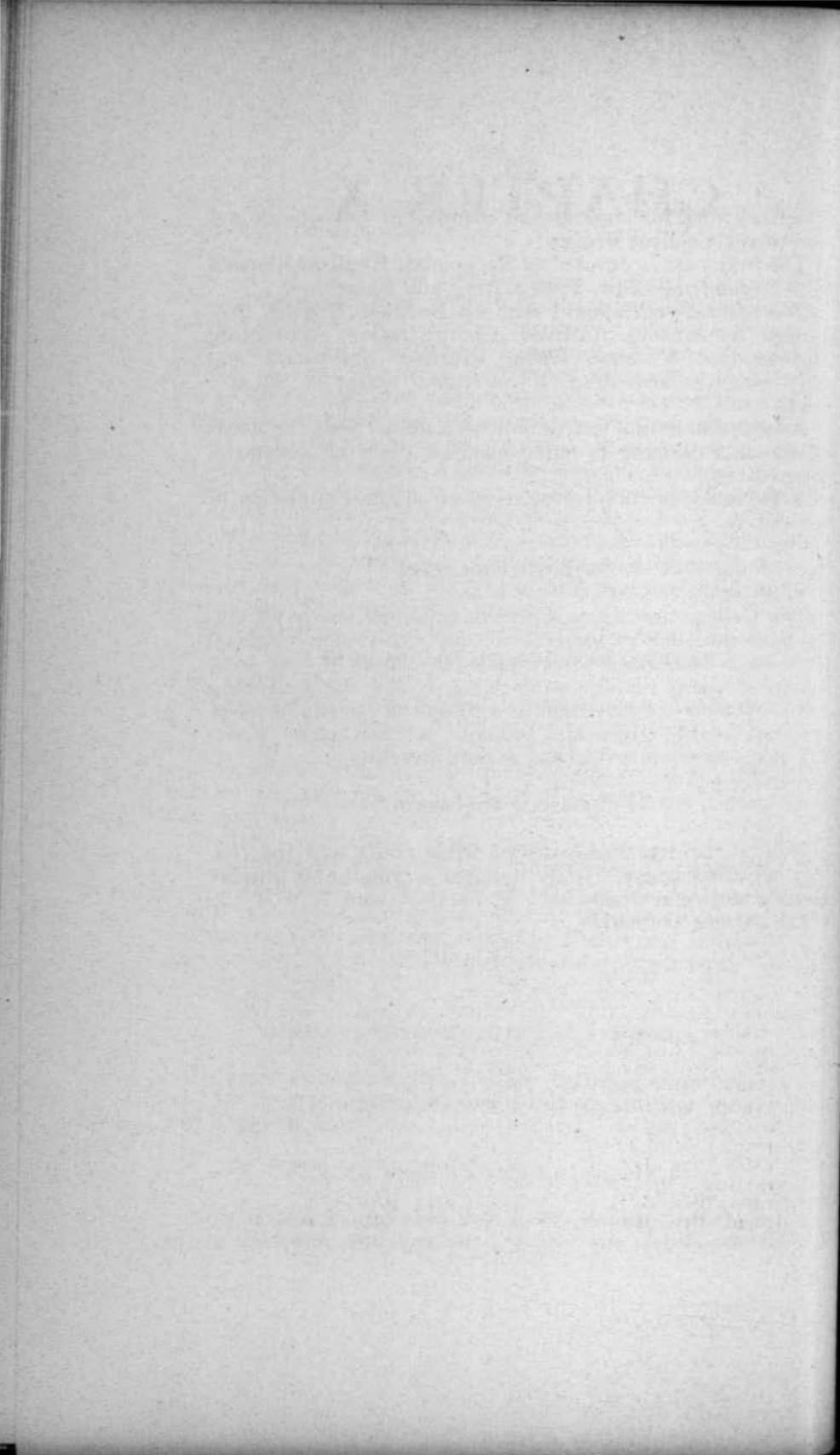
A Diploma, but no degree, is given at the completion of the course.

3. PHYSICAL EDUCATION

The College now gives thorough examinations to all students, conducted by experts of long experience. Special training is prescribed according to the needs of each individual student. Every student must pass the swimming test. Women are given games and sports for the development of health, grace and beauty. All the major sports for men are organized under expert direction.

4. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Rollins requires two years of Bible study and the History of Christianity. Daily "chapel service" and Sunday church service are required. Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A. organizations are active.



CHAPTER X

ROSTER OF CERTIFICATE HOLDERS

Valid June 30, 1922

"It shall be the duty of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction * * * to keep a stub record of each certificate issued, and to publish in his biennial report a roster of all living holders of valid certificates." Section 509, Revised General Statutes.

The following is a complete list of those whose certificates were valid on June 30, 1922, with the exception of possibly a few whose certificates have been kept alive by extensions.

THIRD GRADE CERTIFICATES

ISSUED UNDER SECTION 495, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

No.	No.
2598 Henderson, Miss Iola D.*	2622 Johnson, Miss Bertha E.
2599 Menchan, Miss Theresa.*	E.
2600 Postelle, Victor L.*	2623 Johnson, Miss Laura M.
2601 Sharperson, Mrs. Aquilla A.*	2624 Knowles, H. D.
2602 Starke, Mrs. Annie B.*	2625 Lastinger, P. L.
2603 Childs, Miss Ella I.*	2626 McKenzie, Miss Audrey.
2604 Bayless, Miss Bessie.	2627 Mershon, Miss Elizabeth.
2605 McKinney, Miss Elizabeth D.	2628 Milton, Lewis W.
2606 Royals, Jesse D.	2629 Moore, Miss Natalie.
2607 Avant, Miss Gladys.	2630 Nelson, Miss Bess.
2608 Blanton, Mrs. Eudora H.	2631 Phillips, Miss Mattie.
2609 Burns, Mrs. Ethel L.	2632 Pitts, Miss Della.
2610 Buchanan, Fannie S.	2633 Pope, Miss Reueber.
2611 O'Bryant, Miss Nadine.	2634½ Potter, Miss Beulah E.
2612 Boykin, Miss Erma.	2635 Revels, Miss Nene.
2613 Cannon, Miss Pearl S.	2636 Waddell, Miss Lenora.
2614 Caswell, Miss Margaret.	2637 Weeks, W. P.
2615 Cone, Miss Corine.	2638 Whitton, J. C.
2616 Dampier, Miss Lora M.	2639 Woodard, Miss Lila.
2617 Davis, Thos. J.	2640 Bradshaw, Miss Beulah A.
2618 Grantham, Miss Mary.	2641 Corbett, Miss Mabel.
2619 Griner, Mrs. C. E.	2642 Davidson, W. P.
2620 Groom, Miss Jewel.	2643 Lewis, Miss Eva.
2621 Jackson, Miss Catherine	2644 McCall, Miss Maude D.
	2645 McLean, Miss Elizabeth.

No.	No.
2646 McLeod, Mrs. Ruby G.	2699 Giles, Miss Elizabeth.
2647 McPherson, D. G.	2700 Gillon, Miss Ruth.
2648 Phillips, Cecil R.	2701 Griffin, Mrs. Lamina W.
2649 Stephens, Miss Pearl M.	2702 Hayes, Miss Viretha.
2650 Waddell, Miss Bessie.	2703 Heck, Miss Clara.
2651 Holland, Evan F.	2704 Ivey, Miss Genevieve.
2652 Hartman, Miss Annie.	2704½ King, Mrs. Dabney W.
2653 Nunn, Miss Nancy.	2705 Lipscomb, Miss Susie.
2654 McGill, Miss Mary.	2706 Miley, Mrs. Celia H.
2655 Sibley, Walter S.	2707 Mills, Miss Mary Jane.
2656 Dwight, Miss Edith E.*	2708 McDonald, Miss Emily.
2657 Nixon, Minnie A.*	2709 McLin, Miss Vivian.
2658 Spears, Lutie M.*	2710 Nippert, Miss Frances L.
2659 Wilkins, Miss Thelma.*	2711 Parrott, Mrs. Nannie.
2660 Williamson, Mrs. Callie.*	2812 Perkins, Miss Bertie L.
2661 Fletcher, Mrs. Eva.	2713 Prince, Miss Effie W.
2662 Basford, Jas. R.	2714 Robbins, John A.
2663 Bateman, Mrs. Virgie.	2715 Rollins, Mrs. Inez.
2664 Beauchamp, Leroy.	2716 Rowan, Mrs. Louanna.
2665 Davis, Alvin.	2717 Sandifur, Mrs. A. D.
2666 Duggar, Miss Lillie P.	2718 Thomas, Miss Ruth.
2667 Howard, Wm. C.	2719 Todd, Miss Sadie.
2668 McDonald, Miss Jimmie.	2720 Tracy, Mrs. Nina.
2669 Slappey, Miss Maud.	2721 Wade, Miss Pearl.
2670 Stewart, Miss Annie C.	2722 Wood, Miss Muriel M.
2671 Swicord, Miss Marie.	2723 Billings, Miss Bernice V.
2672 Scott, Mrs. Alice A.*	2724 Briney, Miss Mary D.
2673 Barge, Mrs. Eva B.	2725 Carpenter, Miss Fay.
2674 Whitfield, Miss Florence.*	2726 Chapman, Mrs. Virginia R.
2675 Bennett, Mrs. Sarah J.*	2727 Childress, Mrs. Lena R.
2676 Collins, Mrs. Maud.*	2728 Cooper, Miss Elizabeth.
2677 Johnson, Mrs. Frances M.	2729 Currie, Hugh L.
2678 Livingston, Mrs. Celestine.	2730 Draughon, Miss Susie.
2679 Mills, Mrs. Pollie.	2731 Fiddler, Miss Gladys.
2680 Nims, Mrs. Louise.*	2732 Geiger, Miss Blanche.
2681 Perkins, Mrs. Eddie.*	2733 Gulley, Miss Annie L.
2682 Pete, Miss Susie.*	2734 Hogan, Miss Annie.
2683 Potsdamer, Mrs. Pinkie.*	2735 Harper, Miss Myrtle.
2684 Scott, Mrs. Olivia.	2736 Ivey, Miss Hattie L.
2685 Thomas, Mrs. Maudala.*	2737 Moseley, Mrs. R. S.
2686 Wingate, Mrs. Malvina.*	2738 McLachlan, Mrs. Grace.
2687 Williams, Miss Ruth.*	2739 Phelps, Miss Lucile.
2688 Peterson, Miss Leola.*	2740 Shaner, Miss Marguerite.
2689 Brown, Miss Charlotte.	2741 Swann, Miss Zell.
2690 Albritton, Mrs. Cynthia.	2742 Westmoreland, Mrs. Esma.
2691 Blount, Miss Eva.	2743 Brown, Miss Ada C.*
2692 Brown, Miss Florence.	2744 Brown, Miss Pearl E.*
2693 Burns, Mrs. Muriel S.	2745 Curry, Miss Corinne R.*
2694 Colding, Miss Millie.	2746 Douglas, Miss Emma V.*
2695 Connell, Miss Thelma.	2747 Ferrell, Mrs. Sarah A.*
2696 Davis, Miss Gladys.	2748 Fitzgiles, Miss Emma A.
2697 Dempsey, Mrs. Hattie.	2849 Herrera, Miss Alejandra.*
2698 Echols, Miss Kate Sue.	

No.	No.
2750 Howrd, Mrs. Ruth G.*	2798 McCallister, Miss Lottie M.
2751 McKinney, Miss Pearl S.*	2799 Meade, B. B.
2752 Walker, Mrs. Lillie D.*	2800 Milton, Miss Beatrice.
2753 Ward, Mrs. Etta M.*	2801 Page, Miss Bessie.
2754 Ward, Miss Janie.*	2802 Rhoden, Miss Lucinda J.
2755 Whitaker, Miss Gussie N.*	2803 Thomas, Miss Bertie.
2756 Wilson Miss Emma N.*	2804 Thomas, Miss Evie.
2757 Wilson, Miss Leola B.*	2805 Weeks, W. P.
2758 Bradford, Miss Martha.	2806 Williams, Miss Nera.
2759 Cordell, Miss Tura M.	2807 Powers, Miss Emma.
2760 Courson, Mrs. Everett.	2808 Williams, Miss Mary A.
2761 Dutton, Miss Alice C.	2809 Wilson, Mrs. Susie H.*
2762 Folsom, Mrs. Elsie M.	2810 Anderson, Miss Eunice M.*
2763 Hogan, Mrs. Tessie.	2811 Huland, Miss Elmira.*
2764 Hendry, Miss Winifred E.	2812 Jackson, Miss Emily R.*
2765 Martin, Miss Ada.	2813 Jenkins, Mrs. Sarah.*
2766 Shank, Mrs. Cornelia.	2814 Keller, I. J.*
2767 Smith, Miss Bertie.	2815 Kelley, Miss Cora E.*
2768 Turner, Miss Catherine E.	2816 Lang, Mrs. F. P.*
2769 Andrews, Miss Anna E.	2817 McHenry, Miss Cabello.*
2770 Clark, Miss Thelma R.	2818 Merchant, Miss Irene.*
2771 Dickenson, Miss Ethel E.	2819 Perkins, Miss Eloise.*
2772 Ellerbe, Miss Ida M.	2820 Perkins, Miss Mamie.*
2773 Hart, Miss Lora L.	2821 Pinkney, Mrs. Idella H.*
2774 Pattison, Miss Jasmine C.	2822 Sams, Miss Sarah L.*
2775 Stanley, Miss Jess.	2823 Welters, Miss Naomi A.*
2776 Vrooman, Mrs. Leola.	2824 White, Mrs. C. M.*
2777 Gladwin, Miss Margaret S.	2825 Williams, Miss Mattie R.*
2778 Knight, Miss Eunice.	2826 Hardy, Mrs. M. J.
2779 Beeman, Mrs. Hannah.*	2827 Tappan, Miss Minnie M.
2780 Coleman, Miss Irma.*	2828 Bailey, Miss Birdie L.
2781 Duncan, Mrs. Alzetta.*	2829 Bryan, Miss Etta W.
2782 Leaven, Miss Maud.*	2830 Bush, Ira C.
2783 Roberts, Miss Blanch.*	2831 Butler, Miss Amanda W.
2784 Swanson, Miss Pearl.*	2832 Childers, Dan K.
2785 Wilkins, Miss Thelma A.*	2833 Cogburn, Miss Laura.
2786 Hanshaw, Lester.	2834 Gillis, Alva K.
2787 Blackwelder, M. A.	2835 Hatton, Mrs. Robyne A.
2788 Clayton, Miss Gladys M.	2836 Hinson, Miss Alma Z.
2789 Croft, Miss Bedla B.	2837 Jordan, Miss Mary.
2790 Green, Miss Carrie E.	2838 Keene, D. K.
2791 Groover, Miss Lydia.	2839 Little, B. R.
2792 Harrington, Miss Jestern M.	2840 Massengale, Miss Nellie M.
2793 Harris, Miss Lula.	2841 McBroom, Miss Ethel.
2794 Hazen, Lucian O.	2842 McBroom, Miss Ida.
2795 Higganbotham, Miss Bertie.	2843 McCurley, Miss Nellie.
2796 Higganbotham, Miss Millie.	2844 McFatter, Miss Odeal.
2797 McCallister, Miss Hazel.	2845 McQueen, W. J.
	2846 Miller, Miss Ela.
	2847 Michem, W. J.
	2848 Nicholson, Miss Lucile.

No.

- 2848 Morgan, H. B.
 2849 Murphy, F. M.
 2850 Parrish, Miss Tennie.
 2851 Weathers, B. F.
 2852 Williams, Miss Mildred.
 2853 Brown, Miss Myrtle.
 2854 Campbell, Miss Mamie I.
 2855 Hansey, Miss Anna B.
 2856 McFatter, W. T.
 2857 Cutlaw, Mrs. Bessie.
 2858 Pittman, Miss Aurora.
 2859 Powell, Miss Grace.
 2860 Brown, Mrs. Gertrude E.*
 2861 Campbell, Brant H.*
 2862 Clay, M. L.*
 2863 Asson, Thos. M., Jr.
 2864 Bias, Miss Nora.
 2865 David, Miss Mabel.
 2866 Hill, Miss Nellie.
 2867 Johnson, Mrs. Ida.
 2868 Lewis, Miss Eloise.
 2869 Mickler, Mrs. Elizabeth.
 2870 Mills, Miss Mary J.
 2871 O'Bryant, Miss Nadine.
 2872 Revels, Miss Thelma.
 2873 Robbins, Mrs. Annie M.
 2875 Robbins, John A.
 2876 Robbins, Miss Margaret H.
 2877 Sellars, Miss Lura.
 2878 Whitehurst, Miss Connie.
 2879 Wiggins, Mrs. Ollie M.
 2880 Woodside, Miss Bernice.
 2881 Allen, Miss Lucinda.
 2882 Briney, Miss Mary D.
 2883 Clark, Miss Mary.
 2872 Cripe, Miss Grace V.
 2873 Guy, Miss Ruth.
 2874 Johnson, Miss Audrey.
 2875 Kelley, Miss Hazel.
 2876 Laws, E. R.
 2877 Lee, Mrs. Annie P.
 2878 Martin, Miss Bessie.
 2879 McLachlan, Mrs. Grace.
 2880 Morton, Miss Byron.
 2881 Phelps, Miss Lucile.
 2882 Shaw, Miss Lula.
 2883 Zellner, Miss Leila M.
 2884 Gibson, K. W.*
 2885 Haile, Miss Sadie M.*
 2886 Jenkins, Miss Annie C.*
 2887 Kellough, Mrs. Chancy B.*
 2888 King, Miss Eliza J.*

No.

- 2889 Longworth, Mrs. Lula M.*
 2890 Rochelle, Miss Cecelia D.*
 2891 Shields, Miss Lee E.*
 2892 Stewart, Miss Mayme C.*
 2893 Swift, Miss Bertha C.*
 2894 Williams, Miss Jessie C.*
 2895 Chandler, Miss Gertrude R.*
 2896 Baker, Miss Effie.
 2897 Broer, Miss Dullye E.
 2898 Brown, Miss Clara V.
 2899 Conroy, Miss Augusta.
 2900 Fant, Miss Maud E.
 2901 Kersey, Ivy W.
 2902 Meacham, Miss Jo C.
 2903 Pounds, Miss Mary E.
 2904 Price, Miss Eunice.
 2905 Priest, W. E.
 2906 Smith, Miss Nellie M.
 2907 Smith, Miss Ruth.
 2908 Stidham, Miss Nellie.
 2909 Varnes, Miss Lucille.
 2910 Watkins, Foster.
 2911 West, Miss Hazel.
 2912 Whidden, Miss Selma.
 2913 Wilson, Miss Ruby.
 2914 Weaver, J. C.
 2915 Bowman, C. J.
 2916 Cannon, Mrs. Jessie A.
 2917 Harp, A. W.
 2918 Hartley, Miss Lucy.
 2919 Noyes, Miss Norma.
 2920 Nearing, Miss Esther.
 2921 Olice, Miss Ollie M.
 2922 Robinson, Miss Reda.
 2923 Starbird, Miss Lillian.
 2924 Williams, S. B.
 2925 Andrews, Mrs. Anna C.*
 2926 Boyd, Miss Edith.*
 2927 Browning, Miss Eva E.*
 2928 Cox, Miss Carita M.*
 2929 Drakeford, Miss Estella.*
 2930 Flowers, Mrs. Sarah E.*
 2931 Frazier, Mrs. Jennie L.*
 2932 Graham, Mrs. Ruth D.*
 2933 Hardy, Mrs. Orienta A.*
 2934 Henry, Mrs. Jeleta M.*
 2935 Hill, Miss Ella J.*
 2936 Johnson, Miss Meleta.
 2937 Kennebrew, Miss Rosa Lee.*
 2938 Keys, Mrs. J. Beatrice.*
 2939 King, Miss Elizabeth B.*

No.	No.
2940 Madison, Miss Lillian B.*	2991 King, William A.*
2941 Menchan, Miss Theresa.	2992 McElvy, Miss Jessie F.
2942 Myers, Mrs. Elizabeth L.*	2993 Bennett, Miss Marie.
2943 Payne, Mrs. Seleta J.*	2994 Boone, Miss Thelma.
2944 Rutledge, Miss Julia M.*	2995 Braswell, Miss Jewell.
2945 Stokes, Mrs. Charity.*	2996 Bryan, Miss Etta W.
2946 Summerall, Mrs. Bessie M.*	2997 Burroughs, Mrs. Eva.
2947 Tyson, Mrs. Fannie L.*	2998 Cone, Miss Mae Bess.
2948 Ward, Mrs. Etta M.*	2999 Eady, Miss Lula B.
2949 Weston, Mrs. Keturah B.*	3000 Ellis, Miss Frances M.
2950 Williams, Miss Catherine.*	3001 Ellis, Miss Helen J.
2951 Williams, Miss Ida J.*	3002 Hart, Miss Eunice.
2952 Williams, Thos. J.*	3003 Hollis, E. H.
2953 Griffin, N. W.*	3004 Ingraham, Miss Isabella.
2955 Burnham, Miss Mary M.	3005 Johnson, Miss Lottie M.
2956 Carraway, Miss Ann D.	3006 King, Mrs. Mabel L.
2957 Carter, Miss Ethleen.	3007 Lawrence, Miss Ruby.
2958 Daniel, Miss Bertha M.	3008 Lester, Mrs. Ella V.
2959 Ferrell, Miss Carrie M.	3009 Look, Mrs. Laura R.
2960 Folsom, Miss Sallie.	3010 Mears, Miss Eva J.
2961 Henderson, Ralph W.	3011 Miller, Thos G.
2962 Higginbotham, Miss Joella.	3012 Perry, Miss Clyde.
2963 Howard, Miss Mabel.	3013 Pinholster, Miss Marie.
2964 Huntley, Miss Lois B.	3014 Rogers, Miss Emma.
2965 Lewis, Lester.	3015 Sanborn, Mrs. Ezella.
2966 McKnight, Miss Mayme.	3016 Strickland, Mrs. Louise R.
2967 McLeroy, Miss Mae.	3017 Strickland, Mrs. Julia.
2968 Miller, R. T.	3018 Summers, Miss Lorene.
2969 Mooney, Miss Wilma.	3019 Vaughn, Miss Nell.
2970 Moore, Mrs. Alice.	3020 Baggett, Miss Maude.
2971 Morris, Miss Veta.	3021 Cypret, Mrs. Bessie.
2972 Nerbern, Miss Essie.	3022 Folsom, Miss Sallie.
2973 Nixon, Miss Ruth.	3023 Hall, Miss Pearl.
2974 Richardson, Miss Virgie.	3024 Pittman, Enoch.*
2975 Russell, Miss Eva W.	3025 Edwards, Mrs. Marie.*
2976 Sanders, Miss Lula B.	3026 Farmer, Geo. W.*
2976 Sanders, Miss Lula B.	3027 Gavin, Miss Ruby C.*
2977 Smith, Miss Ethel.	3028 Howard, Mrs. Missouri.*
2978 Sparks, Miss Eunice.	3029 Jones, Miss Gertrude D.*
2979 Thompson, Miss Sarah.	3030 Lewis, Miss Berlis E.*
2980 Willard, Miss Hilda.	3031 Spencer, Miss Eldest L.*
2981 Williford, Miss Emma.	3032 Watkins, Miss Ethel.*
2982 Wood, Leamon.	3033 Williams, Mrs. Margaret C.*
2983 Davis, Mrs. Addie.	3034 Frazier, J. H.*
2984 Foster, Mrs. Kate.	3035 King, W. A.*
2985 Garner, Miss Lorena.	3036 Bergman, Miss Lillian.
2986 Humphries, Miss Faustine.	3037 Barker, Miss Lillian A.
2987 Huntley, Miss Sara.	3038 Barrow, Miss Lula L.
2988 Morgan, Miss Corinne L.	3039 Baxter, Miss Edna O.
2989 Stephens, Miss Pearl.	3040 Beasley, Miss Edythe H.
2990 Hargrett, A. J.*	3041 Brown, Miss Mabel E.
	3042 Brown, Miss Alice W.
	3043 Butler, Mrs. Maude L.
	3044 Colson, Miss Dorothy .

No.	No.
3045 Davis, Miss Mamie.	3097 Calhoun, Miss Sallie Y.
3046 Dorsey, Miss Anne E.	3098 Cook, Miss Delilah.
3047 Dyson, Miss Annie B.	3099 Dampsey, Miss Margaret
3048 Ford, Miss Henrietta.	L.
3049 Hardee, Miss Inez.	3100 Dennis, Miss Bessie.
3050 Hines, Miss Effie.	3101 Dyson, Miss Mary E.
3051 Hines, Miss Iva.	3102 Funk, Mrs. Amelia K.
3051 Hood, Miss Gladys B.	3103 Hosack, Miss Lorena L.
3052 Hutchinson, Miss Lilla M.	3104 Hudgins, Miss Marie T.
3053 Jammes, Miss Rose C.	3105 Maddox, Miss Geneva.
3054 Lanier, Miss Estelle.	3106 Magill, Miss Inez.
3055 Lee, Miss Ruby M.	3107 Martin, Miss Madie L.
3056 Lenstedt, Miss Alice M.	3108 Matthews, J. R.
3057 Lowe, Miss Buena M.	3109 McGilvary, Miss Ludie.
3058 Mack, Miss Lila.	3110 McRee, Miss Esther C.
3059 Manning, Miss Bertie.	3111 Nichols, Robert C.
3060 Mansell, Mrs. Avis.	3112 Prince, J. H., Jr.
3061 Martin, Miss Emma.	3113 Pease, Miss Mary D.
3062 Martin, Miss Emma.	3114 Wallace, Miss Viola E.
3063 Matchett, Miss Mabel.	3115 Welch, Miss Lucille.
3064 McDonald, H. H.	3116 Welch, Miss Mabel C.
3065 McDonald, Miss Loyce.	3117 White, Miss Mary K.
3066 McFadden, Miss Mary L.	3118 Whitman, Miss Helen I.
3067 McRae, A. R.	3119 Will, Miss Carolyn L.
3068 Miley, Miss Flossie E.	3120 Williams, Miss Emma M.
3069 Mires, Mrs. John J.	3121 Bagley, Miss Julia A.*
3070 Mixon, Miss Ella.	3122 Benton, Miss Aravia E.*
3071 Moody, Miss Mary E.	3123 Butler, Mrs. Ida C.*
3072 Niblack, Miss Louise M.	3124 Cornell, Mrs. Blanche R.*
3073 Ottman, Miss Margaret T.	3125 Durant, Mrs. Lula K.*
3074 Poppell, Mrs. Louise C.	3126 Freeman, Mrs. Cath-
3075 Powell, Miss Irma.	erine.*
3076 Priest, Miss Corene L.	3127 Gaddy, Miss Donnie M.*
3077 Robinson, Miss Ida M.	3128 Gloster, Miss Susa B.
3078 Salmi, Miss Annie L.	3129 Hill, Miss Emma.*
3079 Seibel, Miss Mary E.	3130 Holmes, Mrs. Rosetta.*
3080 Shriver, Miss Marguerite.	3131 Jones, Jas. A.*
3081 Slaughter, Miss Minnie	3132 Jones, Mrs. Maggie R.*
L.	3133 Long, Mrs. Golie M.*
3082 Strickland, Miss Ethel.	3134 Larkins, Mrs. Ella P.*
3083 Thomas, Miss Angie L.	3135 Madison, Mrs. Hallie.*
3084 Thomas, Miss Thelma.	3136 Montgomery, W. C.*
3085 Turner, Miss Marcia.	3137 Moseley, Miss Mary.*
3086 Waits, Miss Mildred L.	3138 Potts, Mrs. Jessie.
3087 Warren, Mrs. Gertrude.	3139 Rawls, Miss Hesta.*
3088 West, Miss Lucy N.	3140 Spikes, Miss Mattie A.*
3089 Whetstone, Miss Mattie	3141 Thompson, Mrs. Inez R.*
E.	3142 Williams, Mrs. Frances.*
3090 Wickline, Miss Bessie.	3143 Roberts, Mrs. Annie T.
3091 Williams, Miss Beulah.	3144 Bielling, Miss Janie.
3092 Witt, Miss Mrytice.	3145 Burnsed, Miss Anita F.
3093 Bailey, Miss Clarice.	3146 Ford, Miss Henrietta.
3094 Brooker, Marvin A.	3147 Gray, Miss Kathleen.
3095 Bryant, Miss Eula L.	3148 Jennings, Geo. T.
3096 Burry, Miss Carrie M.	3149 Nelson, Miss Irene.

No.	No.
3150 Ponce, Mrs. Jennie.	3204 McCleur, Mrs. Kathryn D.
3151 Smith, Miss Nellie M.	3205 Partin, Miss Mildred.
3152 Wilson, Miss Laura.	3206 Rocker, Miss Bessie.
3153 Burry, Miss Georgia.	3207 Rocker, Miss Hilda.
3154 Nearing, Miss Esther.	3208 Weston, Mrs. Audie S.
3155 Carn, Mrs. Marie.*	3209 Williams, Miss Bertha.
3156 Watts, Mrs. Mary B.*	3210 Bailey, Miss Clara M.
3157 Adams, Miss Cecile.*	3211 Baker, Miss Mattie L.
3158 Adger, Miss Jessie.*	3212 Bartlett, Mrs. Ruth M.
3159 Asia, Mrs. R. L.*	3213 Clements, Mrs. Elizabeth.
3160 Austin, Miss Edith N.*	3214 Coats, Miss Alma.
3161 Baker, Mrs. Bessie K.*	3215 Fisher, Miss Ethel.
3162 Bates, Miss Allie.*	3216 Gilbert, Miss Grace E.
3163 Bates, Miss Fannie.*	3217 Harper, Miss Annie.
3164 Booker, Miss Beatrice.*	3218 Hart, Miss Alma.
3165 Bird, Miss S. Eloise.*	3219 Johnson, Miss Sarah B.
3166 Bryan, Mrs. Mamie E.*	3220 Lee, James.
3167 Daly, E. A.*	3221 Magill, Miss Bess.
3168 Deas, Miss Florida.*	3222 Martin, Miss Viola J.
3169 Duhart, Miss Annica.*	3223 Nelson, John A.
3170 Eady, Mrs. Rosa S.*	3224 Redditt, Mrs. Lucy E.
3171 Hart, Miss Nellie M.*	3225 Robinson, Mrs. Gertrude.
3172 Houston, Miss Flossie.*	3226 Pope, Miss Wana W.
3173 James, Miss Mattie C.*	3227 Richey, Miss Dolores.
3174 Kelley, Stephen K.*	3228 Sutton, Miss Rhoda.
3175 King, Miss Elizabeth.*	3229 Chisholm, Mrs. Leola.*
3176 Lowe, Mrs. Eulise.*	3230 Artson, Mrs. Christena E.*
3177 McIver, Miss Minnie.*	3231 Ashe, Bluette.*
3178 Montgomery, Miss Ruth.*	3232 Booker, Miss Beatrice M.*
3179 Moore, Mrs. Eliza C.*	3233 Brumick, Miss Iola V.*
3180 Quick, Miss Nettie M.*	3234 Bryant, Miss Elsie C.*
3181 Robinson, N. W.*	3235 Bryant, Miss Emma D.
3182 Smith, Mrs. Amy A.*	3236 Chaires, Mrs. Beulah.*
3183 Sutton, Mrs. Lillian M.*	3237 Clark, Miss Maud C.*
3184 Van, Mrs. Mattie L.*	3238 Cummings, Miss Carrie L.*
3185 Wilson, S. B.*	3239 Gordon, Miss Olive.*
3186 Wimberly, Miss Blanche L.*	3240 Grant, Mrs. Josephine E.*
3187 Young, Miss Jennie A.*	3241 Hankerson, Mrs. Grace.*
3188 Lee, Charles R.	3242 Harris, Miss Ruth.*
3189 Friend, Miss Hatie M.	3243 Hicks, Miss Sylvia C.*
3190 Joiner, Miss Stella.	3244 James, Mrs. Dona.*
3191 Tucker, Miss Ethel.	3245 Johnson, Mrs. Elizabeth.*
3192 Brown, Mrs. Mary F.*	3246 Mitchell, Miss Mattie.*
3193 Foggie, Mrs. Minnie.*	3247 Pearsall, Mrs. Lillie M.*
3194 King, Miss Alese L.*	3248 Potts, Miss Mary E.*
3195 Patterson, Mrs. Ada E.*	3249 Stewart, Miss Alma C.*
3196 Scott, Mrs. Marlea J.*	3250 Strobot, Miss Martha E.*
3197 Speed, Miss Willie.*	3251 Thomas, Miss Carrie G.*
3198 Stirrup, E. W. F.*	3252 Preston, Jas. A.*
3199 Sweeting, Miss Cloie D.*	3253 Bagley, Miss Gussie.
3200 Doyle, Miss Oneita E.*	3254 Bogett, Miss Nettie L.
3201 Roberts, Miss Leila I.*	3255 Higginbotham, Miss Vera.
3202 Daniel, Miss Moina.	3256 Ivey, Mrs. Jessie E.
3203 Fogle, Miss Jessie.*	

No.

3257 Mickler, Miss Una.
 3258 Miley, Miss Ellen M.
 3259 Miner, Miss Ruby G.
 3260 Mountain, Miss Hazel A.
 3261 Odom, Miss Ruby.
 3262 Bowks, Miss Leola A.*
 3263 Cabarris, Miss Leora.*
 3264 Davis, Miss Gertrude L.*
 3265 Fisher, Miss Mary A.*
 3266 Fields, Miss Alma R.*
 3267 Hector, Mrs. Nancy M.*
 3268 Laurie, Miss Arlean E.*
 3269 Martin, Miss Annie E.*
 3270 Moore, Mrs. Joannah E.
 3271 Norwood, Miss Pearl R.*
 3272 Reid, Miss Fannie B.*
 3273 Sibley, Mrs. Daisy.*
 3274 McLin, Mrs. Regenia V.
 3275 Folsom, Miss Estelle.
 3276 Phillips, Thomas.
 3277 Adams, Mrs. Ida.
 3278 Blanton, Miss Eva.
 3279 Carver, Mrs. Etta.
 3280 Dees, Clayton C.
 3281 Hart, Miss Auro.
 3282 Hart, Miss Vera.
 3283 Herring, Miss Effie.
 3284 Lewis, Miss Essie G.
 3285 Long, Miss Bessie.
 3286 Matthews, Miss Corbia
 M.
 3287 McCall, R. F.
 3288 Roberts, Miss Mamie.
 3289 Roberts, Miss Myrtle.
 3290 Robinson, Miss Maggie
 M.
 3291 Rye, Miss Emma.
 3292 Shriner, Miss Edith A.
 3293 Slocum, Miss Ruby.
 3294 Slocum, Mrs. Weta.
 3295 Welch, Miss Elizabeth.
 3296 Welch, John M.
 3297 Young, Miss Walton.
 3298 Gibson, Mrs. E. M.*
 3299 Roundtree, I. S.*
 3300 Roundtree, Miss Sarah.*
 3301 Roux, Miss Gertrude A.*
 3302 Braswell, Mrs. Hattie H.*
 3303 Kinder, Mrs. Gertrude.*
 3304 Nesbitt, Isadore.*
 3305 Barrow, Miss Hazel E.
 3306 Calhoun, Mrs. Irene.
 3307 Carr, Mrs. Mamie.
 3308 Gainey, Miss Alma.
 3309 Grimes, Miss Annie L.

No.

3310 McCall, Miss Addie.
 3311 Peaden, Miss Mabel.
 3312 Perkins, Miss Elberts.
 3313 Stafford, Miss Ethel.
 3314 Thomas, Miss Tucker.
 3315 Tyner, Miss Mamie.
 3316 Bracken, Miss Abbie.
 3317 Bryan, Elmer J.
 3318 Burlison, Riley R.
 3319 Childers, Mrs. Ethel E.
 3320 Dunsford, Miss Nettie.
 3321 Gibson, Miss Vallie V.
 3322 Gillman, Miss Elma.
 3323 Harbour, Mrs. John W.
 3324 Howell, Miss Abbie A.
 3325 Jeter, Miss Carrie.
 3326 Lester, Miss Myrl.
 3327 McDonald, Miss Vermell.
 3328 McLeod, Miss Annie L.
 3329 Miller, Miss Pearl.
 3330 Moore, A. B.
 3331 Pickens, Miss Clara.
 3332 Powell, Miss Pebble.
 3333 Pritchett, Miss Mary Lee.
 3334 Snowden, Miss Emma L.
 3335 Steel, Miss Eunice.
 3336 Sullivan, George.
 3337 Whitehead, Miss Norma.
 3338 Wilkinson, Miss Carrie.
 3339 Wooten, Miss Mary E.
 3340 Haynes, Miss Roberta.*
 3341 McDuffie, Miss Lilla M.*
 3342 Minor, Mrs. Isabella.*
 3343 Spann, Miss Alberta A.*
 3344 Pollack, Mrs. Willie M.
 3345 Arnold, Miss Vera L.
 3346 Ayers, Miss Hattie.
 3347 Ayers, Mrs. Mae.
 3348 Basford, Miss Lola M.
 3349 Beauchamp, Leroy.
 3350 Boggs, Miss Lena E.
 3351 Brown, Miss Agnes.
 3352 Carpenter, Miss Oza.
 3353 Chambless, Maurice.
 3354 Dykes, Miss Verna M.
 3355 Edenfield, Miss Mary.
 3356 Fleming, Mrs. Blanche.
 3357 Franklin, Miss Malissa E.
 3358 Grayson, Miss Louise D.
 3359 Hites, W. H.
 3360 Hopkins, Miss Mary.
 3361 Howard, Wm. C.
 3362 Jackson, Miss Channie.
 3363 Johnson, Miss Chelsea.
 3364 McKeown, Miss Blanche.

No.		No.	
3365	Murray, Holmes.	3421	Walker, Mrs. Elvena P.
3366	O'Brien, John.	3422	Avant, Miss Gladys.
3367	O'Brien, Miss Lillie B.	3423	Bivens, Miss Onie A.
3368	Peacock, J. B.	3424	Blackwelder, John.
3369	Sheffield, Miss Grace.	3425	Blair, Miss Clarice E.
3370	Varnadore, R. O.	3426	Cornett, Miss Eula.
3371	Williams, Jay G.	3427	Dorman, Miss Corinne.
3372	Dismukes, Mrs. Bessie E.	3428	Hall, C. L.
3373	Chisholm, Miss Fennie.*	3429	Hall, H. L.
3374	Collins, Mrs. Maud.*	3430	Hambree, Mrs. Rosa.
3375	DeVaughn, Miss Lela M.*	3431	Jones, Miss Verdine.
3376	DeVaughn, Mrs. J. V.*	3432	Knowles, Miss Kathryn.
3377	Williams, Mrs. Emma L.*	3433	Mallory, Miss Gladys.
3378	Coley, Miss Esther M.	3434	Peeples, Miss Joyce.
3379	Coley, S. W.	3435	Ponder, Miss Maidie.
3380	Cowley, Miss Mary A.	3436	Roberts, Miss Erma.
3381	Garrett, Miss Frances.	3437	Whetstone, Miss Mattie.
3382	Jeter, Miss Clara.	3438	Will, Miss Kathryn.
3383	Lawrence, Miss Nella M.	3439	McFadden, Mary L.
3384	Lowery, Miss Lucy.	3440	Thompson, H. S., Jr.
3385	Rigby, Miss Ophelia.	3441	Hill, Miss Ollie E.*
3386	Smith, Miss Annie T.	3442	Smith, Miss Rebecca.*
3387	Tipton, Mrs. Ruth E.	3443	Wilson, Miss Hazel.*
3388	McKenzie, Miss Dannie.	3444	Frances, Miss Mary.*
3389	McCooke, Mrs. Harriet I.*	3445	Lewis, Miss Berlis E.*
3390	Cooper, Mrs. Mary L.*	3446	Barefield, Miss Mary L.
3391	Cummings, Mrs. Cora. L.*	3447	Billings, Miss Mary.
3392	Murray, J. P.*	3448	Chandler, Miss Bessie L.
3393	Powell, Miss Modeste.*	3449	Clark, Miss Helene.
3394	Hubbell, Miss Grace.	3450	Freeman, Mrs. Leona.
3395	Albritton, Miss Myrtle M.	3451	Gandy, Miss Gladys.
3396	Brazier, Miss Alice.	3452	Lynn, Miss Kathleen.
3397	Helmey, Miss Mabel O.	3453	Sullivan, Miss June.
3398	Martin, Miss May.	3454	Blanton, Miss Lella G.
3399	Ward, Mrs. Mattie A.	3455	Boggers, Miss Nellie.
3400	Pappy, Miss Kathleen.*	3456	Brown, Dewey A.
3401	Payne, Mrs. Mamie E.*	3457	Churchwell, Miss Blanche.
3402	Watt, Mrs. Frances E.*	3458	Dyer, Miss Yolande.
3403	Adams, Miss Annie M.	3459	Elsworth, Miss Beatrice.
3404	Dickerson, Miss Janie S.*	3460	Felding, Mrs. B. W.
3405	Hart, Miss Mercedes L.*	3461	Fortner, Mrs. Cleora.
3406	Hayes, Mrs. Lavinia.*	3462	Horton, Miss Decla.
3407	Mark, J. T.*	3463	Kipp, Miss Caroline.
3408	Lee, Miss Marie.*	3464	Lowe, Miss Lola M.
3409	Mills, Miss Annie E.*	3465	Lowe, Miss Minnie.
3410	Milliner, Miss Sadie.*	3466	McGeachy, Mrs. P. L.
3411	Nobles, Mrs. Ethel J.*	3467	McLaws, Miss Sadie T.
3412	Rivers, Miss Ethel D.*	3468	Phillips, C. R.
3413	Weston, J. E.*	3469	Raymond, Mrs. Martha.
3414	Williams, Miss Rosalie.*	3470	Stewart, Miss Louise.
3415	Bazzle, Mrs. Jessie.	3471	Thomas, C. O.
3416	Monroe, S. E.*	3472	Tyrrell, Mrs. Katherine E.
3417	Cason, Miss Edna E.	3473	Way, Miss Helen E.
3418	Foster, Miss Leona.	3474	Carter, Mrs. Elizabeth C.
3419	Roberts, Chesley.	3475	Cobb, Mrs. Sarah.*

- 3476 McKinney, Miss Gertrude.*
 3477 Brown, Mrs. Odessa.*
 3478 DeBose, S. W.*
 3479 Ellerbee, Miss Jennie.*
 3480 Lyles, Mrs. Johnnie.*
 3481 Maddox, Mrs. Mamie.*
 3482 Pindar, Mrs. Arnslow.*
 3483 Saunders, E. J. M.*
 3484 Swindall, Mrs. Linnie.*
 3485 Walden, Miss Elmira.*
 3486 Walker, Mrs. Lilla B.*
 3487 Williams, Miss Nettie.*
 3488 Hinson, Theron.
 3489 Russ, Mrs. Ruth.
 3490 Woods, Miss Ruby.
 3491 Beauchamp, Miss Viola.
 3492 Blitch, Roscoe.
 3493 Brookins, Orville.
 3494 Bush, Miss Minnie.
 3495 Callaway, C. C.
 3496 Daniel, Miss Gertrude.
 3497 Fleming, Mrs. Blanche.
 3498 Gilbert, Miss Myrl.
 3499 Hagan, Malza M.
 3500 Hill, Miss Cora L.
 3501 Langston, C. E.
 3502 Miller, Chas. R.
 3503 Mitchell, A. E.
 3504 Rooks, Brigham Young.
 3505 Sheffield, Miss Grace.
 3506 Talley, W. R.
 3507 Tidwell, J. F.
 3508 Livingston, Miss Esther E.*
 3509 Williams, Mrs. Lucinda.*
 3510 Baker, Mrs. Effie L.*
 3511 Clay, Miss Eldest.*
 3512 Cross, Miss Mary.*
 3513 Ealy, L. S.*
 3514 Morman, Miss Mamie L.*
 3515 Martin, R. A.*
 3516 Potter, Miss Daisy.*
 3517 Rouilhac, Miss Eliza.*
 3518 Fagan, H. H.*
 3519 Georgie, H. H.*
 3520 Jackson, M. J.*
 3521 Reeves, Mrs. Nellie B.*
 3522 White C. C.*
 3523 Crum, Roscoe.
 3524 Georgie, Mrs. Decia E.
 3525 Kendall, Mrs. Ella M.
 3526 McCluer, Mrs. Mary S.
 3527 Montgomery, Miss Ferrol.
 3528 Cole, Miss Jeannette.
 3529 Bronson, Mrs. Jessie M.*
 3530 Cromartie, Miss Margaret.*
 3531 Hawkins, Miss Edith.*
 3532 McPherson, Miss Jennie.*
 3533 McKinney, Mrs. Pearl S.*
 3534 Robinson, Miss Mayme J.*
 3535 Lowrance, Mrs. Leota O.
 3536 Bailey, Mrs. Alice.
 3537 Cannon, Mrs. Dora.
 3538 Goulding, Miss Ethel M.
 3539 McAfee, H. H.
 3540 Riddle, Miss Clyde.
 3541 Roberts, Miss Ola V.
 3542 Rowland, Miss Inez.
 3543 Taylor, Miss Sallie.
 3544 Underhill, Mrs. Arcie.
 3545 Morris, Miss Lois O.
 3546 Nance, Miss Ethelina L.
 3547 Scott, N. O.
 3548 Moore, Mrs. Benetta.
 3549 Session, Mrs. Jones C.*
 3550 Brown, Miss Sena.
 3551 Mackery, Miss Mamie W.
 3552 Price, Mrs. Fannie.
 3553 Shirey, Mrs. Dollie.
 3554 Johnson, Miss Blanche.*
 3555 Allen, Mrs. Mittie C.*
 3556 Clark, Miss Marie.*
 3557 Gavin, P. M.*
 3558 Glenn, Mrs. Moisselle.*
 3559 Perkins, Mrs. Eddie.*
 3560 Robinson, L. Z.*
 3561 Simpson, Miss Lila.*
 3562 Allen, Miss Bessie M.
 3563 Blair, Miss Mabel L.
 3564 Brazier, Miss Grace.
 3565 Cole, Miss Cassie.
 3566 Gaines, Miss Ruby G.
 3567 Jenkins, Mrs. Maud B.
 3568 Johnson, Miss Leah B.
 3569 Lee, Miss Delia.
 3570 Mahood, Mrs. Mildred H.
 3571 Moore, Miss Annie.
 3572 Peeples, H. C.
 3574 Rodd, Miss Helen.
 3575 Spires, Miss.
 3576 Stone, Miss Willie M.
 3577 Swain, Mrs. Florence.
 3578 Thomas, Miss Alma.
 3579 Bevill, Mrs. Mamie.
 3580 Card, Miss Era M.
 3581 Crosby, A. D.
 3582 Green, Miss Carrie L.
 3583 Henderson, Miss Alice.
 3584 Jenkins, Miss Ola.
 3585 Johnson, Roy E.

No.	No.
3586 Jordan, Miss Lottie A.	3638 Price, Mrs. Anna R.
3587 Long, Miss Vera.	3639 Raulerson, Miss Jessie.
3588 Martin, Miss Essie.	3640 Daniels, Miss Leila.
3589 Sykes, Mrs. Dassie.	3641 Farster, Miss Robena.
3590 Chandler, Miss Ida K.*	3642 Hill, Miss Wilma.
3591 Ellerson, Miss Josephine.*	3643 Arnold, Mrs. Mattie F.*
3592 Starke, Miss Minnie.*	3645 Clayborne, Mrs. Arrie L.*
3593 Fields, Miss Aretha A.*	3646 Douglas, Mrs. Pauline V.*
3594 Henderson, Mrs. Nancy.*	3647 Eady, Mrs. Rosa S.*
3595 Keller, Miss Estelle.*	3648 Gaines, Mrs. Mary E.*
3596 Mitchell, Miss Lilla.*	3649 Garrison, Mrs. Rhoda M.*
3597 Paul, Mrs. Mildred.*	3650 Holly, Mrs. Katherine.*
3598 Thompson, Miss Made- line.*	3651 Holmes, Mrs. Rosetta B.*
3599 Christman, Miss Frances G.	3652 Hunter, Miss Alfonso J.*
3600 Coker, Mrs. Bradie.	3653 Johnson, Elymas H.*
3601 Coogle, Miss Nellie E.	3654 Larkins, Mrs. Ella P.*
3602 Futch, Miss Helen G.	3655 Laurie, Miss Arlean.*
3603 Argo, Mrs. Myrta E.	3656 McBride, Miss Mmma V.*
3605 Crumley, Mrs. Lucy.	3657 McFarland, Mrs. Artie E.
3605 Goddard, Mrs. Mattie.	3658 McKinney, Miss Ollive.*
3607 Morris, Mrs. Belva E.	3659 Pierce, Mrs. Blanche B.*
3608 Parrish, Miss Helen V.	3660 Reese, Miss Belldenah L.*
3609 Trammell, Miss Lola M.	3661 Shipp, E. W.*
3610 Curtis, Miss Myra A.	3662 Spikes, Miss Sarah L.*
3611 Burt, Mrs. Annie K.*	3663 Stephens, Mrs. Maggie L.*
3612 Robinson, Miss Fairlis- ter.*	3664 Swanson, Miss Pearl M.*
3613 Simmons, Miss Amelia.*	3665 Thomas, Miss Daisy G.*
3614 Fuller, Mrs. Florence.	3666 Thornton, Miss Turie E.*
3615 Haase, Miss Mattie.	3667 Vickers, Mrs. Ermia N.*
3616 McNeilly, Mrs. Faith N.	3668 White, Miss Olivia.*
3617 Salvage, Miss Dorothy S.	3669 Wilkes, Miss Velma C.*
3618 Summit, Miss Nellie L.	3670 Williams, Mrs. Frances L. E.*
3619 Duncan, Mrs. Alzetta.*	3671 Moore, S. E.*
3620 Johnson, Mrs. Annie G.*	3672 Michaux, Valco H.
3621 Johnson, Miss Gretchen G.*	3673 Reed, Miss Vernia.
3622 Miller, Miss Martha L.*	3674 Turner, Miss Eula May.
3623 Murphy, Miss Mary J.*	3675 Alford, H. S.
3624 Robinson, Miss Muriel L.	3676 Baisden, Mrs. Annie L.
3625 Grillon, Miss Florence L.	3677 Beck, G. C.
3626 Hood, Miss Clarice.	3678 Blanton, Miss Bessie.
3627 Cooper, Miss Lillian A.*	3679 Carpenter, Miss Rubye E.
3628 Dean, Miss Irene.*	3680 Crosby, Dewey.
3629 Edmonds, Miss Mary L.*	3681 Dove, Miss R. Edith.
3630 Palacios, Mrs. Grace R.*	3682 Fleming, Carlos C.
3631 Pedican, Miss Verona D.*	3683 Frink, Miss Muriel.
3632 Brown, Edward H.	3684 Hamilton, Mrs. Dottie.
3633 Beville, Mrs. Pattie S.	3685 Hanshaw, Miss Cella.
3634 Dobbs, Miss Cloirs.	3686 Higdon, Miss Mary V.
3635 Hutto, Mrs. Rena.	3687 Infinger, Miss Kizzie.
3636 McVey, Harvey.	3688 Johnson, Miss Bessie.
3637 Moran, Miss Helen V.	3689 Manning, Miss Tessie.
	3690 Morgan, Miss Leat.
	3691 Nelson, Miss Agatha.
	3692 Nelson, Miss Lillie.

No.		No.	
3693	Pritchett, Miss Mary L.	3748	Murray, Mrs. Willie K.*
3694	Ropke, Miss Hilda.	3749	Nixon, Mrs. Olive E.*
3695	Steward, Mrs. Fannie.	3750	Whitfield, Miss Clementine.*
3696	Taylor, Miss Edith.	3751	Dabney, Robt. H. L.*
3697	Temple, Miss Eunice.	3752	Peterson, Miss Leola.*
3698	Harris, Miss Keturah.	3753	White, C. C.*
3699	Newton, Willie G.*	3754	Anderson, James B.
3700	Burnette, Mrs. Minnie C.*	3755	Asbell, Willie.
3701	Kelker, Mrs. Pearl.*	3756	Hogan, Miss Alice.
3702	Moore, Mrs. Maggie.*	3757	Horton, James P.
3703	Thomas, Miss Irma R.*	3758	Howard, Mrs. Pauline.
3704	Carren, Frances M.*	3759	Lewis, L. B.
3705	Carroll, Miss Fannie E.	3760	Priest, Miss Lillie.
3706	Cockcroft, Miss Nannie R.	3761	Allen, Miss Lucinda.
3707	Cone, Miss Emily E.	3762	Garrison, Mrs. L. E.*
3708	Fulford, S. R.	3763	Montgomery, Wm. C.*
3709	Hicks, Miss Cora M.	3764	Thomas, Wm.*
3710	Johnson, Mrs. Blanche L.	3765	Ward, Mrs. Etta M.*
3711	Jones, Miss Annie M.	3766	Williams, Mrs. Lillie B.*
3712	Parker, Miss Leola.	3767	Faulk, Miss Bertie.
3713	Rooerts, Geo. F.	3768	Morgan, Mrs. Bertie M.
3714	Roberts, Miss Mattie E.	3769	Morgan, Mrs. Zeffie.
3715	Thomas, Miss Lee E.	3770	Chesser, Miss Essie M.
3716	Thomas, Miss Loma.	3771	Hardsaw, Kenneth.
3717	Townsend, William.	3772	Hopper, Mrs. Missouri.
3718	Wilson, J. P.	3773	Milton, Louis V.
3719	Roberts, Miss Clara L.	3774	Proctor, Miss Myrtle O.
3720	Watson, Hanson.	3775	Revels, Miss Nenee.
3721	Yates, W. A.	3776	Walker, Mrs. Daisy.
3722	Blair, Miss Edna.	3777	Jewett, Miss Gladys B.
3723	Burry, Miss Carrie M.	3778	Moore, Miss Myrtle A.
3724	Crawford, Mrs. Janie.	3779	Allen, Miss Emporia.*
3725	Matchett, Miss Dallas.	3780	Ervin, Miss Sarah E.*
3726	O'Berry, E. R.	3781	Nottage, Mrs. Nola C.*
3727	Glymph, Miss Annie.*	3782	Scurry, Mrs. Cora.*
3728	Harris, Mrs. Hettie M.*	3783	Slater, Mrs. Ezelle E.*
3729	Hector, Miss Nancy M.*	3784	Tillinghast, Mrs. Nellie C.*
3730	French, Mrs. Lena C.	3785	Wilson, Miss Roberta M.*
3731	Bright, Mrs. Hettie S.	3786	Kulp, Mrs. Emma G.
3732	Hilton, Mrs. Rosa E.	3787	McWhinney, Miss Virginia.
3733	Parrish, Miss Helen V.	3788	Van Houton, Miss Alice E.
3734	Townsend, Miss Jessie A.	3789	Albritton, Mrs. Cynthia C.
3735	Hart, Miss Loca L.	3790	Buchanan, Mrs. Alice C.
3736	Stanfill, Mrs. Rossie.	3791	McMullen, Miss Elsie.
3737	Atwater, Mrs. Louise.	3792	Mills, Miss Mary J.
3738	Boylston, Miss Louise.	3793	Moore, Mrs. Dora H.
3739	Fenn, Miss May.	3794	Poppell, Mrs. Louise.
3740	Patton, Noah.	3795	Sarven, Miss Louise.
3741	Sarvis, Miss Oma L.	3796	Williams, Miss Billie.
3742	Sessoms, Mrs. Lillye B.	3797	Shumate, Miss Beneta.
3743	Summers, Miss Grace.	3798	Johnson, Miss Annie.*
3744	Boyd, Miss Mildred.	3799	Jordan, Miss Susie E.*
3745	Lawhon, Miss Estelle.		
3746	Bennett, Mrs. Sarah J.*		
3747	McGhee, Miss Allie.*		

No.
 3800 Lennox, Mrs. Julia.*
 3801 Rowland, Mrs. Lila M.
 3802 Blue, Miss Edna.
 3803 Blue, Miss Gertrude.
 3804 Dilmore, Wm. C.
 3805 Galney, Miss Bera.
 3806 Gillman, Mrs. Bessie L.
 3807 Griffith, W. Elmer.
 3808 Hightower, Miss Lillie.
 3809 Howell, Miss Vivian.
 3809½ Kent, Lidden.
 3810 Laney, Mrs. Kate.
 3811 McGeachy, Miss Viletta.
 3812 Murfee, Miss Eva C.
 3813 Nelson, Harry.
 3814 O'Bryan, John.
 3815 Richardson, Wm. H.
 3816 Roberts, Miss Clyde.
 3817 Robertson, Miss Bessie.
 3818 Wester, Miss Irene.
 3819 Williams, Miss Minnie.
 3820 Harrell, Miss Myrtle.
 3821 Harmon, Mrs. Claudia.*
 3822 Anderson, Miss Christina.*
 3823 Anderson, Miss Susie Anna.*
 3824 Dortch, Mrs. Minnie L.*
 3825 Jackson, M. J.*
 3826 Pete, Miss Susie.*
 3827 Pittman, Enoch.*
 3828 Robinson, L. Z.*
 3829 White, C. C.*
 3830 Carpenter, Mrs. Ethel M.
 3831 Prescott, Miss Collie.
 3832 Prescott, Miss Elma.
 3833 Pringle, G. W.
 3834 Beeman, Mrs. Hannah.*
 3835 Cook, Miss Annie M.*
 3836 Daniels, Mrs. Mamie J.*
 3837 Vickers, Miss Grace.*
 3838 Wilson, C. M.*
 3839 Young, Miss Daisy.*
 3840 Drew, Mrs. Addie.
 3841 Fibbs, Miss Grace.
 3842 Haase, Miss Vera M.
 3843 Hole, Miss Mary L.
 3844 Jordan, Mrs. Lucile W.
 3845 Lord, Mrs. Annie B.
 3846 Shearer, Miss Lucille.
 3847 Chauncey, Mrs. Christine.
 3848 Hasse, Miss Mattye.
 3849 Herring, Miss Effie.
 3850 Matthews, Miss Ruth G.
 3851 Morain, Miss Nellie L.

No.
 3852 Starr, Miss Helene M.
 3853 Bird, David E.
 3854 Lowe, Miss Beuna M.
 3855 DeBose, Mrs. Minnie C.*
 3856 Phoenix, Miss Cleo E.*
 3857 Thompson, Miss Panchita N.*
 3858 Calhoun, Miss Grace.
 3859 Martin, Mrs. Grace H.
 3860 Morgan, S. A.
 3861 Cassady, Mrs. Vera I.
 3862 Hall, Miss Rubie.
 3863 Hood, Miss Gladys.
 3864 Lewis, Mrs. Emma C.
 3865 Bryant, Miss Lorene.
 3866 Wicker, Miss Nellie.
 3867 Niles, Miss Margaret.
 3868 Cromartie, Miss Margaret E.*
 3869 Ellerbe, Miss Jennie.*
 3870 Fields, Miss Alma R.*
 3871 Gaddy, Miss Donnie M.*
 3872 Goulding, Miss Cora L.
 3873 Packard, Mrs. R. Annie.*
 3874 Sharp, Mrs. Lula.*
 3875 Thompson, Mrs. Inez R.*
 3876 Young, Miss Lillie B.*
 3877 Gilbert, Mrs. Jennie.
 3878 Campbell, Miss Donia.
 3879 Campbell, Miss Nellie.
 3880 Campbell, Miss Era.
 3881 Chambliss, Maurice.
 3882 Davis, Miss Alma.
 3883 Hance, Leo C.
 3884 Cox, Mrs. Grace.
 3885 Howard, Wm. C.
 3886 Jones, Miss Nellie.
 3887 Lawrence, Miss Susie May.
 3888 Murray, Holmes N.
 3889 Singleton, Miss Cora L.
 3890 Fay, Miss Edith A.
 3891, Thomas, Miss Mary.*
 3892 Jackson, M. J.*
 3893 Morman, Miss Mamie L.*
 3894 Spann, Miss Alberta A.*
 3895 Watson, Mrs. Ella L.*
 3896 Williams, Mrs. Lucinda.*
 3897 Adams, Miss Louise P.
 3898 Bradshaw, Miss Grace.
 3899 Brown, Miss Ruby.
 3900 Burnsed, J. D.
 3901 Christie, Miss Georgia R.
 3902 Cunningham, Miss Gladys

No.

I.

- 3903 Goodman, Z. T.
 3904 Hart, Miss Hattie.
 3905 Hill, Clarence.
 3906 Johns, Miss Sadie C.
 3907 Johns, Miss Edith.
 3908 Kent, Clifton.
 3909 McCall, Mrs. Addie.
 3910 Mears, W. M.
 3911 Owens, Mrs. Katie M.
 3912 Payne, Miss Carrie B.
 3913 Phillips, James T.
 3914 Smith, Miss Lonnie.
 3915 Stone, Miss Ruby.
 3916 Welch, John M.
 3917 Whitty, Miss Lola B.
 3918 Williams, Mrs. Fannie.
 3919 Wenderweede, Miss Sarah J.
 3920 Knowles, Miss Thelma.
 3921 Brookins, Mrs. Elzora C.*
 3922 Rushing, B. D.
 3923 Williams, J. S.*
 3924 Bray, Mrs. Sinah T.
 3925 Boxx, Miss Johnnie M.
 3926 Brunson, Miss Lucile.
 3927 Dyson, Miss Annie B.
 3928 Glisson, Miss Rose M.
 3929 Moody, Miss Mattie L.
 3930 Thomas, Miss Linnie.
 3931 West, Miss Hazel.
 3932 Dyson, Miss Mary E.
 3933 Jewett, Miss Gladys B.
 3934 Aarons, Mrs. Rosa.*
 3935 Austin, Miss Edith.*
 3936 Fulks, Mrs. Elestine C.*
 3937 James, Miss Esther M.*
 3938 James, Miss Mattie C.*
 3939 Jordan, L. L.*
 3940 Monroe, S. E.*
 3941 Nottage, Mrs. Nola C.*
 3942 Page, Wm. C.*
 3943 Taylor, Mrs. Marion C.*
 3944 Tillinghast, Miss Nellie C.*
 3945 Williams, Mrs. Mattie.*
 3946 Patterson, Mrs. Ida E.*
 3947 Addison, Miss Maggie M.
 3948 Allen, Miss Nellie G.
 3949 Blanton, Mrs. Bernard.
 3950 Bryant, Mrs. Sydney E.
 3951 Chestnut, Miss Margaret.
 3952 Connell, Miss Thelma F.
 3953 Davis, Miss Marie.
 3954 Hogan, Mrs. Tassie.

No.

- 3955 McLachlin, Mrs. Ersell.
 3956 Phelps, Miss Lucile.
 3957 Rollins, Mrs. Inez.
 3958 St. Clair, Miss Katie.
 3959 Sutton, Miss R. K.
 3960 Wade, Miss Pearl.
 3961 Willbur, Miss Ernestine D.
 3962 Williams, Miss Dora.
 3963 Wilson, Mrs. Maggie.
 3964 Wood, Miss Muriel.
 3965 Allen, Miss Lucinda.
 3966 Dickenson, Miss Ethel.
 3967 McCoy, Mrs. J. A.
 3968 Wallace, Miss Viola.
 3969 Bishop, Mrs. Lillie M.*
 3970 Douglas, Miss Emma V.*
 3971 Fields, Miss Alma R.*
 3972 General, Miss Blanche E.*
 3973 Sharp, Mrs. Lula.*
 3974 Simmons, Miss Cecil I.*
 3975 Simmons, Mrs. Iola.*
 3976 Swift, Miss Bertha C.*
 3977 Ward, Mrs. Etta M.*
 3978 Whitten, Miss Albertha M.*
 3979 Whittaker, Miss Gussie N.*
 3980 Adams, Miss Alva V.
 3981 Atwater, Mrs. Louise.
 3982 Blue, Miss Gertrude.
 3983 Brown, Mrs. Nettie.
 3984 Calhoun, Miss Daisy.
 3986 Gatlin, Miss Myrtle.
 3987 Gatlin, Miss Pearl.
 3988 Greene, Miss Rosa L.
 3989 Grimes, Miss Annie L.
 3890 Henderson, Crealous K.
 3991 Infinger, Miss Ina.
 3992 Laird, Conrad S.
 3993 McLeod, Miss Annie.
 3994 Moore, Miss Natalie.
 3995 Murfee, Miss Eva.
 3996 Nash, Miss Viola.
 3997 Paramore, Miss Edith.
 3998 Paulk, Miss Floriene.
 3999 Ramsay, Mrs. Maud B.
 4000 Ross, Miss Bessie M.
 4001 Steele, Miss Esther.
 4002 Sutton, Miss Mary Lou.
 4003 Swindle, Miss Fannie.
 4004 Swindle, Miss Mary.
 4005 Talley, Chas. D.
 4006 Thomas, Mrs. Sallie.
 4007 Uunderwood, Miss Lera.

No.	No.
4008 Ezell, Miss Irene.	4063 Tomberlin, Miss Olive.
4009 Gavin, Miss Ethelyne.	4064 Wetherington, Miss Stella.
4010 Hearn, James L.	4065 Griffin, Mrs. Lena.*
4011 Hearn, Mrs. Ola M.	4066 Brown, Miss Lucile.*
4012 Powell, Miss Grace.	4067 Phillips, Miss Alverta L.*
4013 McDuffie, Mrs. Martha.*	4068 Pollack, A. W.*
4014 White, C. C.*	4069 Smith, Mrs. Lucy A.*
4015 Blair, Miss Gladys.	4070 Timmons, Mrs. Sophie B.*
4016 Bozeman, Mrs. Etta.	4071 White, Daniel E.*
4017 Byrd, Miss V. Etta.	4072 White Miss Lilla.*
4018 Campbell, L. M.	4073 Edwards, Miss Lydia.
4019 Cannon, Frank. T.	4074 Crouch, Paul M.
4020 Carver, Mrs. Etta.	4075 Hanshaw, Lester.
4021 Cates, Donald.	4076 Hodges, Miss Bobbie L.
4022 Collier, Miss Ruth.	4077 Rogero, Miss Louise.
4023 Curry, L. I.	4078 Wynn, Miss Harriet.
4024 Dampier, Miss Lora.	4079 Coats, Miss Alma.
4025 Dorman, Miss Corinne.	4080 Kindred, Mrs. Emma C.
4026 Fish, John S.	4081 Rogero, Miss Ethel C.
4027 Goodwin, Miss Evia.	4082 Edwards, Miss Grace B.*
4028 Greene, Miss Lydia.	4083 Holmes, Mrs. Mary E.*
4029 Hamrick, Miss Rochelle.	4084 Leaver, Miss Lilla A.*
4030 Hart, Miss Vera.	4085 Leaver Miss Maud.*
4031 Hewett, Miss Edith.	4086 Dickson, Miss Dorothea.*
4032 Hill, Clarence.	4087 Thornton, Miss Turie E.*
4033 Hodges, Miss Sarah.	4088 Patterson, Mrs. Ida E.*
4034 Horne, Miss Julia.	4089 Lee, Miss Ruby.
4035 Horton, Mrs. Gwendolyn.	4090 Lucido, Miss Marguerite.
4036 Kickliter, C. J.	4091 Reader, Edmund M.
4037 Lewis, Lester.	4092 Teate, Miss Sallie C.
4038 McCallister, Miss Lottie.	4093 Wilbur, Miss Ernestine D.
4039 McGehee, Miss Pearl.	4094 Dillard, Mrs. Euna E.
4040 Nelson, Miss Bess.	4095 Hazen, Miss Gertrude E.
4041 Newlan, Miss Florence.	4096 Milling, Miss Wylenna.
4042 Norwood, Miss Norena.	4097 Turner, Miss Haidee Belle.
4043 Priest, W. E.	4098 Allen, Miss Alice.*
4044 Revels, Miss Nene.	4099 Baskin, Miss Gertrude T.*
4045 Robinson, Miss Maggie M.	4100 Bowks, Miss Leola.*
4046 Sarvis, Miss Oma L.	4101 Laurie, Miss Arlean.*
4047 Slaughter, Miss Minnie L.	4102 McNeil, Miss Dianna.*
4048 Smith, Miss Ruth.	4103 Walker, Mrs. Lilla B.*
4049 Smithie, Miss Vera A.	4104 Whitley, Mrs. Fairy B.*
4050 Sparks, Miss Eunice.	4105 Bailey, Mrs. W. C.
4051 Stalvey, Miss Maggie L.	4106 Bearden, Mrs. Orie.
4052 St. Clair, Miss Clara H.	4107 Blair, Miss Gladys.
4053 Williams, Miss Ava I.	4108 Boykin, Miss Erma O.
4054 Wenderweedle, W. E.	4109 Bozeman, Mrs. Etta.
4055 Witt, Mrs. Leola.	4110 Buchanan, Miss Callie.
4056 Horton, Mrs. Chloe A.	4111 Byrd, Miss Venechia.
4057 Knowles, C. D.	4112 Campbell, L. M.
4058 Langston, R. A.	4113 Collier, Miss Ruth.
4059 McCallum, Leon R.	4113½ Cone, Mrs. Emily E.
4060 Peeples, Miss Joyce.	4114 Ellis, Miss Frances.
4061 Sparkman, Mrs. Maxie.	4115 Fussell, Miss Lillie M.
4062 Stone, Miss Leola D.	

No.		No.	
4116	Gramling, Miss Carlena.	4140	Arnold, Miss Della.
4117	Goodman, Z. T.	4141	Colson, Miss Della.
4118	Goodwin, Miss Evia.	4142	Connell, Miss Pearl.
4119	Hines, Miss Effie.	4143	Folsom, Miss Sallie V.
4120	Hurn, Mrs. Amelia M.	4144	Hicks, Miss Ruby.
4122	Jackson, Miss Mary.	4145	Humphrey, Miss Irene.
4123	Kinsey, Mrs. Corinne.	4146	Humphries, Miss Ruby.
4124	Langston, Miss Eva.	4147	Kinsey, Joseph.
4125	Leslie, Miss Agnes S.	4148	Langston, R. A.
4126	McGehee, Miss Pearl.	4149	Lastinger, P. L.
4127	Millinor, Miss Josie.	4150	Linton, Miss Agatha.
4128	Nall, Miss Cloyce B.	4151	Long, Miss Bessie I.
4129	Niblack, Miss Louise.	4152	Margan, H. B.
4130	O'Quinn, Miss Evelyn.	4153	Owens, Mrs. Katie.
4131	Priest, J. W.	4154	Rivers, Miss Elizabeth.
4132	Priest, W. E.	4155	Roberts, H. H.
4133	Robinson, Miss Maggie M.	4156	Shaw, Miss Ellen.
4134	Sanders, Miss Lula B.	4157	Shuler, Grady F.
4135	Sarvis, Miss Oma L.	4158	Shuler, W. O.
4136	Sealey, Miss Kathleen.	4159	Stone, Miss Leola B.
4137	Toler, Mrs. Beatrice G.	4160	McKinney, Miss Theo- dosia.*
4138	Wende, Miss Carrie.		
4139	Young, Miss Walton.		

SECOND GRADE CERTIFICATES

ISSUED UNDER SECTION 496, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

No.		No.	
762	McEwen, Miss Dora N.	784	Rutledge, Mrs. Wilhelmina J.*
763	Arenburg, Mrs. Firsie.	785	Tyson, Miss Adrianna N.*
764	Browning, A. T.	786	Walker, Miss Mary E.*
765	Dickenson, Mrs. Rosa.	787	Wiles, O. F.*
766	Williams, Mrs. Mae H.	788	Hamilton, Richard.
767	Reddick, John A.*	789	Johnson, Miss Addie.
768	Richardson, Mrs. Ella J.*	790	Pope, Miss Fannie.
769	Trammell, Miss Ora D.*	791	Truex, W. W.
770	Allen, Miss Marguerite E.*	792	Bailey, Miss Clarice.
772	Blocker, Isaiah.*	793	Doke, Miss Zemla.
772	Burney, Miss Elzona.*	794	Edwards, Miss Etheline.
773	Fogartie, Mrs. Holland A.*	795	Giddens, Miss Ruth M.
774	Green, Mrs. Jessie N.*	796	Lewis, Miss Pearl.
775	Hart, Mrs. Madeline S.*	797	May, Mrs. Leona.
776	Johnson, Mrs. Minnie S. E.*	798	Robinson, Miss Ellise.
777	Jones, Mrs. Ophelia G.*	799	Robinson, Miss Caroline A.
778	Lee, Mrs. Jerusha B.*	800	Smith, Miss Pearl C.
778½	Downing, Miss Clara B.	801	Randolph, Mrs. May.
779	Little, Mrs. Annie L.*	802	Brown, Mrs. Minnie Lee.*
780	Lloyd, Miss Pauline V.*	803	Sanders, Mrs. Ella J.*
781	Nelson, Mrs. Corietta W.*	804	Anderson, Miss Gertrude.
782	Pollock, A. W.*	805	Fisher, Mrs. Lucy D.
783	Robeson, Miss Mollie M.*	806	Gardner, Miss Olive G.

No.

807 Jones, Mrs. Gussie W.
 808 Kaminer, Mrs. Emma K.
 809. Kingdon, Miss Winifred.
 810 Monson, Miss Kate.
 811 Morrison, Miss Daisy B.
 812 Owen, Miss Ida T.
 813 Robinson, Miss Annie Belle.
 814 Sikes, Mrs. Mardel.
 815 Papino, Mrs. Blanche T.*
 816 Jones, Miss Ethel S.
 817 Potter, W. H.
 818 McKinney, Miss Theodosia V.*
 819 Tyson, Mrs. Janie S.*
 820 Barnhart, Mrs. Nancy P.
 821 Davis, Delbert F.
 822 Gainer, B. F.
 823 Thompson, Miss Clara.
 824 Dickinson, Mrs. Carlena.
 825 Tookè, Miss Carrabelle.
 826 Watson, Miss Mildred.
 827 Crum, Miss Johnie.
 828 Fouraker, Miss Hattie.
 829 Higginbotham, Miss Delia.
 830 Horton, Mrs. Cloe.
 831 Manning, Miss Effie.
 832 McCall, Alexander.
 833 Phelps, Miss Myrtie.
 834 Summers, J. Ray.
 835 Adams, Miss Mildred.
 836 Barrs, Miss Minnie.
 837 Boyd, Miss Catherine.
 838 Cockrell, Miss Susan.
 839 Cureton, Miss Elizabeth.
 840 Davis, Miss Mamie E.
 841 Goertz, Miss Clare M.
 842 Goulding, Miss Alice E.
 843 Harris, Miss Hortense.
 844 Howell, Miss Bernice.
 845 Lanier, Miss Bessie.
 846 Lanier, Miss Vallie E.
 847 Robertson, Miss Margaret E.
 848 Rude, Miss Bertha B.
 849 Sanders, Mrs. Bertha T.
 850 Stevens, Mrs. Ethel B.
 851 Woods, Miss Isabel F.
 852 Barbour, Miss Agnes B.
 853 Blount, Mrs. Jimmie L.
 854 Fromberger, Miss Sidney F.
 855 Henson, Miss Una Effie.
 856 Kerfoot, Miss E. Gladys.
 857 McMillan, Miss Thelma S.

No.

858 Pritchard, Miss Alice P.
 859 Reece, Miss Kathryn.
 860 Tribble, Miss Mary E.
 861 Turner, Miss Mamie L.
 862 Warriner, Miss Laura S.
 863 Williams, Miss Sara M.
 864 Brown, Miss Pauline.*
 865 Hudnell, Mrs. Maggie L.*
 866 Ashley, Miss Julia J.
 867 Bell, Miss Charlotte H.
 868 Bielling, Miss Delah S.
 869 Browning, Miss Rubie E.
 869½ Briggs, Miss Dorothy.
 870 Friedman, Miss Laura F.
 871 Hull, Cecil F.
 872 McLeod, Miss Edna G.
 873 Taylor, Miss Lena.
 874 Thomas, Miss Jessie.
 875 Weest, Mrs. Laura B.
 876 Alexander, Mrs. Lanie.
 877 Arrington, Miss Mary Etta.
 878 Baldwin, Mrs. Annie.
 879 Barry, Miss Janie I.
 880 Beach, Miss Bessie.
 881 Belcher, Miss Aileen.
 882 Dannenmann, Miss Irma.
 883 Douglass, Miss Kate.
 884 Fuqua, Miss Ella A.
 885 Harrison, Miss Kathryn J.
 886 Highsmith, Miss Edith.
 887 Hodges, Miss Leola.
 888 Jones, Mrs. Mamie A.
 889 Kite, Mrs. Gertrude E.
 890 Leivonen, Miss Lydia E.
 891 Matthews, Miss Ella B.
 892 McKinstry, Miss Belle F.
 893 O'Steen, Miss Opal.
 894 Puterbaugh, Miss Hallie M.
 895 Rhodes, Miss Inez.
 896 Rooney, Mrs. Bessie L.
 897 Rushton, Miss Edith F.
 898 Schnelder, Mrs. C. M.
 899 Thomas, Miss Elma.
 900 Wetherbee, Miss Leta A.
 901 Jenkins, Alvin O.*
 902 Brown, Miss Lucile G.*
 903 Rowe, D W.*
 904 Sulcer, Mrs. Ella L.*
 905 Bradshaw, Miss Mary P.
 906 Hall, Miss Luella C.
 907 Boyette, Miss LaRay.
 908 Chapman, Miss Sarah.
 909 Coker, James A.

No.

- 910 Cole, Miss Elizabeth.
 911 Crowe, Mrs. Esther.
 912 Davis, Mrs. Jane A.
 913 Durham, Mrs. Lilla.
 914 Griffin, Miss Leacy.
 915 Hollingsworth, Mrs. Alma E.
 916 Horn, Miss Elsie B.
 917 Kelly, Miss Grace.
 918 King, Miss Ethel.
 919 Perry, Miss Mildred.
 920 Polen, Fred W.
 921 Rasch, Mrs. Catherine.
 922 Richards, Miss Clyde.
 923 Robinson, Mrs. Lillie.
 924 Rutherford, Miss Emma.
 925 Shaver, Miss Faustine L.
 926 Smith, Miss Iris N.
 927 Smith, Miss Minnie Lee.
 928 Wilson, Miss Jacqueline.
 929 Yates, Miss Rosa Mae.
 930 Larkins, Miss Jessie C.
 931 Brown, Mrs. Minnie L.*
 932 Major, Anthony J.*
 933 Orr, Mrs. Sallie L.
 934 Tomlin, Mrs. Lizzie E.*
 935 Turner, Miss Elsa A.*
 936 Ausley, Miss Pearl A.
 937 Hamilton, Mrs. Fannie E.
 938 Smith, Miss Mabel.
 939 Cripe, Miss Lottie.
 940 Dew, Edwin S.
 941 Mimman, Mrs. Myrtle.
 942 Smith, Miss Sara F.
 943 Turner, Miss Mildred.
 944 Dansby, T. D.*
 945 Anderson, Miss Margaret.
 946 Florence, Miss Mary.
 947 Gautier, Mrs. Belle W.
 948 Grimes, Miss Ruth E.
 949 Johnson, Mrs. Emma.
 950 McGrath, Miss Ethel.
 951 Overstreet, Mrs. Florrie L.
 952 Black, Mrs. Susie J.*
 953 Hunter, Miss Sadye Mae.*
 954 Henderson, Mrs. Martha G.
 955 Wooden, Mrs. Ethel E.*
 956 Lewis, E. A.
 957 Moseley, Miss Edd.
 958 Wheeler, Joseph D.
 959 Barcus, Mrs. M. Louise.
 960 Bailey, J. E.
 961 Ewing, Edwin.
 962 Goodbread, Mrs. Maggie.

No.

- 963 Goodbread, Miss Muriel M.
 964 Shufflin, Miss Ada E.
 965 Thomas, Mrs. Bessie.
 966 Hunter, Hayes H.*
 967 Forbes, Miss Sarah A.
 968 Gitchell, Mrs. Cora J.
 969 Hayden, Miss Dorothy O.
 970 Myrick, Miss Aldah.
 971 Whitlock, Mrs. Grace.
 972 King, J. C.
 973 Baker, Miss Rose.
 974 Cobb, Miss Maude B.
 974½ Avant, Miss Stella.
 975 Beck, Miss Luella.
 976 Calhoun, Mrs. Derlie.
 977 Herring, Miss Frost.
 978 Lee, Mrs. Ima Louise.
 979 McCornell, Mrs. Nellie.
 980 McKenzie, Miss Cornelia.
 981 Munn, Miss Gertrude.
 982 Perry, Mrs. Malinda.
 983 Perryman, Miss Bessie.
 984 Phillips, Mrs. Ruby P.
 985 Rice, Miss Elsie.
 986 Tyler, M. C.
 987 Wheeler, Mrs. Nora.
 988 Albritton, Miss Mertice J.
 989 Phillips, Miss Alverta L.*
 990 Bulford, Miss Amy.
 991 Davis, Mrs. Emma M.
 992 Dopson, Walter A.
 993 Hill, Marvin S.
 994 Hogg, Mrs. Myrtle.
 995 Jewett, Mrs. Edith S.
 996 Knight, Thomas J.
 997 McNamara, Miss Mary J.
 998 Owen, Miss Lois.
 999 Spencer, Mrs. Elizabeth V.
 1000 Leisher, Miss Kathryn S.
 1001 Wyse, John H.
 1002 Brown, Mrs. Mabel L.
 1003 Dean, Mrs. Lucy R.
 1004 Ewing, Miss Ellen E.
 1005 Carlin, Mrs. Mary F. B.
 1006 Lloyd, Miss Ruth.
 1007 Ragsdale, Miss Agnes E.
 1008 Spindler, Miss Clara B.
 1009 Theegarten, Miss Elsie M.
 1010 Chandler, Miss Gertrude R.*
 1011 Bonner, Miss Gladys B.*
 1012 Story, Mrs. Daisy M.*
 1013 Kerfoot, Miss Sylvia H.
 1014 Cooper, Miss Jessie.

No.		No.	
1015	Mussett, Miss Lucile.	1069	Harris, Mrs. Mamie.*
1016	Rice, Mrs. Alice T.	1070	Luteman, Mrs. Mamie H.*
1017	Roberts, Miss Norene.	1071	Griffis, Miss Violetta.
1018	Dansby, Mrs. Olive B.*	1072	Runyan, Miss Lucile.
1018	Carey, Miss Mariam E.	1073	Penn, Miss Elizabeth M.
1019	Albury, Miss Floriette.	1074	Frazier, Mrs. Bessie P.*
1020	Bethel, Miss Magdalene.	1075	Alderman, B. J., Jr.
1021	Campbell, Miss Neely.	1076	Blacklock, Mrs. Adelia J.
1022	Hudson, Miss Mildred M.	1077	Graham, Miss Mary.
1023	Thornton, Miss Louise E.	1078	Taylor, James I.
1024	Anderson, Miss Loca.	1079	White, Miss Mary.
1025	Atkins, Mrs. Christina.	1080	Braren, Mrs. Emma.
1026	Barton, Miss Margaret M.	1081	Byrons, Mrs. Frances.
1027	Baughan, Miss Zelma.	1082	Field, Miss Mae.
1028	Beaty, Mrs. Edith R.	1083	Hurley, Mrs. Burnice P.
1029	Carr, Miss L. Madge.	1084	Little, Miss M. Gertrude.
1030	Cline, Mrs. Retha E.	1085	Shoell, Mrs. Margaret.
1031	Coleman, Miss Frances M.	1086	Murray, Robert G.*
1032	Deltz, Mrs. Anna C.	1087	Anderson, Miss Eloise.
1033	Durden, Miss Janet.	1088	Chalker, Miss Vera Mae.
1034	Earl, Thos. A.	1089	Fain, Miss Lena Ellen.
1035	Ellinboe, Mrs. Anna.	1090	Fisher, Miss Alice H.
1036	Ensign, Miss Elizabeth E.	1091	Fulgham, Miss Ethel.
1037	Fogg, Mrs. Annie.	1092	Johnson, Miss Artie.
1038	Fortner, Henry D.	1093	Martin, Miss Sallie V.
1039	Fowler, Miss Annie E.	1094	Meeks, F. D.
1040	Gregg, Miss Alice V.	1095	Paramore, Miss Edith.
1041	Lane, Miss Ethel.	1096	Stanton, Miss Hassie L.
1042	Lynch, Miss Marie.	1097	Child, Miss Ruth.
1043	McCart, Miss Alamae.	1098	Potter, Robert A.
1044	McKee, Miss Aline.	1099	Ripple, Mrs. Anna.
1045	Miller, Miss Katherine.	1100	Armstrong, Mrs. Maude I.
1046	Nippart, Miss Helen E.	1101	Caldwell, Mrs. Vira T.
1047	Pickering, Miss Edna L.	1102	Goldsby, Miss Eula M.
1048	Reno, Miss Ethel.	1103	Harden, Mrs. Leona.
1049	Roberts, Miss Margaret.	1104	McCord, Dan W.
1050	Skeldon, Miss Wallace.	1105	Schloh, Mrs. Frances H.
1051	Spencer, Miss Ina L.	1106	Saulding, Mrs. Bertha H.
1052	Stark, Miss Bernice.	1107	Pindar, Geo. A.*
1053	St. Clair, Miss Lois S.	1108	Johnson, Miss Winnie.
1054	Vining, Everette D.	1109	Baum, Mrs. Edna P.
1055	Wall, Miss Amelia.	1110	Edward E.
1056	Weatherford, Miss Nelle.	1111	Carlton, Mrs. Eva.
1057	Baker, Gordon E.	1112	Gillette, Miss Mae.
1058	Stroup, Miss Faylyn.	1113	Luney, Miss Mildred.
1059	Coffin, Geo. W.	1114	Richards, Mosely C.
1060	Driggers, Mrs. Allie M.	1115	Richards, Mrs. M. Low Vina.
1061	Dubose, Wm. A.	1116	Wilklison, Mrs. Fredrika W.
1062	Pearson, Mrs. E. C.	1117	Bates, Miss Ida.
1063	Rivers, Mrs. Anne.	1118	Getman, Miss Florence M.
1064	Curry, B. H.	1119	Roberts, Mrs. Rachel Wood.
1065	Priest, Clyde.	1120	Skeen, Mrs. Nelle C.
1066	Randall, Miss Gladys.		
1067	Williams, Mrs. Rosa Belle.		
1068	White, Henry A.		

No.

1121 Homes, Carson T.
 1122 Beeman, Mrs. Myrtle A.
 1123 Maxwell, Miss Oneida.
 1124 Townsend, Miss Zola D.
 1125 Tucker, Miss Lila.
 1126 Henderson, Miss Bertha.
 1127 Cook, Mrs. Eadie Rowls.
 1128 Mayfield, Mrs. Mary K.
 1129 Roulhac, Miss Patience.*
 1130 Shirley, Mrs. Nellie.
 1131 Wright, James M.
 1132 Baker, Miss Hazel F.
 1133 Belcher, Miss Frances.
 1134 Bly, Miss Mabel A.
 1135 Brinker, Mrs. Mary E.
 1136 Finney, Miss Gertrude.
 1137 Getz, Mrs. Edith M.
 1138 Jones, Miss Hettie L.
 1139 Kellogg, Miss Mary C.
 1140 McDonald, Miss Vista.
 1141 Pygall, Miss Mae.
 1142 Thorpe, Mrs. Elizabeth.
 1142 Newsome, Wm. T.
 1143 Crosier, Miss Lura N.
 1144 Gaston, E. S.
 1145 Meeks, O. N.
 1146 Sikes, Mrs. Annie.
 1147 Keller, I. J.
 1148 Benson, Mrs. Lizzie.
 1149 Ward, Mrs. Olive.
 1149 Woods, Mrs. Florence.
 1150 Bailey, Miss Ethel E.
 1151 Fowler, Wm. M.
 1152 Lewis, Miss Evelyn.
 1153 McLean, Miss Elizabeth.
 1154 Sensiba, Miss Georgia.
 1155 Smith, Mrs. Lillian C.
 1156 Kennedy, Miss May.
 1157 Arnett, Miss Hettie.
 1158 Chenault, Mrs. Lettie W.
 1159 Coulter, Mrs. Harriet S.
 1160 Heini, Mrs. Pauline H.
 1161 Mayo, Mrs. Hattie M.
 1162 O'Hara, Schley W.
 1163 St. Clair, Miss Rubie.
 1164 Trombley, Miss Vanetti M.
 1165 Truman, Miss Helen P.
 1166 Young, Miss Ruth O.
 1167 Smedley, Miss Mamie E.
 1168 Marshall, Miss Mildred M.
 1169 Avery, Miss Nell P.
 1170 Gauthier, Miss Mary E.
 1171 Gonce, Miss Helen L.
 1172 Guyton, Miss Florence C.
 1173 McRoberts, Miss Ida.
 1174 Ravenel, Miss Estelle S.

No.

1175 Rogers, Miss Eva Jane.
 1176 Yocke, Mrs. Netta F.
 1177 Ake, Almont.
 1178 Mitchell, Miss Lenita N.
 1179 Bearden, Miss Edna.
 1180 Crowe, Miss Daisy.
 1181 Davis, Mrs. Ruth.
 1182 Frye, Mrs. Ina C.
 1183 LeRoche, Mrs. Marian H.
 1184 Lewis, Mrs. Mary L.
 1185 Lovvorn, Joseph E.
 1186 Valentine, Miss Marian.
 1187 Lane, Mrs. Carrie A.
 1188 Polk, Miss Myrtice L.
 1189 Smith, J. H. A.*
 1180 Benson, Miss Beulah L.
 1191 Jacobs, Mrs. Minette.
 1192 Smith, Mrs. Clara K.
 1193 Bledsoe, Mrs. Deborah E.
 1194 Brantley, Newnan A.
 1195 Peeples, Mrs. Bessie.
 1196 Yates, Mrs. J. L.
 1197 McKeown, Mrs. Lillian.
 1198 Fiquett, Mrs. Nettie T.
 1199 Long, Mrs. Fannie W.
 1200 Watson, Miss Katherine.
 1201 Goodman, Miss Cleo.
 1202 Hartsneld, Laurie P.
 1203 Kickliter, Bryan.
 1204 Kickliter, Grady.
 1205 Mears, J. M.
 1206 Scott, Isaac E.
 1207 Steele, Allen C.
 1208 Thompson, Rondeau B.
 1209 Ward, Miss Ada.
 1210 Whitton, Hiram.
 1211 Young, Miss Catherine A.*
 1212 Pittman, Miss Aurora L.
 1213 Andrews, Alva C.
 1214 Bucknell, Miss Alice.
 1215 Hester, Mis. Annie B.
 1216 Pumphrey, Mrs. Ann Mary.
 1217 Russ, Theron F.
 1218 Watson, Beechem L.
 1219 Call, Charles F.*
 1220 Hamilton, Miss B| Beatrice.*
 1221 Killam, Mrs. Marie.
 1222 Walker, Mrs. Clara B.
 1223 Barber, Miss Ola.
 1224 Buchanan, Mrs. Elizabeth W.
 1225 Cochran, Miss Allie B.
 1226 Gray, Mrs. Elizabeth.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| No. | No. |
| 1227 Hazen, Miss Phyllis J. | 1278 Richardson, Miss Gertrude. |
| 1228 McDonald, Miss Mary E. | 1279 Walker, Miss Jessie I. |
| 1229 Padgett, John B. | 1280 Whitty, Miss Gussie B. |
| 1230 Belfon, Mrs. Frankie T.* | 1281 Zipperer, Mrs. Dona. |
| 1231 Benbow, Mrs. Dinah.* | 1282 Zipperer, Mrs. Mary McCall. |
| 1232 Morgan, Rosalie B.* | 1283 Mitchell, Miss L. R. |
| 1233 Worth, Johnson.* | 1284 Milton, Miss Maude. |
| 1234 Worthy, Mrs. Emily T.* | 1285 Lawhon, Miss Annie L. |
| 1235 Logan, Miss Abbie. | 1286 Pittman, Miss Mattie. |
| 1236 Bryant, Miss Ovieda. | 1287 Pope, Mrs. Maggie S. |
| 1237 Hammett, Miss Elsie E. | 1288 Thompson, Johnny M. |
| 1238 Hendricks, Miss Annie M. | 1289 Blount, Louis N. |
| 1239 Pitts, Miss Nannie. | 1290 Currie, Mrs. Rosa Lee. |
| 1240 Vaughan, Miss Sallie L. | 1291 Flow, Miss Eleanor. |
| 1241 Frierson, Miss Lula Mae. | 1292 Hamilton, Miss Pearl May. |
| 1242 Pedigo, Miss Louise. | 1293 Hunt, Fred H. |
| 1243 Albritton, Jeremiah P. | 1294 Merchant, Miss Lottie M. |
| 1244 Flewelen, Miss Ludie S. | 1295 Michaux, Miss Alma. |
| 1245 Fulford, Mrs. Tynie. | 1296 Steele, Mrs. Lizzie McD. |
| 1246 Graham, Miss Annie Laurie. | 1297 Ward, Miss Vera V. |
| 1247 Moseley, Mrs. Rebecca S. | 1298 Craig, Mrs. Modeste L.* |
| 1248 Roseborough, Miss Inez. | 1299 Dillard, Miss Rosebud L.* |
| 1249 Rowlett, Mrs. Iva M. | 1300 Lopez, Miss Burmah E.* |
| 1250 Wood, Mrs. Kate Ware. | 1301 Palmer, Miss Hattie B.* |
| 1251 Hamilton, Miss Kittie M.* | 1302 Wynder, Mrs. Minnie L.* |
| 1252 Hogan, Mrs. Osceola B.* | 1303 Baeman, Miss Annie. |
| 1253 Holmes, Mrs. Rosa A. E.* | 1304 Clemons, Miss May. |
| 1254 Morrell, Miss Nancy C. | 1305 Croft, Mrs. Elodia. |
| 1255 Scott, Mrs. Julia. | 1306 Fouraker, Miss Kansas. |
| 1256 Allen, Miss Bessie. | 1307 Harris, Miss Thelma M. |
| 1257 Clegg, George R. | 1308 Kelly, Joseph E. |
| 1258 Johnson, Miss Sadye B. | 1309 Milton, Miss Gladys L. |
| 1259 Carlton, Miss Flossie. | 1310 Rhodeb, Miss Ruby E. |
| 1260 Millar, Miss Virginia. | 1311 Rhoden, Miss Lola C. |
| 1261 Ralls, Miss Ella. | 1312 Scruggs, Miss Ruth L. |
| 1262 Ridder, Miss Esther L. | 1313 Skeen, Mrs. Marie. |
| 1263 Thigpen, Miss Eleanor Lee. | 1314 Williams, Miss Lillie Mae. |
| 1264 Baldwin, Mrs. John. | 1315 Wolfe, Miss Rosa Ethel. |
| 1265 Guthrie, Miss Nettie. | 1316 Blake, Mrs. Kate S. A.* |
| 1266 Mason, Miss Doris. | 1317 McCutcheon, Mrs. Temperance C.* |
| 1267 Buckels, Miss Naomi. | 1318 Rowe, Demosthenes W.* |
| 1268 Henderson, Herman H. | 1319 McCallum, Miss Mae. |
| 1269 Johnson, Alvin J. | 1320 McColister, Curtis O. |
| 1270 Kinsey, Daniel A. | 1321 McMullen, Miss Lois. |
| 1271 Mitchell, Horace F. | 1322 Smith, Miss Addie. |
| 1272 Nichols, Robert C. | 1323 Gornito, Miss Lillie. |
| 1273 Wegelsworth, Miss Amanda E. | 1324 Baines, Mrs. Josephine F. |
| 1274 Edwards, Miss Claudia B. | 1325 Daniel, Miss K. Eva. |
| 1275 Feagle, Mrs. Edna Lee. | 1326 Jenne, Mrs. Altha. |
| 1276 Harrelson, Miss Ellie Mae. | 1327 Knudsen, Miss Ella Marie. |
| 1277 Kemp, Miss Claudie B. | |

No.	No.
1328 Lautenschlager, Mrs. Lula.	1477 Coleman, Mrs. E. Isabel.
1329 Neilsen, Mrs. Mavia E.	1478 Scaffa, Miss M. Louise.
1330 Rodenberg, Mrs. Mary C.	1479 Anderson, Miss Annie May.
1331 Askew, Miss Luella.	1480 Bronaugh, Mrs. Nannie.
1332 Conner, Miss Abbie.	1481 Lohen, Miss Cecil J.
1333 Harris, Miss Miriam A.	1482 Ennis, Miss Dollie.
1334 McLeod, Miss Irma.	1483 Fouraker, Miss Emma.
1335 Park, Miss Joy L.	1484 Frisbee, Miss Selma E.
1336 Peden, Miss Loice Eula.	1485 Geiger, Miss Blance.
1337 Ralls, Miss Ella.	1486 Hall, Miss Virginia.
1338 Aubuchon, Mrs. Gwendola I.	1487 Johnson, Miss Eunice.
1339 Best, Miss Neva J.	1488 Meade, Braxton B.
1440 Colson, Mrs. Pauline.	1489 Moody, Miss Agnes.
1441 Gunn, Mrs. Marion R.	1490 Moody, Miss Elvah I.
1442 Hitchcock, Mrs. Jose- phine S.	1491 Certificate cancelled.
1443 Holland, Mrs. Jennie C.	1492 Ward, Mrs. Minnie C.
1444 Hull, Solon J.	1493 Wilkerson, Mrs. Evelyn.
1445 Jackson, Mrs. Theresa.	1494 Clay, M. Lamar.*
1446 King, Miss Dorothy A.	1495 Lloyd, Mrs. Carrie A.*
1447 Tomberlin, Mrs. Ammer.	1496 Barnett, Mrs. Ethel G.
1448 Whitener, Miss Norma G.	1497 Blocker, Mrs. Mamie W.*
1449 Day, Edward.*	1498 Broome, Mrs. Marie P.*
1450 Haynes, Mrs. Hattie E.*	1499 Chambers, Miss Sadie.*
1451 Johnson, Mrs. Pearl.*	1500 Davis, Mrs. Melissa A.*
1452 Eaddy, Charles L.	1501 Drickell, Mrs. Laura F.*
1453 Folsom, Miss Irene.	1502 Glymp, Mrs. Mamie E.*
1454 Hatcher, Miss Effie Mae.	1503 Gunn, Thomas F.*
1455 Jones, Miss Ethel.	1504 Haygood, Miss S. Lucile.*
1456 Ausley, Miss F. Gertrude.	1505 Hooks, Miss Ethel L.*
1457 Campbell, Miss Minnie Ola.	1506 McMillan, Miss Eliza- beth.*
1458 Hammer, Henry A.	1507 Stewart, Mrs. Mamie F.*
1459 Hatcher, Mrs. Lillian L.	1508 Sutton, Miss Effie T.*
1460 Horton, Miss Vera Edna.	1509 Sutton, Miss Ernestine I.*
1461 Jeffcoat, Mrs. Mrytice.	1510 Whitehead, Mrs. Janie E.*
1462 Kight, Artis A.	1511 Alonzo, Mrs. Kate J.
1463 McCracken, Mrs. Bertha.	1512 Burnett, Miss Susie.
1464 McDuffie, Miss Bertie Mae.	1513 Parker, Fred W.
1465 Miller, Mrs. Julia P.	1514 Waddy, Miss Talitha E.
1466 Morris, Mrs. Lulu E.	1515 Fisher, Mrs. Annie L.*
1467 Nicholas, Miss Mildred.	1516 Jackson, Mrs. Janie Lee.*
1468 Robinson, Miss Laura.	1517 Logan, Mrs. Ruby T.*
1469 Smith, Mrs. Lillie B.	1518 McDuffy, Mrs. Bertha L.*
1470 Ward, Miss Connie Mae.	1520 Palmer, Miss Jennie M.
1471 Wilson, Mrs. Lucy M.	1521 Adams, Miss Nancy R.
1472 Curry, Miss Blanche T.*	1522 Blount, Mrs. Fred.
1473 Dorsey, Mrs. Theressa.*	1523 Castaing, Miss Ella.
1474 Ingram, Mrs. Estella B.	1524 Fore, Miss E. Ione.
1475 Pierce, Mrs. Marie Louise.*	1525 Harrison, Miss Lucile.
1476 Pierce, Mrs. Olivia E.*	1526 Johnson, Miss Lillian D.
	1527 Mathis, Miss Ferol C.
	1528 McKenzle, Miss Lola.
	1529 Rives, Miss Marion E.
	1530 Rolo, Miss Fay L.

No.

1531 Struna, Miss Gertrude M.
 1532 Terry, Miss Mae.
 1533 Toole, Miss Cordie V.
 1534 Turner, William R.
 1535 Wilder, Miss Iva Mae.
 1536 Johnson, Mrs. Kathleen B.*
 1537 Alexander, Mrs. Louie.
 1538 Annis, Miss Edna G.
 1539 Burnet, Miss Ruth M.
 1540 Campbell, Miss Neely.
 1541 Crowley, Miss E. Adella.
 1542 Diggs, Miss Ruth.
 1543 Dodd, Miss Augusta.
 1544 Certificate cancelled.
 1545 Hager, Miss Ruby.
 1546 Lambole, Miss Lonita E.
 1547 Lanier, Miss Bessie.
 1548 Lewis, Miss Pearl.
 1549 Magill, Miss Maude.
 1550 Maney, Miss Ophie.
 1551 Matthews, John R.
 1552 Martin, Miss Vera C.
 1553 McAteer, Miss G. Estelle.
 1554 Minor, Miss Bess M.
 1555 Osteen, Miss Pearl A.
 1556 Paltke, Miss Nettie.
 1557 Patillo, Miss Effie F.
 1558 Pedigo, Miss Marie.
 1559 Person, Charles W.
 1560 Powell, Miss Emma L.
 1561 Russell, Miss Reba.
 1562 Ryan, Miss Otta M.
 1563 Spencer, Miss Caroline E.
 1564 Strong, Miss Winifred.
 1565 Suddath, Miss Boyce.
 1566 Summers, George E.
 1567 Wilder, Miss Gladys A.
 1568 Wooten, Miss Helen M.
 1569 Young, Miss Ruth A.
 1570 Apgar, Miss Sylvia E.
 1571 Barco, Mrs. Maude O.
 1572 Courson, Miss Ethel.
 1573 Curry, Mrs. Birdie.
 1574 DeBerry, Miss Juanita.
 1575 Dixon, Mrs. Equilla.
 1576 Elmore, Miss Anna.
 1577 Galbraiter, Mrs. Laura.
 1578 Godbold, Miss Amanda.
 1579 Godwib, Drew.
 1580 Green, Miss Lillie.
 1581 Griggs, Miss Jannie.
 1582 Hare, Mrs. Edna P.
 1583 Harrison, Mrs. Kate.
 1584 Harrison, Miss Abbie.

No.

1585 Harrison, Clarence A.
 1586 Hart, Miss Ollie.
 1587 Hepburn, Miss Jeannie.
 1588 Howard, Miss Mary E.
 1589 Hull, Miss Madge.
 1590 Johnson, Miss Loca.
 1591 Larimore, Mrs. Lucile.
 1592 LeCroy, Miss Eula M.
 1593 LeCroy, Miss Iwanna.
 1594 Love, Miss Mamie.
 1595 Martin, Mrs. Cora Lee.
 1596 McDonald, Mrs. Elizabeth.
 1597 McGehee, Mrs. Alyce.
 1598 McKinstry, Miss Annie.
 1599 Milligan, Miss Hattie B.
 1600 Morford, Miss Eva L.
 1601 Mills, Mrs. Maude C.
 1602 Nolan, Miss Mamie.
 1603 Osteen, Miss Eva G.
 1604 Price, Miss Ida.
 1605 Robinson, Miss Mary E.
 1606 Sample, Miss Mildred A.
 1607 Scott, Miss Doris L.
 1608 Seckinger, Miss Nina.
 1609 Sessoms, Miss Florence M.
 1610 Shealey, Miss Leygia.
 1611 Smallwood, Miss Emma L.
 1612 Stoops, Mrs. Ora L.
 1613 Wilcox, Miss Gladys L.
 1614 Felder, Miss Sarah H.*
 1615 Lake, Miss Nettie.*
 1616 McDonald, Mrs. Minnie.*
 1617 Meacham, Mrs. A. L.*
 1618 Street, Mrs. Lottie B.*
 1619 Bevis, Miss E. Ione.
 1620 Cawthon, Miss Beatrice.
 1621 Edwards, Miss Ethelene.
 1622 Futch, Miss Nelle L.
 1623 Hope, Miss Lula.
 1624 Knutson, Miss Evange-line.
 1625 Oliver, Miss Mabel N.
 1626 Pinson, Miss Jessie Lea.
 1627 Roop, Miss Dorothy S.
 1628 Sapp, Miss Xuripha.
 1629 Jackson, Miss Lois.
 1630 Vandervort, Miss Gladys.
 1631 Barrs, Miss Eva B.
 1632 Coody, Miss Calle M.
 1633 Crawford, Miss Vera.
 1634 Donaldson, T. J.
 1635 Garcia, Miss Lucretia.
 1636 George, Mrs. Ruth L.
 1637 Hinote, Miss Marguerite.

No.

1638 Holm, Mrs. Mary.
 1639 Jemison, Mrs. Emma.
 1640 Johnson, Miss Julia V.
 1641 Markham, Miss Evelyn.
 1642 Mays, Miss Marion J.
 1643 Neely, Miss Emma M.
 1644 Ramos, Miss Christine.
 1645 Underwood, Miss Dora.
 1646 Vann, Miss Annie M.
 1647 Yon, Miss Sue.
 1648 Maige, Mrs. Bettie.
 1649 Coleman, Mrs. Alberta B.*
 1650 Snell, Miss Theressa L.*
 1651 Houston, Miss Sadie B.*
 1652 Jacobs, Mrs. Irene S.*
 1653 Stevens, Miss Martha.
 1654 Bettes, Miss Irene J.
 1655 Charles, Mrs. Janet W.
 1656 Lucas, Miss Jennie L.
 1657 Masters, Mrs. Lena M.
 1658 Mountain, Roy D.
 1659 Parker, Mrs. Jessie M.
 1660 Richey, Horace E.
 1661 Thitchener, H. Clarence.
 1662 Wall, Mrs. Daisy B.
 1663 King, Joseph O.*
 1664 Finsley, Mrs. Linnie E.*
 1665 Henderson, Mrs. Margie E.*
 1666 Lightsey, Mrs. Arline.*
 1667 Thomas, Miss Dena A.*
 1668 Williams, Edwin H.*
 1669 Hewitt, Mrs. Margaret O.
 1670 McKinnon, Miss Christian L.
 1671 Thomas, Miss Margaret B.
 1672 Preston, James A.
 1673 Allen, Miss Vada.
 1674 Barnett, Mrs. Phoebe A.
 1675 Bullock, Miss Z. Pearl.
 1676 Farris, Miss A. Louise.
 1677 Ormond, Miss Nora L.
 1678 Thompson, Mrs. Blanche.
 1679 Holmes, Mrs. Rosa.*
 1680 Crawford, Miss Martha.*
 1681 Holmes, W. P.*
 1682 Mobley, Mrs. Mayme E.*
 1683 Clarke, Miss Oleeta L.
 1684 Keller, Miss Louise.
 1685 Lo Re, Miss Grace.
 1686 Boone, Mrs. Mae.
 1687 McRae, Mrs. Lillian B.
 1688 Riley, Mrs. Effie.
 1689 Alderman, Mrs. Lee O.
 1690 Henry, Mrs. Mary R.

No.

1991 Salmon, Joseph B.
 1992 Rogers, Miss Mamie E.
 1993 Simms, Mrs. Lola.
 1994 Smith, Miss Gladys.
 1995 Walden, Mrs. Mary F.
 1996 Woodlee, Dewitt C.
 1997 Powers, Mrs. Ruth E.
 1998 Crone, Miss Clara.
 1999 Hughes, Miss Jennie L.
 2000 Johnson, Miss Mildred.
 2001 Pate, Miss Ruth.
 2002 Spivey, Miss Roxy.
 2003 Flewelling, Miss Belle.
 2004 Walden, Miss Lydia.
 2005 Bryant, Mrs. Geneva.
 2006 Overton, R. J.
 2007 Pemberton, Mrs. Bessie O.
 2008 Tharp, Mrs. Mamie L.
 2009 Alstetter, Mrs. Mabel F.
 2010 Caldwell, Mrs. Ida Lee.
 2011 Ames, Frank W.
 2012 Banter, Miss Winifred.
 2013 Belknap, Miss Edith.
 2014 Carlisle, Mrs. Lillie E.
 2015 Coke, Mrs. Myrtle A.
 2016 Crux, Miss Mallie W.
 2017 Evans, Mrs. Arabelle.
 2018 Homan, Mrs. Lelia V.
 2019 McGrath, Mrs. Blanche B.
 2020 Richey, Mrs. Martha.
 2021 Stout, Miss Jessica J.
 2022 Schnarr, Mrs. Laura.
 2023 Wainright, Mrs. Gladys P.
 2024 Dodd, Mrs. Ruby.
 2025 Stokes, J. Q.*
 2026 Ward, Mrs. Emma A.*
 2027 Crowson, Mrs. Lizzie.
 2028 Hubbard, Geo. M.
 2029 Jenkins, N. B.
 2030 Thomquest, Mrs. Jennie.
 2031 Clemons, Mrs. Bessie E.
 2032 Dougherty, Miss Eliza N.
 2033 Du Chane, Mrs. Harriet.
 2034 Hartline, Mrs. Maud.
 2035 Kimmel, Mrs. Elizabeth.
 2036 Kimmel, Wm. B.
 2037 Munro, Miss Millie.
 2038 Woods, Mrs. Lillian D.
 2039 Moore, Mrs. Malvena V.*
 2040 Galphin, Mrs. Evelyn E.
 2041 Subrer, Mrs. Wilhelmina.
 2042 Bates, Miss Anne E.
 2043 Brown, Mrs. Ida.
 2044 Hopkins, Miss Julia E.

No.	No.
2045 Nelson, Miss Laura G.	2097 Martin, Miss Hazel.
2046 Pinholster, Luther A.	2098 Matchett, Mrs. Mamie G.
2047 Roberts, Miss Bertie A.	2099 Mathe, Reinhold H.
2048 Sheridan, Miss Edna Mae.	2100 McMullen, Miss Louise.
2049 Stewart, Miss Sylvia A.	2101 Morrow, Mrs. Agnes A.
2050 Frank, Harrison L.	2002 Parker, Miss Maud C.
2051 Humphreys, Miss Tommie M.	2103 Quinn, Miss Josie P.
2052 Dillarshaw, Mrs. P. H.	2104 Royal, Miss Ruth.
2053 Griffin, Mrs. J. C.	2105 Sable, Mrs. Leona.
2054 Hogans, Mrs. Mattie E.	2106 Tillman, O. M.
2055 Joiner, Miss Mary E.	2107 Williams, Mrs. Susie.
2056 Knowles, Miss Katherine.	2108 Dawnen, James N.
2057 McCaghen, Miss Rachel.	2109 Hanley, Miss Virginia E.
2058 Fordham, Miss Bettie M.	2110 Mathews, Miss Mildred.
2059 Barlar, Mrs. Ella.	2111 Thompson, Miss Laura M.
2060 Brown, Miss Ruth.	2112 Vaughan, Miss Malerna.
2061 Clayton, Mrs. Pearl.	2113 Adams, Mrs. Laura.*
2062 Smith, Miss Clio.	2114 Hughes, Mrs. Mamie J.*
2063 O'Hara, Marvin A.	2115 Hughes, Miss Nellie E.*
2064 Owens, Mrs. Rosa L.	2116 Abraham, Miss Ethel.
2065 Pegram, Mrs. E. L.	2117 Adams, Miss Lillie B.
2066 Pomeroy, Miss Marion I.	2118 Baker, Mrs. Genevieve.
2067 Tyre, David L.	2119 Bowman, Miss Louise B.
2068 Barnard, Miss Mabel C.	2120 Carder, Miss Ruth F.
2069 Hearst, Mrs. Mary M.*	2121 Heisley, Miss Ethel B.
2069 Collins, Miss Bennie B.	2122 Hitt Miss Mary.
2070 Ashbrook, Mrs. Angeline.	2123 Lilly, Miss Sarrah E.
2071 Clifford, Mrs. Lois M.	2124 Pickering, Miss Florence B.
2072 Cone, Miss Susie E.	2125 Richardson, Miss Muriel G.
2073 Culp, Mrs. D. W.	2126 Stalain, Miss Fern.
2074 Hudson, Mrs. Alma.	2128 Cox, Miss Flossie R.
2075 Pard, Mrs. Katie L.	2128 Reuter, Chas. R.
2076 Walker, Miss Mabel E.	2129 Williams, Miss Emma.
2077 Williams, Mrs. Dorothy.	2130 Bonner, Miss Petrona C.*
2078 Chambers, Miss Frances.	2131 Middleton, Mrs. Lula R.*
2079 Durrance, Mrs. Nannie.	2132 Biernia, Miss Gladys C.
2080 Strickland, Miss Lilla L. G.	2133 Evans, Mrs. Louise.
2081 Strickland, Miss Lola B.	2134 Fendick, Mrs. Marion J.
2082 Wakefield, Miss Emille.	2135 Sweeting, Miss Hizpah G.
2083 Baird, Austin H.	2136 Carter, Miss Lorine.
2084 Boutell, Mrs. Edith M.	2137 Fisher, Miss Mary B.
2085 Bradbury, Mrs. Esther S.	2138 Dillard, Miss Fay.
2086 Brown, Miss Ethel E.	2139 Robke, Miss Edythe.
2087 Brown, Miss Lilla E.	2140 Byrd, Miss Agnes.
2088 Coleman, Geo. D.	2141 Carlton, Mrs. Ora Lee.
2089 Colson, Miss Nora.	2142 Daniel, Miss Bertha M.
2090 Deas, Mrs. Mabel.	2143 Farman, Miss Wilma.
2091 Evans, Mrs. Kathryn H.	2144 Frederick, Mrs. Winnie L.
2092 Fussell, Mrs. Minnie R.	2145 Gladney, Mrs. J. S.
2093 Giles, Miss Zona R.	2146 Goolsby, John W.
2094 Gregory, Miss Sophia A.	2147 Holland, Miss Esther.
2095 Hardee, Miss Edna V.	2148 Larkin, Mrs. W. S.
2096 King, Miss Clara M.	

No.	No.
2149 Morris, Miss Hazel I.	2200 VonHerbulis, Mrs. The- resa O.
2150 Means, Miss Neva G.	2201 Watson, Miss Minnie V.
2151 Pfluge, Edward.	2202 White, Mrs. Rosa.
2152 Ray, Miss Gladys.	2203 Widrig, Mrs. Mary E.
2153 Towles, Miss Annie E.	2204 Adkins, Mrs. Nina M.
2154 Thomas, Miss Lena O.	2205 Hewgley, Miss Willie P.
2155 Tidwell, Miss Bessie.	2206 Humphries, Miss Sarah E.
2156 Tidwell, Miss Mary.	2207 Padgett, Miss Mary.
2157 Turner, Miss Emma.	2208 Jacobs, Mrs. Julia E.*
2158 Tippins, Mrs. Zelia A.	2209 Thompson, Mrs. Ella.*
2159 Stokes, Miss Ida M.	2210 Turner, Mrs. Eva J.*
2160 Venable, Miss Mary A.	2211 Bryant, Miss Mary E.*
2161 Williams, Miss Gussie L.	2212 Gramling, Mrs. Ethel R.*
2162 Ballou, Miss Estella M.*	2213 Billings, Mrs. Willie D.*
2163 Gladney, John S.	2214 Myers, Mrs. Eva Ernes- tine.*
2164 Abernathy, Mrs. Elva Lee.	2215 Simpson, Miss Docia.
2165 Arnow, Miss S. Josie.	2216 Baker, Miss Danie.
2166 Crosby, Miss Mildred K.	2217 Blackburn, Mrs. Ida Mae.
2167 Dekle, Miss Kathryn C.	2218 Fletcher, Mrs. Harriet B.
2168 Futch, Mrs. Beatrice.	2219 Fouraker, Ivan C.
2169 Hague, Miss Ollie.	2220 Fouraker, Nathan B.
2170 Minton, Mrs. Ella G.	2221 Franklin, Silas H.
2171 McRae, Barney.	2222 Hentz, Mrs. Rosa S.
2172 Nash, Joseph.	2223 Shuler, Mrs. Laura.
2173 Register, Miss Mary M.	2224 Turner, Miss Dell.
2174 Wilkinson, Elisha W.	2225 Weaver, Willie S.
2175 Wheeler, Mrs. Nannie Mae.	2226 Hunter, Miss Ethel.*
2176 Gibson, K. Wm.*	2227 Allen, Mrs. Susie Mae.
2177 Ackard, Fred B.	2228 Dice, Miss Vallie C.
2178 Andrews, Miss Dorothy M.	2229 Godley, Mrs. Elizabeth E.
2179 Andrews, Miss Mabel.	2230 Hamrick, Mrs. Cleo R.
2180 Barber, Mrs. Mary J.	2231 Hayes, Miss Ethel M.
2181 Brabham, Miss Maud.	2232 Linton, Miss Sarah H.
2182 Bradshaw, Mrs. Ethel.	2233 McMillan, Mrs. Anna W.
2183 Brennau, Miss Mary M.	2234 Sapp, Miss Rosa Lee.
2184 Brown, Miss Laura B.	2235 Scruggs, John A.
2185 Bullard, Mrs. Fannie.	2236 Watson, Miss Bertha E.
2186 Cornwright, Miss Ethel M.	2237 Datson, Miss Bernice C.
2187 Creary, Mrs. Lucile.	2238 Neal, Mrs. Veta.
2188 Dodd, Hubert.	2239 Stanton, Miss Hassie L.
2189 Hagar, Miss Mayme.	2240 Fatio, Miss Margaret A.*
2190 Hazen, Miss Gertrude E.	2241 Handley, Mrs. Olive O.
2191 Hickson, Mrs. A. S.	2242 Kraus, Miss Edna.
2192 McCoy, Miss Augusta.	2243 Luke, Mrs. Myra.
2193 McFarland, Miss Carrie.	2244 Milligan, Miss Lillian.
2194 McKay, Miss Gertrude A.	2245 Perry, Miss Lucy E.
2195 Sieg, Mrs. Mammie F.	2246 Wilkinson, Mrs. Lillian J.
2196 Sieg, Willie L.	2247 Hubbard, Louis J.
2197 Stewart, Mrs. Jessie.	2247 Beckley, Mrs. Doshea.
2198 Stuart, Mrs. Margaret.	2248 Belton, Mrs. Lena.
2199 Talton, Mrs. Martha L.	2249 Bayer, Mrs. Abbie S.
	2250 Dickson, Miss Marian E.

No.

2251 Heath, Miss Beatrice M.
 2252 Hughey, Miss Frances M.
 2253 Irvin, Miss Mary.
 2254 Marshall, Miss Lillian.
 2255 Moore, Ernest H.
 2256 Tucker, Miss Roca.
 2257 Whitten, Mrs. Lois D.
 2258 Wicks, Mrs. Eva P.
 2259 Wilder, Miss Vivian.
 2260 Swanson, Miss Norma.
 2261 Adams, Mrs. May.
 2162 Byrd, Mrs. Susie C.
 2263 McLain, Calvin V.
 2264 Groom, Miss Pearle F.
 2265 Alford, Mrs. Zelma F.
 2265 Atkins, Miss Etta Mae.
 2267 Cox, Miss Alberta.
 2268 Cozart, Charley A.
 2269 Eagerton, Miss Ozella L.
 2270 Hough, Miss Hazel.
 2271 Hough, Miss Wilfred.
 2272 Howell, Mrs. Fannie G.
 2273 Jones, Miss Mary Kate.
 2274 Munroe, Miss Julia W.
 2275 Holtzclaw, Miss Sallie.
 2276 Logan, Miss Abbie.
 2277 Shaw, Miss Frances L.
 2278 Snyder, Silas N.
 2279 Dabney, Robt. H. L.*
 2280 Miller, Chas. A.*
 2281 Reeves, Mrs. Nellie B.*
 2282 Alsip, Mrs. Pearl.
 2283 Bicourt, Miss Etta.
 2284 Brown, Mrs. Florence J.
 2285 Clendenon, Mrs. Lucile.
 2286 Gilmore, Miss Eula M.
 2287 Graham, Miss Erma L.
 2288 Jernigan, Miss Violet E.
 2289 McDonald, Miss Ruby E.
 2290 McLean, Miss Margaret.
 2291 Pfeiffer, Mrs. Miriam W.
 2292 Russell, Mrs. Elizabeth McG.
 2293 Smith, Miss Bertie.
 2294 Bradley, Miss Mary.
 2295 Stokes, Miss Clara M.
 2296 Taylor, Miss Inez.
 2297 Van Pelt, Miss Kathleen.
 2298 Wheeler, Mrs. Grace M.
 2299 Hayward, Miss Violet D.
 2300 Blair, Roland J.
 2301 Brown, Miss Augusta.
 2302 Hostetter, Jonas A.
 2303 Jackson, Miss Orena L.
 2304 McCormick, Miss Nannie.

No.

2305 Taylor, Miss Della M.
 2306 Taylor, Miss Fannie I.
 2307 Whitaker, Miss Imogene.
 2308 Young, Miss Zula.
 2309 Wetherington, Miss Stella.
 2310 Tate, Mrs. L. L.*
 2311 Albritton, Cleveland C.
 2312 Bell, Mrs. Mattie.
 2313 Bryan, Mrs. Ruby.
 2314 Crawford, Miss Margaret.
 2315 Cripe, D. Carl.
 2316 Davis, Miss Thelma A.
 2317 Freeman, Miss Edna.
 2318 Garman, Miss Dola J.
 2319 Hobard, Mrs. Rosa M.
 2320 Holden, Miss Dorothy.
 2321 McInturf, Floyd A.
 2322 Spivey, Mrs. Lula.
 2323 Wade, Mrs. Mary W.
 2324 Wetherington, Miss Elma.
 2325 Williams, Lewis A.
 2326 Williams, Miss Emma M.
 2327 Yarbrough, Mrs. Margaret T.
 2328 White, Albert F.
 2329 Wilson, Mrs. Minnie S.
 2330 Benton, Miss Lillian D.
 2331 Maney, Miss Ophie L.
 2332 Moore, Miss Sallie J.
 2333 O'Berry, Mrs. Maud A.
 2334 Barr, Mrs. Dorothy.
 2335 Brandt, Miss Helen R.
 2336 Cotton, Miss Edith M.
 2337 Farar, Mrs. Jessie B.
 2338 Frey, Miss Marguerite.
 2339 Gillette, Mrs. Pauline.
 2340 Glisson, Mrs. Ollie S.
 2341 Griggsby, Miss Ruby E.
 2342 Lewis, Miss Celeste.
 2343 McChord, Miss Elizabeth.
 2344 Moffett, Mrs. Emma.
 2345 Rector, Miss Lillian.
 2346 Steckel, Harry R.
 2347 Susong, Miss Ethel J.
 2348 Tamisea, Miss Loretta.
 2349 Tisdell, Miss Mildred.
 2350 Williams, Miss Nina.
 2351 Anderson, Mrs. Alta.
 2352 Pearson, Miss Bernice.
 2353 Wallheiser, Mrs. Anastacia.
 2354 Williams, Mrs. Alice B.
 2355 Taylor, Mrs. Jennie E.*

No.		No.	
2356	Gentry, Miss Nelle K.	2408	Morgan, Miss Jessie.
2357	Gilday, Miss Margaret.	2409	Parsons, Miss Anna M.
2358	Walker, John Henry.	2410	Rhodes, Mrs. Sarah L.
2359	Anderson, Miss Marion C.	2411	Sheehan, Mrs. Rose.
2360	Barden, Charles F.	2412	Thompson, Miss Florence.
2361	Collins, J. J.	2413	Holmes, Mrs. Florence L.
2362	Fricks, Miss Lucy P.	2414	Alligood, Miss Alga.
2363	Gannon, Miss Essie M.	2415	Barden, John W.
2364	Laird, Miss Grace.	2416	Bevis, Miss Mary P.
2365	Poston, R. H.	2417	Hagler, Tolbert.
2366	Swindle, Miss Lena C.	2418	Jenkins, Isalah.
2367	Trotman, Charles L.	2419	Linton, Miss Agatha.
2368	Watson, Madison.	2420	McCormack, Miss Bertha M.
2369	Williams, Mrs. Martie.	2421	McLeod, Miss Gussie.
2370	Allred, Willie F.	2422	Pate, Mrs. Aada L.
2371	Andrews, Miss Belle.	2423	Pender, Miss Lillia D.
2372	Callaway, Luther L.	2424	Stewart, Miss Cleo.
2373	Davis, Lewis C.	2425	Talley, Miss Jennie V.
2374	Hardee, Albert P.	2425	Thorne, Mrs. Hattie D.
2375	Landrum, Miss Hattie.	2427	Hearn, James L.
2376	Metzger, Miss Mabel.	2428	Williams, Milton G.
2377	Palmer, Mrs. Mildred C.	2429	York, Miss Serena E.
2378	Courtoy, Miss Blanche D.	2430	Williams, Miss Henrietta V.*
2379	Ferguson, Mrs. Bobbie W.	2431	Griffin, Miss Bessie Lee.
2380	Fidler, Miss Mary E.	2432	Griffin, Otis.
2381	Little, Miss Rose M.	2433	Blanton, Ellis M.
2382	Lund, Miss Madeline E.	2434	Fletcher, Miss Mertie.
2383	Shiver, Mrs. Sue C.	2435	Hill, Willie.
2384	Southwick, Mrs. Amy.	2436	Hall, Claud T.
2385	Southwick, Miss Sophie I.	2437	Hendrick, Mrs. Corinne.
2386	Thrift, Miss Jessie.	2438	Hammock, Miss Lyma.
2387	Reeder, Mrs. Laila E.	2439	Hanna, Ira E.
2388	Sewell, Mrs. Lorrain.	2440	Jones, Miss Rubye.
2389	Zimmerman, Miss Edith E.	2441	Johnson, Miss Onie.
2390	Wesley, Mrs. E. T.*	2442	Long, Miss Margaret C.
2391	Sams, Miss Celestina K.	2443	Mathews, Miss Zona.
2392	Hudmon, Miss Bertha K.	2444	Newsome, Miss Estelle.
2393	Thompson, Miss Flora B.	2445	Peeples, Vasco E.
2394	Woods, Miss Isabelle F.	2446	Shaw, Miss Ellen.
2395	Baldwin, Mrs. J. S.	2447	Buckles, Miss Mabel.
2396	Butler, Mrs. Mary W.	2448	Buckles, Miss Naomi.
2397	Caris, Miss Belle.	2449	Hill, Miss Merle.
2398	Church, Mrs. Amile R.	2450	Wilkinson, Roy H.
2399	Parkhill, Miss Cora O.	2451	Alston, Mrs. Inez.*
2400	Thompson, Miss Mary E.	2452	Whilden, Miss Seta E.
2401	Mallory, Mrs. Carrie L.*	2453	Peden, Miss Loice E.
2402	Robinson, Mrs. Maggie.*	2454	Barr, Miss Laura M.
2403	Mickens, Mrs. Anna R.	2455	Batton, Miss Elsie O.
2404	Batchellor, Miss Lillian E.	2455½	Durrance, Mrs. Roberta.
2405	Collins, Miss Vesta E.	2456	Jacobs, J. T.
2406	Crooke, Miss Florence M.	2457	Richards, Mrs. Grace.
2407	Knowles, Mrs. Agnes.		

No.	No.
2458 Ivey, M. L.	2510 Howland, Miss Louise D.
2459 Gattis, Mrs. Ida K.*	1511 Jackson, Miss Orena.
2460 Hopkins, Mrs. Rosa McD.*	2511½ Polk, Miss Ella L.
2461 Babbitt, Mrs. Pearl H.	2512 Revell, Percy B.
2462 Cubbedge, Mrs. Adah A.	2513 Scarborough, Miss Etta.
2463 Ramsey, Mrs. E. E.	2514 Smith, Miss Chio.
2464 Shockley, Mrs. Maud.	2515 Sapp, Miss Janie.
2465 Smith, Miss Annie M.	2516 Espy, Miss Naomi A.*
2466 Dillard, Miss Fay.	2517 Taylor, W. E.
2467 Kelly, Miss Rose M.	2518 Lo Re, Miss Grace.
2468 Patterson, Mrs. Ida.	2519 McMillan, Miss Gussie.
2469 Riland, Mrs. Leila.	2520 Barr, mm. A.
2470 Agnew, Miss Frances.	2521 Bassett, Miss Edna L.
2471 Bellamy, Miss Jeannette A.*	2522 Beach, Miss Lillie M.
2472 Hendley, Miss Melissa L.*	2523 Bishop, Miss Lucy.
2473 Sheehy, Mrs. Juanita.*	2524 Bravo, Mrs. Annie D.
2474 Avant, Miss Myrtice.	2525 Beard, Miss Matilda.
2475 Avrette, Mrs. Carrie C.	2526 Bryan, Mrs. Ellen A.
2476 Blanton, Burton F.	2527 Collier, Miss Eunice.
2477 Blanton, Miss Germa.	2528 Dort, Mrs. Delphine.
2478 Bunting, Miss Mattie.	2529 Douglas, Mrs. Marion.
2479 Christie, Miss Maud.	2530 Dowdell, Mrs. Mariah H.
2480 Connell, Miss Pearl.	2531 Fansworth, Miss Lucile.
2481 Cowart, Miss Eunice.	2532 Gant, Mrs. Gertrude.
2482 Delaney, Miss Florrie M.	2533 Gattlied, Miss Ruth E.
2483 Edenfield, Ivey.	2534 Hayden, Mrs. Anna.
2484 Elland, Mrs. Freda M.	2535 Heath, Miss P.
2485 Ellerbee, Miss Annie.	2536 Howard, Mrs. Pearl D.
2486 Gray, Miss May.	2537 Jaudon, Miss Pearl.
2487 Hadden, Miss Madeline.	2538 Merritte, Miss Ruby.
2488 Hammock, Miss Irene.	2539 Pennington, Mrs. Maggie A.
2489 Ishee, Miss Grace.	2540 Perry, Miss Josephine B.
2490 Jarvis, Miss Flossie.	2541 Revels, Miss Thelma.
2491 Lunsford, Miss Irene.	2542 Rice, Miss Georgia M.
2492 McVicker, Miss Maud.	2543 Riley, LaFayette.
2493 Moore, Miss Minnie G.	2544 Rodgers, Miss Lillie.
2494 O'Neal, Miss Clara.	2545 Rodgers, Miss Nettie.
2495 Pope, Miss Una.	2546 Tatum, Miss Bertha L.
2496 Poppell, Samuel J.	2547 Valentine, Miss Maud.
2497 Pratt, Miss Sadie.	2548 Wiggins, Miss Ollie.
2498 Quinn, Miss Rubye L.	2549 Blanton, Bernard B.
2499 Scaff, Miss Irene.	2550 Davis, Mrs. Willie E.
2500 Smith, Miss Myrtice.	1551 Faurot, Miss Mary L.
2501 Terry, Miss Evelyn.	2552 Fisher, Mrs. Harriet M.
2502 Williams, Miss Janie M.	2553 Geiger, Mrs. Clovie M.
2503 Willys, Miss Maxine.	2554 Helmick, Mrs. Blanche.
2504 Carnes, Carl C.	2555 Law, Miss Doris.
2505 Cunningham, Miss Thelma I.	2556 Rooney, John B.
2506 McCallister, Otto.	2557 Stanton, Miss Minnie M.
2507 McIntyre, Miss Ella M.	2558 Swartset, Mrs. Sadie.
2508 DeVane, Miss Mae B.	2559 Walden, L. I.
2509 Hancock, Miss Norene.	2560 Walker, Miss Sarah A.
	2561 Woodside, Miss Ruth.
	2562 McNeill, Mrs. Rosa.*

No.	No.
2563 Sheehy, Jaunita.*	2617 Wooten, W. A.
2564 Ash, Mrs. Marco.	2618 Andrews, Charles L.
2565 Cowan, Miss Lula E.	2619 Brown, M. H.
2566 Douglas, Miss Hester I.	2620 Carrington, Miss Lola.
2567 Durrance, John H.	2621 Dismukes, Benj. E.
2568 Smith, Miss Huldah A.	2622 Dunaway, J. D.
2569 Whiddon, Mrs. Bethel.	2623 Hudson, Mrs. Nora.
2570 Akins, James D.	2624 Neal, Miss Margaret.
2571 Byrd, Miss Annie M.	2624 Rice, Miss Cary L.
2571½ Gravely, Mrs. Mae.	2625 Stephens, Mrs. C. J.
2572 Mason, Mrs. Annie Lee.	2626 Weatherly, Mrs. Willie.
2573 Nelson, Miss Annie E.	2627 Williams, Miss Carrie.
2574 Bennett, Mrs. Esther E.	2628 Washington, Mrs. Verna.*
1575 Ferson, Mrs. Barbara A.	2628 Edwards, Mrs. Grace.
2576 Horton, Mrs. Daisy F.	2629 Kelsey, Mrs. Winnie F.
2577 Kohten, Miss Anna.	2630 Kight, Mrs. Bertie G.
2578 Leonard, Miss Mary.	2631 Lovell, Miss Pauline A.
2579 Dellinger, Mrs. W. L.	2632 Martin, Mrs. Sadie E.
2580 Powell, Mrs. Bertha E.	2633 Nichols, Mrs. Ione.
2581 Armstrong, Mrs. Lovertie.	2634 Pennington, Mrs. Maggie.
2582 Kendrick, Mrs. Lillian B.	2635 Proctor, Mrs. Suelow.
2583 Sutton, Mrs. Leola.	2636 Seller, Miss Allie.
2584 Ake, Almont.	2637 Sowell, Miss Ruby.
2585 Arline, Miss Pauline A.	2638 Thomas, Miss Beatrice I.
2586 Blue, J. K.	2639 Tyler, Mrs. Willie C.
2587 Burnsed, B. R.	2640 Altman, Miss Ola.
2588 Campbell, Miss Hildah I.	2641 Connell, Miss Rachel.
2589 Crook, Mrs. Kate.	2642 Crepe, Carl D.
2590 Milton, Oliver G.	2643 Durrance, R. L.
2591 Griffiths, Miss Sadie.	2644 Faulkner, Miss Helen.
2592 Hodges, J. L.	2645 Hare, L. C.
2593 Johnson, Miss Dora.	2646 Hollingsworth, W. R.
2594 Kinney, Mrs. Mary B.	2647 McCall, Miss Maud B.
2595 Rhoden, Miss Sparta.	2648 Minor, Miss Bess M.
2596 Sibley, W. S.	2649 O'Berry, Mrs. Maude.
2597 Brown, Mrs. Irene E.*	2650 O'Bryant, Miss Violet.
2598 Butler, Miss Lillie M.*	2651 Priest, C. P.
2599 Green, Paul.*	2652 Townsend, Miss Cora L.
2600 Perry, Miss Winifred.*	2653 Watson, Miss Nannie.
2601 Taylor, Miss Verdie A.*	2654 Whatley, Miss Elta.
2602 Ausley, J. W.	2655 Wicks, C. E.
2603 Broxson, Mrs. Verna.	2656 Carr, Mrs. Gladys M.*
2604 Cogburn, Miss Susie E.	2657 McNeill, Mrs. Rosa.
2605 Davis, Miss Kate.	2658 Albritton, Miss Kathlyn.
2606 Dixon, Miss Sarah E.	2659 Buford, Miss Dorothy.
2607 Hart, Miss Myrtle.	2660 Butler, Miss Alice.
2608 Hobbs, Miss Ione.	2661 Byrons, Miss Edna F.
2609 Mathews, Miss Gladys.	2662 Chesser, Miss Blanche.
2610 Mathews, Miss Melba.	2663 Darragh, Mrs. Marion.
2611 Morgan, Mrs. Clara.	2664 Geiger, Miss Ula L.
2612 Rogers, W. J.	2665 Hood, M. C. Jr.
2613 Shuler, Miss Alberta.	2666 Kannon, Mrs. Susie.
2614 Tervin, Miss Mary C.	2667 Nall, Mrs. Bernice.
2615 Vickery, Mrs. Mittie I.	2668 North, G. J.
2616 Webb, Miss Clarice.	2669 Osteen, Mrs. Eva.

No.	No.
2670 Priest, Mrs. Idell.	2725 Barnett, Miss Mary G.
2671 Sapp, Miss Evelyn.	2726 Beauchamp, E. H.
2672 Schultz, M. J.	2727 Beck, Mrs. Mattie S.
2673 Smith, Mrs. Gertrude.	2728 Berry, Mrs. Alcona.
2674 Whidden, Miss Sadie.	2729 Bradley, Mrs. Ruth.
2675 Bard, Mrs. Winifred W.	2730 Bryan, Miss Callie.
2676 Clette, Mrs. Beth.	2731 Brigman, Miss Eloise.
2677 Curtis, Miss Ruth.	2732 Carter, Miss Ethleen.
2678 Dodson, C. L.	2733 Chitty, Miss Mary E.
2679 Kennedy, Miss Bessie G.	2734 Clary, Miss Inez.
2680 Scotten, J. L.	2735 Colvin, Miss Opah.
2681 Wooten, Miss Helen M.	2736 Evans, Miss Lottie.
2682 Wright, Mrs. Minnie E.	2737 Ferrel, Miss Carrie M.
2683 Holley, Miss Jewel L.*	2738 Forman, Miss Helen.
2684 Holley, Miss Rowena V.*	2739 Frohock, Miss Lucile.
2685 Malloy, Miss Clyde E.*	2740 Graham, Mrs. Anna T.
2686 Williams, Miss Maybelle A.*	2741 Griffing, Robt. E.
2687 Griffin, Mrs. Jessie E.*	2742 Hamiter, Miss Agnes.
2688 Adams, Mrs. Gertrude.	2743 Harrell, Miss Essie.
2689 Blanton, Miss Vesta.	2744 Hartman, Miss Emma L.
2690 Boulware, Miss Myrtice.	2745 Head, Miss Mabel.
2691 Browning, Mrs. Emma D.	2746 Hinsey, Miss Alice.
2692 Carlton, Miss Montie O.	2747 Hoyt, Miss Oneida.
2693 Doss, Miss Beatrice.	2748 Johnson, Miss Alice E.
2694 Ellis, Mrs. Mary A.	2749 Joyner, Mrs. Ethel B.
2695 Ferrell, Mrs. Frances R.	2750 Kennington, Mrs. Lyndal.
2696 Harrison, Miss Annie E.	2751 Kennington, Miss Olah.
2697 Hartman, Miss Annie.	2752 Lawhon, Miss Clyde L.
2698 Jernigan, Miss Effie.	2753 Lehman, Miss Hermina.
2699 Kinsey, Joseph.	2754 Lingerfelt, Miss Josie F.
2700 Knapp, Miss Fannie E.	2755 Mackery, Miss Lillian A.
2701 McCall, Barney.	2756 Malone, Mrs. Mildred.
2702 Phillips, Miss Willie.	2757 Mashburn, Miss Ruby I.
2803 Ringer, Mrs. Nola.	2758 McCall, Miss Chloe.
2704 Shaw, Miss Alma.	2758 Mooney, Miss Wilma.
2705 Slappey, Miss Maud.	2759 Odom, Miss Florida B.
2706 Sparks, Miss Milbra.	2760 Olds, Miss Orida.
2707 Stallings, Miss Ada M.	2761 O'Neal, Miss Mary D.
2708 Tharpe, Mrs. Sybil.	2762 Page, Miss Catherine A.
2709 Walker, Miss Blanche.	2763 Patrick, Miss Willie M.
2710 Walker, Miss Marie.	2764 Player, Miss Helen.
2711 Davis, Miss Mamie.	2765 Redmon, Miss Oneida M.
2712 Ezell, Miss Irene.	2766 Robinson, Miss Margaret B.
2713 Goodman, Miss Cleo.	2767 Smith, Miss Thelma M.
2714 Henderson, W. H.	2768 Stewart, Miss Thelma M.
2715 Potter, Miss Beulah E.	2769 Stokes, Miss Nellie R.
2716 Smook, Miss Nina.	2770 Strickland, Miss Carra.
2717 Turner, R. E.	2771 Thompson, Miss Mary.
2718 Walker, S. L.	2772 Tucker, Miss Elizabeth.
2719 Bearas, Miss Ruth.	2773 Varnadore, Miss Viola.
2720 Abernathy, Miss Marie.	2774 Warren, Miss Maud.
2721 Andrews, Miss Grace E.	2775 Watt, Mrs. Irene L.
2722 Atkinson, Miss Mabel V.	2776 Wills, Miss Georgia E.
2723 Barineau, Mrs. Ida.	2777 Wilkinson, Miss Mamie.
2724 Barmore, Miss Elia.	2778 Willard, Miss Hildah.

No.	No.
2779 Wilson, Miss Maud.	2833 Pasteur, Miss Caroline.
2780 Blanton, Miss Treva L.	2834 Peeler, Miss Ruth B.
2781 Daniels, Miss Harriett.	2835 Pitts, H. C.
2782 Davis, Miss Catherine.	2836 Pomeroy, Miss Dorothy.
2783 Drinkall, Mrs. Anastasia H.	2837 Potter, Miss Eleanor.
2784 Edgerton, Miss Althea.	2838 Robinson, Miss Elise.
2785 Ennis, Miss Dolly.	2839 Rou, Miss Irene.
2786 French, Miss Elsie.	2840 Sasse, Miss Bertha.
2787 Groom, Miss Jewell A.	2841 Scott, Miss Alma M.
2788 Hartsfield, L. P.	2842 Slight, Miss Mollie G.
2789 Haynes, Miss Maggie F.	2843 Smith, Miss Emma E.
2790 Miller, R. T.	2844 Stewart, Miss Jaunita S.
2791 Morgan, Miss Elizabeth.	2845 Strickland, Miss Annie M.
2792 Sautana, Miss Blanca R.	2846 Stripling, Miss Pauline.
2793 Richards, Miss Thelma.	2847 Summers, Miss Annie L.
2794 Carter, Mrs. Josephine.*	2848 Surrency, Miss Vera.
2795 Miller, Mrs. Alice G.*	2849 Walker, Miss Isabel.
2796 Frazier, Mrs. R. P.*	2850 Waldron, Miss Willie C.
2797 Thompson, Miss Bessie.*	2851 Wasden, J. A.
2798 Adams, Miss Audrey I.	2852 Warren, Mrs. Minnie.
2799 Baker, Miss Celestia A.	2853 Wilber, Miss Marie M.
2800 Barnes, Miss Mollie F.	2854 Zetrou, Miss Eula.
2801 Beck, Miss Faye.	2855 Adkins, Miss Dorothy.
2802 Boyer, Miss Joanna A.	2856 Anderson, Miss Mary L.
2803 Broward, Miss Elizabeth.	2857 Barton, Miss Elenaor.
2804 Chapman, Miss Violet L.	2858 Beaver, Miss Dorothy M.
2805 Clark, Miss Frances S.	2859 Bradshaw, Miss Alliene.
2806 Clark, Miss Madge.	2860 Carey, Miss Miriam E.
2807 Cochran, E. W. A.	2861 Clark, Miss Margaret.
2808 Cooper, Miss Josphine P.	2862 Clyatt, F. J.
2809 Core, Miss Edith G.	2863 Colbert, Miss Iva H.
2810 Cravey, Miss Lelia.	2864 Colson, Miss Mary D.
2811 Creighton, Miss Leila A.	2865 Cone, Miss Ida R.
2812 Cromartie, Mrs. Emma M.	2866 Connell, Miss Pearle.
2813 Deane, Miss Ruth E.	2867 Cook, Miss Nellie M.
2814 Downing, Miss Edith.	2868 Coward, Miss Maud A.
2815 Drake, Mrs. Sarah.	2869 Cox, Miss Ruth.
2816 Dubose, Miss Bessie.	2870 Dear, Miss Winnie.
2817 Fant, Miss Maude E.	2871 Dodson, C. L.
2818 Hall, Miss Annie P.	2872 DuPre, Miss Essie F.
2819 Hall, Miss Ruth.	2873 Horton, Miss Vera E.
2820 Haydon, Mrs. Leo.	2874 Hudgins, Miss Fannie W.
2821 Hendricks, Miss Artie.	2875 Livingston, Miss Katherine.
2822 Horlacker, Miss Marie P.	2876 Magill, Miss Grace.
2823 Irvin, Miss Elizabeth.	2877 McClure, Miss Wanda V.
2824 Jackson, M. DeWitt.	2878 McLaughlin, Miss Grace.
2825 Johns, Miss Allie M.	2879 Moffett, Miss Florence.
2826 Lester, Mrs. Marjorie.	2880 Morris, Alton C.
2827 Love, Miss Marie L.	2881 Parrish, Miss Ruby L.
2828 McCullough, Miss Gladys.	2882 Reynolds, Miss Rosa F.
2829 McDonald, Miss Alma L.	2883 Robinson, Miss Reda.
2830 McDonald, Mrs. Ida.	2884 Rogers, Mrs. E. E.
2831 Miley, Mrs. Celia H.	2885 Sharpley, Miss Sarah E.
2832 Owens, Mrs. Ollie M.	2886 Steele, W. B.

No.		No.	
2887	Stokes, Miss Louise.	2939	Moore, Henry M.*
2888	Wadley, Fred B.	2940	Stirrup, Miss Kate B.
2889	Weigle, Miss Mary B.	2941	Clifton, Mrs. Nella M.*
2890	Wells, Miss Nora.	2942	Bergman, Miss Lillian.
2891	Austin, Miss Flora B.*	2943	Chapman, Mrs. Virginia.
2892	Coleman, Mrs. Roline.*	2944	Dooley, Mrs. Mollie B.
2893	Crawford, Miss Martha.*	2945	Fraze, Miss Thelma I.
2894	Davis, Mrs. Amy L.*	2946	Fries, Mrs. Kena.
2895	Falana, Miss Ida M.*	2947	Gates, Miss Evelyn.
2896	Hughes, Mrs. Florence L.*	2948	Graham, Miss Theresa.
2897	Matthews, Mrs. Addie M.*	2949	Harris, Mrs. Carrie G.
2898	Mazon, Miss Wilhelminia H.*	2950	Haynes, Warren W.
2899	Mike, Mrs. Louise M.*	2951	Hendry, Ewart.
2900	Ponder, Mrs. Fannie A.*	2952	Johnson, Miss Effie M.
2901	Valasco, Mrs. Lelia B.*	2953	Mansfield, Mrs. Eva M.
2903	McClenathan, Miss Edna L.	2954	McClelen, Miss Mary L.
2904	Baker, Miss Effie.	2955	McCarmack, Miss Agnes E.
2905	Blair, Mrs. Alice.	2956	Miller, Miss Clara M.
2906	Brackney, Mrs. Anna.	2958	Shannon, Miss Helen A.
2907	Brannon, Miss Flossie K.	2958½	Smith, Miss Lottie.
2808	Cooke, Miss Mary.	2959	Sphaler, Mrs. Dovie.
2909	Cooke, Miss Moselle.	2960	Todd, Miss Sallie.
2910	Diamond, Miss Sarah.	2961	West, Mrs. Myra H.
2911	Lanier, Miss Estelle.	2962	Wetherjee, Mrs. Nora.
2912	Newman, Miss Rose.	2963	Williams, Miss Elizabeth M.
2913	Northcut, Mrs. Ona.	2964	Clayton, Miss Lillie S.
2914	Pasteur, Miss Caroline.	2965	Faulkner, Mrs. Genevieve.
2915	Presley, Mrs. Eunice.	2966	Fugate, Miss Lena.
2916	Sikes, W. G.	2967	Fugate, Miss Mamie L.
2917	Smith, Miss Sara E.	2968	Holt, Miss Elberta.
2918	Stark, Miss Barbara.	2969	Lancaster, Miss Cornelia.
2919	Strode, Mrs. Vera.	2970	Moody, Miss Florrie B.
2920	Vinzant, Mrs. Etna E.	2971	Nix, Miss Mozelle.
2921	Williams, Miss Lola.	2972	Smith, Mrs. Beulah E.
2922	Allen R. F.*	2973	Tyler, Miss Laura J.
2923	Dailey, Mrs. Lillian.*	2974	Berlack, Mrs. Minnie B.*
2924	Drakeford, Mrs. Maggie.*	2975	Boston, Miss Theresa.*
2925	Holloway, Miss Addie H.*	2976	Dixon, Mrs. Penina.*
2926	Holloway, Miss Nellie L.*	2977	Gibson, Miss Elaine V.*
2927	Lundy, Miss Jessie L.*	2978	King, Miss Eliza J.*
2928	Thompson, Miss Fannie.*	2979	Romer, Miss Kathleen G.*
2929	Tyson, Miss Bessie.*	2980	Wiggins, Miss Evelyn Ora.*
2930	Lloyd, Miss Carrie A.*	2981	Williams, Mrs. A. D.*
2931	Bennett, Mrs. Annie.	2982	Bates, Miss Minnie.
2932	Cooper, Mrs. Neva K.	2983	Bever, Miss F. Elizabeth.
2933	Ely, Miss Mildred.	2984	Brown, Mrs. Ora Lee.
2934	Geffart, Mrs. Eva. C.	2985	Dillard, Miss Margaret.
2935	Lindstedt, Miss Alice M.	2986	Gant, Mrs. Violet D.
2936	Loring, Mrs. Ethel J.	2987	Lane, Miss Martha.
2937	Davis, Miss Bessie.*	2988	Mickler, Miss Euna P.
2938	Maddox, Miss Jeannette.*	2989	Montague, Miss Ruby A.
		2990	Rodd, Mrs. Josephine.

No.		No.	
2991	Valentine, Wm. H.	3044	Harrison, Mrs. Ida S.
2992	Benton, Mrs. Lillian D.	3045	Heller, Miss Jennie.
2993	Kolb, Miss Bertha.	3046	Henderson, Miss Eva.
2994	Price, John H.	3047	Holloway, Miss Clara.
2995	Anderson, Miss Hattie G.*	3048	Jernigan, Mrs. Agnes.
2996	Burt, Mrs. Etta L.*	3049	Laird, Miss Isabelle.
2997	Harris, Mrs. Montez E.*	3050	Little, B. R.
2998	Hughes, Mrs. Bernice M.*	3051	Livingston, Miss Eula M.
2999	Maddox, Miss Jeannetta.	3052	Majors, H. E.
3000	Mitchell, Mrs. Susie B.	3053	McBroom, Miss Ida.
3001	Nixon, Mrs. Leola G.*	3054	McCallum, Miss Erezelle.
3002	Stephens, Miss Helen L. D.*	3055	Miller, Miss Eula B.
3003	Mahaffy, Mack R.*	3056	Miller, George R.
3004	Altman, Miss Meda C.	3057	Neel, Miss Villa A.
3005	Brown, Mrs. L. Belle.	3058	Overstreet, J. H.
3006	Dees, Miss Anna E.	3059	Parrish, Miss Daisy.
3007	Geiger, Miss Laurine.	3060	Simmons, James.
3008	Herring, Miss Leila.	3061	Spear, B. W.
3009	Lowe, Miss Elizabeth V.	3062	Watson, J. F.
3010	McCall, Olan.	3063	Weathers, Mrs. Frank.
3011	McCallum, Miss Vera.	3064	Ward, John C.
3012	McKinney, Miss Cora.	3065	Worrell, Miss Jessie E.
3013	Moore, Miss Susie M.	3066	Barineau, Miss Bessie.
3014	Nunn, Miss Lottie.	3067	Bennett, Mrs. Ali H.*
3015	Nunn, Miss Nancy.	3068	McFarlin, Chas. E.*
3016	O'Hara, Leanoard A.	3069	McKinnon, Mrs. Lena.*
3017	Taylor, Miss Thelma.	3070	Powell, Miss Modeste.*
3018	Wooley, H. B.	3071	Calhoun, F. J.
3019	Humphries, Miss Faus- tine.	3072	Corbin, Mrs. Mary F.
3019½	McCallum, Miss Mary A.	3073	Duggar, Miss Pauline A.
3020	Mingledorff, C. R.	3074	Eleroe, C. J.
3021	Morgan, Mrs. S. F.	3075	Hart, Mrs. Edelle W.
3022	Boyd, Miss Edith C.*	3076	Howard, Robt. J.
3023	Coleman, Miss Janie.*	3077	Lathram, Miss Elizabeth.
3024	Darby, Miss Prudence G.*	3078	Martin, J. T.
3025	Gillslee, Miss Helen.*	3079	Moore, Miss Rebecca.
3026	Harrison, Miss Beulah.*	3080	Murray, A. M.
3027	King, Mrs. Eva.*	3081	O'Brien, Miss Lawson.
3028	King, W. A.*	3082	Peacock, Miss Alma.
3029	Maddox, Miss Alice L.*	3083	Peacock, Miss Mae.
3030	Myers, Mrs. Elizabeth L.*	3084	Pippin, Festus.
3031	Spears, Miss Ludie M.*	3085	Pope, Mrs. Maude W.
3032	Surrency, Miss Annie L.*	3086	Richards, Miss Thelma.
3033	Griffin, Noah W.*	3087	Roland, Mrs. Georgie.
3034	Anderson, Thomas J.	3088	Shuler, W. O.
3035	Barrow, M. B.	3089	Tindel, Miss Trudie.
3036	Bludworth, Miss Gladys I.	3090	Wimberly, J. E.
3037	Casey, L. E.	3091	Baird, Miss Edna P.
3038	Childers, D. K.	3092	Dismukes, Benj. E.
3039	Echols, Sam A.	3093	Eagerton, Miss Ozella L.
3040	Frazier, Mrs. Beulah.	3094	Scott, Miss Olivia.*
3041	Godwin, Miss Annie B.	3095	Anderson, Miss Hilda.
3042	Griffis, Miss Clara.	3096	Anderson, Miss Margaret C.
3043	Hardy, Moses J.	3098	Blount, Miss Evelyn H.
		3099	Brown, Miss Beatrice D.

No.	No.
3100 Brown, S. L.	3155 Green, Miss Betta.
3101 Burns, Miss Florence E.	3156 Henderson, R. W.
3102 Busey, Mrs. Della T.	3157 Horne, J. A.
3103 Clark, Miss Mary C.	3158 Jones, Mrs. Mamie.
3104 Correll, Mrs. Hannah T.	3159 Lee, Robert E.
3105 Davis, Mrs. Estella R.	3160 Powell, Miss Jonibel.
3106 Davis, Mrs. Ethel.	3161 Sauls, John E.
3107 Diamond, Mrs. Ruby.	3162 Varnes, Mrs. Nannie Lou.
3108 Futch, Miss Edith L.	3163 Watson, Miss Adine.
3109 Fleetwood, Miss Gladys.	3164 Adamek, Mrs. Emilie.
3110 Foley, J. E.	3165 Allen, Miss Ola.
3111 Gantt, Mrs. Colo M.	3166 Anderson, Miss Beulah.
3112 Graham, Miss Ada.	3167 Avant, Miss Myrtice.
3113 Horton, Mrs. Lillie.	3168 Bidaman, Miss Martha.
3114 Hughes, Miss Jennie M.	3169 Blount, Miss Rena E.
3115 Huges, Miss Katie.	3170 Bookwalter, C. R.
3116 LaBare, Mrs. Harriet.	3171 Bookwalter, Mrs. Hazel.
3117 McAuley, Miss Sarah.	3172 Brummette, Mrs. Estus.
3118 McJunkin, Miss Della K.	3173 Carlson, Mrs. Jessie H.
3119 McKenzie, W. C.	3174 Cordell, Miss Tura M.
3120 Merbler, A. A.	3175 Currie, Miss Janie B.
3121 Miller, Miss Carolee.	3176 DeLoach, Mrs. Florence.
3122 Oakley, A. B.	3177 Durden, Miss Clara M.
3123 Parazine, Mrs. Jessie O.	3178 Durden, Miss Janet.
3124 Rigby, W. C.	3179 Durrance, Mrs. Bessie.
3125 Rudd, Mrs. Helen B.	3180 Ewing, Mrs. Carrie H.
3126 Stinson, Frank.	3181 Freeman, B. F.
3127 Stinson, Mrs. Lula.	3182 Giles, Mrs. Elizabeth.
3128 Thompson, Miss Mellie.	3183 Giles, Miss Lettie.
3129 Warlund, J. E.	3184 Guilliams, Miss Ada E.
3130 Webb, Mrs. Gertrude.	3185 Head, Mrs. Annabelle.
3131 Wehmeier, Miss Kathryn.	3186 Hendrix, Miss Marion F.
3132 Whitehead, Everett.	3187 Hoffs, Beryl.
3133 Wiggins, Mrs. Beulah B.	3188 Hulse, Miss Ruth J.
3134 Williams, Mrs. L. B.	3189 Johnson, Miss Lucille.
3135 Patten, Mrs. Viola K.*	3190 Larsen, Mrs. Mae.
3136 Baugh, Miss Ruth E.	3191 Luther, Mrs. Nellie M.
3137 Clifton, Miss Arveda M.	3192 McClelland, Miss Leola.
3138 DeCottes, Miss Alma.	3193 McMullen, Mrs. Faith.
3139 Fable, Mrs. Helen K.	3194 Mobley, Miss Fannie.
3140 Haynes, Mrs. Ruth A.	3195 Morgan, Mrs. Grace S.
3141 Leuthi, Miss Helen M.	3196 Mott, Miss Catherine A.
3142 McFadden, Mrs. Emma G.	3197 Waysmith, Miss Vardee M.
3143 Stevens, Mrs. Grace A.	3198 Olson, Mrs. Ethel.
3144 Chaplin, Miss Helen C.*	3199 Roadhouse, Miss Mildred.
3145 Clay, Miss Eldiest.*	3200 Roberts, Mrs. Katherine E.
3146 Mark, Mrs. Nellie E.*	3201 Rogers, Mrs. Nina S.
3147 Allan, Mrs. G. S.	3202 Sanchis, Miss Mercedes.
3148 Andrews, Mrs. Lula E.	3203 Simmons, Miss Edna.
3149 Bradshaw, Miss Ruby M.	3204 Simmons, Mrs. Emma.
3150 Cain, Miss Alice L.	3205 Stallings, Mrs. Etta A.
3151 Christie, Mrs. Mabel.	3206 Sweat Miss Lisle.
3152 Downing, Mrs. Minnie.	3207 Taylor, Miss Lilla B.
3153 Futch, L. H.	
3154 Gay, Mrs. Huldah.	

- | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| No. | No. |
| 3208 Westmoreland, Mrs. Esma. | 3261 Bolton, Miss Victoria. |
| 3209 White, Miss Volumnia. | 3262 Doty, Miss Viva M. |
| 3210 Williams, Miss Loys. | 3263 Duncan, Mrs. Mellie. |
| 3211 Waychoff, Mrs. Lena. | 3264 Ginter, Miss Lillian V. |
| 3212 Brinker, Miss Mable F. | 3265 Hankins, Miss Freda. |
| 3213 Brown, Mrs. Ruby W. | 3266 Harbaugh, Miss Fleta F. |
| 3214 Carlisle, Miss Edwina G. | 3267 Kyzer, Miss Stella. |
| 3215 Adams, Miss Ollie B.* | 3268 McKie, Miss Ann V. |
| 3216 Bogan, Miss Geneva H.* | 3269 Polk, Miss Sarah K. |
| 3217 Bowks, Miss Serent.* | 3270 Rembert, Mrs. Alma. |
| 3218 Ferrell, Mrs. Sarah A.* | 3271 Tillis, Miss Caralie. |
| 3219 Wilson, Miss Emma.* | 3272 Warner, Mrs. Emma. |
| 3220 Wilson, Miss Lucy O.* | 3273 Whatley, Miss Annice. |
| 3221 Baldwin, J. T. | 3174 Hill, Mrs. Minnie.* |
| 3222 Basford, James R. | 3275 Hutchings, Chas. G.* |
| 3223 Beachamp, Chas. L. | 3276 Postelle, Mrs. Emma.* |
| 3224 Smith, Mrs. Hattie. | 3277 Postelle, Vistor L.* |
| 3225 Brookins, W. T. | 3278 Richardson, George.* |
| 3226 Bryan, Miss Etta W. | 3279 Begley, Mrs. Ferris. |
| 3227 Bush, I. C. | 3280 Clark, Mrs. Lula R. |
| 3228 Busey, Miss Ethel. | 3281 Crow, Mrs. Corinne. |
| 3229 Clark, Miss Myrtle A. | 3282 Hamilton, Miss Cecil. |
| 3230 Clark, Miss Nellie. | 3282½ Hendry, H. F. |
| 3231 Ellison, Miss M. Katherine. | 3283 Holderman, Miss Esther A. |
| 3232 Forman, W. A. | 3284 Hunter, Mrs. Jessie G. |
| 3233 Gibson, Mrs. Julia. | 3285 Johnson, Mrs. Eva B. |
| 3234 Gilbert, Ovid. | 3286 Rosser, Mrs. Katie C. |
| 3235 Hart, Miss Lucile. | 3287 McGouirk, Miss Sallie K. |
| 3236 Hathaway, C. D. | 3288 Black, Miss Jessie C. |
| 3237 Hatton, Miss Myrtle. | 3289 Humphrey, Miss Michael. |
| 3238 Hill, Miss Nella. | 3290 Mizelle, B. F. |
| 3239 Hill, Mrs. Quincy. | 3291 Mizell, Mrs. Carrie G. |
| 3240 Holley, Miss Ada P. | 3292 Pope, Miss Gertrude. |
| 3241 Joiner, Mrs. Ettie. | 3293 Pope, Miss Reueber. |
| 3242 Langley, Miss Thelma. | 3294 Henderson, Miss Grace E. |
| 3243 Moody, Miss Mayme. | 3295 Collins, Mrs. Maude.* |
| 3244 Musgrove, Mrs. Lula M. | 3296 Thomas, Mrs. Mandala.* |
| 3245 Rawls, Miss Pearl E. | 3298 Andrews, Miss Emma. |
| 3246 Rudd, Miss Annie R. | 3299 Arlidge, Miss Martha S. |
| 3247 Shirah, Miss Corine. | 3300 Bennett, Miss Rhoda M. |
| 3248 Strickland, Mrs. Julia. | 3301 Black, H. H. |
| 3249 Sutton, Miss Annie. | 3302 Boyles, Miss Gladys E. |
| 3250 Thomas, Miss Ruth. | 3303 Collins, Miss Florence E. |
| 3251 Vanlandingham, O. H. | 3304 DuVall, W. O. |
| 3252 Ward, Miss Mary. | 3305 Gaines, Miss Lottie E. |
| 3253 Westbrook, Miss DeVilla. | 3306 Glissin, Mrs. Nora. |
| 3254 Whiddon, A. L. | 3307 Hall, Miss Cecil H. |
| 3255 Williams, J. G. | 3308 Howard, W. T. |
| 3256 Johnson, Mrs. Bona. | 3309 Humble, Miss Orra. |
| 3257 Watford, Mrs. Grady D. | 3310 Huntington, Miss Minnie. |
| 3258 Clay, Mrs. Eva R.* | 3301 Hurst, Horace. |
| 3259 McCullough, Mrs. Lela J.* | 3312 Jones, Mrs. Pearl P. |
| 3260 Roulhac, Miss Jessie.* | 3313 Martin, Lynn. |

No.

3314 Moore, Mrs. Louiebelle Brown.
 3315 Ogden, J. I.
 3316 Perkins, Mrs. Bynum.
 3317 Powell, Miss Eva R.
 3318 Roberts, Mrs. Era E.
 3319 Sapp, Miss Gertrude E.
 3320 Sapp, U. G.
 3321 Vause, Miss Emily.
 3322 Weaver, J. C.
 3323 Weaver, Mrs. Alma.
 3324 Willoure, Mrs. Annie H.
 3325 Jacobs, Mrs. Annie R.*
 3326 Jones, James A.*
 3327 Taylor, P. C.*
 3328 McKie, Miss Marjorie.
 3329 Williams, Mrs. Janie.*
 3329½ Bryant, Miss Lorene.
 3330 Chancey, Perry N.
 3331 Driggs, Miss Gladys V.
 3332 Goulding, Miss Inee.
 3333 Hunter, Mrs. Esther.
 3334 McCave, Miss Jessie L.
 3335 Payne, Mrs. Bertha F.
 3336 Pedrick, Miss Lois.
 3337 Phillips, Cecil R.
 3338 Saxton, Miss Helen E.
 3339 Tillis, Miss Jane.
 3340 Williams, Mrs. Eva M.
 3341 Wingate, Mrs. Laura J.
 3342 Witt, F. N.
 3343 Wood, W. E.
 3344 Mills, Miss Isabel.
 3345 Radcliffe, Miss Mary E.
 3346 Longworth, Mrs. Lulu M.*
 3347 Arthur, Miss Jessie I.
 3348 Chapin, Miss Elizabeth L.
 3349 Chism, Miss Martha A.
 3350 Cromer, Mrs. Alice L.
 3351 Dano, Miss Nina.
 3352 Delaney, Mrs. Elsie.
 3353 Elliott, Miss Alice S.
 3354 Fisher, Mrs. Mary E.
 3355 Fortner, Miss Ora P.
 3356 Glancy, Mrs. Eleanor F.
 3357 Greene, Miss Ruth.
 3358 Groves, Miss Mary.
 3359 Heighton, Miss Helen R.
 3360 Jennings, Miss Dorothy.
 3361 Lyon, Miss Glennia M.
 3362 Newgard, I. M.
 3363 Park, Mrs. Ethel M.
 3364 Patterson, Mrs. Alice C.
 3365 Netherland, Mrs. Florence.

No.

3366 Pogue, Mrs. Leah.
 3367 Stetson, Mrs. Alta M.
 3368 Tate, Miss Ruth.
 3369 Young, Miss Carolina G.
 3370 Wagner, Carl.
 3371 Boone, Mrs. J. W.
 3372 Pitts, Miss Florence.
 3373 Gildersleeve, Miss E. O.*
 3374 McCoy, Miss Ollie G.*
 3375 Peppers, Miss Inez.*
 3376 Strother, Mrs. Mamie C.*
 3377 Wilkins, Miss Thelma.*
 3378 Ashe, Mrs. Ione M.
 3379 Castar, Miss Mary E.
 3380 Lowe, J. E.
 3381 Lunsford, Mrs. M. C.
 3382 Maloney, Miss Kathleen.
 3383 Roberts, Mrs. Frances E.
 3384 Sweeting, Miss Jennie.
 3385 Welch, Miss Texas M.
 3386 Brown, Miss Marie C.*
 3387 Abbott, Miss Mayme A.
 3388 Bennett, Miss Esther.
 3389 Bennett, Miss Josephine H.
 3390 Blanchard, Mrs. W. G.
 3391 Ballinger, Miss Mabel.
 3392 Bunkley, Miss Monrovia.
 3393 Collins, Miss Goldie I.
 3394 Croft, Miss Bedia B.
 3395 Foster, Mrs. Jessie M.
 3396 Granston, Miss Olga.
 3397 Greene, C. D.
 3398 King, Miss Rosetta E.
 3399 Kommer, Mrs. Ida L.
 3400 Lamb, Mrs. Raymond.
 3401 Maher, Miss Dewey.
 3402 McClellan, Miss Niva Mae.
 3403 Norris, Mrs. Edith B.
 3404 Parker, Mrs. Mrytie E.
 3405 Parsons, Mrs. Margaret S.
 3406 Rutledge, Ernest C.
 3407 Sealey, Miss Dorothy.
 3408 Stafford, Mrs. Alma G.
 3409 Stafford, Miss Lila.
 3410 Swaverly, Mrs. Alfred W.
 3411 Wren, C. G.
 3412 Allen, Miss Lula C.*
 3413 Arrington, Miss Bertie.
 3414 Arrington, Miss Mae E.*
 3415 Barco, Mrs. Dora.*
 3416 Barnes, Mrs. K. Luretta.*
 3417 Colden, Miss Irene.*
 3418 Harris, Miss Ruth.*

No.	No.
3418 Houston, Mrs. Florida.*	3471 McClamrock, Miss Alleen H.
3419 Huger, A. J.	3472 Rogers, Mrs. Ruby.
3420 James, Mrs. Dora.*	3473 Thomas, Mrs. Esther E.
3421 Kellough, Mrs. Chaney B.*	3474 Acree, Miss Lillie.
3422 Martin, Miss Annie.*	3475 Burry, Miss Georgia.
3423 Pickett, Mrs. Emma A.*	3476 Martin, Miss Bessie.
3424 Thornton, Mrs. Mary E.*	3477 Nichols, R. C.
3425 Wheeler, Miss Marie.*	3478 Bass, Miss Theressa L.*
3426 Boston, Miss Theresa C.*	3479 Butler, Mrs. Fannie.*
3427 Carter, Mrs. Jeane.	3480 Nottage, Mrs. Idella R.*
3428 Ingram, Mrs. Estelle B.*	3481 Sharperson, Mrs. A. A.*
3429 King, William A.*	3482 Shipp, E. W.*
3430 Potts, Miss Mary E.*	3483 Starke, Mrs. Addie B.*
3431 Carnley, Elijah.	3484 Williams, Miss Catherine.*
3432 Casey, N. L.	3485 Crews, Miss Rosa.
3433 Cline, Miss Cora M.	3486 Kinard, Mrs. Marion C.
3434 Casson, Miss Agnes.	3487 Young, Mrs. Elizabeth W.
3435 Diamond, Guy H.	3488 Groom, Miss Jewell.
3436 Edwards, Leonard W.	3489 Bailey, Miss Ruby.
3437 Fortune, Allen.	3490 Burns, Miss Ida M.
3438 Harding, Mrs. Henry.	3491 Bussey, Miss Eileen.
3439 Herring, Miss Mary S.	3492 Dawkins, Miss Myrtle.
3440 Huguen, Miss Dollie E.	3493 Gay, Miss Esther.
3441 Hughes, Miss Elizabeth.	3494 Gibson, Miss Harriet A.
3442 Jernigan, Van S.	3495 Humphrey, Miss Irene.
3443 Laird, Mrs. Emma.	3496 Humphrey, Miss Lizzie.
3444 Leavins, Mrs. Ansley.	3497 Johnson, Mrs. Mattie G.
3445 Manning, J. T.	3498 McElvey, Miss Jessie F.
3446 Farmer, Miss Myrtle C.	3499 Nicholson, Mrs. Anne.
3447 Sandusky, Miss Helen.	3500 Bevis, Miss Ione.
3448 Skattowe, Mrs. Edith M.	3501 Gray, Mrs. Alice B.
3449 Smith, Miss Nellie A.	3502 Blanton, Miss Lillie Ruth.
3450 Watson, James F.	3503 Brown, Miss Virginia M.
3451 Weathers, B. F.	3504 Cannon, Mrs. Jessie B.
3452 Whitehead, Miss Noma.	3505 Grinstead, Miss Pennie.
3453 Jones, Miss Anna.	3506 Martin, Miss Mary A.
3454 Bailey, Miss Annie B.	3507 Mills, Miss Olive J.
3455 Blanton, Miss Annie J.	3508 Priest, N. A.
3456 Hardee, Mrs. Bertha E.	3509 Roach, Miss Allene.
3457 Lowrie, Miss Sarah G.	3510 Schneider, Mrs. Anna.
3458 Moon, Robert L.	3511 Sheppard, H. E.
3459 Thomas, Berry N.	3512 Sheppard, Miss Milo.
3460 Thompson, Mrs. Pearle.	3513 Williams, Mrs. Rosa B.
3461 Timmons, Miss Annie M.	3514 Burnsed, Mrs. Anita F.
3462 Wheeler, Miss Myra.	3515 Cogswell, Miss Lucy.
3463 Humphries, Miss Faustine.	3516 Crist, Miss Virginia M.
3464 Millinor, Mrs. Orena L.	3517 Floyd, W. E.
3465 Potter, Miss Beulah E.	3518 Gillis, Miss Elizabeth.
3466 Brooker, Miss Grace V.	3519 Gillis, Miss Roxy J.
3467 Bryant, Miss Josie.	3520 Hawkins, Mrs. Laura P.
3468 Bryant, Mrs. Lela.	3521 Parker, Miss Esther P.
3469 Clemmons, Mrs. Grace.	3522 Priest, Clyde.
3470 Kirkland, Mrs. Louise B.	

No.	No.
3523 Purnell, Miss Helen F.	3576 Prince, Mrs. Dora.
3524 Spink, Miss Ruth O.	3577 Anderson, Miss Edith.
3525 Martin, Miss Madie L.	3578 Chuseman, Miss Ruth W.
3526 Moughton, Mrs. Hazel.	3578 Daniel, Mrs. Margaret H.
3527 Anderson, Miss Alberta.*	3580 Edwards, Miss Jacqueline.
3528 Andrea, Mrs. Maude E.*	3581 Fenwick, Mrs. Myrta S.
3529 Bates, Miss Allie M.*	3582 Floyd, Mrs. Mary D.
3530 Bates, Miss Fannie F.*	3583 Hardesty, Charles H.
3531 Martin, Mrs. Florida.*	3584 Knapp, Miss Carrie V.
3532 Moseley, Miss Dessie.*	3585 Mattison, Miss Sadie L.
3533 Smith, Mrs. Florence C.*	3586 McNair, Mrs. Hallie L.
3534 Swanson, Miss Pearl N.*	3587 Munro, Mrs. Dorts.
3535 Cassety, Mrs. Mamie H.	3588 Nessmith, Mrs. Myrtis.
3536 Clarke, Mrs. Nelle V.	3589 Pressley, Miss Alice.
3537 Dempsey, Mrs. Hattie.	3590 Snyder, Miss Amanda.
3538 Dey, Miss Iva M.	3591 Thomas, Mrs. Bessie.
3539 Fenske, Mrs. Hazel.	3592 Spady, S. D.*
3540 Hall, Mrs. Mary W.	3593 Baker, Mrs. Annye L.
3541 Hicks, Mrs. Hattie.	3594 Burnham, Miss Mary.
3542 Jones, Miss Helen D.	3595 Fort, I. F.
3543 Knight, Mrs. Lula R.	3596 Giddens, Miss Ruth.
3544 Knox, Mrs. Carol S.	3597 Revels, Mrs. Bethel H.
3545 Mead, L. V.	3598 Whidden, Miss Selma.
3546 Nippert, Miss Helen E.	3599 Blye, Mrs. Minnie L.*
3547 Roberts, Mrs. Meta M.	3600 Claybourne, Mrs. Arrie L.*
3548 Statzer, Miss Norma A.	3601 Crawford, Miss Martha.*
3549 Tracy, Mrs. Nina.	3602 Dorsey, Mrs. Theresa E.*
3550 Tulane, Miss Lida.	3603 Felder, Miss Bessie L.*
3551 Wallen, Mrs. Fairy M.	3604 McKinney, Mrs. Pearl S.*
3552 Williams, Miss Velma C.	3605 Pierce, Mrs. Blanche B.*
3553 Wilson, Miss Bernice.	3606 Roberson, Miss Melisse.*
3554 Wohl, Mrs. Anna.	3607 Stewart, Miss Ethel M.*
3555 Young, Miss Agnes.	3608 DeBose, Samuel W.*
3556 Adams, Mrs. Beulah L.	3609 Preston, James A.*
3557 Blue, Nell D.	3610 Coon, Mrs. Maida.
3558 Corbin, T. J.	3611 Davis, Delbert F.
3559 Fleming, Robert C.	3612 Eldridge, Miss Grace L.
3560 Griffin, Miss Minnie L.	3613 Jones, Miss Dovie Pauline.
3561 Hinson, Mrs. Alma A.	3614 Mashburn, Miss Mary E.
3562 McClellan, Ammon B.	3615 Mashburn, Miss Minnie A.
3563 Owens, Marvin M.	3616 Murray, D. A.
3564 Poston, Clyde.	3617 Roberts, Miss Zelma.
3565 Senterfitt, Mrs. Ellen.	3618 Sherwood, Miss Myrtle.
3566 Shumsker, Miss Azel.	3619 Cypret, Mrs. Bessie.
3567 Slay, William L.	3620 Haywood, Miss Violet A.
3568 Whipple, Miss Maggie M.	3621 Andrews, Miss Nora.
3569 Gillman, A. L.	3622 Beaty, Miss Edna.
3570 Peel, Miss Claudye.	3623 Bratcher, Miss Evelina.
3571 Rouillac, Mrs. Patience.*	3624 Brown, Miss Alice W.
3572 Agner, Miss Helen.	
3573 Dawson, Miss Bessie.	
3574 Hurlbert, Miss L. Deborah.	
3575 Mitchell, Miss Cleo.	

No.	No.
3625 Carver, Miss Hilda V.	3678 McGilvary, Miss Mary L.
3626 Dukes, Miss Malissa.	3679 Price, J. H., Jr.
3627 Gillen, Miss Nina.	3680 Bighams, Mrs. Sarah L.*
3628 Harrell, John L.	3681 Rutland, Miss Rosa Lee.*
3629 Harrell, Miss Nita.	3682 Norwood, Mrs. Mary L.*
3630 Hiers, Miss Doris.	3683 Williams, Rev. T. J.*
3631 Hill, Miss Erin R.	3684 Haglar, Henry D.
3632 Hollingsworth, Miss Ola.	3685 Metcalf, Mrs. Thelma B.
3633 Hunter, Austin.	3686 Miller, Miss Ruby.
3634 Johnson, Lamar.	3687 Atkinson, Miss Jessie.
3634½ Johnson, Miss Luna.	3688 Henderson, Leon N.
3635 Kickliter, Paul.	3689 Alderman, James L.
3636 Lewis, Miss Ina O.	3690 Brown, Miss Clara V.
3637 McCall, Miss Ina.	3691 Cannon, Miss Pearl S.
3638 McCall, R. F.	3692 Hogan, Miss Della.
3639 Noegel, Miss Ruth.	3693 Newlan, Miss Mabel E.
3640 Shuler, Grady T.	3694 Newsome, Mrs. Maude.
3641 Stansel, Miss Roxie.	3695 Niblack, Miss Louise.
3642 Stevens, Mrs. Hattie A.	3696 D'Bryant, Miss Nadine.
3643 Thompson, Miss Era A.	3697 Sapp, Miss Agatha.
3644 Thompson, Miss Onie C.	3698 Waddell, Miss Bessie.
3645 Waddell, Miss Leona.	3699 Wadsworth, Miss Jennie.
3646 Woodard, Miss Lila.	3700 Williams, Mrs. Clara.
3647 Barton, Miss Vertis O.	3701 Wood, Leamon.
3648 Moore, Mrs. Mary.	3702 Geiger, Miss Laurine.
3649 Reid, Miss Genie M.	3703 Green, Miss Eva L.
3650 Blanton, Mrs. Eudora H.	3704 Hartsfield, L. P.
3651 Elkenberry, T. S.	3705 Hicks, Miss Clyde.
3652 Firsbee, Charles B.	3706 Howard, Mrs. Pauline.
3653 Hazen, Lucian O.	3707 Humphries, Miss Faustine.
3654 Hood, Miss Gladys.	3708 Lastinger, P. L.
3555 Kersey, Ivy N.	3709 Long, Miss Bessie I.
3656 Metzger, Earl L.	3710 Mallory, Miss Gladys.
3657 Moody, Miss Nita.	3711 Morgan, Miss Corinne.
3658 West, Miss Lucy N.	3712 McNeill, Robert E., Jr.
3659 Knight, Thos. J.	3713 Nelson, Miss Irene B.
3660 Shands, Miss Velve A.	3714 Payne, John H.
3661 Browning, Mrs. Mary E.*	3715 Potter, Miss Beulah.
3662 Durham, Mrs. Hattie E.*	3716 Skean, Mrs. Marie.
3663 Green, Miss Jessie B.*	3717 Strickland, Miss Annie M.
3664 Streett, Mrs. Lettie B.*	3718 Taylor, Miss Della.
3665 Wise, Miss Alice B.*	3719 Bennett, Mrs. Sarah J.*
3666 Jenkins, Alvin O.*	3720 Coon, Miss Marjorie G.
3667 Zanders, W. N.*	3721 Hall, Miss Margherita E.
3668 Becher, Miss Bertha.	3722 Hotchkiss, Miss Ruby.
3669 Cripe, Miss Grace V.	3723 Lucas, Mrs. Rhoda.
3670 Dees, Miss Pearl.	3724 Mendel, Miss Elnora E.
3671 English, Miss Mabel R.	3725 Potter, Mrs. Ciella R.
3672 Mickler, Mrs. Elizabeth A.	3726 Southwick, Mrs. Florence H.
3673 Singletary, Miss Lella.	3727 Dunicliff, Mrs. Della G.
3674 Stephens, Mrs. Annie.	3728 Evrard, Miss Elizabeth F.
3675 Briney, Mary D.	3729 Leisher, Miss Kathryn S.
3676 Fidler, Miss Gladys C.	
3677 Hudson, Miss Mildred M.	

No.	No.
3730 Miller, Edwin S.	3749 Hart, Miss Loca L.
3731 Moseley, Miss Edd.	3750 Lennox, Mrs. Julia V.*
3732 Green, Mrs. Mabel J.*	3751 Rowe, D. W.*
3733 Adams, Miss Isabel H.	3752 Alderman, James L.
3734 Andrews, Miss Elizabeth.	3753 Henry, Mrs. Martha I.
3735 Boynton, Miss Lelah.	3754 Hogan, Miss Della.
3736 Easters, Mrs. Mary.	3755 Kickliter, C. J.
3737 Hager, Miss Ruby.	3756 Martin, Miss Jewell.
3738 Meek, Miss Leta L.	3757 Newbern, Miss Essie.
3739 Parrott, Mrs. Nannie E.	3758 Ragan, Miss Sarah E.
3740 Powell, Mrs. Lilla.	3759 Albritton, Miss Myrtis J.
3741 Smith, Miss Willda.	3760 Cox, Miss Berta.
3742 Swilley, R. R.	3761 Geiger, Miss Laurine.
3743 Tripp, Miss Alice M.	3762 Kickliter, W. B.
3744 Anderson, Miss Beulah.	3763 Mallory, Miss Gladys.
3745 Bellamy, J. J.	3764 O'Hara, Marvin A.
3746 Crum, Miss Johnnie.	3765 Smith, Miss Myrtice R.
3747 Dillard, Miss Margaret.	3766 Wilder, Miss Maude.
3748 Gilbert, Miss Grace E.	3767 Zipper, Mrs. Mary McC.

FIRST GRADE CERTIFICATES

ISSUED UNDER SECTION 497, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

The names of those whose certificates have been converted into Life First Grade are stricken from this list.

No.	No.
1 Feagle, Wm. B.	24 Webb, Mrs. Edith J.
2 Banes, Miss Amy H.	25 Whitlock, Clarence F.
3 Mercer, Mrs. Leonard P.	26 Clement, Miss Gertrude.
4 Howell, Miss Sabilla R.	27 Grainge, Mrs. Mary B.
5 Florence, Miss Lovee.	28 Edwards, Miss Ethel J.
6 Bledsoe, Miss Emmie F.	29 Davison, Miss Esther.
7 Stokely, Miss Jimmie.	30 Gould, Miss Nellie.
8 Hasty, Miss Bertha L.	31 Wells, Miss E. Ruth.
9 Croft, Wm. D.	32 Green, Miss Mary W.
10 Holbrook, Miss Dorothy A.	33 Johnson, James G.
11. Mercer, L. P.	34 Young, Samuel F.
12 Crawford, Miss Mary M.	35 Potter, Walter R.
13 Nelson, Clarence W.	36 Clark, Miss Lessie Mae.
14 Lapp, Miss Winona E.	37 Byrd, Miss Flossie A.
15 Neal, Miss Martha H.	39 Shriville, Mrs. Eva A.
16 Pearson, Mrs. Helen R.	40 Strickland, Miss Stella.
17 Steedly, Hulbert F.	41 Bishop, T. Bernard.
18 Reagan, Mrs. M. Julia.	42 Moore, Wm. J.
19 Sims, Miss Viva.	43 Hensley, Mrs. Hattie S.
20 Williams, Miss Nellie.	44 Barnett, S. Park.
21 Abel, Mrs. Mary D.	45 Davis, Miss Ernestine E.*
22 Lowry, Miss Josie.	46 Edwards, Miss Marie E.*
23 Callahan, Ralph E.	47 Lewis, Mrs. Edith N.
	48 Hazard, Miss Mabel E.

No.

- 49 McCay, Miss Harriet E.
- 50 Tate, Miss Ethel L.
- 51 Allensworth, Miss Josephine F.
- 52 Thomason, Miss Willie I.
- 53 Gibson, Mrs. Tillie M.
- 54 Fillers, Mrs. A. H.
- 55 Hampton, Walter H.*
- 56 Nelson, Miss Jessie T.
- 57 Kelso, Miss Mabel M.
- 58 Smith, Mrs. W. O.
- 59 Dalton, Miss Mabel.
- 60 Seichrest, Robt E.
- 61 Riden, Miss Manie.
- 62 Jones, Miss Frances M.
- 63 Brinson, Miss Mabel.
- 64 Battaile, Miss Marie.
- 65 Ivey, Frederic M.
- 66 Todd, Chas. M.
- 67 Chatterton, Miss Ruth M.
- 68 Wheeler, Miss Verna B.
- 69 Niswonger, Miss Iva.
- 70 Tatlow, Miss M. Jane.
- 71 Barker, Miss Mabel.
- 72 Cade, Miss Mattie C.
- 73 Walker, Chas. H.
- 74 Wilkey, Miss Kathryn.
- 75 Souter, Miss Shelton.
- 76 Chapman, Miss Louise.
- 77 Voris, Miss Mildred.
- 78 Wheeler, Forest A.
- 79 Crist, Mrs. Anna S.
- 80 Whitehead, Carmie E.
- 81 Barnes, James T.
- 82 Haft, Kenneth B.
- 83 Littleton, Jesse T.
- 84 Corley, Charles H.*
- 85 Franklin, Miss Claribel.
- 86 Clark, Miss Halys.
- 87 Smith, Miss Mary C.
- 88 Campbell, Mrs. M.
- 89 Wilkinson, John B.
- 90 McMillan, Miss Beryl.
- 91 Peaden, Miss Abble L.
- 92 Bogue, Miss Ruth.
- 93 Mann, Orion W.
- 94 Kendall, Miss Amelia R.
- 95 Carrier, Mrs. Alice B.
- 96 Donoho, Mrs. Kate K.
- 97 Walden, Mrs. Darrie.
- 98 Jordan, Miss Corinne.
99. Wilson, Miss Ella.
- 100 Hay, Miss Ella Mae.
- 101 Reagan, Mrs. Elizabeth.
- 102 Bates, Jas. W.

No.

- 103 Burnett, Miss Minnie.
- 104 Rice Miss Genie.
- 105 Hays, Miss Joy.
- 106 Stivender, Mrs. Elizabeth H.
- 107 Willett, J. Ernest.
- 108 Huber, Mrs. Ruth.
- 109 Ivey, Miss Christine.
- 110 Tarboux, Miss Marie.
- 111 Miller, Mrs. Eleanor.
- 112 Cabot, Mrs. Margaret.
- 113 Brock, Miss Marie.
- 114 Ingram, Miss Victoria.
- 115 Ewing, Miss Katherine.
- 116 Henderson, Miss Lucile.
- 117 Himes, Miss Alice M.
- 118 Pope, Miss Anna E.
- 119 Henderson, Miss Susie.
- 120 O'Neal, Miss Kathryn G.
- 121 Percival, Miss Nina I.
- 122 Collins, Samuel L.
- 123 Revels, Fred O.
- 124 Gideons, John W.
- 125 Rogers, Rev. Simeon W.
- 126 Davison, Miss Ruth A.
- 127 Park, Miss Mary L.
- 128 Coleman, Miss Victoria.
- 131 Burch, Mrs. Mary E. N.
- 132 Weatherly, Miss Hazel.
- 133 Howell, Miss Janie.
- 134 Miller, Miss Isabel.
- 135 Watson, Miss Elva.
- 136 Dees, Miss Werna.
- 137 Akins, Miss Hattie.
- 138 Burry, Miss Gladys S.
- 139 Cox, Miss Anita M.
- 140 Crocker, Miss Alice F.
- 141 Cubberly, Mrs. M. Etta.
- 142 Diggs, Miss Naomi.
- 143 Holiday, Miss Minnie.
- 144 Hill, Miss Maud.
- 145 Little, Miss Ercel E.
- 146 Mayo, Miss Newell.
- 147 Miller, E. H.
- 148 Pomeroy, Miss Margaret H.
- 149 Rice, Mrs. Bessie L.
- 150 Shealy, Miss Una.
- 151 Stock, Jos. W.
- 152 Scales, Miss Margaret L.
- 153 Schneider, Miss Elsa B.
- 154 Shane, Milton L.
- 155 Whidden, Miss Stella.
- 156 Houston, Mrs. Elizabeth B.*

No.

- 157 Atwater, Miss Rossie L.
- 158 Bosdell, Miss Allie M.
- 159 Bosdell, Miss Lillian A.
- 160 Bigelow, Miss Agnes J.
- 161 Creary, Miss Julia E.
- 162 Davis, Miss Maude B.
- 163 Faus, Miss Lena Mae.
- 164 Gay, Mrs. Annie B.
- 165 Hutchinson, Miss Margaret L.
- 166 Halle, Miss Dorothy C.
- 167 Jones, Mrs. Maude F.
- 168 Jackson, Miss Jewell.
- 169 Oliver, Miss Luna M.
- 170 Robinson, Miss Ethel A.
- 171 Rogers, Miss Nattie P.
- 172 Ware, Mrs. L. E.
- 173 Hart, Miss Carrie M.
- 174 Holloway, Miss Dorothy A.
- 175 Howell, Miss Georgia.
- 176 Jacobie, Miss Constance M.
- 177 Kicklighter, J. F.
- 178 Kicklighter, Mrs. Materia F.
- 179 McDaniel, Miss Pearle.
- 180 Parrish, Miss Mattie.
- 181 Trammell, Mrs. Elizabeth.
- 182 Anderson, Miss Myrtle M.
- 183 Anderson, Miss Margaret M.
- 184 Bearss, Miss Q. Esther.
- 185 Cameron, Mrs. Sallie D.
- 186 Crowe, Miss Margaret H.
- 187 Clyburn, Miss Nellie.
- 188 Daniel, Charles R.
- 189 Earley, Miss Helen C.
- 190 Frierson, Miss Anna.
- 191 Frierson, Miss Marguerite.
- 192 Hansen, Miss Isabel.
- 193 Harrison, Miss Margaret A.
- 194 Lewter, Miss Laura L.
- 195 Peters, Mrs. Alice K.
- 196 Robinson, Mrs. Rilla A.
- 197 Ramsey, Mrs. Nelle S.
- 198 Smith, Miss Emma B.
- 199 Williams, Joseph E.
- 200 Yancey, Miss Sara W.
- 201 Anderson, Miss Philippa.
- 202 Britte, Miss Annie S.
- 203 Collins, Mrs. Berchie E.

No.

- 204 Cole, Miss Eva W.
- 205 Holliday, Miss Achsabel.
- 206 Meek, Mrs. Ida Z.
- 207 Bauskett, Miss Sophie.
- 208 Burns, Miss Berha L.
- 209 Fair, Mrs. Eugenia.
- 210 Loy, Miss Mertie.
- 211 Morgan, Miss Annie R.
- 212 Nelson, Miss Louise.
- 213 Rhoden, Walter R.
- 214 Burts, Miss Estelle.
- 215 McDaniel, Miss Lella.
- 216 Phillips, Miss M. Alice.
- 217 Chalker, Mrs. Hattie M.
- 218 Ramsey, Mrs. Louise G.
- 219 Dewees, George B.
- 220 Gildewell, Miss Grace M.
- 221 Ireland, Miss Mary.
- 222 Roberts, Miss Hazel L.
- 223 Redding, Miss Alleyne.
- 224 Shelley, James W.
- 225 White, Mrs. Bertha H.
- 226 McCall, J. D.
- 227 Boehme, Mrs. Mary P.
- 228 Smallwood, Enoch.
- 229 Anderson, Miss Nell V.
- 230 Robinette, Mrs. Ida.
- 231 White, Miss Lela.
- 232 Boone, Mrs. Ethel L.
- 233 Mead, Mrs. Christine H.
- 234 Ramey, Miss Leah M.
- 235 Stanfill, Maurice E.
- 236 Dickens, David.
- 237 Mecklin, Miss Evelyn.
- 238 Casey, Miss Emma.
- 239 Claxon, Miss Grace.
- 240 Willson, Miss Margaret E.
- 241 Adams, Miss Sara.
- 242 Allensworth, Miss Lucy.
- 243 Benson, Miss Olga D.
- 244 Cass, Miss Agnes R.
- 245 Fahrenhold, Mrs. Bonnie K.
- 246 Howell, L. D.
- 247 Mitchell, Miss Lorean.
- 248 Ozanne, Mrs. Cornelia R.
- 249 Pollard, Miss Florence M.
- 250 Weaver, Miss Lella Mae.
- 251 Edris, Mrs. Carrie N.
- 252 Chambers, Miss Willie A.
- 253 Carter, Edgar W.
- 254 Caulk, Miss Eva G.
- 255 King, Mrs. Nellie.
- 256 Redenbo, Mrs. C. Celia.

No.

- 257 Griffin, Noah W.
- 258 Lockette, John A.
- 259 Turner, Thos. J.
- 260 Wilson, James M.
- 261 Kelsey, Mrs. Jessie.
- 262 Ingraham, Mrs. Maude.
- 264 Hendry, Miss Ruby.
- 265 Kinney, Miss Mrytle M.
- 266 Rogers, Mrs. Susa D.
- 267 Maige, Miss Edna M.
- 268 Bradfield, Miss Edna.
- 269 Horne, Mallory F.
- 270 Milton, Miss Eva.
- 271 Sister Anna Marie.
- 272 Fridley, Guy V.
- 272½ Martin, Mrs. Antoinette.
- 273 Vicary, Mrs. Lottie E.
- 274 Parker, Mrs. Celeta.
- 275 Williams, Miss Iva R.
- 276 Soper, Mrs. Isabella F.
- 277 Thornquist, Ernest.
- 278 Carlton, Boyd.
- 279 Heacock, Miss Loretta.
- 280 Ramsey, Ralph L.
- 281 Wyson, Wm. H.
- 282 Belyen, Miss Jennie L.
- 283 Hare, Clarence L.
- 284 Pittman, Lucius C.*
- 285 Shuler, Edward L.
- 286 Lent, Miss Elizabeth.
- 287 Loop, Miss Stella.
- 288 McArthur, Miss Getrude.
- 289 Niswonger, Miss Edyth.
- 290 Schuck, Mrs. Iris O.
- 291 Cooper, Miss Vivian I.
- 292 Henderson, Miss E. Pauline.
- 293 Marshburn, Mrs. C. B.
- 294 Reed, Miss Berdena M.
- 295 Clayton, E. A.
- 296 Stokes, Miss Abbie.
- 297 Holloway, Miss Augusta Y.
- 298 Priest, Horace S.
- 299 Wood, Miss Augusta L.
- 300 Trotman, Warren E.
- 301 Espy, James A.*
- 302 Barrett, Miss Mertie M.
- 303 Cordell, James J.
- 304 Kirkman, Mrs. Rachel.
- 305 Lee, Mrs. Ruby M.
- 306 Martin, Miss Frances.
- 307 Rice, Miss Lora.
- 308 Houston, Mrs. Zalie E.*

No.

- 309 Groves, Miss Minnie.
- 310 Hodges, Miss Myra.
- 311 Seabury, Vernon H.
- 312 Tanner, Miss Julia S.
- 313 Edwards, Mrs. Lemmie B.
- 314 Milton, Mrs. Margaret I.
- 315 Alderman, Mrs. Ruby.
- 316 Britt, Miss Frances E.
- 317 Farabee, T. N.
- 318 Groom, Miss E. Estella.
- 319 Hinton, Arthur K.
- 320 Minton, Mrs. Fannie.
- 321 Horrell, Miss Blanche E.
- 322 Jernigan, Miss Vivian.
- 323 Mobley, Mrs. Martha I.
- 324 Moffatt, Miss L. Alline.
- 325 Murphy, John F.
- 326 Wickwire, Miss Gladys.
- 327 Cobb, Miss Orrie.
- 328 Conner, James M.
- 329 Everett, Miss Clifford L.
- 330 Hudson, Mrs. Frankie.
- 331 Jackson, Andrew E.
- 332 Langley, Miss Minnie.
- 333 Robinette, Miss Velma.
- 334 Sharpton, Chas. C.
- 335 Johnson, Miss Clara E.
- 336 Martin, Jas. I.
- 337 Smith, Miss J. Irene.
- 338 Ayers, Miss Alice R.
- 339 Ayers, Miss Dora J.
- 340 Curington, Miss Mary E.
- 341 Lee, Miss Minnie.
- 342 O'Berry, Edmund B.
- 343 Carswell, Mrs. Verdie C.
- 344 Blanton, Miss Lona Belle.
- 345 Hentz, Miss Elberta J.
- 346 Gessel, Miss Gladys.
- 347 Brown, Miss Ruby.
- 348 Clayton, Miss Etha.
- 349 Hopkins, Green B.
- 350 Anderson, Miss Lucretia S.
- 351 Bremen, M. N.
- 352 Christopher, Mrs. Alma M.
- 353 Compton, Mrs. Maude.
- 354 Dilzer, Miss Julia.
- 355 Frese, Miss Antoinette.
- 357 Kramer, Miss Lillie C.
- 358 Milling, Miss Ellie Hugh.
- 359 Milton, Miss Marguerite L.
- 360 Smith, Miss Lorena.
- 361 Southerland, Miss Ruth.

No.	No.
362 Stanton, Miss Lenamay.	410 Wallace, Miss Rose Mary.
363 Thrasher, Miss Vera.	411 Madison, Wm.*
364 Vanderipe, Miss Mildred F.	412 Smith, Miss Ruby D.*
365 Williams, Miss Richie.	413 Bleech, Miss Ruth.
366 Williams, Mrs. Rosa L.	414 Bostick, E. C.
367 Sister Marie Annunciata.	415 Chapman, Miss Sarah.
368 Bailey, Miss Mary T.	416 Davis, Mrs. Jane A.
369 Christiansen, Miss Harriet.	417 Douglas, Edward.
370 Colson, Miss Oattie M.	418 Dunham, G. W.
371 Connor, Miss Miriam.	419 Graybeal, Miss Mattie F.
372 Ferguson, Miss Sarah E.	420 Shaddon, Miss Katherine K.
373 Henderson, Miss Annie G.	421 Skeen, Jimison F.
374 Hally, Miss Nettie Louise.	422 Roberts, Miss Constance.*
375 Hooks, Miss Dorothy.	423 Hunt, Miss Anna E.
376 Lee, Graham W.	425 Sturr, Mrs. Winafred.
377 Love, Miss Pauline Inez.	426 Rawls, Mrs. Ruth Miller.
378 Martin, Miss Olive F.	427 Roberts, William E.
379 McEwen, Miss Carmelita B.	428 Robison, Mrs. Mattie R.
380 McWilliams, Miss Ruth Louise.	429 Ward, Mrs. Athena B.
381 Murphy, Miss Mary T.	430 Hartgrove, William N.
382 Reynolds, Miss M. Alice.	431 Long, U. A.
383 Stephens, Lelon F.	432 Gaskins, Mrs. Jennie C.
384 Ward, Miss Marian E.	433 Sweat, Thos W.
385 Womble, Miss Whannie Sue.	434 Keenan, A. L.
386 Wylie, Miss Mattie D.	435 Lipscombe, Miss Texie.
387 Bullock, Wm. J.	436 Rhodes, Miss Myrtle E.
388 Duncan, Miss Marcia A.	437 Hill, Rutherford B.*
389 Faulkner, Donald.	438 Ammerman, Miss Anne E.
390 Hammond, Mrs. Allie M.	439 Green, C. E.
391 Hackett, Mrs. Evelyn B.	440 Hooker, Mrs. H. S.
392 Jones, Miss Monnie U.	441 Mellen, Miss Jane.
393 Mather, Miss Jennie.	442 Riggs, Miss Izora.
394 Moore, Mrs. Leila C.	443 Twyman, Miss Julia.
395 Phillips, Mrs. Carrie.	444 Weems, Miss Flexina.
396 Pope, Miss Fannie.	445 Dansby, Theodore D.*
397 Pringle, Mrs. Irene.	446 Ritter, Mrs. Angela H.
398 Roberts, Miss Carrie Mae.	447 Roberts, Miss Julia A.
399 Roller, Mrs. Nora E.	448 Dunne, Mrs. Ida F.
400 Switzer, Miss Laura W.	449 Hunt, Miss Jessie A.
401 Warren, Miss Bertha E.	450 Peacock, Miss Ruth.
402 Weber, Miss Eleanor E.	451 St. Clair, Jas. H.
403 Anderson, Miss Myrtle M.	452 Cowart, Mrs. Maude E.
404 Burrows, Mrs. Grace M.	453 Bailey, Miss Andromache.
405 Blanton, Mrs. Minnie M.	454 Sweet, Miss Margaret L.
406 Mayo, Miss Mattie Lou.	455 Cureton, Miss Effie Louise.
407 McNeely, Miss Ruby E.	456 Rhodes, Miss Adeline.
408 Peterson, Simon.	457 Wimberly, Mrs. Nannie.
409 Thompson, Mrs. Leila.	458 Dooley, M. E.
	459 Durrance, O. L.
	460 Goertz, Miss Clare M.
	461 Evans, Miss Margaret.
	462 Hentz, Miss Eva.

No.

463 Stanfill, Enoch M.
 464 Withers, Mrs. Aubrey V.
 465 Bethea, John H.
 466 Bostick, Mrs. Myrtle P.
 468 Edwards, Mrs. Mary L.
 469 Lannom, Omer E.
 470 Nelson, Miss Hazel.
 471 Otto, Miss Edna I.
 472 Owens, Miss Cora.
 473 Bigelow, Miss Ella L.
 474 Goldsby, Miss Mary Bentley.
 475 Holbrook, Miss Mary.
 476 Crane, Mrs. Edith May.
 477 Walker, Mrs. Julia C.
 478 Blair, Wilson N.
 479 Blalock, Miss Laura C.
 480 Kelly, Mrs. Birdie L.
 481 Russ, Ashley R.
 482 Goffard, Mrs. Abbie.
 483 Landers, Chas. W.
 484 Jones, William A.*
 485 Segree, Mrs. Nellie.
 487 Gilday, Miss Abigail.
 488 Lawrence, Mrs. Edith May.
 489 McDonnell, Miss Lillian.
 490 Parham, Mrs. Annie T.
 491 Rives, Mrs. Florence B.
 492 Wheeler, Paul M.
 493 Wood, Brooks.
 494 Erickson, Edward James.
 495 Wheeler, Joseph D.
 496 Simms, Thomas Carlton.
 497 Thomas, T. Shepard.
 498 Adderly, Mrs. Nettie L.*
 499 Hector, Mrs. Christine B.*
 500 Dixon, James Robert.*
 501 Walker, B. Allen.
 502 Mears, George H.
 503 Ross, Miss Annie Laurie.
 504 Henderson, Miss Bertha.
 505 McFatter, Theron K.
 506 Roulhac, Thomas J.*
 507 Ames, Mrs. Ethel P.
 508 Bennett, Miss Hazel R.
 509 Clark, Monroe E.
 510 Hall, Robert L.
 511 Stone, Miss Carrie Leura.
 512 St. Clair, Miss Lucretia J.
 513 Phillips, Mrs. Theresa F.
 515 Payne, Miss Alva.
 516 Anderson, Miss Edith M.

No.

517 Callen, Miss Gertrude.
 518 Mayes, Miss Annie C.
 519 Root, Mrs. Florence S.
 520 Wingate, Miss Verna E.
 521 Major, Anthony J.*
 522 Sulcer, Mrs. Ella L.*
 523 Clegg, Miss Edith.
 524 Graham, Miss Mary.
 525 Miller, Miss Nellie.
 526 Stephens, Miss Esther.
 527 Townsend, Miss Myra.
 528 Watson, Miss M. Rozelle.
 529 Funk, Mrs. Alma M.
 530 Henderson, Miss Mary.
 531 Hull, Miss Josephine.
 532 McCormick, Clarence E.
 533 Adams, Miss Amanda A.
 534 Brooks, Miss Corinne Mae.
 535 Brooks, Miss John M.
 536 DeVane, Miss Jamie Agnes.
 537 Dickinson, Mrs. Carlena.
 538 Folsom, Miss Inez.
 539 Fralick, Miss Julia D.
 540 Futch, Miss Elma.
 541 Higgs, Lyman W.
 542 Lewis, Mrs. Elora H.
 543 Mays, Mrs. Emma A.
 544 McCall, Alexander.
 545 McColister, Miss Pansy L.
 546 McGhin, Clarence.
 547 Mobley, Miss Ruby L.
 548 Rehwinkle, Miss S. Frankie.
 549 Summers, J. Ray.
 550 Bowen, Reeves.
 551 George, Mrs. Elizabeth.
 552 Galloway, Mrs. Beatrice W.
 553 Raney, Miss Mattie E.
 554 Shriner, Charles H.
 555 Smith, Madison L.
 556 Boyd, Miss Catherine.
 557 Hunter, Hayes H.*
 558 Chandler, Jesse Lee.
 559 Goulding, Miss Alice E.
 560 Jackson, Mrs. Bettie.
 561 Keck, Miss Evelyn.
 562 Keene, Mrs. Anna K.
 563 Miller, Mrs. Ethel M. B.
 564 Miller, Mrs. Ruth A.
 565 Minor, J. D.

No.

- 566 Murphy, Miss Callie L.
 567 Parker, Mrs. Mary L.
 568 Ridder, Miss Esther L.
 569 Tomlinson, Miss Evelyn M.
 570 Barker, Miss F. Eugenia.
 571 Bigelow, Miss Mary E.
 572 Carlisle, Miss Velma.
 573 Daniel, Mrs. E. Ruth.
 574 Farnsworth, Miss Bailey.
 575 Hodges, Mrs. Meada.
 576 Holliday, W. C.
 577 Hollinger, Miss Ruth.
 578 Howland, Mrs. Quintilla B.
 579 Roessel, Miss Tillie A.
 580 Singer, Mrs. Ella.
 581 Snow, Miss Charlotte.
 582 Turex, W. W.
 583 Daniel, Miss Evalyn I.
 584 Johnson, Alvin J.
 585 Laudiss, Miss Rosemary.
 586 McCreedy, Miss Ethel M.
 587 Shealy, Miss Roberta E.
 588 Williams, Miss Pearl.
 589 Blake, Mrs. Kate.*
 590 McCutcheon, Mrs. Temperance.*
 591 Reed, Mrs. Eva L.*
 592 Schell, Mrs. Harriet L.*
 593 Coffee, Maurice B.
 594 Curtis, Mrs. Mattie.
 595 Henderson, Edwin L.
 596 Kinsey, Daniel A.
 597 Leonard, Miss Lillie M.
 598 Mitchell, Horace F.
 599 Whitton, Frank C.
 600 Owen, Miss Mary.
 601 Phillips, Miss Mamie.
 602 Phillips, Miss Maude L.
 603 Rehwinkle, Jennings.
 604 Riechert, Miss Lilla G.
 605 Sanders, Mrs. Bertha T.
 606 Turner, Miss L. Inez.
 607 Waits, Miss Lillian E.
 608 Waits, Miss Olive L.
 609 Young, Miss Margaret P.
 610 Ayers, Miss Mamie L.
 611 Beeman, Mrs. Myrtle A.
 612 Bell, Miss Helen.
 613 Brunson, Mrs. Mattie W.
 614 Cowart, Miss Lois.
 615 Crumpecker, Miss Willie J.
 616 Gilbourne, Miss Mattie B.

No.

- 617 Gregory, Miss M. Cleo.
 618 Jackson, Miss Eddie M.
 619 Langley, Miss Agnes G.
 620 Mason, Miss Doris.
 621 Bailey, Joseph E.
 622 Beilling, Miss Delah S.
 623 Borland, Miss Annie M.
 624 Bullock, Miss Emma L.
 625 Canney, Mrs. Ida G.
 626 Cooper, Miss Bernice M.
 627 Ellis, Miss Gladys D.
 628 Feagle, Miss Pearle.
 629 Frei, Miss Mary A.
 630 Futch, Miss Opal.
 631 Gardner, Miss Pearle E.
 632 Gardner, Miss F. Rozells.
 633 Hampton, Miss Vara C.
 634 Herlong, Miss Myrtle.
 635 Kennedy, Miss May.
 636 King, Miss Nellie M.
 637 Knight, Mrs. Mary.
 638 Lovell, Miss Mary A.
 639 McKinney, Miss Eula L.
 640 Parsons, Miss Mary S.
 641 Peddigo, Miss Louise.
 642 Rutledge, Leonard F.
 643 Simpson, Miss Lottie R.
 644 Smith, Miss Eva M.
 645 Terwillinger, Miss Helen B.
 646 Tichenor, Miss Altha C.
 647 Williams, Miss Johnnie E.
 648 Williams, Miss Clarine A.
 649 Willis, Mrs. Anna B.
 650 Wood, Miss Kate.
 651 Eddins, W. T.
 652 Leader, Mrs. Emily C.
 653 Sparman, Miss Daisy B.
 654 McJunkin, Miss Maybelle.
 655 McKinnon, Joseph A.
 656 Rice, Miss Elsie L.
 657 Stovall, Mrs. Mattie E.
 658 Barnett, Jim M.
 659 Brown, Miss Edith R.
 660 Miller, Charles W.
 661 Walker, Miss Mary B.
 662 Hunt, Mrs. Hannah A.
 663 Jeter, Mrs. Bessie D.
 664 Wheeler, Mrs. Diadania C.
 665 Chambers, Miss Sadie.*
 666 McLendon, Mrs. Martha B.*
 667 Hammer, Miss Clara C.
 668 Bird, Clyde S.
 669 Brown, Mrs. Bessie I.

No.	No.
670 Edmonds, Miss Nell G.	722 Daughtry, Mrs. Inez J.
671 Crippen, Miss Dorothy M.	723 Dean, Mrs. Maud L.
672 Gannaway, Mrs. Ethel.	724 Gray, Mrs. R. W.
673 McKenzle, Miss Mabel.	725 Griffiths, J. Andrew.
674 Washburn, Mrs. Zelia J.	726 Knight, Mrs. Lizzie B.
675 Echols, Miss Beulah.	727 Morrow, Albert R.
676 Gaines, James W.	728 Wimberly, Harry C., Jr.
677 Leckey, Miss Louise.	729 Eagan, Miss Clara M.
678 Morrison, Miss Gladys R.	730 Cramer, Miss Hazel M.
679 Morrison, Miss Ruth.	731 McInturf, Miss Anna E.
680 Rogers, Charles F.	732 Carter, William L.
681 Brannen, Miss Eula.	733 Hagan, Rollie L.
682 Mann, Miss Mayme A.	734 Inman, William E.
683 Langston, Miss Lela.	735 Holtzclaw, Miss Roberta B.
684 Stanfill, Mrs. Carrie B.	736 Landrum, Claud E.
685 Studebaker, Mrs. Martha A.	737 Van Pelt, Miss Ruth C.
686 Pope, Mrs. Ruby H.	738 Godwin, Arthur J.
687 Stewart, Mrs. Leila H.	739 Newsome, William T.
688 Foster, Miss Gladys I.	740 Witt, Edward C.
689 Boutell, Clare W.	741 Guy, Mrs. Anna L.
690 McEwen, Miss Willie O.	742 Huggart, Mrs. Mary E.
691 Rush, Mrs. Gertrude.	743 Johnson, Mrs. Pearl.
692 Harris, Miss Minnie O.	744 Maddox, Mrs. Lavinia.
693 Schomann, Mrs. Martha A.	745 Maney, Miss Edith E.
694 Stokes, Miss Dorothy R.	746 Moody, Mrs. Beatrice.
695 McRae, Willis L.*	747 McLaurin, Miss Bertha.
696 Ebsen, Miss Helga F.	748 Nunez, Miss Mary.
697 Ewing, Edwin C.	749 Sanders, James W.
698 Whetstone, Mrs. Ella L.	750 Archer, Mrs. Gladys M.
699 Johnson, Samuel H.*	751 Hayes, Braden.
700 Owens, Miss Janet.	752 Hayes, Mrs. Gretchen H.
701 Booth, Mrs. Margaret M.	753 Blanton, Ivy P.
702 Shelton, Mrs. Minnie Lee.	754 Vickers, George G.
703 Fogg, George W.	755 Hudson, Mrs. Frankie.
704 Harris, Mrs. Oreon O.	756 Hendry, Mrs. Ethel D.
705 Pinholster, Truby B.	757 Hodge, James P.
706 Register, Miss Ada.	758 Perkins, Miss Gertrude.
707 Scott, Wilbur A.	759 Prime, Miss Katherine E.
708 Miller, Miss Sue A.	760 Warren, Edwin E.
709 Brabham, Miss Claude.	761 Ennis, Miss Ava V.
710 Burdick, Leon D.	762 Hinton, Miss Gussie.
711 Langfield, Mrs. Pearl M.	763 Murray, Mrs. Leora.
712 Miller, Miss Edith C.	764 Taylor, Edward W.
713 Moore, Robert D.	765 George, Mrs. Evelyn M.
714 Stuckey, Miss Lois C.	766 Appleby, Miss Effie McK.
715 Vance, Mrs. Hettie A.	767 Osgatharp, Harland.
716 Wade, Mrs. Maud S.	768 Gaynor, Miss Rose.
717 Whiting, Cowles G.	769 Russ, James F.
718 Fields, James R.	770 Baker, Miss Roxie.
719 Holman, Miss Annie L.	771 Harris, Miss Myrtis L.
720 Taylor, Miss Trudie.	772 Hillhouse, Mrs. Cora D.
721 Wenzel, Emile M.	773 Hollingsworth, Miss Annie E.

No.	No.
774 Kelly, Joseph E.	826 Holland, Mrs. Jennie C.
775 Osteen, Miss Pearl A.	827 Mumman, Howard J.
776 Aubuchon, Mrs. Gwendola I.	828 Pinnel, Richard M.
777 Davis, Miss Janie A.	829 Ralls, Miss Ella.
778 Davis, Zemri.	830 Stanley, Miss Arleine.
779 Hileman, Mrs. Georgia.	831 Shumate, Miss Eugenia.
780 Maney, Miss Ophie L.	832 Trump, Mrs. Mary A.
781 Roberts, Miss Lena.	833 Williams, Mrs. Laura A.
782 Slack, Miss Edith S.	834 Ely, Jos. A.*
783 Dunbar, Mrs. Lucretia.*	835 Crowson, Lyscum E.
784 Arenburg, Mrs. Firsie.	836 Kendrick, B. D.
785 Durrance, Charles L.	837 Nash, Mrs. Bessie F.
786 Snodgrass, Mrs. Frances L.	838 Walker, Mrs. Clara B.
787 Stevens, Mrs. Ethel B.	839 Turner, Miss Nellie E.
788 Hayden, Miss Dorothy Q.	840 Rhoden, Miss Ruby B.
789 Horsley, Miss Clara.	841 Kent, Artis L.
790 Jenkins, Mrs. L. W.	842 Williams, A. F.*
791 Agnew, Miss Myra.	843 Hudson, Henry.
792 Chalker, Miss Doris B.	844 Andrews, A. C.
793 Chambers, Mrs. Sallie S.	845 Armstrong, Noble B.
794 Dew, Edwin S.	846 Baggett, Miss Vitiano W.
795 Hope, Miss Lula V.	847 Broxson, John A.
796 Blair, Roland J.	848 Calhoun, Mrs. Durlie.
797 Dudley, Miss Winifred.	849 Howell, Mrs. Jeannette.
798 Fulford, John C.	850 Rigell, Miss Essie L.
799 Goff, Miss Ota L.	851 Sutton, Miss Gertrude.
800 Goodman, Miss Cleo.	852 Bates, J. W.
801 Hammett, Miss Elsie E.	853 Cripe, Mrs. Lottie.
802 Lynn, J. W., Jr.	854 Denning, Miss Dorothy.
803 Lunsford, Miss Dora.	855 Holden, Miss Phyllis.
804 McCollister, Miss Pansy L.	856 Holden, Miss Winifred.
805 Maxwell, Miss Oneida.	857 Kight, Artis A.
806 Peterson, Mrs. Ida.	858 Martin, Miss Helen.
807 Smith, Miss Ika L.	859 Martin, Miss Vera C.
808 Strickland, Miss Iduma.	860 Maynard, Mrs. Emma.
809 Terry, Mrs. Salina.	861 Simmons, Mrs. Virginia M.
810 Weaver, Willie S.	862 Smith, Miss Virginia.
811 Certificate revoked.	863 Tompkins, Geo. H.
812 Blanton, E. P.	864 Tompkins, Miss Susie M.
813 Klessig, Mrs. Alma B.	865 Whitener, Miss Norma G.
814 Poston, Rollin H.	866 Bushong, Mrs. Ida.
815 Branning, Mrs. Annabelle.	867 Maddox, A. C.
816 Gilliland, Miss Ruth.	868 Maxwell, A. E.
817 Hammel, Miss Huldah.	869 Searle, Mrs. Leola.
818 Kirkman, Mrs. Rachel H.	870 Smith, Mrs. Ida B.
819 McNeil, Miss Naomi H.	871 Smith, William O.
820 Bates, James W.	872 Barnes, Miss Ruth.
821 Yager, Miss Bessie A.	873 Green, A. S.
822 Addison, Miss Mary V.	874 Holder, Miss Helen.
823 Addison, Miss Frances E.	875 Horne, Miss Maud.
824 Echols, Miss Lilla E.	876 Wadsworth, Mrs. Marie.
825 Edwards, Miss Ethel.	877 Wentworth, A. H.
	878 Anderson, Miss Alberta E.
	879 Baker, Miss Danie.

No.	No.
880 Bierna, Miss Gladys C.	935 Gray, Leon A.
881 Cone, Miss Estelle.	936 Hammer, Miss Norma L.
882 Daniel, Miss Mattie S.	937 Harwell, Miss Hettie R.
883 Davidson, W. P.	938 Hawk, Zariel G.
884 Davis, Miss Belle.	939 Jackman, Mrs. Nell H.
885 Dees, Mrs. Myrle D.	940 Kellar, Miss Catherine.
886 Dickinson, Mrs. Jane L.	941 Lyverse, Mrs. Addie E.
887 Donaldson, Thos. J.	942 Magill, Miss Maude.
888 Folsom, Miss Lucile.	943 Manning, Miss Mildred.
889 French, Miss Ina.	944 McAteer, Miss Estelle.
890 Gaston, E. S.	945 McCormick, Mrs. Mary B.
891 Godley, Mrs. Elizabeth.	946 McLeod, Miss Irma.
892 Gramling, Mrs. Edna.	947 Mires, Jno J.
893 Gregory, Miss Sophia.	948 Montgomery, Wiley.
894 Groom, Miss Pearl F.	949 Nulton, Miss Lucy.
895 Hansen, Mrs. Marie.	950 Parker, Miss Zelma L.
896 Hart, Miss Dessie C.	951 Platt, Miss Grace E.
897 Hayes, Miss Clyda.	952 Pooser, Wankard.
898 Hobbs, C. C.	953 Pritchard, Miss Rosa.
899 Johnson, Miss Mafen E.	954 Priest, Miss Alma D.
900 Johnson, Miss Marie.	955 Reed, Miss Harriet B.
901 Kerfoot, Miss Gladys.	956 Ringo, Miss Rosemary.
902 Kerfoot, Miss Sylvia H.	957 Robinson, Miss Caroline A.
903 Laffitte, Miss Ruby B.	958 Ross, Mrs. F. L.
904 Lanier, Mrs. Ella D.	959 Russ, Mrs. Ida C.
905 Mayfield, Mrs. Mary K.	960 Sheppard, Miss Annie.
906 McCall, Miss Georgie.	961 Sherwood, Miss Effie.
907 McIntosh, Miss Henrietta.	962 Sherwood, Miss Jeslyn B.
908 Toole, Miss Cordie V.	963 Shull, Mrs. Addie W.
909 Trickey, Miss Ada.	964 Shull, Miss Emma L.
910 Young, Miss Lois.	965 Smith, Miss Dorothea H.
911 Adams, Miss Edna.	966 Taylor, Miss Laura.
912 Adams, Miss Gladys B.	967 Terry, Mrs. Selena B.
913 Adams, Miss Lillie B.	968 Thompson, Mrs. Hattie B.
914 Alger, Miss Mary I.	969 Tracy, R. Ivan.
915 Beeler, Mrs. Lora L.	970 Turner, E. P.
916 Bevington, Miss Nadine.	971 Turner, G. F.
917 Burke, Mrs. Emma G.	972 Vallahshamp, Miss Berna- dette.
918 Butler, Miss Estelle.	973 Wallace, Miss Elsie.
919 Cannon, Miss Pearl.	974 Watkins, Miss Mary E.
920 Camp, Miss Mary F.	975 Watt, Mrs. Julia.
921 Cannon, Miss Mary A.	976 Williams, Mrs. Erva S.
922 Coleman, Miss Edith I.	977 Wilson, C. P.
923 Crawley, H. E.	978 Youmans, Miss Maybelle.
924 Davis, Miss Edith C.	979 Zimmercan, Miss Edith E.
925 Delk, Miss Ruth.	980 Curtis, Miss Ruth.
926 DeVane, Miss Mae Belle.	981 Edsell, Chas. L.
927 Dillard, Miss Fay.	982 Hall, Miss Vergie.
928 Dodd, Miss Augusta.	983 Headley, Mrs. Lillian.
929 Downing, Miss Ruth A.	984 Love, Miss Clara.
930 Dutton, Miss Nellie V.	985 Liody, Miss Irene L.
931 Elmore, Miss Anna.	986 Maney, Miss Almarina.
932 Forbes, Miss Mary.	
933 Gillis, Miss Orene.	
934 Godwin, Miss Gladys.	

No.	No.
987 Noyes, Miss Norma.	1042 Kennon, Miss Margaret E.
988 Ralley, Miss Lucy B.	1043 Caffey, Mrs. Daisy D.*
989 Ellerson, Mrs. Fannie Y.*	1044 Bailey, W. C.
990 Grant, Miss Susie A.*	1045 Chunn, Mrs. Sallie M.
991 Payne, Rufus E.*	1046 Dalbo, Mrs. Flossie M.
992 Belfon, Mrs. Frankie T.*	1047 Leonard, Miss Ana M.
993 Hunter, H. H.*	1048 Logan, Miss Abbie.
994 Barrett, Miss Emily H.	1049 Pope, Mrs. Ruby H.
995 Burrows, Miss Willah.	1050 Show, D. J.
996 Chenault, Miss Alta E.	1051 Witt, Mrs. Tolula S.
997 Colbert, Miss Iva H.	1052 Ayers, Miss Daisy.
998 Franklin, Miss Alma L.	1053 Epling, Miss Georgiana B.
999 Heft, Mrs. Nelda.	1054 Farrior, Miss Flora I.
1000 Lee, Mrs. Annie P.	1055 George, Miss Mary.
1001 Baird, Miss Jean F.	1056 Hall, J. C.
1002 Bartlett, Miss Hannah.	1057 Jennings, Mrs. Rubye I.
1003 Consigny, Miss Eugenia B.	1058 Kickliter, D. C.
1004 Davis, Miss May.	1059 Lowman, Mrs. Cora.
1005 Funk, Mrs. Amelia K.	1060 McLaurine, Miss Jean.
1006 Gallemore, Miss Isabel.	1061 Parker, L. T.
1007 Gallemore, Miss Margaret R.	1062 Randall, Miss Bertha.
1008 Houston, Miss Mildred L.	1063 Rogers, Miss Lena.
1009 Clicker, Miss Eva W.	1064 Smith, Miss Winnie.
1010 McNeill, Miss Foda M.	1065 Wilkes, Miss Lenola.
1011 Merryman, Miss Annie T.	1066 Wager, Mrs. Myrtle R.
1012 Pinholster, G. D.	1067 Cain, Homer.
1013 Sims, Mrs. L. I.	1068 Grant, Fred M.
1014 Steffee, Mrs. Ada R.	1069 Hammock, Mrs. Ruth.
1015 Sutton, Charles M.	1070 Harrison, Miss Floyd.
1016 Taylor, Miss Mary S.	1071 Smith, Miss Calla B.
1017 Thompson, Mrs. Annie C.	1072 Marsh, John F.
1018 Westfall, Miss Mary.	1073 Sullivan, Miss Frances E.
1019 Cassel, Mrs. Jennie.	1074 Zachary, Miss Looney J.
1020 Davis, Mrs. Eva B.	1075 Clay, M. L.*
1021 Fulton, Miss Mary A.	1076 Hall, Miss Elizabeth H.
1022 Hawk, Z. G.	1077 Shoup, Mrs. Lela.
1023 Hood, Mrs. Leila M.	1078 Hammond, Miss Sarah E.
1024 McKeown, Mrs. Lillian.	1079 Poppell, E. R.
1025 Nangle, Miss Hazel.	1080 Stone, Miss Tecoa E.
1026 Ross, Mrs. Rosalie B.	1081 Watkins, Mrs. Flora J.
1027 Sutherland, Miss Essie.	1082 White, O. M.
1028 McCallister, Otto.	1083 Mizell, C. F.
1029 Sealey, Thomas H.	1084 Roberts, Bonny K.
1030 Walker, S. L.	1085 Roberts, Miss Inez.
1031 Wethington, Miss Lucy.	1086 Turner, R. E.
1032 Griffin, Mrs. Jessie E.*	1087 Craig, William.
1033 Dunaway, James D.	1088 Shaw, A. D.
1034 Givens, Miss Myrtle.	1089 Sikes, Mrs. Annie.
1035 Pickens, Miss Metris.	1090 Reynolds, Sam Q.
1036 Atkins, Miss Etta M.	1091 Rooney, John B.
1037 Ayers, Jesse M.	1092 Swarthout, Miss Louise.
1038 Hearn, Miss Mamie.	1093 Adkins, Miss Dorothy C.
1039 Kennedy, Mrs. Emma D.	1094 Albertson, A. J.
1040 Rollins, Mrs. Ruby.	1095 Baker, Mrs. Genevieve.
	1096 Bingham, Mrs. Mary F.

No.	No.
1097 Caris, Mrs. Belle.	1149 Miller, Mrs. Florence H.
1098 Dean, Miss Katie.	1150 Anderson, Miss Lou Eva.
1099 Flke, Miss Ethel M.	1151 Howard, Clyde M.
1100 Forrest, Miss Kathleen.	1152 McMullen, Mrs. Mabel.
1101 Freeland, Mrs. Helen C.	1153 Cannon, Mrs. Jessie A.
1102 Gross, Miss Dixie.	1154 Campbell, Miss N. Mae.
1103 Kingsley, Miss Jessica.	1155 Carpenter, Miss Fay.
1104 McWilliams, Mrs. Eliza- beth.	1156 Jordan, Miss Virginia.
1105 Parker, Miss Helen.	1157 Longenecker, Albert M.
1106 Pitchford, Mrs. Margaret.	1158 Rencher, Mrs. Mamie L.
1107 Regal, Miss Mae.	1159 Wheatley, John S.
1108 Rodgers, Miss Lois.	1160 King, William A.*
1109 Russell, Miss Frances H.	1161 Walker, Mrs. Frances M.*
1110 Short, Miss Alma C.	1162 Forbes, Miss Florence.
1111 Tisdal, Miss Theda.	1163 Madson, Miss Elna A.
1112 Belfon, A. G.*	1164 McGrath, Miss Ethel B.
1113 Weston, Mrs. Lula B.*	1165 Thomas, J. I.
1114 Curry, Miss Spero.	1166 Williams, Hapton C.*
1115 Johnson, Miss Clarrice E.	1167 Andrews, C. L.
1116 Nelson, Miss Lula G.	1168 Childers, D. K.
1117 Lewina, Sister Mary.	1169 Corbin, Miss Mollie.
1118 Warren, Miss Mary E.	1170 Hays, Miss Oddys I.
1119 Bloodworth, Grover.	1171 Clark, Howell.
1120 Carnes, C. C.	1172 Hudson, Miss Chrystelle.
1121 Dodd, Mrs. Ruby.	1173 McMullen, Grady G.
1122 Garrett, Miss Ollie.	1174 Metcalf, Mrs. Ewell G.
1123 Harris, Mrs. Jennie N.	1175 Kraft, Miss Leah.
1124 Johnson, Mrs. Gertrude S.	1176 McNeil, Mrs. Bernice.
1125 Kennedy, Miss Bessie G.	1177 Pitchford, Tony C.
1126 McCall, Mrs. Ruth B.	1178 Lewis, Miss Pearl.
1127 Porter, Miss Cora A.	1179 Dyer, Mrs. Harriet.
1128 Rembert, Mrs. Alma.	1180 Fay, Mrs. Orra M.
1129 Stevens, Miss Martha.	1181 Gilbert, Ovid W.
1130 Storms, Miss Ruth L.	1182 Lawhon, Miss Clyde L.
1131 Todd, Mrs. Rex G.	1183 Hayward, Miss Violet.
1132 Williamson, Miss Emily.	1184 Black, Mrs. Agnes M.
1133 Kelly, J. Homer.	1185 Buckles, Miss Mabel.
1134 Martin, Geo. H.	1186 Hill, Miss Merle.
1135 Tyler, Miss Dora J.	1187 Hillhouse, Mrs. Cora D.
1136 Brabham, Miss Evelyn.	1188 Knapp, Miss Hazel.
1137 Moore, Mrs. Florrie.	1189 McLain, Calvin V.
1138 Revels, Percy B.	1190 McLaughlin, Miss Grace.
1139 Ake, Almont.	1191 Moore, L. R.
1140 Chalker, Miss Gladys A.	1192 Morgan, Mrs. S. F.
1141 McGaugh, Miss Inez.	1193 Peeples, Miss Louise H.
1142 Olive, Miss Ollie Mae.	1194 Thompson, H. S., Jr.
1143 Saxon, Mrs. Nelle M.	1195 Wilkinson, Roy H.
1144 Thomas, Mrs. Helen G.	1196 Dawson, Mrs. Mary E.
1145 Cogburn, Mrs. Kathleen C.	1197 Long, Miss Cordella.
1146 Cogburn, Thomas Q.	1198 Page, Miss Bessie.
1147 Glover, Mrs. Isabel.	1199 Pattishall, Miss Georgia A.
1148 Hinsey, Miss Mary E.	1200 Russell, Miss Mary L.
	1201 Atkins, Miss Etta Mae.
	1202 Gravely, Mrs. Mae.

No.	No.
1203 Martin, Miss Bessie.	1222 Hopkins, Miss Sue.
1204 Mason, Mrs. Annie Lee.	1223 Saeger, Mrs. Marie.
1205 Trexel, Walker.	1224 Reddick, John A.
1206 Valerchamp, Miss Bernadette.	1225 Hurley, Mrs. Bernice.
1207 Beauchamp, E. H.	1226 Lancaster, Miss Cornelia.
1208 Colvin, Miss Opah.	M.
1209 Hughen, George O.	1227 McMullen, C. Earl.
1210 Joiner, J. A.	1228 Taylor, Ivey C.
1211 Lamb, G. E.	1229 Youngblood, Mrs. Lillian F.
1212 Riddles, E. B.	1230 Giddens, Mrs. Jennie M.
1213 Blacklock, Mrs. Adelia J.	1231 Hicks, Miss Clyde.
1214 Henderson, Miss Grace E.	1232 Humphries, Miss Faustine.
1215 Horne, James A.	1233 Morgan, Miss Corinne L.
1216 Horton, Miss Vera E.	1234 Parker, W. A.
1217 Howell, Mrs. Ada F.	1235 Warren, E. C.
1218 Kickliter, Grady.	1236 Wigelsworth, Miss Amanda.
1219 Lord, Mrs. Annis W.	
1220 O'Hara, Mrs. Sallie R.	
1221 Armstrong, Mrs. Loretta.	

LIFE FIRST GRADE CERTIFICATES

(Based on Twenty Years' Teaching)

SECTION 501, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

No.	No.
2 Myrick, Miss Nellie T.	28 Grier, Mrs. F. M.
3 King, Miss Annis B.	29 Toennies, F. H.
5 McElvaine, Mrs. Anna P.*	30 Pumphrey, J. R.
6 Johnson, L. F.*	31 Loennecker, Jr., Mrs. G. C.
7 Johnson, Mrs. W. G.	32 Sampey, Mrs. S. N.
8 Houston, Geo. W.*	33 Long, O. F.*
9 Richardson, Mrs. Ella W.*	34 Ross, M. W.*
10 McIver, M. E.	35 Baker, B. J.*
11 McLaurin, Miss Mary M.	36 Dukes, Mrs. W. F. C.*
12 Riley, J. G.*	37 Willcombe, Miss Edna B.
13 Tatum, Mrs. A. D.	38 Howren, Miss Laura B.
14 Dart, Miss Emma.	39 Bryan, Miss Mary C.
15 Dart, Miss Mary E.	40 Hendrix, Miss Hattie.
16 DeMilly, H. W.	41 Hadley, S. F.*
17 Moore, O. J.	42 Booker, Miss Emma E.*
18 Crane, Mrs. M. A.	43 Cary, L. D.*
19 Richardson, H.*	44 Fairlie, Miss Margaret C.
20 Peck, W. H.*	45 Jones, R. P.*
21 Wiggins, Miss Roberta J.*	46 Mickens, J. W.*
22 Belknap, Henry P.	47 Hoffman, W. H.*
23 Whitfield, Cupid A.*	48 Meacham, C. A.*
24 Broward, Miss Hortense.	49 Williams, Miss Bessie Lee.
25 Hartwell, B. F.*	50 Eccles, Miss Carrie B.
26 Holmes, Mrs. M. D.*	51 Shumate, Miss Carrie D.
27 Verelst, Miss Annie H.	

No.		No.	
52	Wentworth, Miss Katherine.	66	Rickard, Mrs. Celia.
53	Rochelle, Wm. A.*	67	Chaffer, John M.
54	Creekmore, Miss Nora.	69	Mole, Richard A.
55	McCellum, C. F.	70	Lipscombe, Miss Mary B.
56	Hamilton, Miss Laura A.*	1	Jerkins, Henry R.*
57	Stokes, Miss Charity E.*	2	Perry, Mrs. Vallie H.
58	Morress, Miss Eddie Love.	3	McLeod, Miss Christian.
59	Howard, Richard H.*	4	Wentworth, Adrian D.
60	Terry, Mrs. Myrtelle H.	5	McDonald, Miss Bessie.
62	Tippin, Miss Lida M.	6	Gilmore, Robert T.*
63	Kellix, Miss Lizzie B.*	7	Stivender, Mrs. Minerva E. D.
64	Dale, Miss Lillian.	8	Stones, Miss Mary.
65	Clarke, Miss Ethel Eloise.	9	Wyatt, Mrs. Addie G.

LIFE FIRST GRADE CERTIFICATES

(Based on Two Certificates with Average of Each 90 Per Cent or More, and Forty-eight Months' Teaching)

SECTION 502, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

1	Ray, Miss Olive.	39	Swatts, H. L.
2	Scott, George F.	40	Stuart, Mrs. Susan C.
3	Bennett, Mrs. L. A.	41	Graham, C. C.
4	Eskridge, Mrs. Cora.	42	Johnston, Miss Mary S.
6	Lipscomb, Mrs. B. M.	43	Hamblen, Miss Evelyn M.
7	Moore, M. T.	44	Elizabeth, Sister M. S.
8	Graham, Harry E.	45	Maloy, W. J.
9	Sampey, Mrs. Frank.	46	Hampton, Miss Clem.
10	Reese, Miss Pauline.	49	Rawson, Miss Eleanor M.
11	Hall, Oliver B.	50	Warner, Mrs. Beulah M.
13	Gramling, Miss Mamie.	51	Rutherford, Mrs. R. B.
14	Mallory, C. F.	53	Elzey, Frank.
15	Gregory, Mrs. Addine.	54	Given, O. M.
17	Fletcher, S. B.	55	Gary, W. T.
18	Wideman, John W.	56	Woodruff, P. G.
19	Green, P. Wilson.	57	Hercules, A.
21	Green, Miss Carrie M.	58	Mathews, E. I.
23	Garrason, John S.	59	Williams, Arthur.
24	McClung, J. W.	60	Hathaway, L. D.
25	Baughan, W. H.	62	Peper, J. E.
26	Kennedy, W. T.	63	Tomlinson, Miss May.
27	Moore, Miss Maud.	64	Barron, Mrs. Maude.
28	Bayley, Mrs. Emma.	65	Nichols, B. C.
30	Pepper, Miss Norma.	66	Blow, Miss Apenae.
32	Hobbs, W. A. H.	67	Longmire, Miss Rowena.
33	Brown, J. C.	68	Wilder, Mrs. Margaret G.
34	Cobb, Miss Winifred E.	69	Williams, Miss Essie May.
35	Merritt, Miss Ada F.	70	Chapman, Miss Mattie P.
36	Rickards, Henry.	71	Hodge, Miss Bertha.
37	Baugh, W. C.	72	Powers, Miss Carrie A.
38	Barco, Mrs. Ella LaF.	73	Wicker, Miss Catherine.

No.		No.	
74	Rhodes, Mrs. Nita O'Neal.	132	Bryan, Miss Helen.
75	Milton, Beman.	133	Chaires, Geo. S.*
76	Wynns, Miss Sallie.	134	Gray, R. A.
77	Oakley, Miss Jessie.	135	Upson, Miss Ruth Newell.
79	Wine, W. D. G.	136	Hooper, Miss Nellie.
80	Pollock, Mrs. R. M.	137	Tomlin, Mrs. Mary L.
81	Overhultz, J. N.	138	Copeland, Mrs. H. V.
82	Hendricks, Miss Nettie.	139	Frink, Miss Nellie B.
83	Himes, Mrs. Myra Finley.	140	Horton, Mrs. M. L.
84	Mallicoat, J. T.	141	Lovelace, Miss Nita R.
85	Borger, Miss Georgia.	142	Altman, Miss Pearl.
86	Pomeroy, J. R.	143	Fidelis, Sister M.
87	Keathley, Norton.	144	Agrita, Sister M.
89	Payne, Miss Jennie M.	145	Thompson, Miss Minnie S.
90	Norton, Miss Lillian B.	146	Brown, W. C.*
91	DeLaney, Miss Eunice.	147	Mathews, Mrs. Ettie M.
92	Bryan, Miss Lula J.	148	Campbell, Miss Mary G.
93	Mead, Miss Laura.	149	Weimer, Miss Elizabeth.
94	Suter, Miss Ethel.	150	McLaughlin, Miss Mary.
95	Erwin, Richard W.	151	McKenzie, Miss Estelle.
96	Immaculate, Sister Mary.	152	Thomas, L. H.
97	Allen, C. K.	153	Baldwin, Thos. O.
98	Jackson, A. W.	155	Moore, Mrs. Marvin H.
99	DeChantal, Sister.	156	Jordan, Miss Mattie.
100	Bevis, Miss Minnie L.	158	Apthorpe, Miss Emma M.
101	Shuler, Miss Sallie R.	159	Rogers, R. L.
102	Wigfield, Miss Virginia.	160	McCall, Jas. P.
103	Rehbinder, L. M.	161	Pittman, R. G.
104	Cobb, Miss Grace P.	162	Bond, Miss Ianthe.
105	Harwell, Miss Ellen.	163	Futch, Miss Emma.
106	Murphy, Mrs. A. B.	164	Moore, Miss Ethel.
107	Turnley, Miss Mary H.	165	Tilly, Mrs. Lucy Gaines.
108	Noble, Miss Rose.	166	Smith, Miss Ula May.
109	Mabbette, Miss May.	167	Simpson, Miss Lucy.
110	Cochrane, Miss Lulu.	168	Boyd, Miss Carrie Benie.
111	Jernigan, Walter B.	169	Simms, Miss Mamie.
112	Cate, William A.	170	Sproull, Miss Katherine F.
113	Smith, Miss Bernice.	171	Griffin, Miss Edith.
114	Newsom, Miss Lucy.	172	Murray, C. E.
115	Geiger, Miss Lily.	173	Ray, Miss Maggie.
116	Ray, Miss Mollie E.	174	Seacole, Miss Mabel.
117	Gaines, Miss Rachel C.	176	Teeter, Miss Lottie E.
118	Bomford, Mrs. H.	177	Tomkies, Miss Kate M.
119	Witter, Miss J. Belle.	178	Franklin, Miss Ida J.
120	Julia, Sister M.	179	Johnson, Miss Georgia.
121	McCreery, Miss Sarah E.	180	Suter, Miss Maud.
122	Hathaway, W. B.	181	Powell, Miss Emma Wilder.
123	Genevieve, Sister M.	182	Rood, Miss Leone.
124	Brewer, Miss Irene.	183	Miller, Miss Helen M.
125	Owens, J. H.	184	O'Neal, Miss Carolyn.
126	Lane, Miss Pattie R.	185	Tetherly, Miss Alice M.
127	Bellinger, Miss Eva.	186	Hemming, Miss Alberta S.
129	Hunter, Mrs. Edith.	187	Culver, Mrs. Lola M.
130	Jackson, J. A.	188	Smith, Miss Albina.
131	Taylor, Miss Margaret E.	189	Sparkman, Miss Maud.

No.	No.
190 Pardee, Miss Rosa.	244 Loftin, Miss Josephine.
191 Tippin, Miss Minnie.	245 English, James N.
192 Jones, Miss Epps Vaughan.	246 Gwinn, Miss Lillian.
192 Nash, Miss Mary W.	245 Hale, Miss Frances G.
193 Roseborough, Miss Carol.	246 O'Guin, Miss Alma A.
194 Patillo, Miss Nellie.	1 Fletcher, Horace B.
195 Gullett, B. D.	2 Day, Miss Buda D.
196 Clayton, Mrs. R. M.	3 Hersey, Mrs. Mabel G.
197 Puleston, Miss Sallie.	4 McGruder, Mrs. Bessie M.
198 Haley, Miss Frances E.	5 Douglas, James A.
199 McCreery, Miss Annie B.	6 Pflug, Miss Augusta V.
200 Jameson, Miss Mabel Frances.	7 Stanfill, David F.
201 Holcomb, Miss Mabel O.	8 Seymour, Miss Jennie L.
202 Carrio, Miss Virginia L.	9 Hawley, Miss Mary A.
203 Williams, Miss Estella G.	10 Schobert, Miss Ida M.
204 Hough, Miss Maude F.	11 Geiger, Miss Elma.
205 Beugnet, Miss Beulah.	12 Walker, Mrs. Nell K.
206 Crooms, Jos. N.*	13 Williams, Raymond O.
207 Brinson, Miss Daisy B.	14 Mathews, Miss J. Eliza- beth.
208 Seemes, Miss Sarah H.	15 Taylor, Adam L.
210 McInnis, Sam W.	16 Shorter, Miss Maude A.
211 Plant, Miss Lula Edna.	17 Cullen, Mrs. Sarah C. (nee Crawford).
212 Hathaway, J. T.	18 Taylor, Mrs. Maggie W.
213 Edwards, W. C.	19 McClinton, Miss Annie L.
214 Gibson, Miss Icer.	20 Luter, Miss Leila D.
215 Bassett, Miss Elva.	21 Cooper, Miss Genevieve.
216 Wiggins, Herman B.	22 Hoffman, J. T.
217 Hall, G. Fred.	23 Stokes, Mrs. Martha J.*
218 Finney, Miss Carrie H.	24 Hathaway, Mrs. Edith.
219 Langston, Miss Frances M.	25 Yarnell, Mrs. Louise H.
220 Harry, Mrs. Lillian Farris.	26 Housh, Mrs. Annie L.
221 Jackson, F. S.	27 Robinson, J. S.
222 Hughes, Miss Florence L.	28 Russell, Miss Medora E.
223 Woodberry, Miss Mary E.	29 Jones, Love C.*
224 Wilkison, Miss Maude.	30 Thomason, Miss Louise.
225 Anderson, Cannie A.	31 Baker, Miss Myrtle J.
226 Robinson, Moses R.	32 Johnson, Miss Notre M.
227 Lyman, Miss Daisy E.	33 Haire, Miss Eva.
228 Coffey, Mrs. Cora N.	34 McCall, Miss Floy.
229 Fordham, Mrs. Julia C.	35 Overstreet, Miss Cecilia.
230 Nash, Miss Millie T.	36 Gunson, Ira L.
231 Cash, Wm. T.	37 Ritter, Mrs. Angela H.
232 Williams, R. O.	38 Cole, Miss May.
233 deLima, Sister Rose.	39 Nooney, Mrs. Camilla R.
234 Castles, Miss Mamie W.	40 Barber, Mrs. Annie W.
235 Mizelle, Miss Elizabeth.	41 Holmes, J. A.
236 Coleman, Wm. S.	42 Bridges, Miss Florence.
237 Bushong, J. T.	43 Robinson, Miss Ethel A.
238 Wetzel, Frank S.	44 Abel, Miss Ruth E.
239 Lockey, Mrs. Xuripha H.	45 Moss Miss Sadie E.
240 Pearson, Mrs. Ella V.	46 Chadwick, Miss Edith.
241 Gibson, Albert.	47 Patillo, Miss Annie.
242 Hawkins, Miss Jessie M.	48 Hardee, Mrs. Susie H.
243 Whiteaker, W. S.	

No.		No.	
49	Jeffcoat, Miss Kate.	65	Hodge, Mrs. Frances H.
50	Herlong, Miss Myra.	66	Morgan, Miss Annie R.
51	Hunter, Miss M. Edith.	67	Wentworth, A. H.
52	Crawford, Mrs. Bertha C.	68	Thompson, B. W.*
53	Huffman, Samuel D.	69	Sellers, Robt. O.
54	McKeown, Wm. P.	70	McMullen, Mrs. Mabel.
55	Lipscombe, Miss Texie.	71	Wooldridge, Miss Cleo.
56	Polk, Mrs. Harriet P.	72	Letzell, Mrs. Della R.
57	Bryan, Mrs. Pearl E.	73	Bushong, Mrs. Ida.
58	Storms, Miss Gertrude E.	74	Williams, Mrs. L. Alice.
59	Ledbetter, Miss Clara B.	75	Swilley, Clement S.
60	Stafford, Mrs. Bessie M.	76	Hard, George E.
61	Raines, William M.*	77	Cox, Mrs. Elsa Schneider.
62	Chandler, Jesse L.	78	McKinnon, Joseph A.
63	Getch, Miss Bertha.	79	Whitney, Miss Mae.
64	Jenkins, Emmett A.	80	Ralley, Miss Lucy B.

LIFE FIRST GRADE CERTIFICATES

(Based on One First Grade Certificate, Attendance at
Three State Summer Schools, and Forty-eight
Months' Successful Teaching)

SECTION 504, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

1	Sullivan, Miss Kate M.	27	Parrish, Miss Jocie.
2	Austin, Miss E. Louise.	28	Graham, Mrs. Ida B.
3	Hawthorn, Miss Harriet N.	29	Mathis, Miss Maggie.
4	Manning, Miss Ella L.	30	Maddox, Miss Eva.
5	Wellman, Miss Bertha.	31	Frier, Miss Lenora E.
6	Harris, Miss Nannie D.	32	Not issued.
7	Floyd, Miss Laura.	33	Whitelaw, Miss Ione.
8	Bradford, Miss Gladys.	34	Guess, Miss Mary C.
9	Wilson, Mrs. Seay (nee Dormany.)	35	Metcalfe, Harry G.
10	Kramer, Miss Dora.	36	Ramsey, Miss Bessie.
11	Pring, Mrs. Ida.	37	King, Miss Etta.
12	Scurry, Miss Effie.	38	Harding, Miss Florida.
13	Stalker, Miss Ethel M.	39	Bishop, Miss Grace I.
14	Thomas, Miss Jean.	40	DeVaughn, Mrs. Carrie K.*
15	Hampton, Miss Irene.	41	Torano, Miss Emma O.
16	Johns, H. Lamar.	42	Cox, Miss Bessie.
17	McCann, Miss Maira.	43	Revell, Mrs. Mattie Y.
18	Furen, Miss Elizabeth M.	44	Robbins, Mrs. Pearl H.
19	Golden, Miss Bessie.	45	Randall, Miss Irene.
20	Lawler, Miss Lola.	46	Akins, Miss Hattie.
21	Maney, Miss Elizabeth.	47	McElroy, Miss Claude.
22	Blackburn, Miss Maud L.	48	Shaver, Mrs. Georgia B.
23	McArthur, Miss Gertrude.	49	Demro, Mrs. Pearl C.
24	Wetzel, Mrs. Eva M.	50	Yent, Miss Fena.
25	McKay, Mrs. Katherine.	51	McEwen, Raleigh O.
26	Geiger, Mrs. Letitia.	52	Alligood, Mrs. Jennie A.
		53	Yon, Peyton L.

No.	No.
54 Reeder, Mrs. Clarice R.	71 Garfunkel, Miss Lorraine.
55 Jackson, Mrs. Addie A.	72 Kooker, Miss Minerva.
56 Shumate, Miss Sarah R.	73 Dudley, Miss Edna.
58 Adams, Mrs. Mollie G.	74 Averlett, Miss Grace B.
59 Bryant, Miss Margaret.	75 Harris, Mrs. Mollie G.
60 Cawthon, Mrs. Anne W.	76 Duncan, Miss Orle D.
61 Hodges, Miss J. Jeannette.	77 Ashbrook, Mrs. Bertha H.
62 Broadnax, Mrs. Stella.	78 Robertson, Miss Justine.
63 Begg, Mrs. Rose G.	79 Kerr, Mrs. Laura B.
64 Colson, Charles C.	80 Boyle, Miss Sarah R.
65 Mitchell, Mrs. B. Orlin.	81 Pillans, Miss Lurlene C.
66 Conrad, Mrs. Fred J.	82 Lowe, Mrs. Ruth C.
67 Surrency, Miss D. Alleen.	83 Ormsby, Miss Hazel R.
68 Bell, Miss Corrie.	84 Blitch, Miss Opal L.
69 Russell, Miss Beryl I.	85 Love, Miss Bertha.
70 Curry, Miss Amelia.	

PRIMARY CERTIFICATES

SECTION 494, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

Names of those whose certificates have been converted into life certificates have been stricken from this list.

No.	No.
15 Pratt, Miss Nettle C.	53 Smith, Mrs. Susie H.
16 Carter, Miss Edith E.	54 Duncan, Miss Katherine.
17 Gelger, Miss Letitia.	56 Bradshaw, Miss Florence S.
18 Lawrence, Miss Marie C.	57 Brown, Miss Jane.
19 McClean, Miss Annie H.	58 Cobb, Mrs. Elizabeth D.
23 Stalker, Miss Ethel M.	59 Ebbs, Miss Ethel.
27 Dupuy, Miss Marie L.	60 Frese, Miss Eleanor.
28 Gatchell, Miss Pauline.	61 Ingraham, Miss Margaret E.
30 Alford, Miss Helen A.	62 Singletary, Mrs. Beulah J.
31 Partridge, Miss Elise W.	63 De Steuben, Miss Irene.
32 Marsh, Miss Eunice N.	64 Beggs, Mrs. Rosa G.
34 Coley, Miss Sadie.	65 Busch, Miss Ethel.
35 Brigham, Miss Helen A.	66 Goldsmith, Miss Martha I.
36 Hart, Miss Nora.	67 Hudgins, Miss R. Bland.
38 Kershaw, Mrs. Theresa.*	68 Mansell, Miss Clyde A.
40 Hess, Miss Phyllis E.	69 Storms, Miss Muriel M.
42 Whitaker, Miss Inez.	70 Crowe, Mrs. Esther.
43 Wakefield, Miss Rosalie.	71 Guilmartin, Miss Mary D.
44 Engleright, Miss Iva G.	72 Owens, Miss Cora.
45 King, Miss Hettie.	73 Roland, Miss Marie T.*
46 Wynne, Miss Ruth M.	74 Kiser, Miss Edna.
47 Alexander, Miss Mabel L.	75 Isaac, Mrs. Agnes.
48 Beard, Mrs. Merta E.	76 Wing, Mrs. Harriette N.
49 Beckett, Mrs. Mary L.	77 Hoggett, Miss Alice L.
50 Goss, Mrs. Edna B.	78 Lane, Miss Bethel.
51 Teegarden, Mrs. Carroll E.	79 Houston, Mrs. Zalie E.
52 TeBow, Miss Emma.	

No.	No.
80 McGuire, Miss Mary Louise.	131 Poe, Mrs. Laura C.
81 Williamson, Miss Flo Ouida.	132 Miller, Miss Esther.
82 Rochelle, Mrs. Lucy C.*	133 Durrance, Mrs. Gertrude A.
83 Hampton, Miss Irene G.	134 Patterson, Miss Ruth.
84 Mahan, Mrs. Louise H.	135 Fields, Mrs. Mary L.*
85 Freeman, Miss Elizabeth A.	136 Murray, Mrs. E. DeWees.*
86 Reeder, Miss Nellora A.	137 Jones, Miss Martha D.
87 Bowen, Miss Bessie G.	138 Hamilton, Mrs. Eva B.*
88 Graham, Miss Maude S.	139 Harris, Mrs. Flossie.
89 Schorer, Mrs. Maud.	140 Mitchell, Miss Carrie O.
90 Cooper, Mrs. Evelyn P.	141 Mitchell, Miss Estelle.
91 Campbell, Miss Mabel.	142 Freeman, Miss Flora.
92 Blanton, Miss Jennie.	143 Henrioud, Mrs. Emma.
93 Brown, Mrs. Mattie L.	144 Denham, Miss Nita M.
94 Clopton, Miss Eunice.	145 Hardy, Mrs. Alice L.
95 Crook, Miss Maude.	146 Oliver, Miss Edith.
96 Freeman, Miss Mary A.	147 Webb, Miss Gertrude.
97 Bishop, Miss Grace I.	148 Witt, Mrs. Ruby L.
98 Kennedy, Miss Pearl.	149 King, Mrs. Lillian H.
99 Pritchard, Miss Alice P.	150 Metcalf, Mrs. Willie.
100 Raulerson, Miss Louise.	151 Stewart, Miss Marie E.
101 Browne, Miss Reba M.	152 Miller, Mrs. Laura B.
102 Clark, Mrs. Clara M.	153 Rawls, Miss Lula D.
103 Cooper, Miss E. Blume.	154 Woods, Mrs. Lillian D.
104 DeSha, Bernice.	155 Hagstrom, Mrs. Jessie V.
105 Malphurs, Miss Ruth.	156 Bigger, Miss Lillian R.
106 Reid, Miss Amelia L.	157 Stewart, Miss Catharine.
107 Brown, Mrs. Bessie M.*	158 Andrews, Mrs. Ida M.
108 Rainey, Mrs. Judith W.*	159 Stokes, Miss Clara M.
109 Hansen, Miss Elsie.	160 Keaton, Miss Carrie B.
110 Newman, Mrs. Corinne W.	161 Hatcher, Miss Lillie L.
111 Wilkinson, Miss Bessie L.	162 Miller, Mrs. Julia H.
112 Hemphill, Miss Elizabeth V.	163 Bonner, Mrs. Mary D.*
113 Bell, Miss Mary Alice.	164 Lane, Miss Laura L.
114 Clifford, Mrs. Myrtle H.	165 Parker, Mrs. Maggie.
115 Gainey, Miss Bessie.	166 Davis, Miss Emma.
116 Hall, Mrs. Ailsie B.	167 Turner, Miss Clarice I.
117 Milteer, Mrs. Lillie F.	168 Cason, Miss Claribel.
118 Johnson, Mrs. Eva F.	169 Corbin, Miss Ester, C.
119 Bennett, Miss Hazel R.	170 Estes, Miss Louvenia.
120 Chapman, Miss Annie E.	171 Grimes, Miss Olivena H.
121 Walker, Miss Ione B.	172 Hankey, Miss Ethel.
122 Davis, Mrs. Grace C.	173 DeHaven, Miss Clara B.
123 Forrest, Miss Kate.	174 Davis, Miss Ossie.
124 Munsey, Miss Ethel V.	175 Hollingsworth, Miss Vina S.
125 McLeod, Miss Angyleen.	176 Pryor, Mrs. Mary W.
126 Wilsey, Mrs. Jeannette.	177 Grubb, Miss Jean L.
127 McCurley, Mrs. Claudia C.	178 Huelsenkamp, Miss Bertha R.
128 Dehon, Miss Olive B.	179 Smith, Miss Annie.
129 Wohl, Miss Clara.	180 Johnson, Miss Eva M.
130 Robinson, Miss Stella L.	181 Walker, Mrs. Rosa L.
	182 Lowrance, Mrs. Leota O.

No.
183 Brash, Miss Ruth.

No.
184 Moulton, Miss Doris.

LIFE PRIMARY CERTIFICATES

SECTION 500, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

No.	No.
1 Merry, Miss Sophia.	48 Wentworth, Miss Ellie G.
2 Hooker, Mrs. Annie.	49 Burney, Mrs. E. G.
3 Stevens, Miss Nellie C.	50 Griffin, Miss Cora C.
4 Schwalmeyer, Miss Maud.	51 Wilson, Miss Alice.
5 Cooke, Miss Moselle.	52 Eccles, Miss Lottie G.
6 Pugh, Mrs. A. Austin.	53 Lovelace, Mrs. J. A.
7 Fairlie, Miss Margaret C.	54 Porterfield, Mrs. A. C.
8 Erwin, Mrs. R. W.	55 Somerville, Miss Martha L.
9 Fabyn, Mrs. Stella M. Peter.	56 Hardee, Miss Mary.
10 Mendenhall, Miss Ella M.	57 Bearden, Miss Rebecca.
11 Merryday, Miss Adelaide G.	58 Jones, Mrs. Hafford.
12 Candlish, Miss Ruth A.	59 Weaver, Mrs. R. H.
14 Fleming, Mrs. L. M.	60 Poole, Miss Eva L.
15 McKinlay, Miss Lula W.	61 Lovelace, Miss Nita R.
16 Mims, Miss Stella B.	62 Bachman, Miss Ethel C.
17 Sanchez, Miss Mabel.	63 Joyner, Miss Clara L.
18 Balis, Miss Florence C.	64 Harter, Miss Maude J.
19 Hunter, Mrs. F. Mizelle.	65 Taylor, Miss Margaret E.
20 Barron, Mrs. K. LaF.	66 Thomas, Miss Nellie.
21 Hentz, Miss Caroline W.	67 Fussell, Mrs. James.
22 LaFontisee, Miss Louise.	68 Coughlin, Miss Ada.
23 Dickey, Miss Ida.	69 Cook, Miss Nellie E.
24 Hopkins, Mrs. B. H.	70 Bailey, Miss Mary.
25 May, Miss Sue F.	71 Grier, Miss Lorena.
26 Brook, Miss Daisy.	72 McMullen, Miss Annie E.
27 Keagy, Mrs. Emily.	73 Odom, Mrs. W. J.
28 Gould, Miss Lena.	74 Berkstresser, Miss Mary.
29 Ground, Mrs. A. M.	75 McCrary, Miss Lena.
30 Morress, Miss Eddie Love.	76 Sensabaugh, Mrs. Effie.
31 Harris, Miss Amy Lee.	77 Williamson, Miss Adele.
33 Jackson, Miss Phronia.	78 Child, Miss Emma.
34 Ambrose, Miss Claudia.	79 Anderson, Miss Florence.
35 Kennedy, Miss Julia.	80 Green, Miss Jimmie.
36 McKinnon, Miss Mary.	81 Spain, Miss Bessie.
37 Smyth, Mrs. A. C.	82 Moulton, Mrs. Edith K.
39 Feagle, Mrs. N. H.	83 Gramling, Miss Beatrice.
40 Cumming, Miss Fannie.	84 Bevis, Miss Minnie L.
41 Stowell, Miss Jennie.	85 Andrews, Miss Olive.
42 Stowell, Miss Faith H.	86 Saunders, Miss Gracia M.
43 Lefesty, Miss Lizzie.	87 Hudson, Mrs. C. S.
44 Crilly, Miss M. E.	88 Woolf, Miss Madula.
45 Reece, Mrs. M. D.	89 Posey, Mrs. Florine Davis.
46 Macey, Mrs. M. A.	90 Wiley, Miss Flossie.
47 Britt, Miss Lizzie Port.	91 Yniestra, Miss Allie.
	92 Muriel, Mrs. Estelle L.
	93 Williamson, Mrs. E. M.

No.	No.
94 McKinnon, Miss Christian.	146 Pinch, Miss Mamie Strickland.
95 Slater, Miss Georgia.	147 Sterling, Miss Natalee F.
96 Lucas, Miss Anne M.	148 Suddath, Miss Pauline B.
97 McDonald, Miss Wilibel.	149 Farr, Miss Alvira.
98 Hooks, Miss Wilhelmina.	150 Palmer, Miss Nell V.
99 Carrier, Mrs. Alice Bingham.	151 Brachhold, Miss Margaret.
100 Anderson, Mrs. W. S. (nee Sparta Blow.)	152 Sterling, Miss Elizabeth R.
101 Brown, Mrs. Gertrude L.	153 Reinoehl, Miss Sophie M.
102 Wicker, Miss Ethel A.	154 Bryan, Miss Mary C.
103 Evvers, Mrs. Mollie.	1 Davis, Miss Lillian L.
104 Thompson, Miss Verda.	2 Collins, Mrs. Sabra H.
105 Yowell, Miss Emma Viola.	3 Helseth, Mrs. Emma O.
106 Sale, Miss Essie B.	4 Griffin, Miss Lulu.
107 Smith, Miss Mae.	5 Evans, Mrs. Arabelle.
108 Dickinson, Miss Whittie.	6 Law, Miss A. Loretta.
109 Murdock, Miss Eleanor A.	7 Hilton, Miss Emma.
110 Loftin, Miss Katherine.	8 Jones, Miss Winona D.
111 Cochrane, Miss Inez F.	9 Patterson, Miss Susie C.
112 Howze, Mrs. Frankie.	10 Pollard, Miss Ruth T.
113 Bradley, Miss Charlotte E.	11 Arrington, Mrs. Stella P.
114 Miles, Miss Maggie B.	12 Stewart, Miss Edith C.
115 Welch, Miss Elizabeth H.	13 Anderson, Miss Hildur C.
116 Henry, Miss Eugenia H.	14 Colyer, Miss Kate.
117 Worth, Miss Clara G.	15 Perry, Miss Merle H.
118 Burroughs, Miss Adele T.	16 Brewster, Miss Dempse O.
119 Ludwig, Miss Katherine.	17 Merrice, Miss Mabel C.
120 Yawn, Miss Rosa J.	18 Turner, Miss Mabel.
121 Campbell, Miss Florence A.	19 Farnsworth, Miss Lilly S.
122 Chaires, Miss Nannie.	20 Higgins, Miss Florence R.
123 Wise, Miss Sadie C.	21 Benson, Miss Lillian.
124 Clapp, Miss Rebecca L.	22 Campbell, Miss S. Jeanette.
125 Streater, Miss Winifred A.	23 Schofield, Mrs. Emma C.
126 Bouchelle, Miss Ethel.	24 McRae, Miss M. Alice.
127 Ottke, Miss Edna.	25 Pickren, Mrs. G. Daisy.
128 Hall, Mrs. Pearl Futch.	26 Shaver, Mrs. Georgia.
129 Wallace, Miss Madge.	27 Stephens, Mrs. Elizabeth W.
130 Orr, Miss Alma M.	28 McConnell, Miss Ruby E.
131 Page, Miss Lillian W.	29 Anderson, Miss Annie Laurie.
132 Laycock, Mrs. H. A.	30 Boggs, Miss Hazel.
133 Kellog, Miss Annie A.	31 Harrison, Miss Sallie C.
134 Williams, Miss Mattie.	32 Dixon, Miss Mary E.
135 Green, Miss Lottie Lee.	33 Bennett, Miss Parl I.
136 Cochrane, Miss Lula R. V.	34 Waters, Miss Mary Eva.
137 Pierce, Miss Genevieve.	35 Harding, Miss Florida L.
139 Ward, Miss Nannie Grant.	36 Lynch, Mrs. Julia P.
140 Peters, Miss Georgia.	37 McLean, Miss Marcella.
141 Arrowsmith, Miss Almeda.	39 McCaskill, Mrs. Ethel B.
142 Johnson, Miss Sara Frances.	39 Miller, Miss Emma B.
143 Bainter, Miss Edyth L.	40 Braswell, Miss Annie.
144 Graham, Miss Robin.	41 Halliday, Miss Alma G.
145 Poole, Miss Daisie.	42 McLeary, Miss Maude.

No.	No.
43 Anderson, Miss Florence E.	71 Wilcox, Miss Blanche G.
44 Dunn, Mrs. Maymie Taylor.	72 Gaines, Mrs. Virginia R.
45 Lawrence, Miss von Bismark.	73 Altman, Mrs. Carrie.
46 Waller, Mrs. James B.	74 Wilson, Mrs. Seay B.
47 Sewell, Miss Nona.	75 Tomlinson, Miss Jessamine R.
48 Barrette, Miss Edna M.	76 Morse, Miss Gladys.
49 Carlton, Mrs. Marie E. nee Scaggs.)	77 Loving, Miss Edna J.
50 Latimer, Mrs. Lula.	78 Poppell, Mrs. Jessie C.
51 Maney, Miss Elizabeth.	79 Plumb, Miss Kathleen G.
52 James, Mrs. Emma W.	80 Snyder, Miss Esther D.
53 Woodward, Mrs. Mary B.	81 Child, Miss Lottie.
54 White, Miss Bessie M.	82 Phillips, Mrs. Anna D.
55 Beeson, Miss Ella B.	83 Morgan, Mrs. H. Bushnell.
56 Austin, Miss Louise E.	84 Smith, Miss Daisy Rae.
57 Zeigler, Mrs. Frances C.	85 Tervin, Miss Pearl B.
58 Florens, Miss Marie Louise.	86 Peter, Miss Katherine.
59 Tuttle, Mrs. Ruby.	87 Cottrell, Mrs. Minnye C.
60 Gardner, Miss Rose V.	88 Jackson, Miss Mary F.
61 Hemming, Miss Grace E.	89 Read, Miss Alice M.
62 Gray, Miss Clara P.	90 Cooper, Miss Alleen M.
63 Boswell, Miss Fannie A.	91 Whitworth, Miss Mary E.
64 Ballou, Mrs. Dona O.	92 Cannon, Miss Claribel.
65 Wellman, Miss Bertha.	93 Holton, Miss Florence J.
66 Owen, Miss Emma L.	94 Gelger, Miss Lillie.
67 Knight, Mrs. Mary J.	95 McDonald, Miss Effie K.
68 Hall, Miss Kate L.	96 Parker, Miss Mattie L.
69 Thornton, Miss Evelyn.	98 Coleman, Mrs. Annie B.
70 Merrin, Miss Bessie B.	98 Bouchelle, Miss Anne.

SPECIAL CERTIFICATES

SECTION 498, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

Many of these Certificates have been stricken because they have expired by limitation.

No.
702 Riley, R. R.—Trigonometry, Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, Psychology.
703 Clower, Miss Flora L.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
704 Mays, Mrs. Emma A.—Geometry, Trigonometry.
705 Walker, Geo. W.—Geometry, Rhetoric, Latin.
706 Singletary, A. M.—Geometry, General History.
707 Ingalls, Miss Flora A.—Trigonometry, Botany, Zoology, Physics, Rhetoric, Latin.
708 Stroud, Miss Janie I.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
709 Randall, Miss Leila L.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
710 Douglas, James A.—Psychology, History of Education, Theory and Practice.
711 Milton, Miss Lucy H.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
712 Bryan, Miss Virgie—Botany, Rhetoric, Psychology.

- No.
- 713 Townsend, Lewis F.—Rhetoric.
- 714 Shelbourne, Mrs. Alice L.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 715 Dutton, Mrs. Lauretta L.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 716 Leib, Miss Ida B.—Music.
- 717 Johns, H. L.—Zoology.
- 718 Jackson, Miss Ida—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 719 McEwen, R. O.—Psychology.
- 720 McEwen, Mrs. Merle—Rhetoric, Psychology.
- 721 Hickman, Miss Minnie E.—Rhetoric.
- 722 Williams, Mrs. Daisy—Domestic Science.
- 723 Day, Miss Buda D.—Geometry.
- 724 Leader, Mrs. Emily C.—General History.
- 725 Vause, Miss Ida Irene—Rhetoric, General History.
- 726 Geiger, M. Percy—Chemistry.
- 727 Appleby, Miss Anna M.—General History.
- 728 Scurry, Miss Effie—Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 729 Howard, Miss Ruby L.—Trigonometry, Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, Latin.
- 730 Bullard, Newton H.—Geometry, Physics.
- 731 Nelson, Chas. H., Jr.—Geometry, Manual Training.
- 732 Yon, Peyton L.—Botany, Zoology, General History.
- 733 McQuarters, Miss Eva C.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
- 734 Witherstine, Miss H. Ruth—Latin.
- 735 Pedersen, Miss Gertrude—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 736 Roberts, Miss E. Hazel—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 737 Dew, Miss L. Bernice—Trigonometry, Botany, English Literature.
- 738 Bryan, Miss Christine M.—Latin.
- 739 Jones, Miss Eppes V.—Zoology.
- 740 Mallin, Miss Annetta S.—Psychology.
- 741 Reed, Miss Esther E.—General History.
- 742 Chaffer, Herbert J.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Botany, Psychology, Latin.
- 743 Tervin, Miss Pearl B.—Domestic Science.
- 744 Fisher, Mrs. Eva Dean—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 745 Harn, Miss Julia E.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 746 McInnis, Sam W.—Trigonometry, Physics, English Literature, Psychology, Latin, Bookkeeping.
- 747 DeVane, Miss Connie R.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 748 Langston, Miss Frances M.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric.
- 749 Semmes, Miss Catherine—Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, Rhetoric, Psychology, General History.
- 750 McGaugh, Miss Inez M.—Psychology, History of Education, Theory and Practice.
- 751 Whiteaker, Ulysses S.—Zoology, Rhetoric.
- 752 Blake, Mrs. Courtney M.—Psychology.
- 753 Lamons, Miss Mabel—Botany.
- 754 Hawley, Miss Mary A.—French.
- 755 Grimm, Miss Alta M.—Botany, Zoology, Domestic Science.
- 756 Grimm, Miss Hazel V.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 757 Singletary, Miss Theo.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 758 Phelps, J. Theo.—Geometry, Zoology, Psychology.
- 759 Gosnell, Cullen B.—Rhetoric, English Literature.

- No.
- 760 McKinnon, J. F.—Geometry, Rhetoric, Psychology.
- 761 Bowden, Haygood S.—Bookkeeping.
- 762 Curington, O. V.—Zoology, Rhetoric, Psychology.
- 763 Nichols, Mrs. Gillian R.—Psychology.
- 764 Hubbel, Miss Affa—Algebra, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, Latin.
- 765 Hawthorn, Miss Harriet—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 766 Morse, Miss Mary—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 766½ Stevens, Miss Howard D.—Geometry.
- 767 Mays, Miss Elizabeth—General History.
- 768 McGregor, Mahlon S.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Latin.
- 769 Schneider, Miss Elsie—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 770 Boutelle, Mrs. Margaret W.—Rhetoric, Psychology, History of Education, Theory and Practice.
- 771 Frink, Miss Nellie B.—Trigonometry, Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology.
- 772 Hill, Miss Maomi F.—Chemistry.
- 773 Johns, Miss Mary Selma—Geometry, Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, General History.
- 774 Currie, Miss Christian—Music.
- 775 Benson, Miss Olga D.—Rhetoric.
- 776 Peek, Miss Lois C.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 777 Cole, Miss May—Botany, English Literature, General History.
- 778 Aylesworth, Miss Marie—Zoology, English Literature.
- 779 Alderman, Miss Myra—Rhetoric.
- 780 Broward, Miss Elsie—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 781 Lucas, Miss Elizabeth T.—Art.
- 782 Burns, Pius E.—Geometry, History of Education, Theory and Practice.
- 783 Gaunt, Miss Tommie V.—Domestic Science.*
- 784 Blitch, Miss Mary M.—Latin.
- 785 Claxton, Miss Blanche—Rhetoric.
- 786 Harper, H. C.—Geometry, Physics, Psychology.
- 787 Duval, Miss Mabel A.—Botany, Rhetoric, Psychology.
- 788 Tanner, Miss Julia S.—General History.
- 789 Phares, Miss Florence M.—Music.
- 790 Lunder, Walter H.—Manual Training.
- 791 Shepard, Miss Annie L.—Psychology.
- 792 McMullen, Mrs. Mabel—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
- 793 Steele, Ralph H.—Manual Training.
- 794 Cage, Miss Susie E.—Domestic Art.
- 795 Crain, Edward H.—Rhetoric.
- 796 Lovell, Mrs. Annis B.—English Literature.
- 797 Grant, Miss Celia—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 798 Woodbery, Miss Mary E.—French.
- 799 Johnson, Miss Sara Allene—Rhetoric, General History.
- 800 Feagle, Wm. B.—General History.
- 801 Russ, Fletcher G.—Rhetoric, Psychology.

NEW SERIES AFTER OCT. 1, 1917

- 1 McLaughlin, Wm. Ambrose—Junior Latin.
- 2 Feagle, Wm. B.—Latin.

No.

- 3 Butler, Nathan T.—General History, Spanish.
- 4 Malphurs, Jasper G.—Geometry, Botany, Zoology, General History.
- 5 Carter, Mrs. Sara N.—Zoology, Psychology, General History.
- 6 Helms, Miss Annie R.—Algebra, Latin.
- 7 Worcester, Miss Lenora—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 8 Hubbard, Mrs. J. R.—Music.
- 9 Saunders, Miss Mildred—Botany, General History, Spanish.
- 10 Breeden, Allison B.—Algebra, Botany, Zoology.
- 11 Payne, Joseph C.—Penmanship.
- 12 Holmes, Miss Frances—Music.
- 13 Macfarlane, Miss Mary E.—General History.
- 14 Stubbs, Miss Lela M.—Junior Latin.
- 15 Brown, Miss Alice K.—Junior Latin.
- 16 Graham, Benjamin C.—Psychology, History of Education, Pedagogy.
- 17 Banes, Miss Amy H.—Rhetoric.
- 18 Tucker, Linton L.—Botany, Zoology, English Literature.
- 19 Busby, Verlin W.—Manual Training.
- 20 Markus, Miss Ruth E.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 21 Connor, Miss Mary C.—Art Drawing.
- 22 Harwell, Miss Jane W.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art, French.
- 23 Koontz, W. S.—Algebra, Geometry, Zoology.
- 25 Timmons, Miss Vivian A.—Art Drawing.
- 26 Grasty, Miss Isabel—Latin, French.
- 27 Reynolds, Miss Cora Belle—Music.
- 28 Walker, Mrs. Nell Kruse—Physics, Botany, German.
- 29 Walker, Wm. D.—Algebra, Geometry.
- 30 Barron, Mrs. Maude T.—English Literature.
- 31 Weaver, Oscar T.—Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 32 Osborne, Miss Virginia—Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology.
- 33 McKean, Mrs. Emily E.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Home Economics.
- 34 Baugh, Wm. C.—Bookkeeping, Penmanship, Stenography and Typewriting.
- 35 Harmon, Homer N.—Manual Training, General Science.
- 36 Mink, Richard Henry—Latin, General History, Spanish.
- 37 Mays, Miss Isabel Stuart—Spanish.
- 38 Parrish, Miss Josie—Rhetoric, General History.
- 39 Bullard, N. H.—Botany, English Literature, Psychology.
- 40 Sampson, Geo. M.—Geometry, Physics, Latin, Rhetoric, Psychology.*
- 41 Mills, Miss Ruth A.—Domestic Science.
- 42 Simpkins, Miss Bessie L.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 43 Walker, Fred W.—Manual Training.
- 44 Story, Claire Franklin—Manual Training.
- 45 Young, Miss Mary L.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 46 Rawson, Miss Eleanor M.—English Literature.
- 47 Williams, Miss Essie May—General History.
- 48 Baehr, Miss Maebelle—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 49 Weaver, Miss Marion Lucile—Algebra, General History.
- 50 Oldham, Miss E. Grace—General History, French.
- 51 Bryan, Miss Helen D.—English Literature.

No.

- 52 Burke, Miss Isabel H.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 53 McDavid, Miss Jimmie—Latin.
- 54 Clawson, Mrs. Everetta R.—Geometry.
- 55 Martin, Miss Katherine—Rhetoric.
- 56 Fullerton, Mrs. Gertrude M.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 57 Littleton, Dr. Jesse T.—French.
- 58 Saunders, Miss Maude—Chemistry.
- 59 Douglas, James A.—Pedagogy.
- 60 Carter, Mrs. Sara N.—Zoology, Psychology, General History.
- 61 Wall, Simeon V.—Botany.
- 62 Hasty, Miss Bertha Louise—English Literature, General History.
- 63 Atkins, John M.—Manual Training.
- 64 Langston, Bernard G.—Physics, Rhetoric, English Literature, Civil Government.
- 65 Withers, Aubrey V.—Rhetoric, General History.
- 66 Webb, Miss Katherine D.—General History.
- 67 Overhultz, J. N.—Latin.
- 68 Oliver, Miss Eleanor—Rhetoric, Psychology.
- 69 Terrell, W. R.—Botany, Latin.
- 70 Smith, R. K.—Psychology.
- 71 Cranford, Miss Mary M.—Junior Latin.
- 72 Tucker, L. L.—Rhetoric, Psychology.
- 73 Bullard, N. H.—Trigonometry, Zoology, Rhetoric, General History.
- 74 Henderson, Y. A.—General Science.
- 75 Lee, Mrs. Laura M.—General History.
- 76 Bayne, Miss Sara H.—Rhetoric.
- 77 Finlay, Miss Hattie M.—French, German, Spanish.
- 78 Stearns, Miss Dorothy R.—Music.
- 79 Dolan, Miss S. Madeline—Rhetoric.
- 80 Gooding, Miss Mary W.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Rhetoric.
- 81 Welch, Miss Harriet B.—English Literature.
- 82 Watkins, John E.—General History.
- 83 Burgos, Mrs. Adela F.—Spanish.
- 84 Miller, Frances M.—Manual Training.
- 85 Hinsly, Miss Olive I.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 86 Bruner, Miss Mae A.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 87 Aycock, Miss Pearl—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 88 Caplinger, Miss Kate M.—Botany, English Literature, General History.
- 89 Coleman, Archie M.—Chemistry, Manual Training, Agriculture.
- 90 Abercrombie, A. Lincoln—Chemistry, Bookkeeping, Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing.
- 91 Buchholz, F. W.—Political Economy.
- 92 French, Roy L.—Chemistry, Bookkeeping.
- 93 Shelbourne, Mrs. Alice L.—General History, American Literature.
- 94 Brown, Miss Martha E.—General History.
- 95 Sloan, Miss Isabel—French.
- 96 Cox, Miss Marie—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 97 Stillwell, L. A.—Manual Training.
- 98 Converse, Miss Eleanor D.—Latin, Rhetoric, General History, Physical Geography, General Science.

- No.
- 99 Williams, A. D.—Ancient History.
 - 100 Chapman, Miss A. Laura—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
 - 101 Dow, C. W.—Physical Training.
 - 102 Crowson, E. H.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, Chemistry.
 - 103 Morris, Miss Nellie J.—Physics.
 - 104 Priest, W. D.—Bookkeeping.
 - 105 Johnson, M. J.—Zoology.
 - 106 Golden, Miss Bessie—Botany, Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History.
 - 107 Harding, Miss Florida—Drawing.
 - 108 Cate, Wm. A.—Physics, Botany, General Science.
 - 109 Dill, Wm. P.—Algebra, English Literature.
 - 110 Smith, R. K.—Physics, Botany.
 - 111 Auxier, Wm. A.—Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing.
 - 112 Stevens, Miss Cornelia A.—Bookkeeping, Commercial English.
 - 113 McCorkel, Jas. F.—Penmanship.
 - 114 Banes, Miss Amy H.—Geometry, Trigonometry.
 - 115 Sumner, Glenn—Latin, Rhetoric, General History.
 - 116 Sloan, Miss Isabel—Spanish.
 - 117 Tibbetts, Miss Marjorie—General History.
 - 118 Faulds, N. M.—Physics, Manual Training.
 - 119 Stansfield, Miss Martha—Latin, French.
 - 120 Vaughn, Miss Edna M.—Domestic Science.
 - 121 Courtney, Miss Mary—Algebra, Physical Geography.
 - 122 Dorsey, Mrs. Mattie—Domestic Science.
 - 123 Harrel, Mrs. Willie L.—Algebra, Physical Geography.
 - 124 McDuffie, Miss Lizzie Belle—Algebra, Physical Geography.
 - 125 Oliver, Miss Eleanor—Zoology, English Literature.
 - 126 McClinton, Miss Annie L.—Rhetoric.
 - 127 Wine, Wm. D. G.—Geometry, Botany, Latin, English Literature, General History.
 - 128 Malphurs, J. G.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, General History.
 - 129 Hardy, Albert L.—Botany.
 - 130 Langston, Miss Frances M.—Geometry, General History.
 - 131 Powell, Miss Lucy N.—Rhetoric, English Literature, English History, High School Civics.
 - 132 Smith, R. K.—General History.
 - 133 Kinney, Miss Sylvia—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
 - 134 Brandon, Miss Harriet C.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
 - 135 Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Belle—Latin.
 - 136 Williams, Fred T.—Algebra, Geometry.
 - 137 Wine, Wm. D. C.—Trigonometry, Zoology, Rhetoric, Psychology.
 - 138 Williams, Miss Marian B.—General History.
 - 139 Jordon, Mrs. Lucie W.—Drawing.
 - 140 Gamble, Mrs. Nevada L.—Music.
 - 141 Swain, Miss Marian—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
 - 142 Gray, Miss Carrie Lou—Domestic Science.
 - 143 Gault, Bernie H.—Trigonometry.
 - 144 McKean, John E.—Algebra, Geometry, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, Pedagogy, General Science.

No.

- 145 Perry, Thos. A.—Botany.
- 146 McCay, Robt.—Expression.
- 147 Denman, Miss Virginia—Algebra, Rhetoric, Ancient History.
- 148 Zoll, Robt. L.—Music.
- 149 Moffit, Wm. V.—Manual Training.
- 150 Eschbach, Dilworth G.—Physics, Zoology, General Science.
- 151 Fillers, Alvin H.—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Chemistry, General Science.
- 152 Donaldson, Miss Sara E.—Trigonometry.
- 153 Wiley, Miss Myra R.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 154 Platt Miss Rosetta F.—French, Spanish.
- 155 Welch,, Miss Harriet B.—Rhetoric, French.
- 156 Fletcher, Horace B.—Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
- 157 Kilgore, Miss Mary—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 158 Voorhis, Mrs. Anna P.—French.
- 159 Sabin, Miss Blanche M.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 160 Hamilton, Miss Goldie M.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 161 Ross, Miss Vita A.—Algebra, Physical Geography.
- 162 Kelter, Miss Susie—Algebra.
- 163 Durrell, Eldredge D.—Spanish.
- 164 Terrell, W. R.—Geometry, Physics, Botany, Zoology, Latin, Psychology.
- 165 Overhultz, J. N.—Trigonometry, Zoology.
- 166 Sims, Mrs. Florence M.—Algebra, Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 167 Benson, Miss Maggie S.—Domestic Science.*
- 168 Suter, Miss Maud—General History, French.
- 169 Waite, Miss Florida—Stenography.
- 170 Wheeler, Forest A.—Latin, English Literature, General History.
- 171 Callaway, Miss Anna B.—Chemistry.
- 172 Schornherst, Mrs. Harrie—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 173 Rumbold, Miss Jean W.—Rhetoric.
- 174 Klinger, Mrs. Florence C.—Botany, Zoology, Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 174 Semmes, Miss Catherine—General History.
- 176 Childs, Miss Evelyn L.—Spanish.
- 177 Brown, Miss Marian C.—Physics, Zoology.
- 178 Chambers, Harley P.—Botany, Zoology, Latin, Psychology.
- 179 McKinnon, John F.—Zoology.
- 180 Crain, Edward H.—General History.
- 181 Davis, Miss Loula F.—German.
- 182 Ingalls, Miss Flora A.—Geometry, English Literature, Psychology, General History.
- 183 Brough, Mrs. Mabel L.—General History, Biology.
- 184 Koehler, William—Zoology.
- 185 Russ, F. G.—Zoology.
- 186 Fair, Mrs. Eugenia—Rhetoric.
- 187 McGregor, Miss Helen R.—Music, Drawing.
- 188 Hubbell, Miss Affa—Algebra, Latin.
- 189—Gillis, Mrs. Etta M.—Latin.
- 190 Brock, Miss Inez—Algebra, General History.

No.

- 191 Koehler, William—Physics, English Literature.
- 192 Tyler, Mrs. Gladys B.—General History, American History.
- 193 Gladding, A. E.—Trigonometry, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
- 194 Walker, Geo. W.—Geometry, Latin, English Literature, General History.
- 195 Simpson, Miss Ella R.—Spanish.
- 196 Arey, Miss Elsie M.—Spanish.
- 197 Nelson, Miss May M.—Spanish.
- 198 Benn, Mrs. Nita O.—Music.
- 199 Tyler, William T.—Bookkeeping.
- 200 Enlow, Elmer R.—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric.
- 201 Blackmon, Miss Jessie L.—General History, Civics.
- 202 Hoyt, Miss Elsie—French.
- 203 Smith, Miss Stella L.—Chemistry.
- 204 Gatchell, Miss Pauline—Drawing.
- 205 Odom, Miss Johnette—English Literature.
- 206 Middleton, Miss Helen C.—Latin, English Literature, American Literature.
- 207 Johns, Miss M. Selma—Trigonometry, English Literature, Psychology.
- 208 Haynes, Miss Evelyn G.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 209 Banes, Miss Amy H.—Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 210 Schwartz, Miss Clara E.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, American Literature.
- 211 Strong, Mrs. Jennie R.—Plane Geometry.
- 212 Hanson, Samuel H.—General History.
- 213 Watkins, John E.—Zoology, Rhetoric.
- 214 Walker, Geo. W.—Trigonometry, Botany, Psychology.
- 215 Hensley, Philip H., Jr.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, Latin, Rhetoric.
- 216 Walker, Clarence C., Sr.—Manual Training.*
- 217 Grear, Miss Helen V.—Algebra.
- 218 Elder, Miss Ina C.—Algebra, Trigonometry, English Literature, Psychology.
- 219 Connor, Robert F.—Geometry.
- 220 Maxwell, Mrs. Cora—Latin.
- 221 Lindsey, Mrs. Carolyn—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 222 Hubbell, Miss Affa—French.
- 223 Herrington, Miss Bertha—Latin, Bookkeeping, Spanish, Shorthand and Typewriting.
- 224 Hensley, Philip H., Jr.—English Literature, Psychology, Bookkeeping, Spanish.
- 225 Crowson, Ernest H.—Botany, Latin.
- 226 Doty, Miss Hazel C.—Music.
- 227 Odom, Miss Johnette W.—Spanish.
- 228 Day, Miss Buda D.—Trigonometry.
- 229 Kramer, Mrs. Ruth B.—Drawing.
- 230 Vaughan, Miss Edna—Domestic Art.
- 231 Richardson, Mrs. Myrtle Shaw—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 232 Randall, Miss Irene—Domestic Science.
- 233 Pratt, Miss Orrie V.—General History.
- 234 Howell, W. R.—Rhetoric, English Literature.

- No.
- 235 Brewer, Miss M. Irene—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 236 Gilbert, J. D.—Botany, Rhetoric.
- 237 Frink, Miss Nellie B.—Geometry.
- 238 Campbell, Christopher G.—Botany, Rhetoric, General History.
- 239 Colson, Chas. C.—Zoology, Rhetoric.
- 240 Chaffer, Herbert J.—Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
- 241 Golden, Miss Bessie—Trigonometry.
- 242 Hosford, Robert Lamar—Zoology, Rhetoric, General History.
- 243 Ricketson, James Edgar—Latin, Rhetoric, General History.
- 244 Tiller, William Thomas—Rhetoric.
- 245 Williams, Angelo David—Zoology, Rhetoric, Psychology, General History.
- 246 Whitelaw, Miss Ione—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 247 York, Ira—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, General History.
- 248 Hensley, Philip H., Jr.—Botany, Zoology, General History.
- 249 Alderman, Miss Myra Annie—Botany, Zoology.
- 250 Alonzo, Mrs. Kate J.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Spanish.
- 251 Bridges, Mrs. Annie M. T.—Rhetoric.
- 252 Butts, Miss Milderd—Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 253 Burrows, Mrs. Grace M.—Trigonometry, Rhetoric.
- 254 Crowson, Ernest Hubbard—Zoology, Psychology.
- 255 Caho, Miss Annie Camille—Rhetoric, General History, Physical Geography, Ancient History.
- 256 Grimm, Miss Alta Margaret—Chemistry, General Science.
- 257 Heidt, Mrs. Amelia Arnold—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 258 Houser, Chas. Roy—English Literature, General History.
- 259 Ingalls, Miss Flora Anita—Chemistry, General Science.
- 260 Jarrett, Miss Anna Jane—Zoology.
- 261 Love, Miss Lillie McQueen—Rhetoric.
- 262 Marsh, Miss Iola—Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 263 Merbler, Adam Albert—English Literature, Manual Training.
- 264 McEwen, R. O.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
- 265 McArthur, Miss Gertrude—Botany, Zoology, General History.
- 266 Not issued.
- 267 Metcalf, Harry Gill—French.
- 268 Maney, Miss Almarine—Spanish.
- 269 Parrish, Miss Josie—Botany, Zoology.
- 270 Roney, Miss Mary Beulah—Music, Drawing.
- 271 Seichrest, Robt. E.—General History, Spanish.
- 272 Walker, Chas. H.—Zoology.
- 273 Wetzal, Frank S.—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Chemistry.
- 274 Whitelaw, Miss Laura—Zoology, Rhetoric, General History.
- 275 Blitch, Miss Mary M.—Zoology.
- 276 Gordon, Miss Ammonette—Botany, Psychology.
- 277 McGuire, Miss Bessie I.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 278 Prentiss, Miss Mary J.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 279 Blake, Mrs. Courtenay—Trigonometry, Zoology.
- 280 May, Hngus E.—Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 281 Johnson, Miss Zola Inez—Psychology.
- 282 Bellinger, Miss Eva—Geometry, Latin, Rhetoric, General History.

- No.
 283 McMullen, Mrs. Mabel—Botany, Zoology, General Science.
 284 Miller, Miss Maude E.—Latin, Rhetoric.
 285 Palmer, Mrs. Larina S.—Rhetoric, General History.
 286 O'Berry, Edmund B.—Rhetoric.
 287 Reddick, Jas. G.—Zoology, Rhetoric.*
 288 Burwell, Miss Sara—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
 289 Prass, Miss Dorothy L.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
 290 Kendall, Miss Amelia—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
 291 Messer, Mrs. Jean T.—Domestic Science.
 292 Holt, Miss Grace—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
 293 Brewer, Miss Mary I.—Latin, General History.
 294 Cochran, Mrs. Cora—Rhetoric.
 295 Russ, Fletcher G.—English Literature.
 296 Curington, Orrel V.—Botany, English Literature.
 297 Green, Miss Mary W.—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Chemistry.
 298 Crawford, Miss Ethel L.—Rhetoric, English Literature,
 American Literature.
 299 DeLaney, Miss Eunice—Trigonometry.
 300 Stevens, Miss Martha—Domestic Art.
 301 Strong, Mrs. Jennie R.—General History.
 302 Crowson, Ernest H.—Trigonometry.
 303 Cooper, Miss Belle B.—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Chemistry.
 304 Faulkner, T. E.—Geometry, General History, Manual Train-
 ing.
 305 Ireland, Miss Edna—Algebra.
 306 Mosely, Miss Eleanor D.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry.
 307 Phillips, Miss Iowa E.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry.
 308 Rippberger, Mrs. Ada C.—Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature.
 309 Stevens, Miss Martha—Domestic Science.
 310 Reddick, Jas. G.—Botany.*
 311 (Wellborn, William G.—Latin, Psychology.
 312 Bates, A. W.—Algebra.
 313 Gills, Miss Elizabeth—Algebra, Geometry, Rhetoric.
 314 Holland, Geo. Q.—Psychology.
 315 Withers, Aubrey V.—Botany, Zoology, Psychology.
 316 Hasse, Mrs. Grace D.—Music.
 317 Miller, Mrs. Angus R.—Algebra, Geometry.
 318 McQueen, Miss M. Virginia—Rhetoric.
 319 Lewis, Mrs. Carrie C.—Latin.*
 320 Brown, Mrs. Grace H.—General Science.
 321 Brands, Mrs. Rosa—Music.
 322 Christ, T. J.—Manual Training.
 323 Carpenter, Miss Jennie—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
 324 Donoho, H. N.—Algebra, American History, Ancient History.
 326 Greenwood, William—Spanish.
 327 Montgomery, Miss Estelle—Algebra.
 328 Munsey, Miss Lassie M.—Geometry.
 329 Pressly, Henry E.—Spanish.
 330 Rowe, Miss Earle—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
 331 Street, Mrs. Idella—Domestic Science.*
 332 Tulane, Miss Lida—Physical Geography.
 333 Tippetts, Miss Frances H.—General History, Chemistry.
 334 Welch, Miss V. Laura—Physical Training.
 335 Davis, John H.—Algebra.
 337 Grimm, Miss Alta M.—Physics.

No.

- 338 Grimm, Miss Hazel V.—General Science.
 339 Hathaway, William B.—Spanish.
 340 Sterling, Miss Winona—Rhetoric, General History, French, General Science.
 341 Langston, B. G.—General History.
 342 Porter, Miss Marguerite—Music.
 342½ Russ, Fletcher G.—General History.
 343 Gault, Mrs. Hazel E.—Music.
 344 Innis, Mrs. Edessa C.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
 345 Inderreiden, Miss Laurena—Music, Drawing.
 346 Lockhart, Miss Dorothy—Rhetoric, English Literature, French.
 347 Bonner, Miss Petrona—Domestic Science.*
 348 Lewis, Miss Mattie E.—Domestic Science.
 349 Bryan, Miss Vergie—Geometry.
 350 Baya, Mrs. Elizabeth C.—Music.
 351 Gissendanner, Miss Wynona—Physical Geography.
 352 Martin, Miss Ruth—English Literature.
 353 Jones, Miss Helen D.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
 353½ Davis, Miss Marguerite H.—Rhetoric.
 354 McMillan, Miss Gladys—Algebra.
 355 Schouter, Miss Helen M.—Chemistry, General Science.
 356 Smith, Miss Myrtle R.—Algebra, Geometry, Physical Geography.
 357 Thomas, Miss Olivia J.—Music.
 358 Blake, Mrs. Courteney M.—Geometry, Botany, Rhetoric.
 359 Craven, Harry B.—Physics, Zoology, Psychology.
 360 Blitch, Miss Mary M.—Rhetoric, General History.
 361 Dupont, Mrs. Louise—French.
 362 Finney, Miss Carolyn—Rhetoric.
 363 Jeffries, Miss Leonora—Algebra.
 364 Rynerson, Jas. L.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General Science, American Literature, Ancient History.
 366 Roseborough, Rudolph M.—French.
 367 Smith, Miss Stella—Algebra, Physics, Zoology, Physical Geography.
 368 Tanner, Miss Julia S.—Zoology, Rhetoric.
 369 Duncan, Mrs. Blanch T.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
 370 Hayes, Miss Mary R.—General History.
 371 Lang, Mrs. Imogene—Botany, Physical Geography.
 372 Maxwell, Mrs. Cora—Algebra.
 373 Orr, Miss Mary L.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science, Book-keeping.
 374 Rowe, Miss Elizabeth H.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
 375 Shannon, Miss Anna—Music.
 376 Bates, Anthony—Geometry.
 377 Clark, Miss Marion A.—Latin, Modern History.
 378 Collings, Miss Mary K.—General History.
 379 Craven, H. B.—General History.
 380 Flowers, A. H.—Geometry, Latin.
 381 Gordon, Miss Pauline E.—Chemistry, Domestic Science, Physical Geography, General Science.
 382 Maxwell, Mrs. Mary B.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
 383—Walker, Mrs. Nell K.—Geometry.

- No.
 384 Waterman, Mrs. Hazel H.—English Literature, American Literature.
 385 Bridges, Ella H.—Latin.
 387 Chambers, Arthur P.—Bookkeeping.
 388 Graves, Miss Sarah—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
 389 Kennon, Miss Margaret E.—Algebra, Physical Geography, Ancient History.
 390 Lytch, Miss Alma—Music.
 391 Miller, Miss Maude—General History.
 392 Hollan, Geo. Q. Geometry, Rhetoric.
 393 Walker, Chas. H.—Botany.
 394 Fisher, Edna M.—Spanish.
 395 Knight, Miss Natalie E.—General Science.
 396 McChesney, Miss Alice R.—Algebra.
 397 Sievers, Miss Clara—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
 398 Tulane, Miss Lida—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
 399 Verplanck, Miss Helen G.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, American Literature.
 400 Daly, Miss Cammie A.—Domestic Science.*
 401 Hanna, Miss Luella C.—Domestic Science.*
 402 Donoho, H. N.—Physics.
 403 Maroney, Ira L.—Manual Training.
 404 Montgomery, Miss Estelle—Physical Geography.
 405 Pierson, I. T.—Latin.
 406 Shepherd, Miss Maida—Music.
 407 Cash, W. T.—Botany.
 408 Hogan, Miss Anna—Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, Botany, Zoology.
 409 Swain, Miss Jewell—Geometry, Trigonometry.
 410 Creary, Miss Julia E.—Spanish.
 411 Whitehead, Carmie E.—Botany, Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
 412 Bridges, Miss E. Lurline—Spanish.
 413 May, A. E.—Botany, Rhetoric.
 414 Milton, Miss Eva—Ancient History.
 415 Walker, Ray H.—General Science.
 416 Taylor, Miss Arrah L.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
 417 Boutelle, Mrs. Margaret W.—Latin, English Literature, American Literature.
 418 Foote, Miss Hilah R.—Music.
 419 Shadewald, Miss Elsie A.—Modern History.
 420 Dunphey, Miss Nettie M.—General History.
 421 Green, Miss Mary W.—Rhetoric.
 422 Tunis, Mrs. Edessa C.—General History.
 423 Kiser, Miss Mabel V.—Bookkeeping, Shorthand.
 424 Lang, Mrs. Imogene A.—Zoology, Chemistry.
 425 Lovelace, Miss Nita R.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
 426 Taylor, T. DeWitt—Geometry, Zoology.
 427 Haskins, Henry S.—Political Economy.
 428 Daniels, Chas. R.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
 429 Willett, J. Ernest—Physics, Botany.

No.

- 430 Harn, Miss Julia E.—General History, French.
- 431 Jones, Thos. H. Latin.
- 432 McLaughlin, Miss Mary—Rhetoric, American Literature.
- 433 Tanner, Miss Julia S.—Bontany.
- 434 Webb, Miss Lucy Jim—Algebra, Latin.
- 435 Eastman, Edwin H.—Algebra, Latin.
- 436 Cate, William A.—Chemistry.
- 437 Chamblee, Miss Ruth L.—Music.
- 438 Patterson, Miss Helen—Music.
- 439 Tanner, Miss Eloise M.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 440 Pinholster, Geo. Dewey—Ancient History.
- 441 Mead, Mrs. Christian H.—Psychology, Theory and Practice,
History of Education.
- 442 Gilbert, J. D.—Physics, Zoology.
- 443 La Crosse, C. Howard—Agriculture.
- 444 Shuler, Edward L.—Latin, Rhetoric.
- 445 Jeffries, Miss Leonora—Geometry.
- 446 Littleton, J. T.—Geometry.
- 447 Eads, Miss Catherine E.—Algebra, Geometry, Physics.
- 449 Schuyler, Edwin H.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, Gen-
eral History.
- 450 Thomas, Miss Claude Ha—Algebra, Geometry.
- 451 Whitehouse, Miss Marie B.—Geometry, Bookkeeping, Sten-
ography and Typewriting.
- 452 Wounacott, Miss Alice—Penmanship.
- 453 Ayward, Miss Camille—French.
- 454 Bates, A. W.—Trigonometry.
- 455 King, Mrs. Nellie—Latin, General History.
- 457 Stone, Miss Annie C.—General History, French.
- 458 Reddick, Jas. G.—Pnysics.*
- 459 Not issued.
- 460 Colson, Chas. C.—Physics, Botany, Rhetoric, Psychology.
- 461 Colwell, Miss Elfrida V.—Botany, Zoology, General Science.
- 462 Diaz, Mrs. Jennie G. B.—Spanish.
- 463 Smith, Wm. O.—Algebra, Physical Geography, General
Science.
- 464 Pope, Miss Fannie—Algebra.
- 465 Campbell, Christopher G.—Geometry, English Literature.
- 466 Barron, Mrs. Maude—Rhetoric.
- 467 DeLaney, Miss Eunice—Geometry.
- 468 Glenn, Miss Blanche—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 469 Groves, Miss Minnie—Penmanship.
- 470 Ray, Miss Mollie G.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 471 Hopkins, Miss Julia E.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 472 Oliver, Miss Ethel L.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 473 Pipkin, Miss Beulah—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 474 Rippberger, Mrs. Ada C.—French.
- 475 Thompson, Miss Annie C.—Ancient History.
- 476 Gillard, Miss Grace M.—Penmanship.
- 477 Abbott, Chas. E.—Botany, Rhetoric.
- 478 Carter, E. W.—Botany.
- 479 Feagle, W. B.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, English Litera-
ture, Psychology.
- 480 Holland, Geo. Q.—Trigonometry, Physics, Botany, English
Literature.

- No.
- 481 Johnson, Miss Zola Inez—Physics, Botany, Rhetoric.
- 482 May, A. E.—Zoology, English Literature, Psychology.
- 483 Taylor, T. DeWitt—Physics, Botany, Psychology.
- 484 Withers, Aubrey V.—Physics, English Literature, General History.
- 485 Clyde, Mrs. J. R.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General Science, American Literature.
- 486 Gillis, Miss Estelle—Penmanship.
- 487 Tatum, Miss Mamie Ruth—Music.
- 488 Daniels, Chas R.—Physics, Psychology.
- 489 Lewis, Mrs. Carrie S.—Latin.*
- 490 McLendon, Mrs. Martha B.—Rhetoric, English Literature.*
- 491 Russell, Miss Lella—Bookkeeping, Stenography and Type-writing.
- 492 Littleton, J. T. Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History.
- 493 Willett, J. Earnest—Zoology, Latin, Psychology.
- 494 Lassennis, Miss Eunice D.—Penmanship.
- 495 Montgomery, Miss Estelle—Geometry.
- 496 Jones, Quinn—Botany.*
- 497 Singletary, Albert M.—Zoology.
- 498 Taylor, T. DeWitt—Trigonometry, Latin, English Literature.
- 499 Lochrie, Miss Anabel—Domestic Art.
- 500 Montgomery, Miss Estelle—Trigonometry.
- 501 Withers, Aubrey V.—Rhetoric.
- 502 Steedly, H. T.—Physics, Botany.
- 503 Bowden, Mrs. Alma E.—Domestic Science.
- 504 Lochrie, Miss Annabel—Domestic Science.
- 505 Trotman, W. E.—Psychology.
- 506 Tyre, Miss Alice A.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 507 Abbott, Chas. E.—Zoology.
- 508 Burns, David F.—Psychology.
- 509 Alligood, Miss Ollie—Latin.
- 510 Bailey, Miss Andromache—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 511 Bogue, Miss Ruth—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 512 Clark, Miss Halys—Botany, Chemistry.
- 513 Colwell, Miss Elfrieda V. Physics.
- 514 Coverston, Mrs. Estelle—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 515 Felton, Miss Allie Lou—Physics.
- 516 Griffin, Miss Sara D.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 517 Jones, Mrs. Maude F.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 518 Judy, Miss Marjorie—General History, Spanish.
- 519 Randall, Miss Irene—Domestic Art.
- 520 Wentworth, Alton H.—Psychology, General History.
- 521 Williams, Miss Genetta M.—Music.
- 522 Woodberry, Miss Mary E.—Zoology.
- 523 Barrett, Miss Mary B.—Trigonometry, Latin, Rhetoric.
- 524 Fordham, Mrs. Julia C.—Latin, Psychology.
- 525 Hickman, Miss Minnie E.—General History.
- 526 Malone, Miss Glennie J.—General History.
- 527 Singletary, A. M.—Botany, Psychology.
- 528 Sampson, Geo. M.—Trigonometry, Physics, Latin, Rhetoric, Psychology.*
- 529 Mahin, Mrs. Lottie E.—Rhetoric.
- 530 Adams, Mrs. Annie McP.—Rhetoric.

No.

- 531 Adams, Miss Ruth—Rhetoric, French.
- 532 Alderman, Miss Myra A.—General History.
- 533 Beck, Miss Mabel K.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 534 Bostick, E. C.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
- 535 Brown, Miss Lucile G.—Domestic Science.*
- 536 Buchholz, Mrs. Emma K.—Drawing.
- 537 Cawthon, Mrs. Anne W.—American Literature.
- 538 Chandler, J. L.—Rhetoric.
- 539 Carlton, Boyd—Latin, Rhetoric, French.
- 540 Dale, Miss Ella A.—Latin.
- 541 Dodge, John B.—Music.
- 542 Dunphey, Miss Nettie M.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 543 Honiker, Mrs. Marian—Music.
- 544 Huber, Mrs. Ruth—Music, Drawing.
- 545 Lent, Miss Elizabeth—Botany.
- 546 Lewis, Miss Celeste—Physics, Botany, Zoology.
- 547 Macy, Edwin E.—Spanish.
- 548 Magill, Mrs. Mary A.—General History, Spanish.
- 549 McCullough, Miss Fay—English Literature.
- 550 McEwen, R. O.—Physics, Botany, Zoology.
- 551 McQuarrie, Miss Nellie—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 552 Meredith, Mrs. Lizzie W.—French, Spanish.
- 553 Miller, Miss Helen M.—General History.
- 554 Revels, Fred O.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, General History.
- 555 Stock, Joseph W.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 556 Walker, Chas. H.—General Science.
- 557 Wallis, Miss Theodosia O.—Rhetoric.
- 558 White, Miss Ruth—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 559 Willoughby, Miss Gertrude E.—Music.
- 560 Bearden, Miss Leo M.—Zoology.
- 561 Church, Miss Alice L.—Trigonometry, Psychology.
- 562 Clayton, E. A.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, General History.
- 563 Colson, Chas. C.—Trigonometry, Rhetoric, General History.
- 564 Cary-Elwes, Herbert—Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History.
- 565 Feagle, W. B.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics.
- 566 Hayes, M. S.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric.
- 567 Lipsey, James J.—Latin, Rhetoric, General History.
- 568 Walker, Chas. H.—Physics, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology.
- 569 Barranco, Francis M.—Latin, Rhetoric, Spanish.
- 570 Bridges, Mrs. Annie M. T.—Spanish.
- 571 Donoho, H. N.—General History, Physical Geography, American Literature.
- 572 Donoho, Mrs. Kate K.—Zoology, Rhetoric, General History.
- 573 Everett, Miss Agnes—Algebra.
- 574 Faulkner, F. E.—Algebra.
- 575 Hawley, Miss Mary A.—Physics, Latin, English Literature.
- 576 Hilburn, Mrs. Rebah—Latin.
- 577 John, Miss Daisy Belle—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature, Expression.

- No.
 578 Pinholster, G. D.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, General History.
 579 Revels, Fred O.—Rhetoric.
 580 Green, Miss Mary W.—Geometry, Latin, English Literature, Psychology, General History.
 581 Dodson, E. D.—Botany, Zoology.
 582 Kitchen, Miss Helen M.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
 583 Nelson, C. W.—Botany.
 584 Chapman, Miss Mattie P.—Zoology, Latin.
 585 Crawford, Miss Eethel L.—Botany, Zoology, General History.
 586 Belnap, Miss Edith—Physical Geography.
 587 Bullard, N. H.—Geometry.
 588 Johnson, Miss Frances M.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry.
 589 McDonald, Miss B. Hazel—Shorthand and Typewriting.
 590 Smith, Miss Emma B.—Chemistry.
 591 Caplinger, Miss Kate M.—Algebra, Latin, Rhetoric.
 592 Edwards, W. E.—Latin, French.
 593 Le Van, W. C.—Psychology.
 594 McCombs, Mrs. Maud M.—Music.
 595 Nourse, Miss Audrey E.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, French, Spanish.
 596 Sunday, Mrs. Elizabeth—Latin.
 597 Weilding, Miss Elise M.—Music, Drawing.
 598 Wisdom, Miss Anne M.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
 599 Littleton, J. T.—Physics, Botany, Zoology.
 600 Ewing, Edwin—Manual Training.
 601 Carter, Miss Florence M.—Domestic Science.*
 602 Shireman, Miss Hazel P.—Music, Drawing.
 603 Brown, Miss Martha E.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
 604 Page, A. E.—Zoology, General History.*
 605 Shivalle, Mrs. Eva—English Literature.
 606 Roberts, Norton S.—Algebra, Geometry, Physics, Chemistry.*
 607 McCaskill, Miss Mollie—Domestic Science.
 608 Brent, Miss Annie Vernon—Latin.
 609 Cash, William T.—English Literature.
 610 Jackson, Andrew E.—Zoology.
 611 Shriner, Chas. H.—Algebra, Zoology, General History.
 612 Winfield, Miss May E.—Physics.
 613 Chapman, Miss Anna Laura—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
 614 Myers, Miss Harriet—Botany.
 615 Not issued.
 616 Hoff, Miss Emma—Domestic Art, Domestic Science, Manual Training.
 617 Jackson, Chas. E.—Manual Training.
 618 Johnstad, Albert—Bookkeeping, Shorthand and Typewriting.
 619 Lindermeier, Miss Sadie L.—Music.
 620 Sunday, Mrs. Elizabeth—General History.
 621 Van Zandt, Miss Estel—Drawing.
 622 Green, C. E.—General Science.
 623 Green, Miss Dorothy F. French.
 624 Alexander, Miss Dorothy—Latin.
 625 Johnson, Miss Frances M.—Latin.

No.

- 626 Kane, Elisha K.—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Chemistry.
 627 Kennedy, Miss Margaret—Physical Training.
 628 Lance, Miss Laura Bell—Rhetoric, English Literature.
 629 Macvicars, Miss Alice M.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry.
 630 Parke, Miss Ruth V.—Domestic Art.
 631 Prosser, James W.—Algebra.
 632 Ramp, Oliver B.—Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing.
 633 Stroup, Miss Edna—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
 634 Slingluff, Mrs. Olive A.—Music.
 635 Thomason, Miss Ruth—Domestic Science.
 636 Walter, Miss M. Elizabeth—Music.
 637 Ward, Miss Marie A.—General History.
 638 White, Victor E.—Rhetoric, General History, Ancient History.
 639 Twyman, Miss Julia—Latin.
 640 Nelson, Clarence W.—Physics.
 641 Oustehoudt, Wm. M.—Spanish.
 642 Baker, Miss Hattie M.—Algebra, General Science.
 643 Battles, Miss Frances—Latin.
 644 Beall, Miss Lucile L.—General History, French.
 645 Coult, Miss Eva E.—Rhetoric, American Literature.
 646 Dix, Marion A.—Bookkeeping, Stenography and Typewriting.
 647 Fisher, Miss Grace M.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
 648 Ludwig, Miss Agnes C.—Algebra, General Science.
 649 Morris, Miss Rachel—Rhetoric, Physical Geography, American Literature, American History.
 650 Robbins, Miss Mariel—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
 651 Thompson, Carl W.—Manual Training.
 652 Mebane, Wm. N.—Botany, Latin, Rhetoric, Psychology.
 653 Peters, Mrs. Alice K.—Geometry, Latin, Rhetoric.
 654 Ray, Rufus R.—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Latin.
 655 Not issued.
 656 Armstrong, Miss Delta—Algebra, Latin.
 657 Cox, Linton Law—Physics, Chemistry, General Science.
 658 Cureton, Miss Elizabeth—Algebra, Botany, Zoology, Chemistry, Physical Geography.
 659 Haynes, John M.—Botany, Zoology, Physical Geography.
 660 Sumner, Glenn—Physics, General Science.
 661 Avery, Miss Nell P.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
 662 Beck, Dow G.—Geometry, Physics, Bookkeeping, Commercial Arithmetic.
 663 Dunn, Carlton E.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry.
 664 Hay, Wm. B.—Botany, Latin, Ancient History.
 665 Kane, John F., Jr.—Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing.
 666 Shawver, John L.—Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing.
 667 Ward, Miss Ruby—Music.
 668 Weid, Miss Grace S.—Music, Drawing.
 669 Williams, W. A.—Manual Training.*
 670 McKinney, Miss Nell—Domestic Art.
 671 Clark, F. G.—General History, French.
 672 Gunson, Ira L.—Latin, Rhetoric, General History.
 673 Hinson, M. R.—Algebra.
 674 Avery, Miss Gladys D.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, Botany, Commercial Arithmetic.

No.

- 675 Basford, O. L.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 676 Burney, Miss Margaret Sue—Trigonometry.
- 677 Christopher, Mrs. Alma M.—General Science.
- 678 Davls, Miss Lillian—Music.
- 679 Dopkins, Miss Florence—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 680 Ellenberger, I. C. M.—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric.
- 681 Fowler, Miss Annie E.—Rhetoric.
- 682 Geiger, Miss Lois C.—Latin, Physical Geography.
- 683 Hunter, Mrs. Alice McCord—Algebra, Latin, Rhetoric.
- 684 Johnson, Chas. E.—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Chemistry.
- 685 Lee, Mrs. Laura—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 686 Oliver, Miss Ethel Lucile—Rhetoric, American Literature.
- 687 Plecher, Andrew—Physics, Latin, Chemistry, French, Spanish.
- 688 Pollard, Miss Florence M.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 689 Record, Harry E.—General History.
- 690 Ritchie, Mrs. Edith A.—Algebra, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
- 691 Spaulding, Miss Bertha H.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 692 Stroud, M. R.—Algebra, Psychology, Physical Geography.
- 693 Stephens, Miss Nina Mae—Rhetoric.
- 694 West, Oliver Perry—Botany, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, Physical Geography.
- 695 Bostick, E. C.—Botany, Zoology.
- 696 Carmack, Miss Agnes C.—Physics, Latin, General History.
- 697 Royer, Carl E.—Trigonometry, Physics, Botany, Latin, Rhetoric, Psychology, General History.
- 698 Anderson, Miss Furlow—Music.
- 699 Bulgin, Miss Mary E.—Algebra.
- 700 McFerran, Miss Christian—Music.
- 701 Rinkel, Miss Diza Mae—Manual Training.
- 702 Sawyer, W. E.—Algebra.
- 703 Royer, Carl E.—Algebra, Zoology, English Literature, Chemistry.
- 704 Smith, B. M.—Latin, French.
- 705 Billings, Miss Bernice V.—Rhetoric, Domestic Science.
- 706 Kelsey, Miss Jessie—Drawing.
- 707 Peterson, Simon—Latin, Rhetoric, General History.
- 708 Miller, Mrs. Maud C.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 709 Riley, A. E.—Chemistry.
- 710 Shriner, Chas. H.—Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 711 Shrivalle, Mrs. Eva A.—Rhetoric, American Literature.
- 712 Albury, Mrs. Ruth A.—Domestic Science.*
- 713 Phillips, W. W.—Manual Training.*
- 714 Christy, Miss Edith E.—Rhetoric.
- 715 Coult, Miss Eva Elizabeth—Algebra.
- 716 Edwards, Mrs. Rosie H.—Algebra, Latin.
- 717 Huddleson, Miss Lulah—Bookkeeping, Commercial Arithmetic, Stenography and Typewriting.
- 718 Johnson, Miss Florence I.—Rhetoric.
- 719 Leonard, Miss Gladys A.—English Literature, General History.
- 720 Ludwig, Miss Agnes C.—Botany.

No.

- 721 McWhorter, Miss Lula—Bookkeeping, Stenography and Typewriting.
- 722 Smiley, P. K.—Physics.
- 723 Thrasher, Miss Stella E.—English Literature, General History.
- 724 George, Mrs. Elizabeth—Botany.
- 725 Jones, Miss Jessie A.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 726 Peebles, Miss Lorace—Rhetoric, General History.
- 727 Wisecarver, Robt. R.—General History.
- 728 Herring, Mrs. Sallie—Domestic Science.
- 729 Burns, D. F.—Botany.
- 730 Fox, Sylvester C.—Latin, Rhetoric, Psychology.
- 731 Grossman, Edgar F.—Chemistry.
- 732 Haynes, John M.—General History.
- 733 McKenzie, Miss Estelle—General History.
- 734 Stone, Miss Annie C.—Latin.
- 735 Tucker, L. L.—General History.
- 736 Wheeler, Mrs. Mary P.—Music.
- 737 Allgood, Miss Ollie J.—General History.
- 738 Shaw, Frank C.—Algebra, General History.
- 739 Williams, Ceshel C.—Manual Training.
- 740 Trammell, Miss Ora Dee—Domestic Science.*
- 741 Hannon, Miss Fannie—Domestic Science, General Science.
- 742 Gear, Miss Helen V.—Latin, Rhetoric.
- 743 Willett, J. Ernest—Bookkeeping, Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing.
- 744 Thomas, T. Shepard—Rhetoric, Political Science.
- 745 Bradford, Mrs. Lula B.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 746 Donoho, H. N.—Geometry, Physics, Botany, Zoology, Latin, Rhetoric, Psychology.
- 747 Ellenberger, Ira C. M.—Latin, Psychology.
- 748 Green, Miss Margaret E.—Rhetoric, American Literature.
- 749 Houseworth, Miss Clara—English Literature, American Literature.
- 750 Jenks, Mrs. Ethel Murrish—Algebra, Botany.
- 751 Overhultz, William Lester—Shorthand and Typewriting.
- 752 Spencer, Edward Raymond—Latin.
- 753 Fox, Sylvester C.—Botany, Zoology.
- 754 Hunt, Mrs. Jean R.—Algebra, General History, Chemistry, General Science.
- 755 Jeffries, Miss Leonora—Trigonometry.
- 756 Key, Miss Josephine—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, Chemistry.
- 757 Gray, Mrs. Elizabeth—Music, Drawing.
- 758 Wilkinson, John B.—Botany, Zoology.
- 759 Campbell, Miss Neely—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 760 Woodward, Mrs. Dyalthia B.—Algebra.
- 761 Ellenberger, Ira C. M.—English Literature.
- 762 Oliver, Miss Ethel L.—
- 763 Blanton, Ivy P.—Botany.
- 764 Fox, Sylvester C.—English Literature.
- 765 Withers, Mrs. Aubrey V.—Zoology, Rhetoric.
- 766 Kirksey, L. A.—Latin.*

No.

- 767 Bowen, Miss Wilkie—Algebra.
 768 Masters, Ross—Geometry, Physics, Botany, Rhetoric, General History.
 769 Peters, Mrs. Alice K.—Trigonometry, General History, Ancient History.
 770 Beck, Miss Mabel K.—Physics, Zoology.
 771 Kelly, Mrs. Birdie L.—Rhetoric, Psychology.
 772 Pearson, I. T.—Botany, English Literature.
 773 Frank, Miss Helen E.—Rhetoric.
 774 Jenks, Mrs. Ethel M.—Zoology.
 775 Murphy, Mrs. Olive D.—Rhetoric.
 776 Oliver, Miss Ethel L.—Botany.
 777 Royer, Mrs. Lorena K.—American Literature, Rhetoric, English Literature.
 778 Shipman, Miss Otie G.—Algebra, General Science.
 779 Bates, Jas. W.—Botany, Zoology.
 780 Christopher, Mrs. Alma M.—Botany, Zoology.
 781 Faulkner, Donald—English Literature, General History, General Science.
 782 Overhultz, Wm. L.—Bookkeeping.
 783 Rogers, S. W.—Botany, Zoology, Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History.
 784 Shane, M. Lanning—Latin, English Literature, Psychology.
 785 Watt, Mrs. Willie G.—General History.*
 786 Malone, Miss Glennie J.—Rhetoric.
 787 Morgan, Samuel F.—Rhetoric, Psychology.
 788 Singletary, A. M.—Physics.
 789 Kirksey, L. A. Zoology.*
 790 Bremen, Maurice N.—Botany, Zoology, Psychology.
 791 Gilbert, Mrs. Inez G.—Botany, Psychology.
 792 Robinette, Miss Velma—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
 793 Wilkinson, John B.—Psychology.
 794 Hawkins, Rufus J.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History.*
 795 Sampson, Geo. M.—Botany, Zoology.
 796 Crux, Miss Mollie W.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
 797 Cureton, Miss M. Elizabeth—Physics.
 798 Johns, H. S.—Physics, Rhetoric, Psychology.
 799 Lane, Benj. B.—Algebra.
 800 McFerran, Miss Christine—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
 801 McLean, Miss Agnes K.—Music.
 802 Morris, Miss Gladys L.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
 803 Worth, Miss Clara G.—Rhetoric.
 804 Townsend, Lewis F.—Botany, Psychology.
 805 Wilson, Miss Laleah—Rhetoric, General History.
 806 Canney, Mrs. Ida G.—Latin.
 807 Church, Miss Alice L.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric.
 808 Bostick, E. C.—Latin, Psychology.
 809 Hamilton, Earl E.—Psychology.
 810 Howell, Miss Mary B.—Geometry, Latin.
 811 Kinsey, Russell W.—Rhetoric, General History.
 812 Lee, Graham W.—Rhetoric, Psychology, General History.
 813 Lipsey, James J.—Botany, Zoology, English Literature, Psychology.

- No.
- 814 McEwen, R. O.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History.
- 815 Martin, Clarence H.—Botany, Psychology, Penmanship.
- 816 McEwen, Mrs. Merle—Trigonometry, Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology.
- 817 Trotman, Warren E.—Rhetoric, General History, General Science.
- 818 Wallace, Miss Rosemary—Geometry, Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, Psychology, General History.
- 819 Wheeler, Joseph D.—Geometry, Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, General Science.
- 820 Armstrong, Miss Delta—Modern History.
- 821 Callahan, Ralph E.—Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing.
- 822 Carlton, Boyd—Ancient History.
- 823 Cogburn, Park H.—General History.
- 824 Dickson, Miss Katherine—Mechanical Drawing, Music, Drawing.
- 825 Drinkall, Mrs. Anastasia H.—English Literature, General History, American Literature.
- 826 Hall, Noah G.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, General History.
- 827 Holliday, Miss Minnie—Trigonometry.
- 828 Houseworth, Miss Clara—Latin.
- 829 Ingalls, Miss Flora A.—Spanish.
- 830 King, Mrs. Mollie W.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 831 Knight, E. M.—Bookkeeping.
- 832 Martin, Miss Ruth—Rhetoric, American Literature.
- 833 McVey, Harvey—Manual Training, Penmanship.
- 834 Mears, Geo. H.—Botany, Zoology, Psychology.
- 835 Paltke, Miss Nettle—General History.
- 836 Rutledge, Leonard F.—Geometry, Physics, Zoology, Psychology, General History.
- 837 Souter, Miss Shelton—General History.
- 838 Stickert, Miss Caroline F.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
- 839 Stroud, M. R.—Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 840 Walker, Chas. H.—English Literature, General History, Manual Training, Biology, Political Science, American History.
- 841 Wardroper, John H.—Botany, Psychology, General History.
- 842 Beeson, John A.—Zoology, General Science.
- 843 Bryan, Miss Nancy C.—General History.
- 844 McAllister, Henry H.—Manual Training.
- 845 Meighen, Miss Marjorie C.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 846 Rutledge, Leonard F.—Botany, Chemistry, General Science.
- 847 Shane, M. Lanning—Rhetoric, General History.
- 848 Bowen, Miss Wilkie E.—Geometry.
- 849 Evans, Miss Margaret F.—General History, French.
- 850 Parrish, Miss Mollie—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 851 Woodward, Miss Lucile E.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 852 Gillis, Miss Annie Mae—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 853 Cochrane, Miss Lulu—Penmanship.
- 854 Giles, Miss Zona—Rhetoric.
- 855 McCullom, Mrs. Lucretia—Psychology, History of Education, Pedagogy.
- 856 Morrill, Clarence B.—General History.

- No.
- 857 Seale, Mrs. Jane L.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 858 Shoun, David M.—Geometry.
- 859 Tyndall, Mrs. Annette S.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 860 Brown, Miss Rosalie—Pedagogy.
- 861 Haines, Miss Zola M.—Domestic Science.
- 862 King, Miss Hallie D.—Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Typewriting.
- 863 McNatt, Miss Alberta—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 864 Smith, Miss Emma B.—Geometry.
- 865 Cary-Elwes, Herbert—Zoology, Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History.
- 866 Chapman, Miss Mattie P.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History.
- 867 Langston, Bernard G.—Geometry.
- 868 George, Mrs. Evelyn M.—General History.
- 869 Baker, Miss Frances—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 870 Bungarner, Miss Irma M.—General History.
- 871 Evans, Miss Rachel H.—Botany, Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 872 Prosser, James W.—Geometry.
- 873 Smith, Robt. F.—Manual Training.
- 874 Robinson, Miss Essie F.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.*
- 875 Marshall, Miss Eleanor—Physics, Chemistry.
- 876 Veach, Miss Bessye—Stenography, Typewriting.
- 877 Baker, Miss Harriet M.—American Literature.
- 878 Borger, Miss Georgia—Botany, Zoology.
- 879 Chastain, Mrs. Lillian W.—Spanish.
- 880 Cornwell, Arthur T.—Rhetoric, General Science.
- 881 Daniel, Joseph H.—Geometry, General History.
- 882 Eckels, Miss Ravenna—Domestic Science.
- 883 Frojen, Miss Boletha—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 884 Hall, Miss Louise F.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 885 Hamilton, Hugh C.—English Literature, American Literature.
- 886 Humphries, Miss Sarah E.—Rhetoric.
- 887 Hunter, Mrs. Alice M.—Geometry (Plane).
- 888 Phalon, Mrs. Hazel H.—Shorthand, Typewriting.
- 889 Smith, Miss S. Louise—English Literature, General History, American Literature.
- 890 Ward, Dr. James M.—General Science, Biology.
- 891 Chastain, Miss Regina C.—Spanish, Music.
- 892 Frank, Harrison L.—Latin.
- 893 Harris, Miss Hortense—Penmanship.
- 894 Adms, Miss Ollie B.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.*
- 895 Girardeau, Miss V. Marion—Music.
- 896 Dennard, Dudley S.—English Literature.
- 897 Hogan, Miss Anna—Algebra.
- 898 Cox, Miss Rose—Drawing.
- 899 Stovall, Mrs. Mattie E.—General History.
- 900 Humbeod, Chas. D.—Physics, Zoology, Chemistry.
- 901 McDonald, Miss Lillie M.—Algebra.
- 902 Chalker, Mrs. Hattie P.—Ancient History, Modern History.
- 903 Rhea, Mrs. N. V.—Botany, Zoology, Physical Geography.
- 904 Beeson, John A.—Chemistry.
- 905 Cole, Mrs. Brown G.—Music.

- No.
- 906 McCullers, Miss Vista—Rhetoric, Physical Geography, General Science.
- 907 Meadows, Mrs. Caroline H.—English and American Literature.
- 908 Reed, Ernest V.—General History.
- 909 Westfall, Miss Mary—Latin, Rhetoric, English and American Literature.
- 910 Price, Miss Mildred—Rhetoric, English and American Literature.
- 911 English, John C.—French, English and American Literature.
- 912 Moore, Bande C.—Algebra.
- 913 Keyes, Miss Emilie C.—Algebra, Rhetoric.
- 914 Liggett, Miss Carolyn B.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
- 915 Rutledge, Leonard F.—English Literature.
- 916 Herrick, Miss Grace I.—Geometry.
- 917 Lewina, Sister Mary—Spanish.
- 918 Louise, Sister Mary—English and American Literature.
- 919 Cavin, Miss Alberta R.—Latin, Spanish.
- 920 Church, Miss Alice L.—Physics.
- 921 Davis, Miss Betty—General History.
- 922 Duncan, Miss Jama—Music.
- 923 Davis, John H.—Physics, Psychology, Physical Geography.
- 924 Funk, Henry L.—Chemistry.
- 925 Hutton, Miss Mabel—Penmanship, Drawing.
- 926 Oliver, Miss Ethel—Physical Geography.
- 927 Royer, Mrs. Lorena K.—Latin.
- 928 Stonham, James.—Manual Training.
- 929 Turner, Miss Emma—Music.
- 930 Taylor, Miss Ruth H.—Algebra, Rhetoric, Chemistry, French.
- 931 Zweifel, Miss Burlein—Home Economics.
- 932 Bloemeke, Mrs. Myrtle—Music.
- 933 Miller, Miss H. D.—Botany.
- 934 Schell, F. G.—Rhetoric, Psychology.
- 935 Wilson, Miss Jessie L.—English Literature, Psychology, General History.
- 936 Barringer, Miss Lillie—General History.
- 937 Dowling, S. S.—Chemistry.
- 938 Bache, Harold F.—Botany, Zoology, Chemistry, General Science.
- 939 Conner, Miss Mary C.—Music.
- 940 Ferguson, Miss Sarah E.—Bookkeeping, Commercial Arithmetic.
- 941 Humphries, Miss Sarah E.—Rhetoric, General History.
- 942 Lovell, Roscoe E.—Manual Training.
- 943 Forsling, Eben V.—Latin, General History.
- 944 McNatt, Miss Alberta—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, English and American Literature.
- 945 Meadows, Mrs. Carolyn H.—Rhetoric, General History.
- 946 Moffett, Miss Ruth E.—Botany, Domestic Art, Domestic Science, Spanish.
- 947 Morse, Miss Lois C.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, General Science.
- 948 O'Connell, Joseph B.—Zoology, Rhetoric.
- 949 Young, Miss Margaret—Latin, General History.

- No.
- 950 Way, Miss Alice R.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 951 White, Miss Marjorie—Rhetoric.
- 952 Woodhead, Mrs. Annie C.—Latin, Rhetoric, Psychology.
- 953 Rosenberger, Miss Edith M.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 954 McFarland, Miss Carrie—Expression.
- 955 Miller, Miss Julia T.—General History, General Science.
- 956 Fletcher, Horace B.—Botany, General Science.
- 957 Hosford, Robt. L.—Zoology, Rhetoric, General History, English and American Literature.
- 958 Clayton, Erwin A.—Latin.
- 959 Conner, James M.—Rhetoric, General History.
- 960 Cruikshank, John A.—Zoology.
- 961 Ham, Miss Jessie—General History.
- 962 Hubbell, Miss Julia B.—Psychology, Political Economy.
- 963 Jordan, Jesse N.—Latin.
- 964 Kincade, Miss Fay A.—Home Economics.
- 965 McDonald, Miss Lillie May—General History.
- 966 Morgan, Samuel F.—General History.
- 967 Peel, James C.—Botany.
- 968 Miles, Mrs. Sadie J. Blocker—Home Economics.*
- 969 Cassell, Miss Tillie E.—Home Economics.*
- 970 McLeod, Miss Myrtle E.—Home Economics.*
- 971 Burnett, Paul H.—Geometry.
- 972 Cooper, David M.—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Chemistry, General Science.
- 973 English, John C.—Geometry.
- 974 Gay, Mrs. Mabel P.—Rhetoric, American and English Literature.
- 975 Hood, Miss Sara—Home Economics.
- 976 Moore, Robert D.—Rhetoric.
- 977 Nash, Miss Mildred—Latin, Rhetoric.
- 978 Panebaker, Miss Laura E.—Chemistry.
- 979 Stafford, Miss Lila—Home Economics.
- 980 Summers, Geo. E.—American and English Literature.
- 981 Jones, Miss Ruby—General History.
- 982 Morris, Miss Gladys L.—General History.
- 983 Shriner, Chas. H.—Physics, Botany, Rhetoric, Psychology, History of Education, Pedagogy, English and American Literature.
- 984 Landrum, Miss Emily B.—Rhetoric, English Literature, French, American Literature.
- 985 Briggs, Gaither A.—Latin, Rhetoric, General History.
- 986 Cruikshank, John A.—Physics, Botany, General Science.
- 987 Gilbert, Mrs. Inez G.—Zoology, Rhetoric.
- 988 Crist, Mrs. Anna L.—Geometry.
- 989 Laird, Miss Jean E.—Spanish.
- 990 Malone, Miss Glennie J.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 991 Miller, Miss Ruth M.—Algebra.
- 992 Moore, Bande C.—Geometry.
- 993 Phelps, Mrs. Ella Y.—General Science.
- 994 Stewart, Miss Rilla M.—General History.
- 995 Stewart, Miss Ruth V.—Rhetoric.
- 996 Winfield, Miss May E.—Botany, Zoology, Chemistry, Physical Geography, General Science.

No.

- 997 Moffett, Miss Florence B.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, French, American Literature.
- 998 Parks, Miss Helen E.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 999 Percival, Miss Nina I.—Botany, Zoology, Chemistry.
- 1000 Ritterburg, Miss Anita D.—Algebra, Geometry.
- 1001 Shankel, Miss Pearl E.—Algebra, Geometry, Botany.
- 1002 St. Clair, James H.—Rhetoric, General History.
- 1003 Thacker, Omer S.—Physics, English Literature.
- 1004 Bevins, Mrs. Levicy G.—Algebra.
- 1005 Davis, John H.—Botany, Zoology.
- 1006 Davis, Zemri—Algebra, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, American Literature.
- 1007 Diggs, Miss Ruth—General Science.
- 1008 Funk, H. L.—Geometry.
- 1009 Gillis, Miss Annie M.—Rhetoric.
- 1010 Hazeltine, Mrs. Adaline J.—Geometry.
- 1011 Glenn, Daniel R.—Geometry, Zoology, Rhetoric.
- 1012 Green, Mrs. Mary J.—General History.
- 1013 Jacobs, Miss Irene S.—American Literature.*
- 1014 Lee, Miss Marion—Physics, Zoology, Chemistry, Physical Geography.
- 1015 Cripe, Miss Grace V.—Botany, Zoology.
- 1016 Beeson, John A.—Algebra.
- 1017 Jordan, Jesse N.—Algebra.
- 1018 Albertson, Andrew J.—Algebra, General Science.
- 1019 Bruner, Miss Mae A.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, Domestic Art, Domestic Science, American Literature.
- 1020 Crippen, Miss Rebecca—Bookkeeping, Stenography, Type-writing.
- 1021 Edwards, Miss Jacqueline—Spanish.
- 1022 Evans, Miss Rachel H.—Zoology, General Science.
- 1023 Ewing, Miss Helen—Algebra, Commercial Arithmetic.
- 1024 Fisher, Jesse G.—Latin, English Literature, General History, French, Spanish, American Literature.
- 1025 Geiger, Malon P.—Sociology.
- 1026 Haas, Raymond E.—Physical Geography.
- 1027 Hodgman, Mrs. Lubelle H.—Algebra, English Literature, American Literature.
- 1028 Kennedy, Miss Nettie N.—Drawing, Penmanship.
- 1029 Keys, Miss Emile C.—English Literature, American Literature.
- 1030 Lockhart, Wm. O.—Botany, Zoology.
- 1031 Lewis, Miss Celestie—Rhetoric.
- 1032 Morse, Miss Junia L.—Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 1033 McCombs, Harry W.—General History.
- 1034 McGill, Alexander—Geometry, Physics, Latin, General History.
- 1035 McVicar, Miss Alice M.—Zoology, English Literature, American Literature.
- 1036 O'Connell, Joseph D.—Botany.
- 1037 Padgett, Sydney D.—Botany, Zoology.
- 1038 Patterson, Victor—Algebra, Physics, General Science.
- 1039 Rickard, Mrs. Nancye—Chemistry.

No.

- 1040 Shaw, Frank C.—Latin.
- 1041 Shelby, Miss Myrtle—Zoology, General Science.
- 1042 Williamson, Chas. G.—Physics, Chemistry.
- 1043 Merritt, Miss Mary B.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 1044 Lochrie, Miss Annabel—Botany, Zoology, Physical Geography.
- 1045 Hansen, Miss Alice—General History.
- 1046 Jenks, Mrs. Ethel—Trigonometry.
- 1047 Shane, Milton L.—Geometry.
- 1048 Brown, Miss Sallie—Latin, General History.
- 1049 Bowen, Miss Wilkie E.—Trigonometry.
- 1050 Humbert, Chas. D.—Botany, Physical Geography, General Science, Astronomy.
- 1051 Laird, Miss Jean E.—Latin.
- 1052 Parrish, Miss Mollie O.—Rhetoric.
- 1053 Severence, O. W.—American Literature, Sociology.
- 1054 Carmack, Miss A. Christine—Rhetoric, General Science, English and American Literature.
- 1055 Dew, Miss L. Bernice—Rhetoric, English and American Literature.
- 1056 Goddin, Miss Myrtle A.—Latin, French.
- 1057 Hunt, Miss Florence—General History.
- 1058 McKenzie, Miss M. Estelle—Rhetoric.
- 1059 Koehler, Wm.—Physics, Botany, Zoology.
- 1060 Young, Gilbert F.—Botany, Chemistry, General Science.
- 1061 DeLoach, Miss Mamie—Music.
- 1062 Gregory, Miss Emma—English Literature, American Literature.
- 1063 Hodge, James P.—General History.
- 1064 Lee, Miss Marion—Botany.
- 1065 Nance, Miss Ethel—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, Physical Geography, Music.
- 1066 Richie, Mrs. Edith A.—Psychology.
- 1067 Reed, Ernest V.—Physics, Chemistry.
- 1068 Shoun, David M.—High School Arithmetic.
- 1069 Gale, Miss Iola P.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 1070 Beville, Miss Aline—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 1071 Baker, Miss Harriet M.—Rhetoric, General History.
- 1072 Davis, Miss Helen W.—Rhetoric.
- 1073 Anderson, Miss Elizabeth B.—Music.
- 1074 Bevins, Mrs. Levicey G.—Business Arithmetic.
- 1075 Blake, Norris D.—Algebra.
- 1076 Chambers, Miss Louise B.—French.
- 1077 Cook, Mack D.—General History.
- 1078 Daniel, Joseph H. Algebra.
- 1079 Smith, Broadus M.—Spanish.
- 1080 Voorhees, J. F.—Botany, Zoology.
- 1081 Walker, Chas. H.—Physics, Botany, Zoology.
- 1082 Cary-Elwes, Herbert—Botany.
- 1083 Woodhead, Mrs. Anna M.—English Literature, General History.

- No.
- 1084 Morse, Miss Lois C.—Trigonometry, English Literature
Psychology, General History.
- 1085 Taylor, Emmett—Botany, Psychology, General History.
- 1086 Horsley, Miss Clara A.—Psychology, Pedagogy.
- 1087 Bowen, Miss Wilkle—High School Arithmetic.
- 1088 Gaynor, Miss Rose—Penmanship.
- 1089 Hosford, Robt. L.—Botany.
- 1090 Peel, James C.—Zoology.
- 1091 Davis, U. P.—Chemistry.
- 1092 Murphy, Mrs. Olive D.—General History.
- 1093 Pugh, Miss Elizabeth—General History.
- 1094 Robinson, Mrs. Helen—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 1095 Miller, Mrs. Eva B.—Zoology.
- 1096 Thacker, Omer S.—Botany.
- 1097 Murray, Chas. E.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, General History.*
- 1098 Saunders, Miss Bertha—Music, Drawing.
- 1099 Williamson, Miss Virginia—Latin.
- 1100 Koehler, Wm.—Latin, English Literature.
- 1101 Dew, Edwin S.—Botany, Rhetoric.
- 1102 Dodson, Ellsworth—General History, Physical Geography.
- 1103 Chambers, H. P.—Algebra.
- 1104 Turner, Edwin E.—Algebra, Geometry.
- 1105 Kelly, Miss Bonnie D.—Geometry.
- 1106 Coffee, Maurice B.—General History.
- 1107 Conner, James W.—English Literature, Psychology.
- 1108 Cowart, Miss Lois—Rhetoric.
- 1109 Godwin, Arthur J.—Rhetoric.
- 1110 Gray, Mrs. Eva F.—Rhetoric, General History.
- 1111 Mitchell, H. F.—General History.
- 1112 Summers, J. Ray—Rhetoric.
- 1113 Williams, Joseph E.—Rhetoric.
- 1114 Wheeler, Joseph D.—Botany, Mechanical Drawing.
- 1115 Robinette, Miss Velma—Physics, Botany, Zoology.
- 1116 Davis, Miss Thelma—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.*
- 1117 Campbell, Miss Margaret—French, Spanish.
- 1118 Freeland, Miss Jennie C.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.*
- 1119 Jones, Wm. A.—Rhetoric, English Literature.*
- 1120 Cripe, Miss Grace V.—Algebra, Rhetoric.
- 1121 Dew, Edwin S.—General History.
- 1122 Mullen, Wm. M.—Spanish.
- 1123 Pederson, Neils—Manual Training.
- 1124 Bush, Miss Pauline E.—Penmanship, Typewriting.
- 1125 Murray, Mrs. Mary—Penmanship.
- 1126 Shoun, David M.—Algebra, Trigonometry.
- 1127 Witter, Miss Jennie B.—Latin.
- 1128 Moore, Robt. D.—General History.
- 1129 Shane, Milton L.—Trigonometry.
- 1130 Carter, Randolph L.—Psychology.
- 1131 Miller, Mrs. Eva B.—Trigonometry.
- 1132 Currie, Miss Janie B.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 1133 Huffman, Sam D.—Zoology, Rhetoric, Psychology, General History.
- 1134 Brown, Miss Jennie E.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.

No.

- 1135 Cary-Elwes, Herbert—Trigonometry.
- 1136 Smith, Miss Mildred—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, American Literature.
- 1137 Lindzay, Miss Marian—Latin, Spanish.
- 1138 Brooker, Miss Victoria—Domestic Science.*
- 1139 Murray, Charles E.—Physics, English Literature, Psychology.*
- 1140 Givens, Miss Myrtle—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 1141 McDonald, Miss Lillie Mae—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 1142 Mercer, L. P.—Zoology, General History.
- 1143 Rooks, Miss Irene—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 1144 Curlington, Miss Mary E.—Rhetoric.
- 1145 Percival, Miss Nina I.—Physics.
- 1146 Pinholster, George D.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, General History.
- 1147 Jordan, Miss Susie E.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.*
- 1148 Mann, Mrs. Edna D.—Music.
- 1149 Shane, Milton L.—Botany.
- 1150 Terry, Mrs. Helen R.—English Literature, American Literature.
- 1151 Wardroper, John H.—Zoology, Rhetoric.
- 1152 Davis, Newell B.—Physics, Zoology, Chemistry, General Science, Biology.
- 1153 Burns, D. F.—Zoology, General History.
- 1154 Carter, W. L.—Zoology, Latin, Rhetoric, General History.
- 1155 Conner, James M.—Zoology.
- 1156 Dean, Mrs. Maude L.—Music.
- 1157 Dix, M. A.—Penmanship, Commercial Arithmetic.
- 1158 Hosford, R. L.—Geometry.
- 1159 Jones, Miss Lewella A.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 1160 Laffitte, L. S.—Physics.
- 1161 Manning, Miss Ella—Rhetoric.
- 1162 Bierna, Miss Gladys—Algebra.
- 1163 Buck, Mrs. A. Louise—Domestic Science.
- 1164 Campbell, Miss Margaret V.—Latin, General History.
- 1165 Day, Miss Buda D.—Psychology, General History.
- 1166 Hardy, Albert L.—Zoology.
- 1167 Kent, Artis L.—Algebra, Rhetoric.
- 1168 Lipscombe, Miss Bertha M.—Algebra, Geometry, General History Chemistry.
- 1169 Manning, Miss Ella.—English Literature.
- 1170 Mayfield, Mrs. Mary K.—Algebra, Zoology.
- 1171 Wilkinson, J. B.—Rhetoric.
- 1172 Yockel, Mrs. Fern A.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 1173 Bremen, M. N.—General History.
- 1174 Scurry, Miss Effie—Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 1175 Trotman, W. E.—Botany, Zoology.
- 1176 Belle, Miss Daisy B.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.*
- 1177 Terry, Miss Helen R.—Algebra, General History.
- 1178 Trotman, Mrs. Rosemary—Trigonometry, Physics.
- 1179 Williams, Joseph E.—English Literature, General History.

- No.
- 1180 Beeler, Mrs. Lora L.—Botany, General Science, Physical Geography.
- 1181 Belcher, Miss Frances—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 1182 Blackwell, Miss Mabel—English Literature, American Literature.
- 1183 Cass, Mrs. Agnes R.—French.
- 1184 Crum, Miss Annie E.—Bookkeeping, Shorthand and Typewriting.
- 1185 Emmert, Mrs. Ida H.—Algebra.
- 1186 Freeland, Miss Lela V.—Commercial English, Commercial Law, Commercial Arithmetic, Bookkeeping, Shorthand and Typewriting, Penmanship.
- 1187 Gillis, Miss Orene—Bookkeeping, Manual Training, Shorthand and Typewriting, Penmanship.
- 1188 Haisley, W. G.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Spanish.
- 1189 Hamon, Miss Fannie E.—General History.
- 1190 Tompkins, G. B.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, General History.
- 1191 Miller, Mrs. Lucie K.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 1192 Whidden, Miss Stella—Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 1193 Williams, Miss Gertrude E.—Chemistry.
- 1194 Xander, Miss Marion Josephine—Latin.
- 1195 Harn, Miss Julia E.—American Literature.
- 1196 Herrick, Miss Grace I.—Algebra, Trigonometry.
- 1197 Hudson, Mrs. Edna F.—General History.
- 1198 Love, Miss Lillie—General History.
- 1199 McRay, G. E.—Chemistry.
- 1200 Morse, Miss Lois C.—Geometry, Physics, Spanish.
- 1201 Norburn, Miss Amanda—English Literature, General History, French, Spanish, Commercial English.
- 1202 Osgatharp, Harland—American Literature, General History, French.
- 1203 Payne, Miss Alva—General History.
- 1204 Pennel, M. R.—General History, French.
- 1205 Godwin, A. J.—Psychology, General History.
- 1206 Jones, Miss Olive E.—Trigonometry, Latin, Rhetoric.
- 1207 Lee, Graham W.—Geometry, Botany.
- 1208 Mitchell, H. F.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology.
- 1209 Miller, E. H.—General History.
- 1211 Carter, E. W.—Zoology.
- 1212 Clayton, E. A.—Trigonometry, Physics, Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, Psychology, General History.
- 1213 Durrange, C. L.—Botany, Rhetoric.
- 1214 English, J. C.—Physics, Zoology, Rhetoric, Psychology, General History.
- 1215 Headley, C. G.—Algebra, Botany Rhetoric, Physical Geography.
- 1216 Marshall, C. A.—American Literature.
- 1217 May, Miss Margaret M.—Rhetoric, General History.
- 1218 Newsome, William T.—Botany, Rhetoric, General Science.
- 1219 Calhoun, H. C.—Manual Training.*
- 1220 Baughman, Miss Leona—General History.
- 1221 Bennett, T. R.—English Literature, Spanish.

No.

- 1222 Burrows, Mrs. Grace M.—General History.
 1223 Dodds, Miss Helen E.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
 1224 Rickard, Mrs. Nancye—General Science.
 1225 Lochrie, Miss Annabel—Rhetoric, General History, American History.
 1226 Tyre, Mrs. Alice—Botany, Zoology.
 1227 Thomas, W. R.—Botany.
 1228 Alstetter, M. L.—General History, Commercial Arithmetic.
 1229 Beck, Dow G.—Trigonometry, Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing.
 1230 Boone, W. R.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Physical Geography, General Science, American Literature.
 1231 Callahan, Mrs. Ethel W.—Bookkeeping, Stenography.
 1232 Donoho, Mrs. Kate K.—Latin.
 1233 Dumas, Miss Vera M.—Latin.
 1234 Hayne, Roy W.—Algebra, Geometry.
 1235 Johnson, Miss Mae Drew—Rhetoric, English Literature.
 1236 Masters, W. S.—Rhetoric, General History.
 1237 Miller, Miss Jennie E.—General Science.
 1238 Parker, Miss Margaret B.—Rhetoric, English Literature, French, Commercial Arithmetic.
 1239 Roseborough, R. W.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Rhetoric.
 1240 Steever, Charles T.—Spanish.
 1241 Walling, W. W.—Manual Training, General Science, American History.
 1242 Morrison, Rosalind R.—Domestic Science.
 1243 Ayers, M. B.—General History.
 1244 Benton, Miss Bessie—Algebra, Physical Geography, American History.
 1245 Depree, Miss Elizabeth C.—Music.
 1246 Ferguson, Miss Sarah E.—Botany, Zoology.
 1247 Lukens, Archie M.—Physics, Botany, General History, Physical Geography.
 1248 Clare, M. R.—Physics, Botany, Zoology.
 1249 Farabee, T. N.—Botany, Zoology, General History.
 1250 Koehler, William—Psychology.
 1252 Armstrong, Miss Delta—Rhetoric.
 1253 Hobbs, D. B.—Algebra, Geometry, Physics, Botany, Zoology, Chemistry.
 1254 Johnson, Mrs. Jessie W.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
 1255 Newsome, W. T.—General History.
 1256 Pope, Mrs. Ruby H.—Latin.
 1257 Reams, Miss Agnes—General History.
 1258 Godwin, Arthur J.—Botany, English Literature.
 1259 Mitchell, Horace F.—Botany.
 1260 Bryan, Mrs. Merle J.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
 1261 Manley, Miss Virginia—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature, French.
 1262 Durrance, Charles L.—General Science.
 1263 Barks, H. B.—Algebra, Geometry.
 1264 Cooke, Miss Letitia J.—Algebra.
 1265 Fulton, Miss Sarah—Rhetoric.
 1266 Merbler, Mrs. Alice M.—Geometry, Trigonometry.

No.

- 1267 Moore, Miss Kathleen E.—Rhetoric, General History.
- 1268 Robertson, Miss Margaret S.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 1269 Russell, Miss Margaret M.—General History.
- 1270 Day, Miss Buda D.—Botany.
- 1271 Anderson, W. E.—Rhetoric, English Literature.*
- 1272 Bennett, Mordecai—Mechanical Drawing, Music.*
- 1273 Straughn, Miss Mary I.—Domestic Science.*
- 1274 Beall, Miss Mary—Algebra, Geometry.
- 1275 Bernard, D. Meade—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 1276 Besse, Harold U.—Manual Training.
- 1277 Bricker, W. F.—Mechanical Drawing.
- 1278 Clendenin, Miss Mary—Spanish.
- 1279 Comstock, Miss Eleanor—Domestic Art.
- 1280 Fifield, R. D.—Manual Training.
- 1281 Fuller, Miss Hazel M.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 1282 Gabrielle, John H.—Manual Training.
- 1283 Gundy, Miss Madge K.—Rhetoric.
- 1284 Moiry, E. R.—Manual Training.
- 1285 Humphrey, W. S.—Machine Shop and Auto Mechanics.
- 1286 Montgomery, Miss Lillian B.—Algebra.
- 1287 Munn, Miss Rowena—Rhetoric, Physical Geography.
- 1288 McKenna, Miss Mary T.—Bookkeeping, Stenography and Typewriting, French.
- 1289 Nesmith, Miss Susie—Shorthand and Typewriting.
- 1290 Pote, H. L.—Manual Training.
- 1291 Rood, Miss Leone—General History, American History, Spanish.
- 1292 Shepard, Miss Edith E.—Botany, Zoology, Physical Geography.
- 1293 Shores, Miss Venila L.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 1294 Smith, Miss Katherine—Typewriting.
- 1295 Smith, H. F.—Algebra, Geometry, Physics.
- 1296 Stryk, Michael—Manual Training.
- 1297 Studdiford, W. C.—Spanish, Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing.
- 1298 Vernalde, Charles H.—French.
- 1299 Walker, Miss Evelyn H.—Algebra, Geometry.
- 1300 Woodward, Miss Maude—Rhetoric.
- 1301 Jones, Quinn—Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature.*
- 1302 Blessing, Miss Louise—General History.
- 1303 Ladd, Robert H.—Bookkeeping, Shorthand and Typewriting, Penmanship.
- 1304 Morgan, S. F.—Botany, Zoology, Biology.
- 1305 Martin, Mrs. Cullie—Geometry, Domestic Science.
- 1306 Terry, Mrs. Salina—Rhetoric.
- 1307 Wagner, Miss Anita—Rhetoric, Psychology, American Literature, American History.
- 1308 Bostick, E. C.—Physics.
- 1309 Brown, Miss Jennie—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 1310 Christopher, Mrs. Alma M.—General History.
- 1311 Edgemon, Charles L.—French, Biology.
- 1312 Helms, Miss Annie—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 1313 Hopkins, Miss Mary E.—Latin.
- 1314 Hutchins, Miss Bess—Algebra, Spanish.
- 1315 Jones, Miss Media—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.

No.

- 1316 Kromer, Arthur E.—Music.
 1317 McKenzie, Miss Ruth—Latin.
 1318 Rice, C. H.—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Chemistry, General Science.
 1319 Spaulding, F. H.—Chemistry.
 1320 Taylor, Miss Mary A.—Spanish.
 1321 Townsend, Richard E.—Algebra, Botany, Zoology, General Science.
 1322 Tucker, Mrs. Josephine—Latin.
 1323 Talbert, C. W.—Chemistry.
 1324 Parmely, Ray—Physical Education.
 1325 Bevis, Miss Myrtle—Geometry.
 1326 Fletcher, H. B.—Latin.
 1327 Haynes, John M.—Physics, General Science.
 1328 King, Miss Kathleen T.—Algebra.
 1329 Leonard, G. T.—Zoology, General Science.
 1330 Smyth, Miss Elizabeth—American History, Modern History.
 1331 Tate, Miss Annie V.—Latin.
 1332 Bradshaw, Miss Martha G.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
 1333 Carter, Miss Annie Lou—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
 1334 Chalfant, Miss Helen A.—Rhetoric, General and American History.
 1335 Cornog, W. L.—Physics, Chemistry, General Science.
 1336 Fowler, Miss Charlotte—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry.
 1337 Henderson, Miss Lillian R.—Algebra, Rhetoric, English Literature, Domestic Science.
 1338 Jones, Miss Connor—Algebra.
 1339 Magley, Miss Dorothy A.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Ancient History.
 1340 Morse, Miss Lois C.—Latin.
 1341 Muse, Miss Mary E.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, Commercial Arithmetic.
 1342 Pierson, Mrs. May—Geometry.
 1343 Shoup, H. R.—Algebra, Rhetoric, Ancient History.
 1344 Williamson, Miss Virginia—Spanish.
 1345 Anderson, Miss Helen—Domestic Art, Domestic Science, American Literature, English Literature.
 1346 Atwood, Mrs. Noreen D.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Shorthand and Typewriting.
 1347 Bekemeyer, Mrs. Grace G.—Bookkeeping, Shorthand and Typewriting.
 1348 Eddy, Paul L.—Algebra, Geometry, Rhetoric, General Science, American History.
 1349 Hess, Mrs. Joy B.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
 1350 Roebke, Miss Edythe M.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
 1351 Hief, Mrs. Nelda—Rhetoric.
 1351 Allen, Mrs. Grace S.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
 1352 McNutt, Miss Lynn—General History, Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
 1353 Abernathy, W. H.—Algebra, Physical Geography.
 1354 Baker, Mrs. Curtis M.—Algebra, Physics, Botany, Latin, French, Spanish, General Science, Biology.

No.

- 1355 Friedlander, H. M.—Physics, Chemistry, General Science.
- 1356 Hardee, Mrs. Susie V.—Social Science.
- 1357 Johnson, Mrs. Jessie W.—Botany, Zoology, Latin.
- 1358 Kirk, Miss Edna—French.
- 1359 Parrish, Miss Jocie—General Science.
- 1360 Turner, E. P.—Rhetoric.
- 1361 Wender, I. H.—Algebra, Botany, Zoology.
- 1362 Jones, Miss Olive E.—Botany, Zoology, General History.
- 1363 Neuffer, C. V.—Geometry, Rhetoric, General History.
- 1364 Angel, E. C.—Botany, Chemistry, General Science.
- 1365 Bispham, Mrs. W. T.—Physical Education.
- 1366 Copley, Miss Goldie V.—Botany, Zoology, Physical Geography.
- 1367 Eagleton, Miss Ann P.—Algebra.
- 1368 Green, Miss Margaret E.—English Literature.
- 1369 Hunter, Mrs. Alice—Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 1370 Ingram, Miss Mary H.—Spanish.
- 1371 Laffitte, L. S.—Geometry, Botany, Zoology, Chemistry, Physical Geography.
- 1372 Martin, Mrs. Anna D.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 1373 McCulley, Ernest—Shorthand and Typewriting.
- 1374 Pillans, Miss Lurlene C.—Drawing, Penmanship.
- 1375 Ramsdell, Mrs. Lena M.—Rhetoric, Ancient History, American History.
- 1376 Shepard, Miss Sarah O.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 1377 Tapley, Miss Gladys—Latin, English Literature.
- 1378 Thomas, Miss Grace L.—Geometry, Botany.
- 1379 Thompson, Miss Mary—Spanish.
- 1380 Wilson, Miss Della M.—Botany, Chemistry, Ancient History, American History.
- 1381 Zellars, W. C.—General History, French, English History.
- 1382 Jones, Mrs. Jennie E.—Domestic Science.*
- 1383 Longworth, Mrs. Lula M.—Music.*
- 1384 Abernathy, Miss Thomas M.—Latin.
- 1385 Altman, Miss Bela—Ancient History.
- 1386 Blawis, Miss Beatrice—General History.
- 1387 Bosley, John L.—Algebra, Geometry, General History.
- 1388 Brown, Mrs. Bessie I.—Geometry, Commercial Arithmetic.
- 1389 Burrows, Mrs. Grace M.—Geometry.
- 1390 Callahan, Miss Helen M.—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 1391 Converse, Miss Dorothy P.—Penmanship.
- 1392 Dawson, Miss Mary F.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 1393 Faust, Burton S.—Physics, Chemistry, Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing, General Science, Ancient History, Biology.
- 1394 Ginder, Miss Isabelle—Penmanship.
- 1395 Heston, Miss Carolyn D.—Penmanship.
- 1396 Hodgman, Mrs. Lubelle.—Rhetoric.
- 1397 Johnstad, Albert—Penmanship, Commercial Geography, Commercial Law.
- 1398 Leibenthal, Miss Pauline M.—Algebra, Physical Geography.
- 1399 Lipscombe, Miss Bertha M.—Commercial Arithmetic.
- 1400 Lorange, Miss Ruby B.—Commercial Law, General Science.
- 1401 McLeod, Miss Flora L.—Latin.

- No.
- 1402 Miller, Miss Jenness—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 1403 Montgomery, Miss Hazel—Rhetoric, French, American Literature.
- 1404 Parks, Miss Ruth V.—Domestic Science.
- 1405 Prescott, John S.—Bookkeeping, Physical Geography, General Science.
- 1405½ Reynolds, Miss M. Bernice—Rhetoric, French, Spanish, American History, Ancient History, Modern History.
- 1406 Royse, Miss Annie—Bookkeeping, Shorthand and Typewriting.
- 1407 Spaulding, H. E.—Algebra, Physics, Botany, Zoology, General Science, Physical Education.
- 1408 Squires, D. C.—Algebra, Chemistry.
- 1409 Steinecke, Miss Isabel—Botany, Zoology, General Science.
- 1410 Taylor, Mrs. Grace G.—Algebra.
- 1411 Weaver, Miss Marian Lucile—English Literature, American Literature.
- 1412 Weldon, Miss Nell—Botany, English Literature, General History.
- 1413 Williams, Miss B. Ruthe—Shorthand and Typewriting.
- 1414 Gardner, Miss Florence R.—Algebra.
- 1415 Leuthi, Miss Helen M.—Algebra, Bookkeeping.
- 1416 McGill, Alexander—Physical Geography, General Science.
- 1417 Benton, Miss Bessie H.—Geometry, Physics.
- 1418 Bible, Miss Mamie E.—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 1419 Blessing, Miss Louise—Latin.
- 1420 Bulla, Miss Lillie—General History, American History.
- 1421 Camp, Mrs. Mary T.—Rhetoric.
- 1422 Church, Miss Alice L.—Algebra.
- 1423 Copley, Miss Goldie V.—Latin.
- 1424 Coward, Miss Maud—Latin.
- 1425 Dill, Miss Cora E.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 1426 Draper, S. A.—Chemistry.
- 1427 Forsling, Eben V.—Algebra, Geometry.
- 1428 Garrett, Miss Ollie—Music.
- 1429 Harrell, Mrs. Willie L.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Modern History.
- 1430 Hayman, Mrs. Josephine—English Literature, English History.
- 1431 Headley, C. G.—Zoology.
- 1432 Henderson, Miss Ollie—Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 1433 Johnson, Miss May D.—Sociology, American Literature.
- 1434 Kraft, Miss Harriette—Latin, Ancient History.
- 1435 Leonard, Geo. T.—Chemistry.
- 1436 Lee, Mrs. Annie P.—Rhetoric, American Literature.
- 1437 Lukens, Archer M.—Zoology, Mechanical Drawing.
- 1438 Masters, W. S.—Physics, American History.
- 1439 Mercer, L. P.—Botany.
- 1440 Maxwell, Mrs. May Belle—Shorthand and Typewriting.
- 1441 Ohl, Miss Morilla—Rhetoric, English Literature, American Literature.
- 1442 Parker, Miss Margaret B.—Physics, Botany, Zoology.
- 1443 Payne, Miss Alva—Rhetoric.
- 1444 Shane, M. L., Jr.—Algebra, Spanish.
- 1445 Shelley, James W.—Ancient History.

No.

- 1446 Shoup, Herman R.—American Literature.
- 1447 St. Clair, James H.—Botany, Zoology, Latin.
- 1448 Taylor, Miss Ruth H.—Geometry, Zoology.
- 1449 Tompkins, G. B.—Botany.
- 1450 Tompkins, Miss Susie M.—Latin.
- 1451 Turner, E. P.—Ancient History.
- 1452 Weems, Miss Felixina—Latin, Spanish.
- 1453 Williams, Joseph E.—Zoology.
- 1454 Wilson, Miss Della M.—Zoology.
- 1455 Worthington, M. O.—Physics, Botany, Zoology, Manual Training, General Science.
- 1456 Wright, Wiley R.—Ancient History.
- 1457 Zellars, W. C.—Botany, Chemistry.
- 1458 Postelle, Victor L.—Botany, Commercial Geography, Commercial Arithmetic, Ancient History.*
- 1459 Clark, Miss Annie L.—Rhetoric.
- 1460 Day, Miss Buda D.—Trigonometry, Physics, Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 1461 Holder, Miss Helen—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
- 1462 King, Archie B.—Physics, Zoology, Chemistry, General Science.
- 1463 Merbler, Mrs. Alice M.—Physics, Zoology, Rhetoric.
- 1464 Beeman, Mrs. Myrtle—Industrial Art.
- 1465 Colwell, Miss Elfrieda V.—Chemistry.
- 1466 Haisley, W. G.—American Literature.
- 1467 Kelly, Mrs. Birdie—Botany, General History.
- 1468 Kelly, J. Homer—Rhetoric.
- 1469 Medlock, James R.—Geometry, General Science.
- 1470 Mitchell, H. F.—Zoology.
- 1471 Moore, Miss O'Delle—Algebra.
- 1472 Reams, Miss Agnes—Ancient History.
- 1473 Sanders, Miss Mary—Latin, General and American History.
- 1474 Seever, Miss Mary F.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 1475 Wentworth, A. H.—Rhetoric.
- 1476 Young, Wilbur S.—Rhetoric, French, Spanish, American Literature.
- 1477 Baker, Mrs. Ghislaine—Chemistry.
- 1478 Hardee, Mrs. Susie B.—Geometry.
- 1479 Johnson, Henry C.—Rhetoric, Modern History.
- 1480 Johnson, Mrs. Jessie W.—General History.
- 1481 Lane, B. B. Chemistry.
- 1483 Mann, Don T.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, General History.
- 1484 Orr, James L.—Algebra, Geometry.
- 1485 Roseborough, R. W.—Psychology, General History, French.
- 1486 Ake, Almont—Rhetoric.
- 1487 Huffman, S. D.—Botany.
- 1488 Leps, Joseph M.—Algebra, Geometry, Physics.
- 1489 Masters, Winfield S.—Algebra, English Literature American Literature.
- 1490 McCaskill, Mrs. Isabelle—Geometry, Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, American Literature.
- 1491 Pinholster, G. D.—Physics.
- 1492 Thomas, J. I.—Ancient History.

- No.
- 1493 Bishop, T. Bernard—Latin, Ancient History, Modern History.
- 1494 Gillis, Miss Mildred—Ancient History, Modern History.
- 1495 King, Mrs. Kathleen T.—Latin.
- 1496 Leonard, Geo. T.—Botany.
- 1497 Moore, Miss O'Delle—Geometry, Trigonometry.
- 1498 Bayless, John A.—Geometry, Botany, Rhetoric, General History.
- 1499 Curington, Miss Mary—Botany.
- 1500 Endsell, Chas L.—General History.
- 1501 Munn, Miss Rowena—General History, General Science.
- 1502 Minium, Miss Ruth E.—General History.
- 1503 Humphries, Miss Elizabeth—Psychology, American History.
- 1504 Muriel, Miss Gerardine—Botany, Spanish, Modern History.
- 1505 Appleby, Miss Anna M.—Algebra.
- 1506 Blake, Norris D.—Geometry.
- 1507 Cornwell, Arthur T.—Algebra.
- 1508 Granade, Miss Effie—Modern History, English History.
- 1509 Haas, Victor G.—Commercial Arithmetic.
- 1510 Hubbell, Miss Affa—Economics.
- 1511 Orr, James L.—Trigonometry.
- 1512 Sheldon, Miss Beulah—Rhetoric, English Literature, French.
- 1513 Smith, Oscar—Botany, General History.
- 1514 Talbot, Chas W.—Commercial Arithmetic.
- 1515 Thompson, Carl W.—General Science.
- 1516 Tulane, Miss Lida—Music.
- 1517 Walling, W. W.—Geometry, Physics.
- 1518 Wilder, Mrs. Margaret G.—Geometry.
- 1519 Peguese, Ribert L.—Algebra, French.*
- 1520 Sullivan, Miss Frances E.—Latin, Rhetoric.
- 1521 Beugnet, Miss Beulah—Drawing.
- 1522 Murray, Mrs. Leora—General Science.
- 1523 Briedenbach, Miss Elizabeth L.—Latin.
- 1524 Butterfield, Miss Janet M.—Business English, Shorthand and Typewriting.
- 1525 Daniel, Chas R.—Chemistry.
- 1526 Dodds, Miss Helen E.—General Science.
- 1527 Field, Mrs. Carolyn—Algebra, General History.
- 1528 King, Arthur S.—Algebra, Geometry.
- 1529 Mosier, Miss Alice M.—Rhetoric, Spanish.
- 1530 Phelps, Mrs. Edith B.—Algebra.
- 1530½ Squires, Dana C.—Geometry.
- 1531 Tanner, Miss Julia S.—General History.
- 1532 Thomas, W. R.—Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
- 1533 Williams, Miss Gertrude E.—English Literature, General History, American Literature.
- 1534 Burwell, Miss Grace—Botany, Zoology.
- 1535 Burwell, Miss Sara—Algebra, Geometry, General Science.
- 1536 Peterson, Fred H.—Latin, Rhetoric, French, Spanish.
- 1536½ Thompkins, G. B.—Zoology, Psychology.
- 1537 Walker, W. D.—Algebra, Psychology, Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing.
- 1538 Howard, Clyde M.—Geometry, Trigonometry, General History.

No.

- 1539 Morgan, S. F.—English Literature.
- 1540 Bayless, John A.—Physics, Zoology.
- 1541 Curington, Miss Mary E.—Rhetoric, General History.
- 1542 Curington, Orrel V.—Music.
- 1543 Harris, Miss Nannie D.—American Literature.
- 1544 Michael, Miss Elizabeth M.—English History.
- 1545 O'Haver, P. C.—Zoology.
- 1546 Russell, Miss Mary L.—Psychology, History of Education.
- 1547 Sherrod, Miss Lillian—Music.
- 1548 Thacker, Leroy—Bookkeeping, Commercial Arithmetic.
- 1549 Tompkins, G. B.—Physics.
- 1550 Borger, Miss Lillian—Botany.
- 1551 Huffman, Samuel D.—Geometry, Physics.
- 1552 Law, Mrs. Blanchard D.—Zoology.
- 1553 Wirt, Mrs. Hazel S.—Rhetoric.
- 1554 Sullivan, Miss Frances E.—English Literature, American Literature.
- 1555 Abernathy, W. H.—Geometry, Psychology.
- 1556 Bozeman, M. L.—Botany.
- 1557 Edenfield, Lawrence—Physics, Botany, Rhetoric.
- 1558 McCullers, Miss Vista—General History.
- 1559 Mitchell, H. F.—Physics.
- 1560 Tompkins, G. B.—English Literature.
- 1561 Whitton, F. C.—Botany, American History.
- 1562 Crowson, L. E.—General History, American History, American Literature.
- 1563 Wilson, Miss Jessie—Rhetoric.
- 1564 Beeson, Mrs. Cecil J.—French.
- 1565 Crews, Miss Vera—General History.
- 1566 Heine, Miss Enid R.—Botany, Zoology, English History.
- 1567 Hubbell, Miss Affa—General History, Sociology.
- 1568 Murphy, Mrs. Olive D.—American Literature.
- 1569 Phillips, Cecil R.—Physical Geography.
- 1570 Schultz, Miss Mildred V.—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History.
- 1571 Townsend, Richard E.—Physics, Psychology, Chemistry.
- 1572 Connor, James M.—Botany, Rhetoric, General History.
- 1573 Gray, Leon A.—Geometry, Botany, Zoology, Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology.
- 1574 Henderson, Miss Bertha—Botany, Psychology, American History.
- 1575 High, Miss Clara—Trigonometry, Physics, Botany, Zoology, English Literature, Psychology, General History.
- 1576 Hudson, Mrs. Edna—Botany, Rhetoric.
- 1577 Kinsey, Russell W.—Botany, Zoology.
- 1578 Poston, Rollin H.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric.
- 1579 Stanfill, M. E.—Rhetoric, English Literature.
- 1580 Summers, J. Roy—Botany, Zoology, General History.
- 1581 Thompkins, G. B.—Rhetoric.

STATE CERTIFICATES

SECTION 499, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

Many of these Certificates are stricken from this list because they have been converted into Life State Certificates.

No.	No.
246 Knight, E. M.	256 Crumly, Chas W.
247 Linn, John H.	260 Caldwell, Miss Hattie.
253 Hodge, Roy R.	264 Beck, John E.

NEW SERIES

No.	No.
4 McKinnon, John F.	54 Sampson, George M.*
5 Harper, H. C.	55 Masters, Ross.
7 Wall, Simeon V.	56 Lipsey, James J.
10 Malphurs, Jasper G.	57 Rutledge, Leonard F.
13 Enlow, Elmer R.	58 Ellenberger, Ira C. M.
14 Gladding, A. E.	59 Church, Miss Alice L.
17 Chaffer, Herbert J.	60 Shane, Milton L.
22 Ricketson, James E.	61 Hosford, Robert L.
29 Blake, Mrs. Courtenay M.	62 Cary-Elwes, Herbert.
30 Coker, Miss Helen.	63 Wardroper, John H.
32 Welborn, W. G.	64 McEwen, R. O.
35 Campbell, Christopher G.	65 McEwen, Mrs. Merle.
36 Riley, R. R.	66 de Lima, Sister M. Rose.
38 Holland, George Q.	67 Koehler, William.
40 Curington, Q. V.	68 Carter, R. L.
41 Taylor, T. DeWitt.	69 Murray, Charles E.*
43 Feagle, W. B.	70 Gilbert, Mrs. Inez G.
46 Daniels, Charles R.	71 Morse, Miss Lois C.
47 Mebane, William N.	72 Johnson, Mrs. Jessie W.
48 Royer, Carl E.	73 Benton, Miss Bessie.
50 Donaho, H. N.	74 Langston, Bernard G.
51 Fox, Sylvester C.	75 Jones, Miss Olive E.
52 Singletary, A. M.	76 Huffman, Samuel D.
53 Fordham, Mrs. Julia C.	

LIFE STATE CERTIFICATES

SECTION 503, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

No.	No.
1 Yocum, Dr. W. F.	9 Leitner, Miss Almena.
2 Williams, J. M.	10 Varn, Josiah.
3 McBeath, Tom F.	11 Compton, Mrs. Bessie B.
4 Himes, I. I.	12 Fulks, J. H.
5 Cawthon, W. S.	14 Pasteur, Miss Miriam.
7 Watson, Mrs. Benella D.	15 Rogers, Mrs. H. J. (nee Rose).
8 Ray, L. C.	
16—S. P. I.	

No.

- 16 Okerlund, M. J.
- 18 Bennett, H. E.
- 19 Rogers, H. J.
- 21 Arnold, Mrs. Pauline P.
- 24 Taylor, Miss Posey.
- 25 Carpenter, Miss Hattie H.
- 26 Plank, Mrs. Christine G.
- 27 Russell, Dr. W. H.
- 29 Ferrell, H. A.
- 30 Hathaway, F. A.
- 31 Sheats, W. N.
- 32 Wakefield, Homer E.
- 33 Stephens, G. A.
- 34 Rutherford, R. B.
- 35 Bell, W. E.
- 36 Fertig, J. G.
- 37 Fertig, Mrs. J. G.
- 39 Fleet, Miss Mattie Van.
- 40 Evans, R. M.
- 41 Sheldon, J. H.
- 42 Keith, C. A.
- 43 Hyde, E. M.
- 44 Workman, J. H.
- 45 Ousterhoudt, W. L.
- 46 McBeath, T. J.
- 47 Huffaker, R. B.
- 48 Wright, J. L.
- 49 Ray, R. M.
- 50 Geiger, M. P.
- 51 Cate, W. B.
- 52 Barber, L. S.
- 53 Corr, P. W.
- 54 Corr, Miss Alys Mae.
- 55 Shaver, P. G.
- 56 Lynch, Geo. M.
- 57 Conradi, Dr. Edward.
- 58 Griffin, Miss S. Donella.
- 59 Riley, J. G.*
- 62 Perkins, N. J.
- 63 Neal, M. L.
- 64 Culp, Theo. D.
- 65 Blanchard, Miss Elizabeth.
- 66 Clayton, Mrs. Frances.
- 67 Venable, Miss Elizabeth.
- 68 Crichlow, W. B. S.
- 69 Lane, B. B.
- 70 McMullen, E. W.
- 71 Bangs, Miss Sarah E.
- 72 Macey, Dr. Edwin E.
- 73 Rihard, Miss Mary.
- 74 Proctor, Mrs. Marian L.
- 75 McGahey, Miss Lillian.
- 76 Wilder, Gus.
- 77 Kirk, Thos. B.
- 78 Weakley, Miss Nora.

No.

- 79 Smith, W. Wesley.
- 80 Cook, David M.
- 81 Fogg, Miss Gracie Dell.
- 82 Smith, Miss Elsie V.
- 83 Edwards, L. B.
- 84 Terrell, Glenn.
- 85 Robinson, Ernest L.
- 86 Bryant, M. M.
- 87 Jones, W. A.
- 88 Cassels, W. H.
- 89 Jones, W. B.
- 90 Price, A. A.
- 91 Hill, Miss Naoma I.
- 92 Peter, Miss Ethel M.
- 93 Kennedy, Erskine W.
- 94 Yarbrough, T. W.
- 95 Davis, D. D.
- 96 Bozeman, Miss Sue C.
- 97 Hartsfield, Francis S.
- 98 Stuart, Miss Annie B.
- 99 Green, Miss Dorothy F.
- 100 Felkel, Mrs. Herbert (nee Warren).
- 101 Ralph, Miss Lillian B.
- 102 Baldwin, Mrs. Charlotte M.
- 103 Jones, Chas M.
- 104 Lovell, R. L.
- 105 Williams, John T.
- 106 Van Brunt, R. W.
- 107 Hancock, Miss Mattie.
- 108 Fender, E. F.
- 109 Finney, Willis C.
- 110 Wallace, Miss Ellen S.
- 111 Waring, Miss Mary Belle.
- 112 Dorsey, R. M.
- 113 Forester, Miss Mattie.
- 114 Padgett, Barney J.
- 115 Martin, Miss Della.
- 116 Asbury, John W.
- 117 Shannon, Miss Sallie E.
- 118 O'Neal, Miss E. Gladys.
- 119 Henderson, W. N.
- 120 Kean, A. D.
- 121 Cox, Carl S.
- 122 Ingram, Miss Mary Helen.
- 123 Sumner, Miss Ruth.
- 124 Blanton, R. S.
- 125 Sealey, R. M.
- 126 Pinholster, S. A.
- 127 Howard, Miss Ola E.
- 128 Deen, Miss Carrie.
- 129 Stokes, Wm. C.
- 130 McDonald, Miss Annie M.
- 131 McMullen, Miss Frances.
- 132 Futch, Miss Cedora.

No.	No.
133 Grimm, J. J.	135 Stephens, Wm. H.
134 Crawford, Miss Cora Belle.	136 McCarty, Jr., Eugene E.

NEW SERIES AFTER OCTOBER, 1917

No.	No.
1 Saunders, Miss L. Maude.	47 McInnis, Sam. W.
2 Carnes, Chas. N.	48 George, J. H.
3 Strickland, Miss Alice.	49 Draper, Stephen Amonette.
4 Williams, G. Hough.	50 Bullard, N. Hudson.
5 French, Roy L.	52 Boyd, Miss Carrie Benie.
6 Beardsley, Miss Adaline A.	53 Hensley, Philip H., Jr.
7 Kensinger, Chas. E.	54 Sister Catherine Semmes.
8 Riley, Asa E.	55 Grace, George J.
9 Connor, Albert B.	56 Maynard, T. P.
10 Youngblood, Joe A.	57 Buchholz, F. W.
11 Patton, Miss Allie.	58 Woodward, S. L.
12 Hurn, Mrs. Elizabeth S.	59 Davis, Miss L. Farris.
13 Geiger, Mrs. Winnifred L.	60 Ingalls, Miss Flora A.
14 Schenk, Miss B. Birdina.	61 Osteen, John A.
15 Bennett, Lawrence E.	62 Terrell, William Ross.
16 Johnson, Sexton.	63 Frink, Miss Nellie B.
17 Dawson, Miss Gamma.	64 Johns, Miss Selma.
18 Groom, Stewart B.	65 Dowling, Samuel S.
19 Mays, Miss Isabel S.	66 Doke, Miss Lula C.
20 Jordan, Eulah S.	67 Overhultz, J. N.
21 Lightsey, Miss Celia.	68 Daniel, Miss Bertha.
22 Shaver, Dillas B.	69 Nixon, Charles A.
23 McFerron, John D.	70 Russ, Fletcher G.
24 McKay, Glenn E.	71 Alderman, Mrs. Maybelle B.
25 McDonald, Miss Christian D.	72 Hinson, M. R.
26 Smith, Wm. O.	73 Walker, George W.
27 Syfrett, Jesse M.	74 Perry, R. A.
28 Norton, Miss Elizabeth.	75 Tulbee, Miss Maggie.
29 Feagle, Joseph M.	76 Crowe, Frank C.
30 Morse, Miss C. Marguerite.	77 Isaac, Albert L.
31 Gay, Walter W.	78 Elder, Miss Ina C.
32 Beeson, Edward L.	79 Rooks, Mrs. Bess Golden.
33 Milton, Miss Bernice.	80 Johnson, Arthur F.
34 Gross, A. J.	81 McDonald, Miss Clara R.
35 McCulley, Ernest.	82 Altman, Robert D.
36 Miller, Miss Jessie P.	83 Durrell, Eldridge D.
37 Bowden, Haygood S.	84 Green, Dr. Mary W.
38 Kirton, Mrs. Laurie S.	85 Colson, Charles C.
39 Moore, D. H.	86 Nash, Miss Mary W.
40 Davis, Mrs. Pearl.	87 Priest, Mrs. Jessie N.
41 Kirton, Joseph S.	88 Willett, J. Ernest.
42 Fisher, Chas. M.	89 May, A. E.
43 Golden, LaFayette.	90 Wine, W. D. G.
44 Carter, Mrs. Sarah N.	91 Byran, Miss Virginia.
45 Metcalf, Harry G.	92 Withers, A. V.
46 Yent, Miss Sue.	93 Chambers, H. P.

No.	
94	Covert, Alvin.
95	Clawson, Mrs. E. Richey.
96	Littleton, Jesse T.

No.	
97	McGeachy, Mrs. Frances L.

GRADUATE STATE CERTIFICATES

Issued under Section 518, Revised General Statutes, as amended by Chapter 8544, Acts of 1921, to graduates of institutions within the State. Those which have been converted into Life Certificates have been stricken from this list.

No.	
160	Rider, A. L.
161	Thomas, L. G.
162	Hatcher, Fritz.
164	Nixon, J. C.
166	Russell, M. E.
167	Zetrouer, H. F.
169	Branch, Chester W.
174	Blitch, Loonis.
175	Pattishall, Wm. A.
176	Rogers, Miss Mary.
177	Powell, Miss Mercedes.
178	Peterson, Rudolph.
179	Haynes, Miss Catherine.
180	Jackson, Miss Florence.
182	Haynes, Miss Mamie.
183	Hulley, Benj. M.
184	Taylor, Miss Flora.
185	Esch, Miss Eirene E.
186	Nowell, Miss Rose.
187	Gardiner, Wm. J.
189	Conibear, Miss Florence.
192	Green, Miss Lula Mae.
193	Hart, Miss Lula.
194	Hooker, Miss Tillie.
195	Hotham, Miss Emma.
197	Major, Miss Priscilla.
199	Pitchford, Miss Marie.
200	Taylor, Miss Lulu.
201	Scott, Miss Gertrude.
202	Seay, Miss Ruth.
203	Baker, Miss Julia.
204	Brown, C. L.
205	Brittle, Miss Cornelia.

No.	
206	Evans, Garneld.
210	Cathcart, Miss Margaret F.
212	Essex, Miss Mildred.
213	Haile, Miss Esther.
214	Gildewell, Miss Josephine.
216	Hayden, Miss Katherine.
218	Hopson, Miss Jeannette.
222	Meffert, Miss Mabel.
223	Mills, Miss Edna J.
224	Morris, Miss Julian N.
225	Moseley, Miss Marie.
227	Odum, Miss Edwine W.
228	Odum, Miss Johnette W.
230	Parker, Miss Quinton L.
231	Ricks, Miss Ruby L.
232	Rivero, Miss Edelmira.
233	Shumann, Miss Lillie N.
234	Simmons, Miss Viola.
235	Weaver, Miss Marion L.
237	Winifield, Miss Mae E.
239	Barker, Miss Corinne M.
242	Grumbles, Miss Marie.
243	McMaster, Miss Beatrix.
244	Trammell, Miss Hattie Lu.
245	White, Miss Myriam.
248	Funk, Miss Anna F.
249	Hanna, A. J.
250	Conaway, Miss Mary L.
251	Thoren, Paul L.
252	Law, Blanchard D.
254	McQuarters, Edwin A.

NEW SERIES

No.	
2	Stone, Miss Annie C.
3	Gates, Miss Katherine M.
4	Eads, Miss Mary Louise.

No.	
5	Riggins, Mrs. Mary V.
6	Edwards, Miss Georgia E.
7	Pitman, Robt G.

No.	No.
8 Gardner, Miss Eola L.	91 Ogilive, Claude St. C.
9 Pitman, Mrs. Maggie L.	92 Wilkinson, Samuel A. B.
10 Ware, Miss Ruby.	93 Russell, Miss Elizabeth.
11 Noxon, James I.	94 Wells, Miss Lillian
13 Haynes, Miss Delta C.	Juanita.
15 Walters, Miss Mary O.	95 Martin, Miss Gladys.
16 Egleston, Miss Jean M.	96 Johnson, Miss Flora Jose-
17 Mathews, Miss Florence B.	phine.
18 Christiansen, Miss Bertha	97 Hulley, Miss Mary Crozer.
J.	99 Fuller, Miss Lillian Parker.
19 Daugherty, Miss Hazel.	100 Sarven, Miss Alice W.
20 Holderman, Miss Alice	101 Gregory, Miss Sarah Eliza-
Mae.	beth.
22 DuPree, Miss Grace L.	102 McBride, Miss Bernalyn.
23 Mays, Miss Mary Virginia.	103 Haynes, Miss Ruth Fuller.
29 Davies, Miss Dorothy.	104 Hefner, Miss Edna Mae.
32 Laffitte, Miss Pearl G.	105 Heine, Miss Enid R.
33 Moor, Miss Azalee.	106 Bates, Miss Wilhelmina.
34 McGhee, Miss Helen.	107 Masselink, Mrs. Lavina.
36 Sloan, Miss Mary B.	108 Stenwall, Miss Ejda.
37 Theakston, Miss Romaine.	109 Cameron, Miss Annie May.
42 Felton, Miss Allie Lou.	110 Porter, Miss Anna May.
43 Fletcher, Miss Reva.	111 Gifford, Miss Kathryn.
46 Hall, Miss Marion A.	112 Ramsdell, Miss Cecile M.
48 Hayden, Miss Ruth.	113 Newton, Miss Patty Esther.
50 Mathis, Miss Vida H.	115 Lynn, Miss Hilda M.
52 Morgan, Miss Willa.	116 Farrior, J. Rex.
53 Morris, Miss Gladys.	117 McKnight, Miss Ada Eliza-
54 McKenzie, Miss Rose D.	beth.
56 Price, Miss Mamie.	118 Stone, Miss Florence Mer-
57 Pritchard, Miss Harriet E.	cedes.
58 Schornherst, Miss Mary J.	119 Hodges, Lowell Mason.
59 Thomason, Miss Lillian	120 Stoutamire, Ralph.
Frances.	121 Crofton, L. C.
60 Kelso, Miss Sallie.	122 Barber, Miss Corine May.
61 Harris, Miss Rebecca F.	124 Burrows, Miss Alice Fay.
62 Jenkins, Miss Cecil.	125 Byrne, Miss Mary Deery.
63 Coleman, Miss Marion E.	126 Fraleigh, Miss Helen Liv-
65 Traxler, Miss Mina D.	ingston.
69 Anderson, Miss Elizabeth	127 Gardner, Miss Gladys R.
M.	128 Gillis, Miss Roberta.
70 Northrup, Floyd L.	129 Grumbles, Miss Marie.
71 Siewert, Miss Freda V.	130 Halle, Miss Esther.
72 McDavid, Miss Ammie B.	131 Hayden, Miss Katherine D.
74 Biddle, Miss Irma A.	132 Holland, Miss Virginia.
78 Keck, Miss Vera H.	133 Igou, Miss Willie N.
79 McCullers, Miss Vista.	136 Monroe, Miss Mary Mar-
81 Scheer, Miss Trixie.	garet.
82 Enzor, Miss Florrie Lee.	137 McLendon, Miss Noble D.
83 De Cottes, Miss Antoinette.	138 Peacock, Miss Emma R.
85 Robinson, Miss Faith L.	139 Rivero, Miss Edelmira.
86 Seymour, Miss Harriet.	140 Slemmons, Miss Dorothy.
87 Tarlowski, Miss Mary.	141 Shuman, Miss Lillie
89 Yearwood, Miss Winifred	Nancy.
Theresa.	142 Tervin, Miss Bessie D.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| No. | No. |
| 144 Jones, Miss Hope L. | 205 Geiger, L. D., Jr. |
| 145 Mosely, Miss Marie. | 206 Gilbert, Miss Lucy A. |
| 146 Odom, Miss Edwine W. | 207 Harris, Miss Esther. |
| 147 Slemmons, Miss Ella Taylor. | 208 Kent, Miss Mildred A. |
| 148 Walker, Miss Lorena M. | 209 Marrow, Miss Virginia T. |
| 150 Friedlander, Miss Mae. | 210 Moore, Mrs. Lois P. |
| 151 Ferguson, Miss Marion | 211 Parkhurst, Amos J., Jr. |
| Marguerite. | 212 Rasco, Wendell F. |
| 152 Morris, Miss Nellie Julian. | 213 Rasco, Mrs. Annie. |
| 153 Essex, Miss Mildred. | 214 Stenwall, Miss Ejda M. |
| 154 Simmons, Miss Viola C. | 215 Straw, Miss Marguerite V. |
| 155 Eagleton, Miss Katie May. | 216 VanValkenburg, Miss Dor- |
| 157 Allen, Miss Vivienne Trace. | othy E. |
| 159 Brown, Miss Sallie. | 217 Eads, Miss Catherine E. |
| 161 Francis, Miss Dorothy B. | 218 Hutchins, Miss Myrtle A. |
| 162 Fussell, Miss Emily L. | 219 Barney, Earl S. |
| 164 Hine, Miss Edythe A. | 220 Blackburn, Luther L. |
| 165 Hirsch, Miss Ruth I. | 221 Daiger, Miss Mary A. |
| 167 Hutchison, Miss Nell. | 222 Gillis, John A. |
| 168 Kanner, Miss Ruth. | 223 Scofield, Jos. W. |
| 169 Kilgore, Miss Elsie. | 224 Dansby, Geo. Wm. |
| 171 Linebaugh, Miss Julia. | 225 Roberts, Walter. |
| 172 Lisenby, Miss Irene. | 226 Roberts, Geo. C. |
| 173 Mathis, Miss Pollie B. | 227 Moyer, Martin H. |
| 174 McInis, Miss Stella. | 228 Donaldson, Malcolm G. |
| 175 Nash, Miss Anna E. | 229 Adams, Miss Evalyn M. |
| 176 Nash, Miss Louise. | 230 Bevis, Miss Myrtle. |
| 177 Trammell, Miss Middie. | 231 Bradshaw, Miss Julia C. |
| 179 Williams, Miss Erma Ollie. | 232 Brown, Miss Thelma. |
| 180 Adair, Miss Ewin Garner. | 233 Crosby, Miss Ethel. |
| 181 Davis, Miss Alberta Lee. | 234 Davis, Miss Gladys. |
| 183 Plumb, Miss Myrtle Max- | 235 Goble, Mrs. Lela R. |
| ine. | 236 Grant, Miss Alma J. |
| 184 Quayle, Miss Laura. | 237 Helms, Miss Ula A. |
| 186 Tatum, Miss Jewell M. | 238 Johnson, Miss Minnie E. |
| 188 Templin, Miss Mary Eliza- | 239 Jones, Miss Helen H. |
| beth. | 240 Kantz, Miss Gladys C. |
| 190 Farrior, Miss Fleda Staub. | 241 Learned, Miss M. Helen. |
| 192 O'Berry, Miss Helen. | 242 Logan, Miss Agnes G. |
| 193 Taylor, Miss May Jackson. | 243 Mack, Miss Helen E. |
| 194 Freeman, Miss Stella Flor- | 244 Mauldin, Miss Josephine I. |
| ence. | 245 Mayes, Miss Doris. |
| 195 Simmons, Miss Lula Mae. | 246 Moseley, Miss Janie E. |
| 195½ Matthews, Miss Jena- | 247 Neville, Miss Inez V. |
| nette D. | 248 Owens, Miss Sara E. |
| 196 Daiger, Miss Mary Alexan- | 249 Rimbey, Miss Mary. |
| der. | 250 Rose, Miss Ethelyn L. |
| 197 Rider, A. Leech. | 251 Scott, Miss Mildred. |
| 198 Long, Clifton W. | 252 Sharpe, Miss E. Lucile. |
| 199 McKay, Mrs. Katherine E. | 253 Sheppard, Miss Mary A. |
| 200 McKay, Glen E. | 254 Shriner, Miss Katherine J. |
| 201 Haseltine, Herbert A. | 255 Steed, Miss Alice B. |
| 202 Frye, Thomas Craddock. | 256 Umstead, Miss M. Loucine. |
| 203 Berger, Frank A. | 257 Vaughan, Miss Charlotte. |
| 204 Cöberly, Miss Lulu. | 258 Wade, Miss Myrtle L. |

No.	No.
259 Weatherly, Miss Nina E.	311 Johnson, Miss Mae D.
260 Williams, Miss Ima L.	312 Mawdsley, Miss Jane A.
261 Woodward, Miss Frances A.	313 Straw, Miss Frances W.
262 Woodward, Miss Vara.	314 Stevens, Miss Nellie E.
263 Appleyard, Mrs. Lula D.	315 Van Valkenburg, Miss Dorothy E.
264 Hatch, Miss Eleanor.	316 Townsend, Miss Lady L.
265 Harris, Miss Reba F.	317 Collard, Miss Marion.
266 Hayes, Mrs. Violet E.	318 Douglas, Miss Violet B.
267 Schreiber, Miss E. Dorothy.	319 Bartlett, Miss Martha A.
268 Story, Miss Kate A.	320 Patrick, Miss Martha M.
269 Swain, Miss M. Pearl.	321 Haigh, Miss Katherine M.
270 Zachary, Miss Mary C.	322 Stokley, Miss Christina E.
271 Beach, Miss Ruth.	323 Bryan, Miss Rosa N.
272 Chillingsworth, Miss Margarita.	324 Stevens, Miss Merle L.
273 Minium, Miss Ruth E.	325 Crain, Miss Rebecca I.
274 Rolfs, Miss Clarissa.	326 Koestline, Karl H.
275 Shull, Miss Marion.	327 Burnside, Miss Myrtle.
276 Smith, Miss Ella G.	328 Mullens, Miss M. Edna.
277 Golden, Miss Maree.	329 Peek, Miss Sarah.
278 Chase, Miss Helen C.	330 Van, Mrs. Gladys H.
279 Dorsey, Mrs. Mattie C.	331 Bratley, Homer E.
280 Edwards, Miss Ava L.	332 Cason, Shafter W.
281 Gayle, Miss Mercer V.	333 Donaldson, Malcolm G.
282 Haile, Miss Adaline D.	334 Driggers, Roy L.
283 Hall, Miss Marian A.	335 Gunn, June R.
284 Hayden, Miss Ruth.	336 Johnson, Clifton D.
285 Johnson, Miss Addah B.	337 Nichols, Cecil H.
286 Jones, Miss Margaret.	338 Bullock, Wm. J.
287 Linton, Miss May.	339 Carleton, Boyd.
288 Montgomery, Miss Anna B.	340 Graham, Geo. R.
289 Odom, Miss Johnette B.	341 Kennan, Thos. F.
290 McCallister, Mrs. Nina R.	342 Peaden, Porter L.
291 Ronerts, Miss Doris M.	343 Diamon, Emory G.
292 Swain, Miss M. Jewell.	344 Bassett, Miss Alma I.
293 Welsbrod, Miss Margaret.	345 Conradi, Miss Elizabeth.
294 Wharton, Miss Florence E.	346 Gradick, Miss L. May.
295 Whitted, Miss Wilhelmina.	347 Johnson, Miss Leila L.
296 Williams, Miss Edna R.	348 Mason, Miss Winifred.
297 Williams, Miss Mary E.	349 Murray, Miss Malina B.
298 Winn, Miss B. Grace.	350 Odom, Miss Mary B.
299 Fryer, Miss Lude S.	351 Powell, Miss M. Lillian.
300 Kilgore, Miss Elsie.	352 Smith, Miss Janie B.
301 Campbell, Miss Marion.	353 Wharton, Miss Floy R.
302 Williams, Miss Erma O.	354 Wynn, Miss Orabel.
303 Knight, Miss Freda M.	355 Burwell, Miss Grace E.
304 Adams, Miss Leola E.	356 Byrd, Miss Kate.
305 Anderson, Miss Clarice K.	357 Clyatt, Miss Maud.
306 Alldis, Miss Catherine D.	358 Duggan, Miss Genevieve.
307 Childers, Miss Lula V.	359 Fletcher, Miss Reva.
308 Collins, Miss Juliana E.	360 Folsom, Miss Marguerite D.
309 Gowdy, Miss Frances M.	361 Hall, Miss Mildred.
310 Harris, Miss Evelyn F.	362 Martin, Miss Katherine McF.

No.	No.
363 Mitchell, Miss Ernestine.	403 Leenhouts, Miss Laura N.
364 Opsahl, Miss Clara T.	404 Means, Miss Ethel K.
365 Richardson, Miss Eva.	405 Miller, Mrs. Lucy K.
366 Rouse, Miss Lulla McE.	406 Miller, Miss Marion V.
367 Shockley, Miss Annie E.	407 Murrell, Miss Grace B.
368 Williams, Miss Elizabeth B.	408 Odom, Miss Annie D.
369 Felton, Miss Allie Lou.	409 Packham, Miss Audrey L.
370 Johnson, Miss Mary I.	410 Rhodes, Miss Stella.
371 Little, Miss Hallie C.	411 Sadler, Miss Catherine E.
372 Odom, Miss Ora.	412 Schorer, Miss Helen W.
373 Potter, Miss Faith N.	413 Seale, Miss Naomi L.
374 Shearston, Miss Alice D.	414 Smith, Miss Thelma.
375 Stacy, Miss Loyola.	415 Tryon, Miss Florence R.
376 Rose, Miss Orpha D.	416 vonSeuter, Miss Julia Mae.
377 Burns, Miss Winnie Lee.	417 Yearwood, Miss F. Marion.
378 Cawthon, Miss M. Estelle.	418 Youmans, Miss E. Agnes.
379 Childs, Miss Emily.	419 Boring, Miss Lelia C.
380 Clyatt, Miss Lois.	420 Richardson, Miss Alma V.
381 Dorsey, Miss Annie A.	421 Shelfer, Miss Mabel.
382 Davis, Miss Vida C.	422 Keen, Miss M. Elizabeth.
383 Fisher, Miss Aletha.	423 Quarterman, Miss Mary C.
384 Fleming, Miss Wilmoth.	424 Williams, Miss Ione A.
385 Henry, Miss Sara W.	425 Lipscombe, Miss Will H.
386 Jackson, Miss Clara M.	426 Abernathy, Miss Mollie W.
387 Mixsom, Miss Elizabeth.	427 Dean, Miss Lillian E.
388 Fletcher, Mrs. W. H.	428 Bourlay, Miss Mildred M.
389 Sanders, Miss Mamie R.	429 Wetzell, Miss Katherine H.
390 Smith, Miss Lucile.	430 Robinson, Miss Verlie T.
392 Tharin, Miss Marion H.	431 Robinson, Miss Lerlie R.
393 Wadsworth, Miss Nonie E.	432 McKay, Mrs. Katherine E.
394 Ware, Miss Grace D.	433 Tiller, Miss L. Virginia.
395 White, Miss Susie Lee.	434 McQuarters, Miss Eva.
396 Britt, Miss Frances E.	435 Kibler, Miss Clara A.
397 Burton, Miss Marion E.	436 Hamilton, Henry G.
398 Chittenden, Miss Edna F.	437 Peeples, Miss Lorace H.
399 Corbett, Miss Elsie.	438 Pope, Chas. E.
400 Henry, Miss Savilla E.	439 Harris, Miss Nannie D.
401 Horne, Miss Mattie Lou.	440 McArthur, Miss Gertrude.
402 Keen, Miss Eunice E.	441 Beeson, Edward L.

LIFE GRADUATE STATE CERTIFICATES

ISSUED UNDER SECTION 522, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

1 Fain, Mrs. Louise C.	8 Greene, Miss Ruth.
2 Helseth, Miss Inga Olla.	9 Hogan, Miss Thelma.
3 Otwell, Miss Ruth H.	10 Warren, Miss Blannie.
4 Treadwell, Miss Annie L.	11 Watson, Miss Iris.
5 Wells, Miss Bessie L.	12 Leach, Miss I. Marjorie.
6 Raa, Mrs. Augusta N.	13 DeSilva, Miss Irma.
7 Robertson, Miss Mary.	14 Dyer, Miss Edith M.

No.	No.
15 Dortch, Miss Rosalie.	65 Childers, Mrs. Hazel F.
16 McIlvaine, Miss Myra F.	66 McChesney, Miss Lillian.
17 Manning, Miss Zoe.	67 Selter, Miss Vivian.
18 Wainwright, Miss Amanda C.	68 Tribble, Miss Elizabeth C.
19 Williams, Miss Mary Felicia.	69 Herrick, Miss Grace I.
20 Williams, Miss Emma F.	70 Colwell, Miss Elfrieda V.
21 O'Haver, Pleasant C.	71 Alligood, Miss Ollie J.
22 Alley, Mrs. Solita Faye (nee Hill).	72 Robinson, Thos. R.
23 Godley, Miss Grace.	73 Stine, Miss Margaret H.
24 Harris, Miss Minna.	74 Wilson, Wm. D.
25 Pearce, Miss Margaret A.	75 Foster, Miss Dora M.
26 Adams, Miss Ruby.	76 Little, Miss Minnie A.
27 Reid, Miss Etolle.	77 Tilden, Miss Grace M.
28 Terry, Robert H.	78 Dann, Miss Elizabeth M.
29 Adams, Miss Mary George.	79 Westbrook, Miss Whitlow.
30 Goulding, Robert L.	80 Padgett, Miss Elsie.
31 Sheppard, Miss Mary M.	81 Edwards, Miss Agnes.
32 Larson, Miss Olga.	82 Hicks, Mrs. Clara Brown.
33 Shivers, Mrs. Nella W.	83 Self, Mrs. Mary H.
34 Leman, Miss Mary Lou.	84 McCall, Thos E.
35 Murrell, Miss Rennie E.	85 Harris, Miss Martha B.
36 Grier, Miss Lucie.	86 Michael, Miss Elizabeth M.
37 Sawyer, W. E.	87 Hathcock, Miss Nell E.
38 Hainlaln, Miss Elsa.	88 Welch, Miss Clara B.
39 McMillan, Miss Jeanette.	89 Drayer, Miss Erma M.
40 Eldridge, Miss Lillian W.	90 Maguire, Miss Lillian I.
41 Morrison, Miss Kathleen McL.	91 Price, Miss D. Euvene.
42 Green, R. A.	92 Grant, Miss Ola M.
43 Spears, Miss Elizabeth.	93 Baldwin, Miss Elizabeth R.
44 Calkins, Miss Emily E.	94 Middleton, Miss Helen C.
45 Hammel, Miss Ellen.	95 Grimm, Mrs. Phyllis J.
46 Pickett, Miss Gem.	96 Hough, Miss Ione.
47 Patterson, Miss Lilla.	97 Walton, Miss Bethana E.
48 McAlpin, Ira M.	98 Cochrane, Mrs. Hilah H.
49 Padgett, Sydney D.	99 Kennedy, Miss J. Juanita.
50 Burwell, Miss Sara.	100 Dyer, Miss Mabel H.
51 Eckland, Miss A. Rose.	101 Law, Miss Ada C.
52 Eagleton, Miss Ann Pope.	102 Gardner, Miss Eliza M.
53 Alford, Miss Marion.	103 Powell, Miss S. Louise.
54 Backster, Miss M. Ruth.	104 Eldredge, Miss Mabel.
55 Bartlett, Miss Ruth L.	105 Nobles, Miss Lena D.
56 Adams, Barnett D.	106 Hargrave, Miss Elsie I.
57 Cook, Miss Ruth E.	107 Martin, Miss Pattie.
58 Hammett, Miss N. Irene.	108 Johnson, Miss Ada C.
59 Alderman, Miss Ina.	109 Moughton, Miss Ethel.
60 Leonardy, Mrs. Herberta H.	110 Peacock, Avon J.
61 Bradley, Miss Mary G.	111 Walker, Miss Claire H.
62 Page, Miss M. Nadine.	112 Monroe, Miss Kathlyn.
63 Moffett, Miss Natalie C.	113 Wood, Miss Lucy E.
64 Poppell, Thos J.	114 Williford, Miss Mattie M.
	115 Farabee, Mrs. Minnie D.
	116 Montgomery, Miss Katherine W.
	117 Whidden, Mrs. Jessie B.
	118 Guice, Miss Elon.

No.	No.
119 Holzendorff, Miss Winifred.	137 Craig, Miss Helen F.
120 Löfquist, Miss Evelina A.	138 Mixson, Miss Marie E.
121 Brown, Mrs. Ruby Ricks.	139 Pelham, Miss Georgia L.
122 Andrews, Miss Mary C.	140 Caswell, Mrs. Helen B.
123 Odom, Miss Ora.	141 Roseborough, D. D.
124 Longstreet, R. J.	142 Holmes, Miss Ramona.
125 Hollingsworth, C. I.	143 Prather, Miss Darlie P.
126 Larson, Miss Elin I.	144 Carpenter, J. A.
127 Waring, Mrs. Mary Tribble.	145 Gray, Leon A.
128 Muriel, Miss Sara E.	146 Harvey, Miss Blanche.
129 Folsom, Miss Annie M.	147 Register, Miss Florrie.
130 Whitfield, Miss Evelyn C.	148 Burleson, Miss M. Etta.
131 Wilcox, Miss Mary E.	149 Farrell, Miss Will M.
132 Johnson, Miss Lola.	150 Selter, Miss Edith.
133 Bowen, Miss Olga Ruth.	151 Alden, Miss Ellender L.
134 Wyckoff, Miss Katherine E.	152 Foster, Miss Merle I.
135 Ware, Miss Dorothy M.	153 Leenhouts, Miss Elsie M.
136 Mahoney, Miss L. Ellen.	153 McAllister, Miss Birdella.

GRADUATE STATE CERTIFICATES

ISSUED UNDER SECTION 505, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

Names of those whose certificates have been converted into life certificates have been stricken from this list.

No.	No.
1 Chew, Tobias O.	57 Gillis, Miss Christian.
4 Marks, George W.	58 Gale, Miss Addie C.
5 Reese, Joseph I.	60 Booth, Miss Laura E.
6 Hemmenway, Thomas.	62 Fussell, Miss Edna E.
7 Setzler, Miss Laura.	63 Brooks, Coleman A.
10 Haltiwanger, Robert S.	64 Thomas, Howard W.
12 Long, Mrs. M. E.*	67 Hayes, Mrs. Maude D.
13 Rogers, Leonard O.	68 Cook, Judson M.
14 Wardle, James E.	71 Brown, Miss Alice K.
16 Hogan, John W.	72 Flowers, Albert H.
17 Oldham, Miss Mattie L.	73 Collier, Joseph M.
18 Clark, Miss Collie.	74 Hall, Miss Eleanor T.
19 Gault, Bernie H.	75 Price, Mrs. M'Lisse E.
20 Gresham, Robert R.	76 Robinson, Geo. T.
21 Johnston, James A.	77 Tiller, William T.
23 Lawrence, Judson C.	78 Whitener, Miss Annie.
25 Gould, Miss Marguerite E.	81 Fillers, Alvin H.
26 Henderson, Young A.	82 Asbury, Miss Blanche.
27 Tyler, Miss Gem S.	83 Windham, Miss Florence L.
29 Barnes, Miss Eloise A.	84 Youngblood, Mrs. Ethel C.
30 Sparkman, Wm C.	85 Rinkel, Miss Diza Mae.
33 Weeks, Miss Lillie S.	86 Ward, Miss Thelma.
34 Rhoads, Miss Gertrude.	87 Blanton, Mrs. Mary W.
35 Cooper, Miss Emma L.	88 Fuguitt, Green V.
36 Ryder, Miss Mabel B.	

No.	No.
89 Hall, Lester A.	122 Morgan, Miss Elizabeth W.
90 Reddick, James G.*	123 Braboy, Mrs. Esther H.*
91 Tanner, Miss Eloise M.	124 Bell, Miss Winnie Lee.
92 Stapleton, Wm. C.	125 Kocher, Ned.
93 Curtright, Arthur C.*	126 Dellinger, Samuel C.
94 Washburn, Miss Orilla F.	127 Smith, Miss Carrie S.
95 Douth, Miss Genavieve.	128 McGregor, Mahlon S.
96 Simpson, Miss Anne W.	129 Jenks, Mrs. Ethel M.
97 Campbell, Theodore H.	130 Pugh, Miss Elizabeth.
98 Pelham, Miss M. Louise.	131 Thacker, Omar S.
100 Shuler, Edward L.	132 Peel, J. Claudius.
101 Seawright, Miss Margaret E.	133 Dennard, Dudley S.
102 Bell, Chas B.	134 Garland, Miss Elisabeth.
103 Currier, Lewis W.	135 Hunt, Miss Florence.
104 Steadly, H. F.	136 Miller, Mrs. Eva B.
105 Hawley, Miss Mary Amorette.	137 Jordan, Mrs. Lela.
106 Bearden, Miss Leo.	138 Taylor, Emmett.
107 Goette, William L.	139 Cockrell, Miss Lucia S.
108 Page, Alvin E.	140 Anthony, Miss Imogene.
109 Carlton, A. L.	141 Jones, A. Q*
110 Naugher, Miss Lois.	142 Christopher, Mrs. Alma M.
111 Sampson, Miss Ruth.	143 Grier, Miss Lois E.
112 Clinie, Mrs. Angeline P.	144 Garris, Clemson C.
113 Baskette, Miss Elsie.	145 Bostick, Ezra C.
115 Hollins, Dixie M.	146 Clare, Milo R.
116 Little, Winston W.	147 Thomas, Miss Grace L.
117 Blake, Miss Clara Lee.	148 Merbler, Mrs. Alice M.
118 McQuade, Miss Lucile.	149 Roseborough, Rudolph W.
119 Key, Miss Josephine.	150 Smith, Oscar.
120 Beck, Miss Mabel K.	151 Caley, Miss Lois.
121 Woodberry, Miss Mary E.	152 Mead, L. Vincent.
	153 Thomas, Wm. R.
	154 Everett, George E.

LIFE GRADUATE STATE CERTIFICATES

ISSUED UNDER SECTION 505, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

No.	No.
1 Walker, Clarence C., Sr.*	11 Whitaker, Miss Clarissa.
2 King, Mrs. Nellie G.	12 Sheddson, Miss L. McLin.
3 Eastman, Jerome F.	13 Carpenter, Hermon P.
4 Baumgartner, Miss Irene.	14 Sims, Luther R.
5 Gordon, Miss M. Ammannette.	15 Bulgin, Miss Mary E.
6 Evans, Mrs. Lillis C.	17 Hosch, Miss Esther.
7 Bryan, Miss Christine M.	16 Alleshouse, Albert C.
8 Nelson, Miss May M.	18 Young, Miss Malda A.
9 Ezell, Boyce F.	19 Long, Samuel.
10 McGuire, Miss Mildred C.	20 Welsh, Miss Margaret A.
	21 Simpson, Miss Lucia C.

GRADUATE SPECIAL CERTIFICATES

ISSUED UNDER SECTION 505, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

No.

- 1 Sheehy, Miss Juanita—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.*
- 2 Morrill, Miss Jennie H.—Botany, French, General History, Political Economy, Economics.
- 3 McQuarters, Miss Eva C.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Botany, Rhetoric, Psychology, General History, Music, Analytical Geometry, German, Astronomy, Geology.
- 4 Fairchild, Miss Elizabeth—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 5 Horton, Miss Lucile M.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art.
- 6 Lamons, Miss Mabel—Algebra, Botany, Evidences of Christianity, Sociology, The Bible, Debate.
- 7 Welborn, Miss Louise—Geometry, Trigonometry, Chemistry, Political Economy, American History, Geology.
- 8 Brown, Miss Edith R.—English Literature, Psychology, General History, History of Education, Economics.
- 9 McCain, Miss Mildred—Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, Botany, Zoology, Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, Chemistry, Astronomy, Geology.
- 10 Martin, Miss Katherine—Rhetoric, Domestic Science, Domestic Art, Bacteriology, Household Chemistry, History of Art, Physical Training.
- 11 Barron, Miss Inez J.—Geometry, Latin, French, Greek, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, Physical Geography, History of Philosophy, Pipe Organ, Voice, Elocution.
- 12 Brownlee, Mrs. Lillian G.—French, Theory of Music, Child Study, Sight Singing, Geology, General History.
- 13 Blackmon, Miss Jessie L.—Psychology, History of Education, Political Economy, Child Study, Sight Singing.
- 14 McCoy, Miss Sallie M.—Psychology, History of Education, Music, Sight Reading, Theory, Harmony, History of, Systems, Practice Teaching, etc.
- 15 Blanton, Mrs. J. A.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, Chemistry, German, Ethics, Political Economy, Logic, Astronomy.
- 16 Sleight, Geo. N.—Latin, Greek.
- 17 Owen, Miss Elizabeth—French, Spanish, English Literature.
- 18 Bettinger, Miss Lillian L.—Psychology, General History, History of Education, Ethics, Political Economy, Elocution.
- 19 Howell, Clarence E.—Geometry, Rhetoric, English Literature, History of Education, German, Educational Methods, Geology, Manual Training, Physical Training, Military Drill.
- 20 Furnas, Miss Lucile—Geometry, Trigonometry, French, English Literature, Psychology, Chemistry, School Management, Greek and Roman Literature, Physical Training, Elocution.
- 21 McCoy, Miss Edith A.—French, English Literature, General History, Chemistry, Political Economy, Sociology, Art.
- 22 Williams, Miss Mary C.—Music.

No.

- 23 Woodberry, Miss Mary E.—Analytical Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, Latin, French, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, Chemistry, Music, German, American Literature, Political Economy, Logic, Sociology
- 24 Baisden, Mrs. Nettie S.—Algebra, Physics, Botany, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, Domestic Science, Domestic Art, History of Education, Manual Training, Music, Methods of Teaching, Ethics, Agriculture, Physical Culture.
- 25 Rich, Miss Mary D.—Geometry, Latin, Spanish, Music, Library Methods, Descriptive Astronomy.
- 26 Atkinson, Miss Myrtle E.—Algebra, Geometry, Physics, French, Rhetoric, English Literature, Chemistry, The Bible.
- 27 Enlow, Elmer R.—Analytical Geometry, German, Greek, Ethics, Debate and Argument.
- 28 Pearson, I. T.—Psychology, Government, Biology, The Bible, Special Gymnasium, Philosophy of Education.
- 29 Kishpaugh, Hampton M.—French, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, History of Education, Pedagogy, Ethics, Education, The Bible, Sociology.
- 30 Burney, Miss Margaret Sue.—Algebra, Geometry, Latin, English Literature, Psychology, General History, History of Education, Pedagogy, Calculus, Ethics, Differential Equations.
- 31 Theegarten, Miss Elsie M.—History of Education, Music, Methods of Teaching, Physical Training, Penmanship.
- 32 Vaughn, Mallory C.—Psychology, Education, Sociology, Geology, Drawing, Military Science.
- 33 Hampson, Chas M.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, Chemistry, Mechanical Drawing, Gymnasium, Rural Economics, Sociology, Agriculture, Woodwork, Forge Practice, Military Science.
- 34 Riley, Lionel L.—Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing.
- 35 Callaway, Miss Anna Belle—Ethics, Psychology, History of Philosophy, Expression.
- 36 Cox, Miss Ethel B.—Botany, Latin, English Literature, Psychology, General History, History of Education, German, Political Economy, Methods of Teaching, Sociology, American Government, Astronomy.
- 37 Bass, Miss Aurelia L.—Public School Music, Education, Biology, Rhetoric, Agriculture.
- 38 Morgan, Miss Sue—Algebra, Geometry, Latin, French, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, Chemistry, History of Education, The Bible, Ethics.
- 39 Freeman, Miss Clara E.—Geometry, English Literature, General History, History of Education, Ethics, Analytical Geometry.
- 40 Highfill, LeRoy—Agriculture, Horticulture.
- 41 Williams, Miss Miriam B.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Domestic Science, Domestic Art, American Literature.
- 42 Grafmiller, O. W.—Trigonometry, Physics, Botany, Zoology, Latin, Psychology, General History, History of Education, Education, Bookkeeping, Agriculture, Political Economy.

No.

- 43 Pope, C. E.—Geometry, Physics, Botany, Psychology, History of Education, Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing, Education, American Literature, Practice Teaching, Agriculture, Woodwork.
- 44 Shadewald, Miss Elsie A.—Botany, Rhetoric, English Literature, Chemistry, Theory of Education.
- 45 Lennon, Marquis L.—Algebra, Trigonometry, Physics, Botany, Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, Chemistry, History of Education, Pedagogy, Greek, Ethics, Political Economy, The Bible, Economics, Expression.
- 46 MacDonnell, Miss B. Hazel—History of Music, Piano, Public School Music.
- 47 Thomas, Wm. R.—Algebra, Latin, French, History of Education.
- 48 Hamilton, Miss Anna T.—General History, Voice.
- 49 Christy, Miss Edith E.—Latin, English Literature, Psychology, General History, Domestic Science, Domestic Art, History of Education, Music, German, Ethics, Education, Drawing, Agriculture, Typewriting.
- 50 Ulrey, Miss Lorraine—Algebra, Trigonometry, Zoology, English Literature, Psychology, Chemistry, German, Education, Physical Training, Astronomy.
- 51 Scott, Miss Marguerite C.—Algebra, Analytical Geometry, Trigonometry, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, History of Education, Education, Astronomy, The Bible, American Literature, Elocution, Calculus.
- 52 Wilttrout, Miss Rae—Latin, French, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, History of Education, Economics, Education, Biology, The Bible, Political Science, Physical Training.
- 53 Oakes, Miss Louise—Music, Piano, etc., Sight Singing.
- 54 Cozine, Merton L.—Algebra, Botany, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, Geometrical Drawing, Agriculture.
- 55 Cribbett, Miss Nannie Fay—Analytical Geometry, Trigonometry, Latin, French, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, Music, Piano, etc., Ethics, Political Economy, Metaphysics, Biology, Public Speaking.
- 56 Cassidy, Miss Katherine—Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Typewriting, Business English, Commercial Law, Commercial Arithmetic.
- 57 Anderson, Miss Sada L.—Geometry, Physics, Zoology, Psychology, Domestic Science, Domestic Art, History of Education, History of Music, Methods of Teaching, Bacteriology, Entomology.
- 58 Hunter, Raymond B.—Algebra, Trigonometry, Rhetoric, English Literature, History of Education, Chemistry, Pedagogy, Calculus, Ethics, Logic.
- 59 Simpson, Miss Vera A.—Algebra, Geometry, Physics, Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, Chemistry, History of Education, Pedagogy, German, Ethics, Logic, Agriculture.
- 60 Baughman, Miss Leona B.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Sociology.

No.

- 61 Taylor, James C.—Algebra, Analytics, Trigonometry, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, Chemistry, History of Education, Rural Sociology, Child Study.
- 62 Rice, Mrs. Maggie W.—Algebra, Psychology, Domestic Science, Domestic Art, Piano, Sight Singing, Nature Study.
- 63 Quintrell, John E.—Algebra, Geometry, Analytics, Physics, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, History of Education, Elocution, Ethics, Agriculture, General Philosophy, Logic, Geology, Calculus.
- 64 Ford, Miss Sadda B.—Domestic Science, Domestic Art, The Bible, Agriculture.*
- 65 Cass, Mrs. Agnes R.—Botany, Zoology, Rhetoric, Psychology, Child Study, Rhetoricals, Oratory and Debate.
- 66 Cecil, Miss Lela Mae—Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, General History, The Bible, Art.
- 67 Watson, Miss Fannie A.—Latin, French, German, Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 68 Ireland, Miss Edna—German, Psychology, Chemistry, Domestic Art, Domestic Science, Education, Ethics, Sociology, Horticulture, Expression, Physical Training.
- 69 Petteway, Miss Nannie J.—Algebra, Geometry, Botany, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, Chemistry, Piano, Political Economy, Astronomy, Expression, Art.
- 70 Crawford, Mrs. Anita K.—Algebra, Geometry, Zoology, Latin, French, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, History of Education, Piano, Analytics, Ethics, Bible.
- 71 Fuller, Miss Frances E.—Algebra, Geometry, Physics, French, German, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, Chemistry, Piano, Ethics, Sociology, Geology, Biology, Bible.
- 72 Loftin, Miss Josephine—Trigonometry, French, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, Chemistry, Domestic Art, Domestic Science, Education, Astronomy.
- 73 Sparr, Elmer G.—Geometry, German, English Literature, General History.
- 74 Hall, Miss Madie B.—General History, Chemistry, Piano, English History.*
- 75 Yancey, Miss Sara W.—Geometry, Latin, Greek, Rhetoric, English Literature, History of Philosophy, Logic, Bible, Sociology, English History.
- 76 Weber, Miss M. Elizabeth—Rhetoric, English Literature, Nature Study, General History.
- 77 Robinson, Mrs. Eliza S.—Algebra, Physics, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, Chemistry, Domestic Art, Domestic Science, History of Education, Education, Biology, English History, Nature Study, Drawing, Penmanship.
- 78 Glosser, Stanley I.—Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing, Bench Work.
- 79 Copeland, Miss Mary S.—Algebra, Chemistry, Domestic Art, Physical Training.
- 80 Weaver, Miss Lella Mae—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, General History.

No.

- 81 Fletcher, Wm. Cody—Algebra, Geometry, Botany, Zoology, Latin, English Literature, Psychology, Bible, Education, Ethics, Political Economy, Physical Geography, American Literature, Mechanic Arts.
- 82 Twyman, Mrs. Edith M.—Algebra, Zoology, Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, Chemistry, History of Education, Ethics, Sociology, Education, Physical Geography, Commercial Geography, Agriculture.
- 83 Gray, Miss Ida M.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, Botany, Zoology, Elementary Music, Education.
- 84 Sawyer, Ray G.—Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing, Woodwork, Mechanic Arts, History of Indus., Pottery, Copper.
- 85 McCague, Miss A. Irene—Music, Sight Singing.
- 86 McDonald, Mrs. Florence L.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, English Literature, General History, History of Education, Calculus, German, Education, Biology.
- 87 Waterman, Mrs. Hazel H.—Rhetoric, English Literature, History of Education, Ethics, Education, Bible, English History, American Literature.
- 88 Myers, Miss Irvel—Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, Domestic Art, Domestic Science, History of Education, German, Education, Greek Archaeology.
- 89 Donaldson, Miss Sara E.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Latin, French, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, Greek, Ethics, Astronomy, Bible Literature.
- 90 DeLoach, Miss Florence—Algebra, Domestic Art, Domestic Science, Gardening.
- 91 Brown, Robt. G.—Algebra, Mechanic Arts, Method of Teaching.
- 92 Thompson, Robt. M.—Manual Training, Mechanical Drawing, Carpentry, Physical Training, Gymnastics.
- 93 Campbell, Miss Edna G.—Rhetoric, Bookkeeping, Penmanship, Spelling, Shorthand, Typewriting, Rapid Calculation, Commercial Law, Commercial Geography, Business Correspondence.
- 94 Storie, Miss Agnes G.—Geometry, Physics, Psychology, History of Education, German, Education, Ethics.
- 95 Beeson, Mrs. Caddobelle F.—Latin, English Literature, Domestic Art, Domestic Science, Ethics, Bible, Social Science, Expression.
- 96 Crawford, Miss Ethel L.—Psychology, Ethics.
- 97 Bolles, Mrs. Madge E.—Physics, Botany, Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, Chemistry, German, Ethics, American Literature, Bible, Music.
- 98 Hazlett, Miss Margaret E.—French, Spanish, Domestic Art, Domestic Science, Geology.
- 99 Shordon, Miss Irma—Algebra, Zoology, Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, Domestic Art, Domestic Science, Music.
- 100 Seaver, Miss Meryl L.—Zoology, English Literature, General History, Ethics, Education, Bible.
- 101 Wisecarver, Robt. R.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, Psychology, Chemistry, History of Education, Biology, Bible, American Literature, Political Economy, Metaphysics, Education.

No.

- 102 Curry, Miss Lesta F.—Physics, Domestic Art, Domestic Science.
- 103 Battle, Mrs. Jessie H.—History of Education, Education, Sex Hygiene, Sociology, Astronomy, Expression, Forestry.
- 104 Keezell, Miss Florence A.—Rhetoric, English Literature, Domestic Art, Domestic Science, History of Education, Music, Ethics, Education, Drawing, Physical Education.
- 105 Adams, Miss Althea L.—School Management, Agriculture, Physical Education.
- 106 Ham, Miss Eloise—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, Psychology, Domestic Art, Education, Manual Arts.
- 107 Roberts, Miss Irene V.—Physics, General History.*
- 108 LeVan, Wm. C.—Geometry, Physics, Astronomy.
- 109 Howard, Miss Florida E.—Vocal Music.
- 110 Beck, Miss Mabel K.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Latin, French, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, Chemistry, Domestic Art, Domestic Science, History of Education, School Management, Physical Training.
- 111 Nickels, Miss Bell—Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, Chemistry, Analytical Geometry, Geology, Astronomy, Bible.
- 112 Williams, Miss Annie Mae—Geometry, Trigonometry, Latin, French, Rhetoric, Psychology, General History, Domestic Art, Domestic Science, History of Education, Music, German, Ethics, Methods in Education.
- 113 Moore, Miss Anna E.—English Literature, Psychology.
- 114 Hawley, Miss Mary A.—French, Spanish, History of Education, Ethics, Political Economy, German, Drawing, Harmony.
- 115 Garison, Miss Bessie L.—Algebra, Trigonometry, Primary Drawing.
- 116 Dopkins, Miss Florence—French, Psychology, German.
- 117 Levin, Miss Pauline—Algebra, Geometry, Physics, Botany, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, History of Education, etc., Music, Child Study, Biology, Expression, Primary Drawing.
- 118 Ely, Joseph A.—Algebra, Geometry, Rhetoric, General History, Geology.
- 119 Baskette, Miss Elsie—Algebra, French, Chemistry, Music, European History.
- 120 Hollins, Dixie M.—Algebra, Chemistry.
- 121 Little, Winston W.—French, Chemistry, Calculus, Geology.
- 122 Blake, Miss Clara Lee—Algebra, Chemistry.
- 123 Bolton, Miss Mary E.—Botany, English Literature, Psychology, General History, Chemistry.
- 124 Todd, Miss Ethel N.—English Literature, Bible, Political Science.
- 125 Eversole, Miss Ruth—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, Psychology, General History, Calculus, Geology, Art.
- 126 Towers, Miss Burnelle—Psychology, Chemistry, Philosophy of Education, History of Education, Domestic Science, Teaching, Design, Hygiene and Sanitation, Bacteriology, First Aid to the Injured, School Management, School Administration.
- 127 Coe, Miss Beatrice H.—Rhetoric, English Literature.

- No.
- 128 Sellers, Arthur E.—Trigonometry, Physics, Expression, Public Speaking, Bible, Bible History, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, Chemistry, History of Education, Vocal Music, Astronomy, Economics, Observation of Teaching, Mechanic Arts, Home Economics, Expression.
 - 129 Williams, Miss Mabelle A. E.—General History.*
 - 130 Taylor, Emmett—Physics.
 - 131 Drake, Miss Louise A.—Psychology, Chemistry, Domestic Art, Domestic Science, History of Education, Bacteriology, Horticulture, Histology.
 - 132 Graybeal, Miss Mattie F.—Geometry, French, English Literature, General History, Chemistry, History of Education, Piano, German, Economics, Voice, Analytics.
 - 133 Jordan, Mrs. Lela—Latin, Psychology, General History, Chemistry, Geology, Bible.
 - 134 Gilliams, Miss Emily C.—Botany, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, Bible, English History.
 - 135 King, Miss Josephine R.—Geometry, General History, History of Education, German, Ethics.
 - 136 Thacker, Omer S.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, Astronomy, Logic, Political Economy, Sociology, Economics, Bible.
 - 137 McGregor, Mahlon S.—Latin, French, English Literature, General History, History of Education, Ethics, Bible.
 - 138 Sarratt, Miss Beatrice—Analytical Geometry, Physics, French, Education, Music, Ethics, Political Economy, Philosophy of Education, History of Civilization, Bible.
 - 139 Peel, J. Claudius—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, General History, Calculus, Analytics, Surveying, Ethics, Education.
 - 140 Bowlus, Miss Hazel W.—Algebra, Trigonometry, Latin, English Literature, Methods of Teaching, Entomology.
 - 141 Nash, Miss Jennie Drew—Geometry.
 - 142 Ham, Miss Jessie—English Literature, Psychology, English History, Chemistry, German, Ethics, Political Economy, Piano, Sight Signing.
 - 143 Shipp, Miss Willyun J.—Algebra, Trigonometry, Zoölogy, Latin, General History, History of Art, Bible.
 - 144 Rickard, Mrs. Nancye M.—Botany.
 - 145 Goggin, Miss Bess E.—Physics, Zoology.
 - 146 Leake, Miss Elizabeth T.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Psychology.
 - 147 Freeman, Miss Mary—Analytical Geometry, Physics, French, History of Civilization, Drawing, Kindergarten, Piano, German, Ethics, Political Economy, History of Education, Philosophy of Education, Harmony, Bible.
 - 148 Partridge, Miss Elise W.—Latin, German, Rhetoric, Psychology and Logic, History and Principles of Education, Ethics, Violin, History of Art, Home Economics, Economics, Social Science, Bible.
 - 149 Lorange, Miss Ruby B.—Algebra, Geometry, Botany, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, American History, Domestic Art, Domestic Science, History of Education, Pedagogy, Vocal Music, Ethics, American Literature, English History, Physical Culture, Manual Training.

- No.
- 150 Sarraatt, Miss Frances—Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, French, History of Education, Pedagogy, Violin, Ethics, Political Economy, Bible.
 - 151 Altman, Miss Belá—Algebra, Geometry, English Literature, Ethics.
 - 152 Longfellow, Mrs. Carrie McN.—Zoology, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, Ethics.
 - 153 Hathaway, W. B.—Botany, Zoology, Spanish, Rhetoric, English Literature, History of Music and Harmony, Ethics, English History, Church History.
 - 154 Packer, Miss Garrah M.—Zoology, American Literature, History of Education, Manual Training, Philosophy of Education, Theme and Story Telling, Greek History, Medieval History, Aid to Injured.
 - 155 Weathers, H. D.—Algebra, Psychology, History of Education, Physical Geography, Ethics, History of Philosophy, Biology, Geology, English History.
 - 156 Wisniewski, Rev. Jerome—Latin, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, Greek, English History, Freehand Drawing, Bible.
 - 157 Hubbell, Miss Affa—Geometry, Latin, French, Rhetoric, English Literature, Psychology, History of Education, German.
 - 158 Haseltine, Miss Edna—Psychology, Chemistry, Public School Music, Expression.
 - 159 Hoerner, Miss Alice M.—Geometry, Rhetoric, English Literature, General History, Chemistry, History of Education, Political Economy, Education, Bible.
 - 160 Lewis, Nacy, Jr.—Latin, Rhetoric, Chemistry, History of Education, German.
 - 161 Spaulding, Frederic H.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, Psychology.
 - 162 Courson, Will H.—Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, Rhetoric, Chemistry, Education.
 - 163 Daniels, Miss Mable E.—Analytical Geometry, Trigonometry, Astronomy, Latin, Greek, English Literature, Chemistry, Education, Music, Ethics, Sociology, History of Philosophy, Logic, Economics, Geology.
 - 164 Smith, Harry F.—Geometry, Trigonometry, Rhetoric, English Literature, Military Drill.

GRADUATE FIRST GRADE CERTIFICATES

ISSUED UNDER SECTION 505, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| No. | No. |
| 1 Chittenden, Miss Laura A. | 9 Campbell, Miss Grace B. |
| 2 Granade, Miss Effie E. | 10 Crooms, Mrs. Wealthy R.* |
| 3 Ramsey, Miss Carol. | 11 Holbrook, Miss Ruby. |
| 4 Weber, Miss M. Elizabeth. | 12 Levin, Miss Pauline. |
| 5 Boyd, Miss Vallie. | 13 Logan, Miss Lula Moore. |
| 6 Gray, Miss Ida M. | 14 Nelson, Miss M. LaVerne. |
| 7 Simpson, Miss Callye D.* | 15 Nelson, Miss Mabel H. |
| 8 Hart, Miss Deborah A. | 16 Beal, Miss M. Beulah. |

GRADUATE PRIMARY CERTIFICATES

ISSUED UNDER SECTION 505, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

Names of those whose certificates have been converted into life certificates have been stricken from this list.

No.	No.
3 Clark, Miss Mary R.	11 Mapp, Mrs. Vivian B.
4 Mansfield, Miss Ruth B.	12 Thompson, Miss Lillian F.
5 Rumph, Miss Lois.	13 Scott, Miss Kathryn V.
6 Shepard, Miss Marian.	14 Price, Mrs. Octavia C.
7 Markhus, Mrs. Clara S.	15 Comstock, Miss Bernice L.
8 French, Mrs. Edna Y.*	16 Hamilton, Miss Bessie L.
9 Wade, Mrs. Hettie M.	17 Brandon, Miss Della.
10 Callahan, Miss Gladys C.	

*Negro.

LIFE GRADUATE PRIMARY CERTIFICATES

ISSUED UNDER SECTION 505, REVISED GENERAL STATUTES

No.	No.
1 Silverthorne, Mrs. Caroline Raffo.	2 Baisden, Mrs. Nettie S.

SUBSTITUTE CERTIFICATES

ISSUED UNDER CHAPTER 8542 AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 8511, LAWS OF 1921

No.	
1 Floyd, Mrs. Mary D.....	First Grade.
2 Langford, Elmer A.....	First Grade.
3 Peck, Mrs. Mary M. W.....	First Grade.

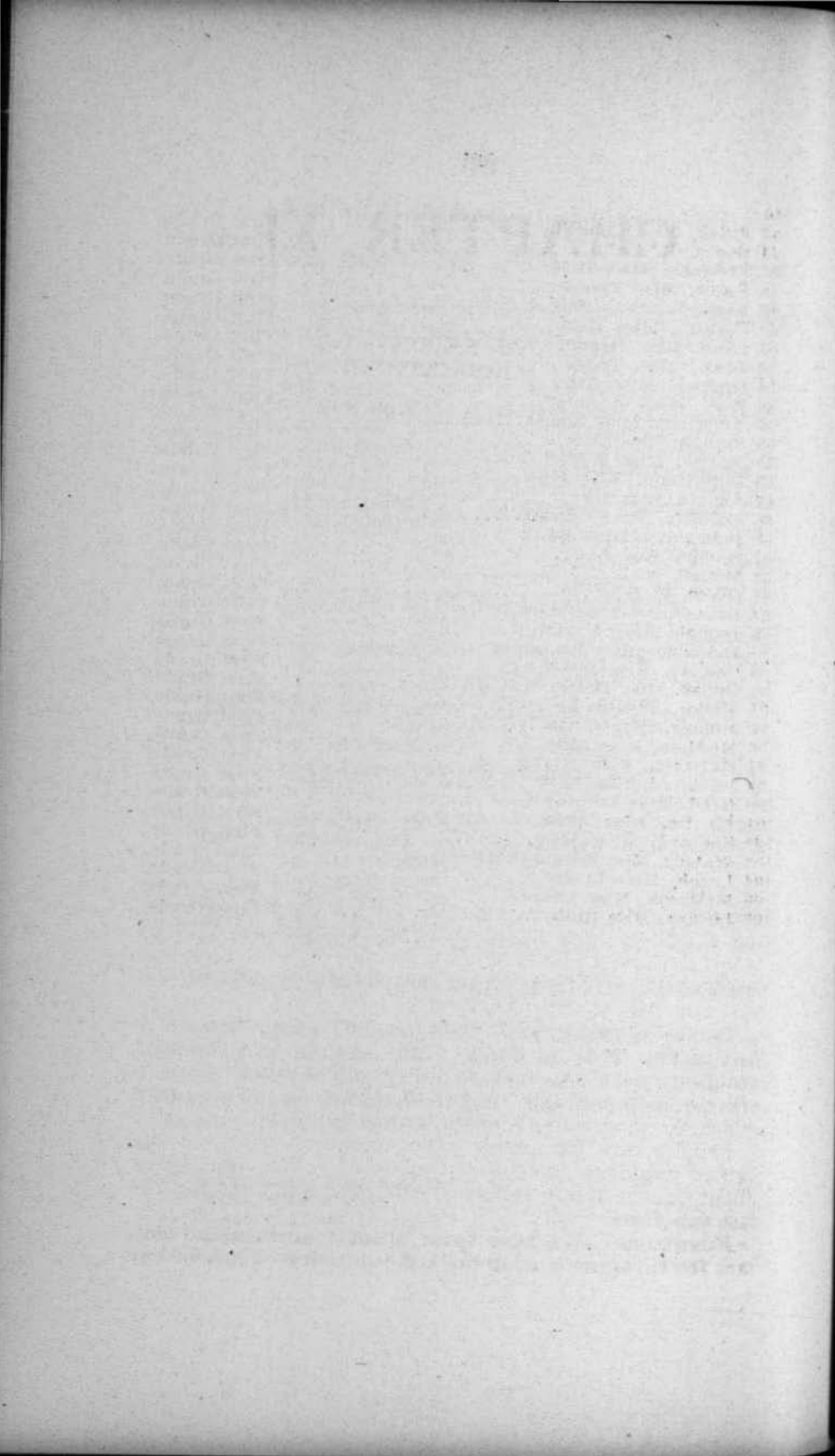
TEACHER-TRAINING CERTIFICATE HOLDERS

Issued under Chapter 6838, Laws of 1915, which was repealed by Chapter 7372, Laws of 1917. There were issued, however, 106 Third, Second and First Grade Certificates under the original Act. The following list gives the ones still valid July 1, 1922:

No.	
37 Cadwallader, Miss Marguerite G.....	First Grade.
38 Smith, Miss Mildred.....	First Grade.
39 Thompson, Miss Louise.....	First Grade.
40 McRae, Miss Helen	First Grade.
41 Bruce, Francis A.....	First Grade.

No.

43	Futch, Miss Celestine.....	First Grade.
44	Smith, R. Kalin.....	First Grade.
47	Freeman, Miss Helen.....	First Grade.
48	Straw, Miss Frances.....	First Grade.
49	Kennedy, Miss Ruth.....	First Grade.
50	Carnine, Miss Helen.....	First Grade.
51	Lynn, Miss Jennie.....	First Grade.
52	Davis, Miss Daisy.....	First Grade.
54	Hedrick, Miss Arda.....	First Grade.
55	Roop, Miss Virginia.....	First Grade.
57	Albertson, Miss Louise.....	First Grade.
58	Skilton, Miss Elsie.....	First Grade.
59	Martin, Miss Marvel.....	First Grade.
60	Fillingham, Miss Fern.....	First Grade.
62	Adams, Miss May.....	First Grade.
65	Sheddan, Miss Carrie.....	First Grade.
66	Palmquist, Miss Edith.....	First Grade.
67	Hamon, Roy L.....	First Grade.
68	McCall, A. D.....	First Grade.
69	Odom, E. S.....	First Grade.
84	Bannerman, Miss Mary.....	First Grade.
86	Daniel, Miss Myrtle.....	First Grade.
87	Eldredge, Miss Barbara.....	First Grade.
88	Godwin, Miss Jewell.....	First Grade.
90	Inman, Miss Hattie M.....	First Grade.
91	Mellor, Miss Sadie.....	First Grade.
93	Kinney, Miss Sylvia.....	First Grade.
96	McAlpin, Miss Allie.....	First Grade.
97	McDavid, Miss Myrtie.....	First Grade.
99	Pitchford, Miss Lucy.....	First Grade.
100	Reed, Miss Dorothy L.....	First Grade.
101	Rhodes, Miss Alice.....	First Grade.
102	Shepard, Miss Alice.....	First Grade.
103	Watson, Miss Margaret H.....	First Grade.
104	Leach, Miss Louise.....	First Grade.
105	McQueen, Miss Laura.....	First Grade.
106	Lockey, Miss Ruth.....	First Grade.



CHAPTER XI

BIENNIAL REPORTS OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS

ALACHUA COUNTY

No report filed.

BAKER COUNTY

Supt. W. S. Cawthon,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

Complying with your request for a report of the schools of Baker County, I beg to submit the following for the two years beginning July 1, 1920, and ending June 30, 1922.

BUILDINGS AND REPAIRS.—The Macclenny school building and one of our best two-room rural buildings were destroyed by fire in June, 1921. These buildings were only partly insured. Our loss on these buildings and the furniture in them was not less than five thousand dollars.

We erected at once a new building to replace the one destroyed by fire. The people of Macclenny voted a bond issue of twenty thousand dollars for the purpose of erecting a modern high school building at Macclenny. These bonds have been sold, and the work on a new building will begin at an early date. When completed this building will cost about twenty-five thousand dollars.

Two other rural school buildings have been erected at a cost of two thousand dollars. One of these is a one-room building erected on a new school site. The other is a modern two-room building erected to replace an old structure which the progressive community had outgrown.

Repairs have been made when necessary. Many of our better buildings have been repainted. We have spent about one thousand dollars a year for repairs during the last two years.

FURNITURE.—We have spent about four thousand dollars for furniture during the last two years. Many of our

old cast-iron double desks are past repairing, and we are buying steel single desks to replace them. A new supply of blackboards, erasers, etc., have been placed in most of our schools. Most of our larger schools have libraries, maps, charts and other aids to make school work better.

SPECIAL TAX SCHOOL DISTRICTS.—We have eighteen special tax school districts. Only two of our schools are outside of these districts. Practically all of our districts are spending the district funds for libraries and free books, for better teachers, and for other things that will help their schools. All districts have a three mill levy except one.

TEACHERS.—We have been able to secure teachers for all of our schools. More than half of our teachers live in Baker County. Each year we maintain a training school of eight weeks for our teachers. Many of our teachers attend the summer schools at Gainesville, Tallahassee and Madison. We find, as a general condition, that our home teachers give better satisfaction and get better results than do those we get from other counties.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.—The present system of examining applicants for teachers' certificates is as great a failure as the old system. Neither of these methods was ever practical or sensible. Of all the people who have studied our school problems for a score or more of years, are there not enough practical and resourceful people to bring forward a better system? We have no fight against the individuals who have heretofore or now compose this Board. They have done and are doing as well as any one could do under such a system. It certainly seems to us that the graduates of standard high schools should do better in these examinations than the seventh and eighth grade pupils.

FINANCES.—We began in July, 1920, with a net indebtedness of four thousand dollars. On account of loss by fire, poor collection of taxes, and the purchase of much needed furniture, etc., we owed nearly ten thousand dollars in July, 1921. We issued ten thousand dollars worth of time warrants under Chapters 8548 and 8549, Laws of Florida, Acts of 1921. These time warrants bear 7% interest, payable semi-annually. They were sold locally at par.

In July, 1922, our depository balance was about two thousand dollars. This leaves a net indebtedness of eight thousand dollars. When all back taxes are collected, we can easily take care of all we owe.

The financial condition of our special tax school districts,

with one exception, is good. All except one show a net balance in the depository.

The Board has made as wise an expenditure of all funds as was possible under past and present conditions. We have carefully accounted for all funds for school purposes. This careful expenditure has been our policy for the past ten years.

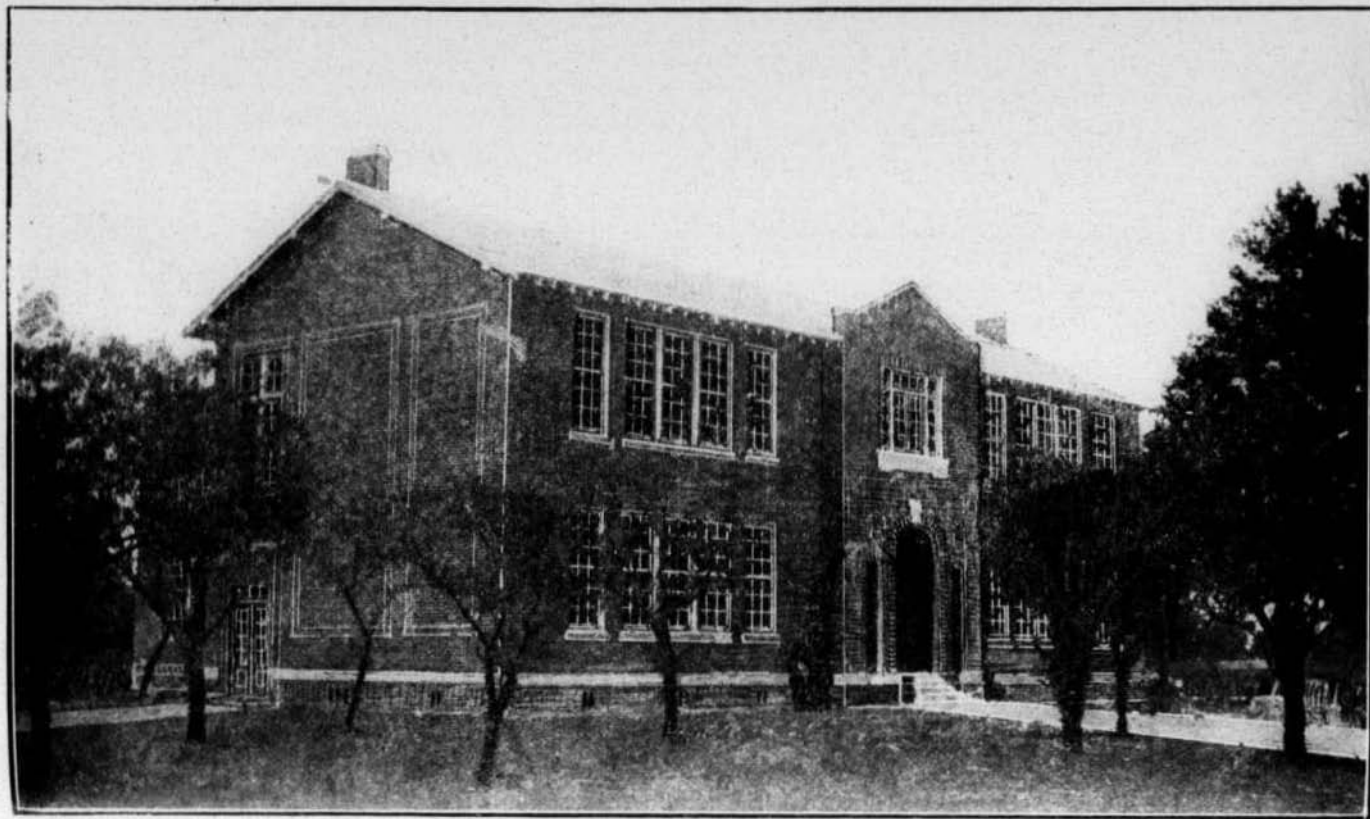
COURSE OF STUDY.—Our schools are following the State Course of Study as closely as possible. Our schools have been greatly improved by such a course of study. Such a course of study had long been needed, and we hope that improvements will be made on it from time to time until it will become an outline in detail for all teachers.

TEN MILL AMENDMENT.—This amendment, if adopted, will go a long way toward solving our financial troubles. The crying need for several years has been for more money for schools. As we see it, this amendment is purely democratic. It will allow the taxpayers of any special tax school district to tax themselves to provide better schools. The adoption of the amendment will make it possible for schools to raise money without "passing around the hat." Its adoption will mark the dawn of an era of greater schools for Florida.

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. SIMMONS,

Co. Supt. Pub. Ins. Baker County.



Baker County High School

BAY COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

Complying with your request for a report of the schools of Bay County for two years beginning July 1, 1920, and ending June 30, 1922, I submit the following:

BUILDINGS AND REPAIRS.—Since our last report we lost one rural school building by fire. This one has been rebuilt and two other rural school buildings for white children have been erected. Nearly all the other school buildings have been put in good repair.

FURNITURE.—On account of the increase in attendance, we have bought considerable new furniture. This has been distributed where it was most needed.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—We have four schools in the county doing high school work. Two are Junior High Schools, and two Senior High Schools. The teachers employed in these schools are all properly certificated. The high school enrollment has increased over 100 per cent during the past two years.

CONSOLIDATION AND TRANSPORTATION.—We have discontinued six rural schools and are transporting the pupils to other schools. We find this expensive, but more effective. It also helps to solve the problem of teacher shortage.

SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.—At present we have thirteen Special Tax Districts. In these we operate eighteen schools. All of our High Schools are located in Special Tax Districts.

BONDED DISTRICTS.—We have two bonded districts, Panama City and Millville.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.—This law has been fairly successful. The present law has too many excuses in it. It needs amending very badly.

FINANCES.—We levy ten mills for general school purposes and each Special Tax District levies three mills. We find that this is insufficient, and trust that proposed constitutional amendment raising the limit to ten mills in Special Tax Districts will be adopted. This will in a measure supply our needs for more money.

BOOKS.—We are following very closely the adopted course of study and are using only State adopted books. As a whole we find both are satisfactory.

Yours very truly,

C. C. MATHIS,
County Superintendent Public Instruction.

BRADFORD COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request, I have the honor to submit a brief biennial report of the preceding two years ending June 30, 1922.

BUILDINGS.—We have erected no new buildings in the past two years, but have made a one-room addition to two of our rural school buildings at a cost of about \$300.00.

We are very well supplied with comfortable school buildings throughout the county.

SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.—This county has eighteen special tax districts, which cover all but sixteen sections of land, and we hope to get that into a sub. next year.

Only two of our districts (Starke and Lawtey) have bonded and they have excellent brick buildings.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—We have only one accredited high school (Starke), and it was only accredited last year as an intermediate, on the ground that we had only three teachers in the high school department, but under the late regulations we will get Senior "B" rating this term.

We are maintaining Junior "B" schools at Hampton, Lawtey and Brooker.

SCHOOLS.—We have twenty-five schools in this county and have done nothing toward consolidating, mostly on account of our financial condition, as we figure the cost of maintaining the schools as we do is cheaper than transportation. However, we realize the children would be cared for much better under consolidation. But where is the money?

RURAL SCHOOLS.—We are getting a great interest manifested in the rural school districts and they are coming to the front. On entering office in 1921, I found a lack of interest here. So I began to formulate plans to get them to thinking of the work, and this year every one is bragging on their schools; and from this I am getting excellent averages without an attendance officer.

COMPULSORY SCHOOL LAW.—So far it has been shown that we do not need much enforcement of this law, as interest is a greater force than law, and last year we did not have to call on more than half a dozen on account of their negligence in school.

This law seems to be very defective and should be remodeled so that it works to the very point.

I think also that this department should be run by the State. The State Superintendent could have another clerk in his office to receive reports from the county attendance officers and direct this part of the work. If this was done and a special examination was given to prove the fitness of the attendance officer, and this examination made on the same plans as the teachers, so that a person could be sent from one county to another, would probably cut out favoritism that might be shown where a person is selected to look after his own county; and this would occur more in a small county like ours than it would in some of the larger ones.

FINANCES.—On entering upon the duties of Superintendent January 1, 1921, I found the county \$98,000.00 in debt, but by the close of that school year we reduced this amount to \$81,000.00. We closed every school we had on February 18th and then found that we would be something like \$18,000.00 short on that one term of school.

We had to reduce salaries of teachers, very much to our dislike, about 30 per cent, but have been able to get a good corps of teachers for the past two years.

We paid, last scholastic year, \$4,000.00 on the old indebtedness and are planning to pay about \$3,000.00 this year. This amount was above any debts incurred during that year, as we clear all current debts as we go.

COUNTY DIVISION.—Since the last report our county was divided to form Union County. This county took half of the schools, both white and negro. It assumed 44.2 per cent of our indebtedness as of October 1, 1921, which amounted to \$35,551.05, and left us something over \$46,000.00.

STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS.—I do not believe in this Board as it is at present. A board of examiners for each congressional district and county superintendents holding the examinations prepared by the State Superintendent, and these to be held twice a year (June and August), would be my idea of a better way.

CONCLUSION.—In conclusion, we wish to say that the outlook in this county is bright, especially when we consider all conditions. While we do not have as long a term as we would like, the people are taking an interest and we hope to help considerably in getting the amendment for raising the millage of districts passed and then we will get more money and a longer term.

Respectfully submitted,

H. B. WIGGINS,
County Superintendent.

BREVARD COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

I beg to submit herewith my report for this, Brevard County.

NEW BUILDINGS.—We have erected no new buildings for white children since my last report, but have under construction at this time a nice commodious colored school building at Cocoa, contract price being \$6,712.00.

NEW BOND DISTRICTS.—The Third Special Tax School District of this county has voted \$40,000.00 for the construction of a modern school plant to be established at Eau Gallie, Fla. The bonds have not yet been sold.

ENROLLMENT.—Our enrollment for the past fiscal year was 1,469 for whites, with an average attendance of 931; for colored the enrollment was 608, with an average attendance of 472. With our system of handling delinquents, the compulsory law is not working very well. Our county is so long and so many parts of it are so inaccessible, that one attendance officer would be unable to care for the needs of the several schools. So we are forced to employ local people for this work, which is not satisfactory.

TRANSPORTATION.—Total number of pupils transported was 322, at a total cost of \$11,565.64; this is an expensive item, but we feel warranted in continuing, in as much as the pupils transported are well cared for and are pupils of our very best schools.

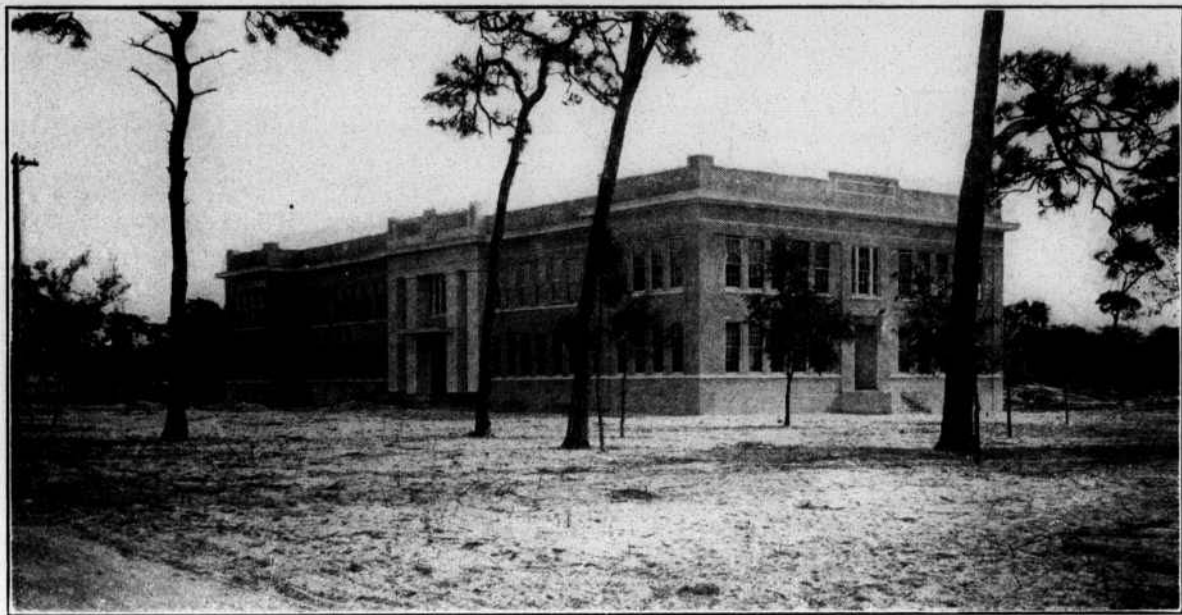
CONSOLIDATION.—We have two or three districts that could easily be made consolidated rural districts in which splendid consolidated rural schools could be maintained, but selfish interests keep this improvement down.

We have a number of rural schools on the accredited list and hope to add more this year.

We are still handicapped in our finances, but hope the amendment to the Constitution of Florida will give the needed relief.

Respectfully submitted,

S. J. OVERSTREET,
County Superintendent.



Melbourne High School, Brevard County

BROWARD COUNTY

No report filed.

CALHOUN COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request, I herewith submit my biennial report:

NEW BUILDINGS AND REPAIRS.—During the past eighteen months we have erected three new school buildings; also the Blountstown High School will be completed before this report goes to press.

The Blountstown school building is a brick structure of twelve rooms and auditorium, costing \$29,400.00 This building is quite an imposing edifice and a credit to the patrons of the Blountstown district, who bonded the district to build the house.

We have another High School building at Altha, a twelve teacher school, comfortable at present, as we have spent \$300.00 in repairs.

There are three or four other good three-teacher schools in the county.

SCHOOLS.—There were thirty-six white schools and fourteen negro schools taught last year and making a better attendance than the year or years before. Most of our school buildings are in fair condition and pretty well furnished.

SPECIAL TAX SCHOOL DISTRICTS.—There are twenty-three Special Tax School Districts in the county. In fact, the whole county is in special tax districts, and all districts except one levy the full three mill tax, which is quite an item in helping out our general fund in supplementing the teachers' pay and in securing other items needed.

The special districts always have funds to their credit. At present there is between \$6,000.00 and \$7,000.00 to the credit of this fund. I will be well pleased if we can carry the ten mill amendment for the special school districts.

FINANCES.—Our finances are not in so good a condition as we would wish. We are owing \$14,000.00 besides the

bonded indebtedness on four of our special districts. We have about \$2,500.00 to our credit in depository, but will have to borrow some more to pay teachers until taxes are paid.

COMPULSORY LAW.—The Compulsory Law is doing some good, but I think it could be amended in having the attendance officer to prosecute without waiting for action of the School Board to recommend. Formerly we had an attendance officer in each district, but this year we have employed the sheriff as attendance officer for the county, and find it is quite an improvement toward getting better attendance.

RURAL SCHOOL INSPECTORS.—I feel that our rural school inspectors are doing a great deal of good in the different counties. I for one am pleased to have them visit us, but would be better pleased to have them visit us more regularly or as often as they possibly can. It is a great help to our rural teachers who have little experience in teaching and to the pupils too, in that they take more interest in their school work when they find out others are interested in their work.

TEACHERS.—We have plenty of teachers this year, but a great many are holding third grades and with no experience. I am afraid our work will not be so good without very close supervision.

I would favor a law to issue only one third grade certificate to the same party, otherwise some will never advance beyond that.

VOCATIONAL TEACHING.—We have in connection with the Altha High School a Vocational Training School under the supervision of Mr. A. E. Arthur, who is doing good work with the boys in setting out trees, grafting and budding, and also raising vegetables, etc.

Mr. Arthur gets his salary from the Smith-Hughes Fund, supplemented by the county. I consider our county is making fairly good progress considering the backset in scarcity of teachers in war time and the low grade teachers during the past two years.

The majority of our people are very much interested in education and want the best; but our financial condition, owing to the low assessment, is our great stumbling block.

CONCLUSION.—The School Board and I were really sorry to lose our good friend, Hon. W. N. Sheats, who has done so much for education in Florida. I served under him during his first twelve years in office and he was always

my good friend and advisor, but I am pleased to have another good and efficient man take his place and earnestly hope he will fill the office as long and faithfully as his predecessor.

Respectfully submitted,

P. F. FISHER,
County Supt. Public Inst.,
Calhoun County, Florida.

CHARLOTTE COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent of Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request, I herewith submit a brief biennial report for the years ending June 30, 1922.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.—Charlotte County is one of the five counties created by the legislative enactment from the confines of DeSoto County. The bill for creating these five counties was passed at the 1921 session of the Legislature. Upon the organization of the Board of Public Instruction of Charlotte County, it was learned that this Board had inherited an indebtedness of over eighty-five hundred dollars, as its proportionate share of the indebtedness of the original DeSoto County. The Legislature had happily authorized these new counties to issue coupon serial warrants, which Charlotte County did, and paid the indebtedness. These warrants are due, two thousand dollars per year, until paid. All of our schools last term ran eight months, and it is the intention of the Board to do the same this year. The county is now in a sound financial condition.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—One Senior High School is maintained at Punta Gorda and is on the State accredited list. One Junior High School is maintained at Charlotte Harbor, and while it is not recognized by the State as a Junior High School, yet it is doing Junior High School work.

REPAIRS OF BUILDINGS.—Additions have been added to the Punta Gorda school building at a cost of fifty-one hundred dollars, and one country school has been equipped with furniture to the amount of ninety-five dollars.

CONSOLIDATION OF SCHOOLS.—Pupils are transported to the Punta Gorda school for seven miles along the hard road running north and south. It is costing the county thirty dollars per pupil to transport them for a term of eight months.

SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.—The entire county is divided into five special tax districts. Two districts are bonded.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE.—The attendance of the county reaches a high percentage. The compulsory law is being enforced as nearly as it is practicable. Each principal of a graded or high school and each teacher of a one-teacher school, is given charge of the supervision of the attendance in that locality, and the investigation and prosecution is done through the Superintendent's office. The county being small, this is found to work very satisfactorily.

RECOMMENDATIONS.—I would recommend an educational qualification for County Superintendents, and also for the State Superintendent. A County Superintendent should be required to hold the same grade of certificate and other credentials as the law requires a principal to hold who teaches a senior high school in the county or any other grade of school. The law should also give the County Superintendent the sole power to appoint teachers, subject to the approval of the Board of Public Instruction. As the County Superintendent has to work with the teachers and is held responsible for the work they do, he surely ought to have the privilege of selecting the material with which to do the work; provided the law makes it mandatory that he be qualified educationally.

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. BELL,
County Superintendent, Charlotte County.

CITRUS COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent of Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request for a biennial report of school conditions in Citrus County, I beg to submit the following report ending the thirtieth of June, 1922:

BUILDINGS.—During this period, very little building was accomplished, as the cost of labor and materials was so very high, also the outstanding indebtedness was too much to undertake the construction of new buildings. However, we were compelled to construct a few out-buildings. Some of our rural schools were in great need of repairs, but we could spend only \$3,352.65 for this purpose. We have only two brick buildings, both located at Inverness, and the others are of wooden construction. We hope to have at least two more brick buildings within the next year.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—As our county is a small one, we are able to maintain only one Senior High School fully equipped to carry the two courses of four years high school instruction. Domestic science is carried in two-year courses. Many of the pupils are greatly interested in them. This school has four high school assistants, besides the principal, all properly certificated and giving full time to high school instruction. We have two other Junior High Schools carrying work of ten grades, namely, Crystal River and Floral City. These are housed in wooden buildings. Their equipment is not so good as they need; but I hope to see both well equipped in the near future. They have some of the best qualified teachers in our county, some having the highest grade of certificate, together with successful experience.

RURAL SCHOOLS.—Our rural schools are so located that consolidation is impractical since our roads are not what they should be. Good roads are very essential to successful transportation upon which consolidated schools must depend. Out of fourteen rural schools, eight are one-teacher schools. Some of these can be consolidated when good roads become available. Five out of the eight one-teacher schools are located in sub-school districts, which makes the teachers' salaries range from eighty to one hundred fifteen dollars per month for term of seven and eight months, and helps to supply these with good equipment. On coming into this office, I was fortunate in getting the Board to agree to give all white assistant teachers and teachers in one-teacher schools with the same qualifications the same monthly salary out of the general fund. The districts containing those five schools supplement their teachers' monthly salary more than any of the other districts. Such one-teacher schools located so that consolidation is impractical should have their teachers well paid, as there is so much more work involved. This is in compliance with the

law, and is nothing but just and right. A rural pupil deserves just as nearly equal rights as the town pupil. Since the districts have the right to vote as high as ten mills, I feel quite sure all our rural schools will have at least seven months' term just as soon as the people can vote the required millage.

SUB-DISTRICTS.—All the land of Citrus County is located within sub-school districts, fourteen in number.

After realizing a few of said districts were very small, I used my influence to get some of them consolidated. As a result, three were consolidated in May of 1921. Just a little later, four more were given the opportunity to consolidate, but unfortunately five votes cast against consolidation in the smallest district caused the whole proposition to be lost. That section of the law should allow all contiguous districts voting in favor to become consolidated. Realizing the benefits of sub-school districts, our people have had all of the county in districts for a number of years. The people of these districts have been voting the full levy of three mills for the last six years with the exception of two voting two mills in 1916.

BONDED DISTRICTS.—In July of 1920, the Inverness district, number three, was bonded for twenty thousand dollars for purpose of constructing a new high school building to be located at Inverness. This building was constructed the latter part of the year of 1920 during the first six months of this report, covered by Superintendent H. J. Dame. The purpose of those districts becoming consolidated was that they could bond for an amount sufficient to build a new school building, but on account of high cost of labor and materials, they have not bonded up to this date. However, we hope two or three of them will bond for a new building and equipment within this year.

FINANCES.—On January 1, 1921, I found after quite a lot of work that only ten thousand dollars worth of the Inverness bonds were sold to the Citizens Bank and the Board had to borrow by giving notes amounting to eleven thousand dollars to contractor, as he was compelled to realize on credit of the last ten thousand dollars of unsold bonds. As the bond market was very low, bonds could not be sold very easily. These notes drew interest which had to be paid by the general fund. It was the eighth of August before I was able to sell the last ten thousand dollars worth of bonds. Considering the drain on the general fund, there were notes amounting to thirteen thousand

dollars given on the general fund in addition to contracts amounting to nearly twenty thousand dollars more than the appropriations made by the former Board for the first year of this report. These conditions caused the County School Board to fall nearly twenty-four thousand dollars behind. Contrary to my advice, the Board concluded that we were compelled to see those contracts completed even under these severe conditions.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.—Under these financial strains the Board considered it almost impossible to provide an attendance officer, and requested the Trustees to report cases of absence. Considering the terms of said law, the Trustees, as they were not appointed attendance officers, could not enforce this law. This past school year, the Board did the same thing again. I wish this law was amended so it could be more easily enforced. The average attendance of the county has increased to some extent even with poor attempts to enforce the law.

HOME ECONOMICS.—The first year of this report the school board could not care for this county wide work, but used influence sufficient to get the County Commissioners to provide for the work out of the agricultural fund. The last year of this report the Board was again financially unable to provide for the work and was unable to get the County Commissioners to make provision due to some political conditions in county.

RURAL SCHOOL INSPECTORS.—The rural schools of this State are not receiving the supervision needed. They are considered by many the "red headed orphans" in our great Florida school system. If school children are even supposed to be on an equal footing, why give professors and city superintendents from two to four thousand dollars each per year to supervise the very best town teachers and schools, and let the rural pupils go lacking? Sixty-two per cent of pupils are in rural sections, which give us at least eighty per cent of our very best citizens. Really if the people do not want rural school inspectors, why not make office help mandatory by boards through a law?

CONCLUSION.—During these financial crises of this whole report period we have learned many lessons, especially that one known as economy, worth a great deal to officers, so long as it does not become injurious. Considering these perilous times I am, indeed, very grateful to my Board for their co-operation in maintaining the ever increasing interest in our county school system.

I certainly feel very grateful to our deceased State Superintendent, Honorable W. N. Steats, and feel that we shall always be indebted to him for the progress made in our Florida school system during his entire service. Considering the wide experience in our Florida schools, our present State Superintendent, I am quite sure, will make even greater progress under these more favorable conditions. I certainly appreciate this highly treasured opportunity of having a part in this great educational work, next to that of Christianity.

Respectfully submitted,

JESSE MONTAGUE,
County Superintendent.

CLAY COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent of Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request, I submit the following report of the schools of Clay County for the past two years.

SCHOOLS.—When the new Board of Public Instruction and I came into office in January, 1921, we found very few white and almost no negro schools in operation. I immediately began to look out for teachers for these schools; the result was, that almost all of our children received from three to six months' schooling. In 1920 there were enrolled in this county 1,006 white children and 340 negro children.

In July, 1922, showed an enrollment for the years of 1921 and 1922, 1,223 whites and 459 negroes. An increase of 336, almost twenty-five per cent. We ran all of our schools the full term last year.

REPAIRS.—I found a great many of our buildings in bad repair and badly dilapidated. We spent during the year of 1921 for repairs \$692.66, and up to the present writing of this year \$275.72.

NEW BUILDINGS.—We have built two four-room frame wooden rural school buildings at a cost of approximately

\$3,800. These buildings are two stories high, 24x45, good brick foundations, covered with metal shingles and equipped with fire escapes. We have also built a High School brick building two stories high in Green Cove Springs, containing study hall, class rooms, laboratory and library upstairs; auditorium downstairs, with a seating capacity of about 400. This building is modern, with toilets, drinking fountain and electric lights in building. It is not quite complete at this writing, but we hope to have it finished soon. It will cost about \$17,500 when completed. We also have in mind two other school buildings at a cost of about \$2,000 as soon as our finances will permit.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—We have one accredited Senior High School in our county and some accredited rural schools. When I became County Superintendent we did not have an accredited school in the county. I succeeded last year in placing those above on the accredited list. In 1920 we had twenty-nine students in the High School, with two teachers. This year we have seventy-one in the High School, with four teachers. We put on a vocational teacher last year, but obtained very poor results. We are trying it again this year with a new teacher and hope to do better.

SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.—We have our county divided into six special tax districts. In one of these districts we have sixteen white and three negro schools. The amount of money obtained from these districts is about \$6,500 a year. It has helped to increase teachers' salaries and lengthen the terms of schools.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.—This law has increased the attendance in this county to a great extent. We have had no great amount of trouble in enforcing this law. The most trouble we have had is to get an Attendance Officer who will do his duty and be impartial; we had poor results last year; hope to do better this year.

CONSOLIDATION.—Our roads are not sufficient to make a success at consolidation as yet.

TRANSPORTATION.—We transport where we have to or where it is cheaper to transport than to establish schools. We transported 132 pupils last year. We find it very expensive.

TEACHERS' SALARIES AND CERTIFICATES.—We increased our teachers' salaries in order to secure better trained and better qualified teachers. We based our salaries on certificates last year as follows: First grade certificates, \$90.00 per month. Second grade certificates, \$75.00 per month.

Third grade certificates, \$60.00 per month. The reason why we did this was to induce our teachers to attend school and improve themselves, thereby giving us better qualified teachers and themselves higher salaries. In 1920 the highest salary paid in this county was \$140.00 a month; the lowest salary paid to a white teacher was \$50.00 a month. In 1921-22 the highest salary paid is \$225.00 a month. The lowest salary paid to a white teacher is \$60.00 a month.

TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION: We organized a Teachers' Association for Clay County last year which proved very beneficial.

IN CONCLUSION.—The Board of Public Instruction has worked untiringly with me to promote the educational interest of our county. And I feel safe in saying that, barring a shortage of money, which has us handicapped at present, which we hope soon to overcome, our schools are in better condition than they have been for several years. I want to express my appreciation to Hon. W. N. Sheats up until the time of his death, and also to Hon. W. S. Cawthon since he has been in office, for the many courtesies shown me during my two years' administration.

Very truly yours,

P. L. TIPPINS,
Supt. Pub. Ins. Clay County.

COLUMBIA COUNTY

No report filed.

DADE COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent of Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

I beg to submit herewith my biennial report for Dade County.

NEW BUILDINGS.—The following new buildings and additions have been erected during the summer of 1922: Dade

County Agricultural High School; size of building more than doubled, at a cost of over \$30,000. Agricultural Agent's cottage erected on the campus at a cost of \$2,000. Miami High School additions doubling the former capacity of high school, approximate cost \$100,000; erection of additions to Orange Glade and Allapattah schools; completion of Buena Vista, Highland Park, Johnson, Riverside, Southside and new Colored Industrial Schools at a cost of about \$60,000; the erection of a new High School at Coconut Grove at a cost of \$25,000; erection of a new High School at Homestead at a cost of \$20,000; and the purchase of the Miami Beach Public School for approximately \$70,000.

Minor repairs were made to other buildings throughout the county. Every school building for white children in Dade County is of concrete or tile construction with stucco finish, usually tinted cream or buff. Many of them have red tile roofs; four are one-story structures built around open courts. We have no one-teacher schools in the county, with the exception of the school on Elliott's Key.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—We have five Senior High Schools in this county. There are no other schools attempting to do high school work. All high school pupils living more than two and one-half or three miles distance from one of these five schools are given free transportation. All of our high schools are well equipped with apparatus and an adequate number of teachers. Practically all of the teachers of high schools hold bachelor degrees of some standard college or university. The Dade County Agricultural High School at Lemon City has the Smith-Hughes aid for agriculture and home economics.

The Miami High School now has a faculty of forty-three instructors and nearly one thousand students. The recent additions gave this school a very handsome appearance and provide ample room for all its departments. This school has a well equipped Manual Training Shop; Domestic Science and Home Economics; Commercial Department; an excellent Library; well equipped Science Laboratories; History Charts, Maps, etc. There is also conducted in the basement a modern, well equipped school Cafeteria and School Text Book Store. The school faces one of Miami's most beautiful city parks, which affords recreation grounds for the high school students.

SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.—Dade County has nine Special Tax Districts. There is no territory in Dade County which

is not districted. Every district has been voting the three-mill tax every biennium and will probably vote the full ten-mill limit under the recently adopted Constitutional Amendment.

BONDED DISTRICTS.—Every district in Dade County has bonded itself for the erection and equipment of substantial concrete or tile, stucco finish buildings. The total amount of district bonds now outstanding amounts to approximately \$1,200,000. No general fund money has been used in several years for the construction of buildings, all of this fund being expended on the maintenance of the schools.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.—Dade County employs a Compulsory Attendance Officer who gives part time to this work and part time as Probation Officer in the Juvenile Court. Little difficulty is experienced in enforcing the compulsory law in this county. By keeping constant vigilance, few children attempt to stay out of school. Close co-operation with the Juvenile Court has had a very wholesome effect on school attendance.

CONSOLIDATION OF SCHOOLS.—All of Dade County's white schools are consolidated. There are now being transported an average of four hundred pupils each month, at a total cost of twenty-four hundred dollars per month, an average cost per pupil of six dollars per month.

Dade County has a fine system of hard-surfaced, oiled roads, which form a net work over the entire county. Every school is on a highway, and while the cost of transportation is rather high, there is no particular difficulty in operation.

EFFECTS OF RAPID INCREASE IN POPULATION.—The last Federal Census gave Miami an increase in population of 441 per cent for the last ten years, which is the highest of any city in any State. The increase in population in the other school districts outside of Miami has also been remarkably large, the average for the county being larger than that of any county in any other State. This rapid growth has caused an enormous burden on the school fund, and consequently in an effort to provide good, up-to-date schools for its children, Dade County's school debt has grown in the last twelve years, in addition to the district bonded indebtedness, to approximately \$1,000,000. During the past two years, on account of financial reasons, many of our graded schools have been operated on what is known here as the "double session" plan; that is, each

teacher takes a group of thirty pupils three hours in the morning and another group of thirty pupils three hours in the afternoon in the same room.

Despite the many new buildings recently erected, Dade County has about fifty class rooms less than would be required to properly house its school children on the usual single session plan; but even if the rooms were available the school revenue in this county is not sufficient to employ the additional teachers which would be required to return to the single session plan. It is hoped, however, that with the adoption of the recent ten-mill amendment to the Constitution, sufficient funds will be voted and levied next year to employ a sufficient number of teachers and also provide for the erection of the required number of classrooms to house the pupils under the single session plan.

Owing to the mild climate in this county, open-air structures could be built on the campus of each school to take care of the overflow pupils. This would provide for a relatively large number of rooms at a minimum outlay of funds.

FINANCES.—In January, 1921, the entire former Board of Public Instruction, together with the Superintendent, were replaced with an entirely new Board and Superintendent. The new officials found that there were no funds with which to carry on the schools, and the school funds so deeply in debt that no more money could be borrowed. The current taxes were not sufficient to complete the school year. In March, 1921, every Special Tax District called a bond election and voted its limit for the purpose of paying off the general fund debt and maintaining the schools. A decision of the Supreme Court invalidated these bonds, and therefore they could not be sold. In order to complete the school year, the general public was called upon for a school loan, and \$60,000 was raised in this manner to complete the schools. In the summer of 1921 an attempt was made to sell time warrants under the 1921 time warrant law to refund the debt on the general fund. This attempt failed in this county because of an alleged flaw in said law. Dade County then asked the Governor to call a special session of the Legislature to pass a time warrant law which would relieve the situation here, which he declined to do. Negotiations were then entered into to sell a valuable piece of school property, known as the Central School, and use the proceeds of this sale for the liquidation of all past due indebtedness. In the summer of 1922 the Board of Public

Instruction and the Board of County Commissioners arranged a deal whereby the Commissioners purchased from the School Board the Central School property for the sum of \$680,000, calling an election for the issuance of county bonds "for the erection of a Court House and Jail." The proceeds from these bonds were to be given to the School Board for the Central School property, the Central School to be converted into a new Court House and Jail. This election was declared by the Circuit Court to be invalid and the election was recalled in September, it carrying this time by a much larger majority than before.

These bonds have been validated and the School Board is now, after two years of struggle, about to get on a sound financial basis. At this writing, however, the sale of these bonds has not been consummated.

SCHOOL MILLAGE AMENDMENT TO THE STATE CONSTITUTION.—So eager were the people of Dade County to have the Constitutional Amendment carry that a very intensive campaign was put on by the school officials, teachers and children. Parent-Teacher Associations and all civic clubs throughout the county. Manual Training Shops and Domestic Science Departments made and painted banners; students made four-minute speeches in all churches and theatres; sample ballots and especially prepared literature were distributed, an automobile school parade was put on in every school community on election day. All schools were closed for the day and all forces were thoroughly organized to get out every qualified voter to the polls. As a result, Dade County's vote stood about 4,560 to 192. Dade County's majority was more than one-fifth of the majority given by the State, and the opposition here was practically negligible.

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.—For many years it has been the custom to hold a Teachers' Institute on Friday after Thanksgiving Day. This year in lieu of this, there will be held a Tri-County Institute for the teachers of Palm Beach, Broward and Dade Counties in Ft. Lauderdale for three days, January 3, 4 and 5. These three counties have organized themselves into the Royal Palm Education Association, which is chartered as a member of the National Education Association. The Superintendents of these three counties have been meeting regularly once each month for the past two years, members of the County Boards frequently meeting with them. It is this Association that is fostering the tri-county institute work. Many

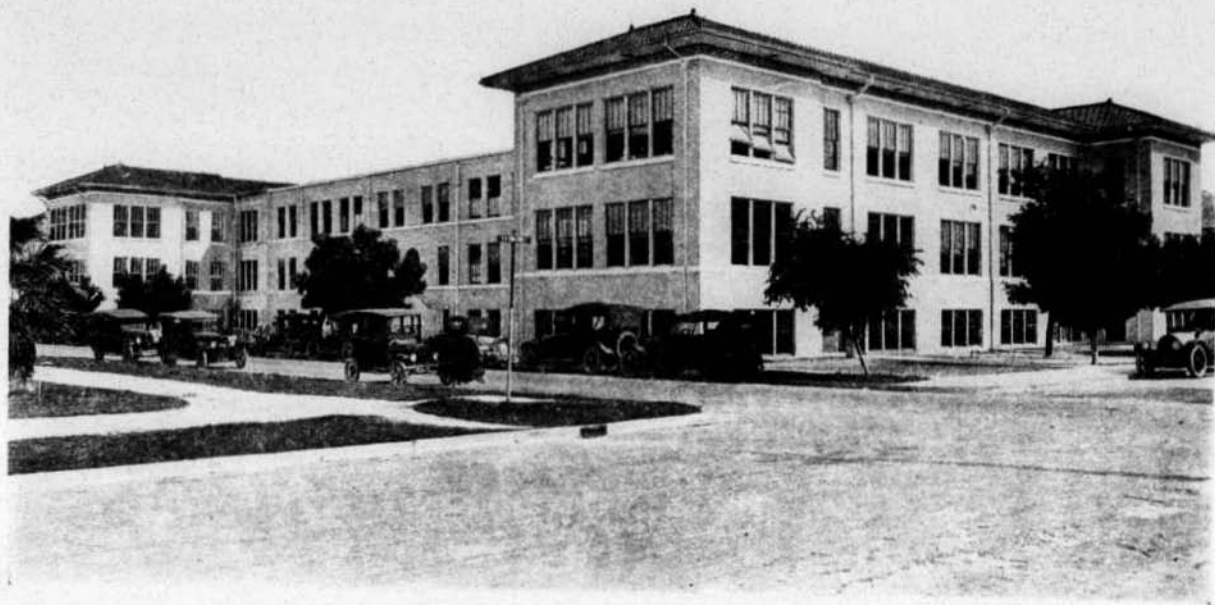
other benefits are also accruing from this co-operation in these counties.

TEACHER-TRAINING SCHOOLS OR TEACHER SUMMER SCHOOLS.—Owing to our geographical location, it seems proper that such schools should be established and maintained on the Lower East Coast. It is hoped that a good strong school can be opened in this section next year.

NEW LAWS.—So many of our school laws are lacking in clearness and common sense that a rewriting of many of them would be a great relief to school officials. This is especially true of those laws relating to the procedure in issuing Special Tax School Bonds, trustee elections, and salaries of school officials.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. M. FISHER,
County Superintendent.



Miami High School, Dade County

DESOTO COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request, I submit herewith my biennial report for the years ending June 30, 1922.

NEW BUILDINGS.—During the past two years we had to discontinue our building activity on account of the high prices of labor and material. We are just resuming the work at the present time. We have let the contract for a ten-room brick grammar school building in Arcadia, and hope to move into same by the first of the year. The building, when complete, will cost approximately \$30,000.00. We also have under construction a consolidated brick school building at Ft. Ogden. This building will have eight rooms and will cost \$20,000.00.

We have under consideration the erection of a \$10,000.00 consolidated school at Pine Level. When these shall have been completed, our building project will have been finished for the present.

RURAL SCHOOLS.—We have only four one-teacher schools in the county. We hope to consolidate them with some of our larger schools, thus eliminating the one-teacher school. We find that the children in the one-teacher schools are not getting a square deal and the teacher can make very poor progress. The remaining rural schools are doing excellent work.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—Since the division of DeSoto County into five counties, we have discontinued all of the high schools except the DeSoto County High School, located at Arcadia. High school pupils are being transported from all parts of the county, the greatest distance being some twelve miles. By so doing, we are able to give every boy and girl in the county a good high school education.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE.—Good results are being obtained through the Compulsory Attendance Law. We employ an attendance officer, who keeps in close touch with the teachers and patrons. We seldom have to prosecute.

PROGRESS.—While we have had to eliminate some of our school activities on account of scarcity of funds, we are glad to state that we have neither cut the salaries of teach-

ers nor the length of term. We maintain seven months in all of the schools except the DeSoto County High School, which is maintained nine months. We are not heavily in debt, as it has been the policy of the present administration to stay as nearly as possible within our means. However, we are sorely in need of more funds. Unless the Constitutional Amendment give us relief, we shall be compelled to cut terms or reduce salaries, possibly both.

CONCLUSION.—In conclusion, we wish to state that the public is taking greater interest in education. Parents are co-operating, especially the women of our county. Parent-Teachers' Associations, Mothers' Clubs and Child Welfare Activities, all point to better things educationally.

Respectfully submitted,

P. G. SHAVER,

County Supt., Public Instruction.

DIXIE COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

Complying with your request, I submit the following report for one year beginning July 1, 1921, and ending July 1, 1922.

FINANCES.—This being a new county which went into effect July 1, 1921, we found ourselves with no funds for schools, buildings, or incidentals. We succeeded in borrowing money to run the schools from five to six months. At the beginning of the next year, July 1, 1922, we had paid back the money borrowed and had over \$7,000. We have made no improvements, but have plans for an addition to the school at Cross City.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE.—I favored such a law long before it was enacted. It has been the means of putting many children in school, but under the present law it is hard to have a full attendance yet. I recommend that the attendance officer have more power in determining whether or not a child should be in school.

SPECIAL TAX SCHOOL DISTRICTS.—We have seven special tax school districts which take in the entire county. This

money will be used largely to supplement salaries of teachers, for free books, and incidental expenses.

TEACHERS' EXAMINATIONS.—Frankly, I am not a sympathizer with the present system. We have no examinations in this county, making it a hardship on the teachers to go to another county to be examined. I favor a State Grading Committee at Tallahassee and for them to prepare the examinations under the supervision of the State Superintendent, to be sent to the County Superintendents when requested.

Respectfully,
W. R. FLETCHER,
Superintendent.

DUVAL COUNTY

No report filed.

ESCAMBIA COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

Complying with your request, I take pleasure in submitting the following brief report of Escambia County for the biennium ending June 30, 1922.

GENERAL.—The public schools of this county have experienced a healthy growth and, looking back over the past two years, many evidences of progress may be noted. Decidedly our greatest gain has been the interest and co-operation of the public in the past two years of financial stress. This I consider a real asset and one which has been woefully lacking in the past.

PENSACOLA.—The five hundred thousand dollar bond issue mentioned in my last report as a probability for the city of Pensacola became a pleasing reality. This enabled us to complete a building program for the city which had been the dream of friends of public education for many years.

The primary grades are now comfortably housed in substantial frame and brick buildings. Teaching in these grades is directed by a competent Primary Supervisor and, I dare say, the work done in these grades is second to none in Florida.

The three grammar schools of the city are housed in excellent brick and concrete buildings. One of these, the P. K. Yonge School, an imposing brick structure on North Palafox Street, was completed last year out of funds realized from the sale of bonds referred to above.

Lastly, our building program is crowned with Pensacola High School, an elegant structure of pressed brick and terra cotta. This building, it is generally admitted, is surpassed by none in the State and few in the South. About three hundred thousand dollars was expended on this building and equipment. The equipment is modern and ample in every particular. A commodious gymnasium is provided, which was equipped by the Rotary Club of this city at a cost of twelve hundred dollars. A splendid, well-lighted and conveniently located library is an attractive and valuable feature of the building. An auditorium with a seating capacity of twelve hundred, clinics, teachers' and students' rest rooms, steel lockers for students, a large, well-equipped cafeteria and one of the most complete Home Economics departments in the State, are some of the outstanding features of the building.

The character of the work done by pupils under the new school surroundings has greatly improved. The enrollment has almost doubled, and the co-operation and loyalty of the public is admirable. With a little more liberal provision of funds for teachers' salaries and operating expenses, our High School would be almost ideal.

Since the opening of the new Pensacola High School building, on January 1, 1922, with the availability of several rooms for evening work, a greatly increased public interest has been noted in the trade extension courses offered by the State Board of Industrial Education. From a single instructor, teaching one class in Mechanical Drawing and Mathematics, the personnel of the various courses has increased, in less than a year, to a corps of six instructors, conducting nine classes. The number of men in the mechanical trades who are availing themselves of this opportunity to better themselves is, at present, 149. The courses, as given at present, comprise two classes in Elementary Mathematics, two classes in Mechanical Drawing and Ad-

vanced Mathematics, one in Mill Detailing and Mathematics, one in Blue-print Reading, one in Sheet Metal Drafting, one in Elementary Electricity and Mathematics, and one in Electrical Ignition Practice. The instructors are all men of many years' practical experience in the subjects they are teaching, and the students are men of all ages from the industrial and government shops and yards of Pensacola and vicinity. An even greater expansion in this work is anticipated when the results of the present effort become more widely known.

RURAL SCHOOLS.—But little money has been expended on buildings during the last biennium. However, the country schools are fairly well housed, as considerable building in rural districts was reported two years ago. Much progress has been made in the way of standardizing and unifying rural school work. By employing an Attendance Officer who is competent to do some supervising, incidentally, we have been able to improve conditions without added expense.

The James M. Tate Agricultural School continues to grow in popularity and usefulness. I believe it is destined to become a real center of rural education in the county. Like most of our schools, the work is hampered and restricted by lack of funds, but eventually, it is hoped such provision of funds may be made as to enable this school to accommodate and serve its ever-increasing enrollment.

LEGISLATION.—Out of an experience of ten years as County Superintendent of Schools, I am thoroughly convinced that the County Board of Public Instruction should be composed of five members instead of three. With only three members it is an easy matter for any two members to "get together" and run things to their own liking. With five members this would be less likely. Then, too, both the salaries of the members of the Board of Public Instruction and the Superintendent should be set or stipulated by statutory law and not left to the County Boards of Public Instruction.

The urgent need of an effective tax law is felt in this as well as other counties of the State. People who are working for the upbuilding and betterment of our public schools are discouraged by the fact that so large a percentage of property does not bear its just share of the burden. Surely there is some remedy for this.

Respectfully submitted,

A. S. EDWARDS.

FLAGLER COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir :

Complying with your request for a report of schools of Flagler County, I respectfully submit the following :

BUILDINGS AND REPAIRS.—Two new additions have been made at a cost of eleven hundred and fifty dollars. All school buildings have been painted and are in good condition.

FINANCES.—We have been levying ten mills on the general fund and three on special tax districts, which gives us ample funds to maintain our schools for an eight months' term.

SPECIAL TAX SCHOOL DISTRICTS.—We have three special tax school districts, which have been of great assistance to us in lengthening the school terms and in paying better salaries. All of the districts are out of debt and are in good shape.

TRANSPORTATION.—We are transporting about one hundred and fifty pupils and find it less expensive and much more satisfactory than to maintain small one-teacher schools for these children.

MISCELLANEOUS.—The compulsory school law is very helpful towards securing better attendance in this county. The school enrollment is four hundred twenty-three. We are having no trouble in securing competent teachers and we are gratified at results that are being obtained.

Yours very truly,

D. B. BROWN,
County Superintendent.

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request, I herewith submit to you the following brief report of the conditions of the schools of Franklin County for the two years ending June 30, 1922.

NEW BUILDINGS. Since my last report we have erected one rural school building. This is a one-room building, located on the new graded public road which runs from the county line separating Franklin and Liberty counties, to East Point. It is furnished with new single desks and good blackboard. The entire cost of building and furnishings was paid from the district fund. We have added one story to the colored school building in Apalachicola at a cost of \$1,400.00, and put in desks and seats to the amount of \$205.50. This building now has eight classrooms and auditorium. The colored people contributed \$200.00 toward this work.

EXPENDITURES.—During the last two years we have expended for salaries of teachers the sum of \$34,591.62. Of this amount, white teachers received \$28,316.25. A substantial increase in salaries of teachers has been made during the two years.

Aside from the expenditures already mentioned, I enumerate some other important expenditures, viz: For repairs of buildings, \$1,487.11; for furniture, exclusive of the amount of \$205.50, already mentioned, \$557.02; for fuel, \$686.83; for janitors, \$1,498.19. We have also made additions to apparatus and libraries.

ENROLLMENT.—The total enrollment for 1920-1921 of whites was 536. Of this number 309 were enrolled in Chapman High School, 186 in the Carrabelle High School, and 41 in two small rural schools. For 1921-1922 the enrollment in Chapman High School was 324, Carrabelle High School 185, and 37 in the two country schools. The average enrollment of the two colored schools for the two years was 402.

TEACHERS.—We have been very fortunate in securing good teachers for our city schools the past two years. The work throughout these schools has been very satisfactory. I believe that for these two years we have had the most experienced and efficient teachers, as a whole, that we have ever had; and we are proud of the progress made in these schools.

FINANCES.—Finances with us are still a problem that we have not been able to solve. I said in my last report that we hoped to find a way to materially increase the school funds. We did get an increase in valuations on 1921 roll, which looked encouraging on the budget, and we thought we would run our schools and be able to pay off the outstanding indebtedness, which was, October 1, 1921, \$3,440; but, generally speaking, the taxpayers objected to the high taxation, as it was termed, and, therefore, the amount of taxes was not collected that we reasonably expected. The result was that we found ourselves, October 1, 1922, just where we were October 1, 1921. However, we feel that our financial condition is not so bad, after all. Especially so when we compare this small indebtedness with that of 1916, which was about \$10,000.00.

ATHLETICS.—The principals of our city schools give splendid training in athletics, and good results are obtained along these lines.

PARENT-TEACHER ASSOCIATION.—Since my last report this organization of Apalachicola has increased its membership and has done much toward the school here. I regret that I do not have a full report at hand of its operations for the last two years to record in this report. But these loyal and wide-awake parents and teachers have aided the school in many ways.

SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.—Our county is divided into three special school tax districts, two levying three mills and one two mills. In two of these districts the funds derived are used principally for supplementing salaries of teachers.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.—We have not yet been able to try out the enforcement of this law on account of not having the funds to work with. I believe that if every county in the State had sufficient funds to employ capable attendance officers that this law could be made effective, and in a few years illiteracy among the young people would be wiped out.

TEACHERS' EXAMINATIONS.—I wish to go on record again as not favoring the present system of examination. I believe that the Board of Examiners do all within their power to discharge their duties, but they have more than it is possible for them to do. There are several strong points of argument which could be brought against this system, but I shall not attempt to take them up now, except the one which seems to me to be the most important of all, and that is the hardship and expense to which teachers are subjected in having to go long distances to attend the examinations. It is an injustice to them to have to go from county to county to stand one of these examinations. Then, too, so many times there are no conveniences for holding the examinations at many places where they are held. Often the teachers are overcrowded in small rooms, where there are no conveniences whatever.

IN CONCLUSION.—I desire to thank you for the courtesy and co-operation given me during the time you have been in office; and I wish for you a long and successful career as State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

Respectfully submitted,

A. A. CORE,
Superintendent.

GADSDEN COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

Complying with your request, I beg to submit herewith my report for the biennium ending June 30, 1922.

NEW BUILDINGS.—During the two-year period we have built four school houses, as follows:

High school building at Quincy, at a cost of	\$70,000
High school building at Havana, at a cost of	20,000
Two-room rural building for old Mt. Pleasant school	2,000
One-room building for the Midway school	2,000

The high school building for Quincy was completed this summer and is now being used for the grammar grades and

the Senior High School. On the first floor there are five large class rooms for the grades and two for the Domestic Science Department, besides the principal's office, toilets and cloak rooms. The second floor has seven High School rooms, the Study Hall and Library. Three of these were arranged for Science, which consists of the physics and chemistry laboratories and the lecture room. The auditorium is located on the east side of the building and will seat about seven hundred persons. It is equipped with a moving picture booth, etc. We consider the house modern and up-to-date in every respect, and believe we have the best and cheapest building in the State for the money expended. The money used for its construction was raised by means of bonds against the district, the total amount issued being \$75,000. The Gadsden County High School is a member of the Association of Secondary Schools and Colleges, and our pupils have no trouble in entering other schools upon graduation here.

We are looking forward to the adoption of the Six-Three-Three Plan in a few years, if it is found practicable and workable in a small school such as ours. Departmental instruction is now being given in the seventh, eighth and ninth grades, and we are satisfied so far with the results obtained. Our principal is very much interested in the new plan and is anxious to give it a trial as soon as it can be worked out.

The new building at Havana has recently been finished, which consists of four High School rooms and a large auditorium, besides cloak and toilet rooms. This is a modern school house in every particular and was planned by a good school architect, as was the Quincy building. It is a recognized Junior High School at present, but has grown so rapidly in recent years, we have had to add the work of the eleventh and twelfth grades. We hope to have it classified as a Senior "B" High School the ensuing year.

The two-room house at Old Mt. Pleasant was completed last spring and contains cloak and library room and a room for the Home Demonstration Agent. We have but one teacher in the school at this time, but will furnish another when it is necessary to do the work properly.

The Midway building was finished about one year ago and has cloak and storage rooms, etc. It now has thirty pupils, but it will probably be necessary to add another room in a few years. Both the Old Mt. Pleasant and Midway buildings were planned by architects and we shall

very likely duplicate these in the construction of other one and two-room buildings.

REPAIRS.—Recently another room was built on the Greensboro house, which cost \$2,000, the money for this purpose being donated by the patrons of the school. It now has nine teachers and two hundred sixty-five pupils on roll. The eleventh and twelfth grades are being taught this year, and we hope to have it classified as a Senior "B" High School. Several other buildings in the county have been repaired during the two years, a large amount being used for this purpose every year.

SPECIAL TAX SCHOOL DISTRICTS.—The county is divided into fifteen Special Tax School Districts, nearly all of the territory being in one or the other of such districts. A number of these have issued bonds for new buildings and furniture, leaving all our general funds for repairs and operating expenses. Other districts will issue bonds for new buildings when needed.

CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS.—There are a few large central schools in the county where instruction is given up to and including the eighth grade, but we still have about fifteen one and two-teacher schools that should be consolidated, if we had roads over which trucks could be operated at little expense, at all times of the year. The lack of good roads is the greatest handicap to consolidation and good schools to be found in the county. It is hoped that a bond issue for \$1,000,000 will be carried in the county in the near future, or some other means devised, whereby good roads may be had, so that we may consolidate and improve the country schools to the extent that these children may have as good opportunity as those who live in the small towns. Inadequate houses in the rural districts, poorly prepared teachers, short term schools, etc., are the things that we must remedy, if the country child is to get a square deal in matters pertaining to education.

COUNTY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.—The Gadsden County Teachers' Association has been in existence for several years. Meetings are held monthly throughout the school year for the discussion of school problems, and we are satisfied with the results so far accomplished. All teachers are required to become members of the Association and to do their part toward making these meetings a success. An important feature of the Association is the Annual Fair and Track Meet. This is held at Quincy on Washington's Birthday, February 22, of each year. The morning pro-

gram consists of contests in Spelling, Writing, Reading, Arithmetic, Story Telling, Music, etc. The afternoon is given over to Athletics. Two cups are used as prizes, the school making the greatest number of literary points being given one cup, and the Athletic cup going to the school making the greatest number of points in outdoor sports. It has been so arranged that a small school has the same chance of winning one of the cups as the larger school, and quite a number of the smaller schools take an active part in the several contests. We believe that the Fair and Track Meet has created interest and enthusiasm in school matters that could not have been obtained in any other way, and we purpose to keep it up indefinitely, or until we find that it is not serving the purpose intended.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.—The Domestic Science Department in the Gadsden County High School is still doing good work. It is in charge of a good teacher, and a larger number of the girls are taking this course each year. Two rooms are used for it, one for sewing and the other for cooking. Both are well furnished, the furniture having been purchased by the School Committee of the Woman's Club without any expense to the Board of Public Instruction. The salary of the teacher is paid by the Board.

We have also provided a Manual Training teacher for the ensuing year to work along this line with the boys. The equipment for this department was furnished by one of our modest, but generous, public-spirited citizens at a cost of several hundred dollars; he is also paying one-half the salary of the teacher for the first year to get the work started. The boys appear interested and we believe that this will prove to be a very attractive part of the High School Course.

The Smith-Hughes Class in the Greensboro High School is still in a flourishing condition. About forty pupils are taking the course, and we shall probably have more from year to year. A good teacher is in charge and is doing his best to make a success of it.

Home Demonstration work has been carried on in the county for the past five or six years. The Agent now has more than one hundred girls and boys enrolled, besides a large number of grown people, who are doing work under her direction. The people are well pleased with the progress thus far made, and we expect even larger results in the next few years to come.

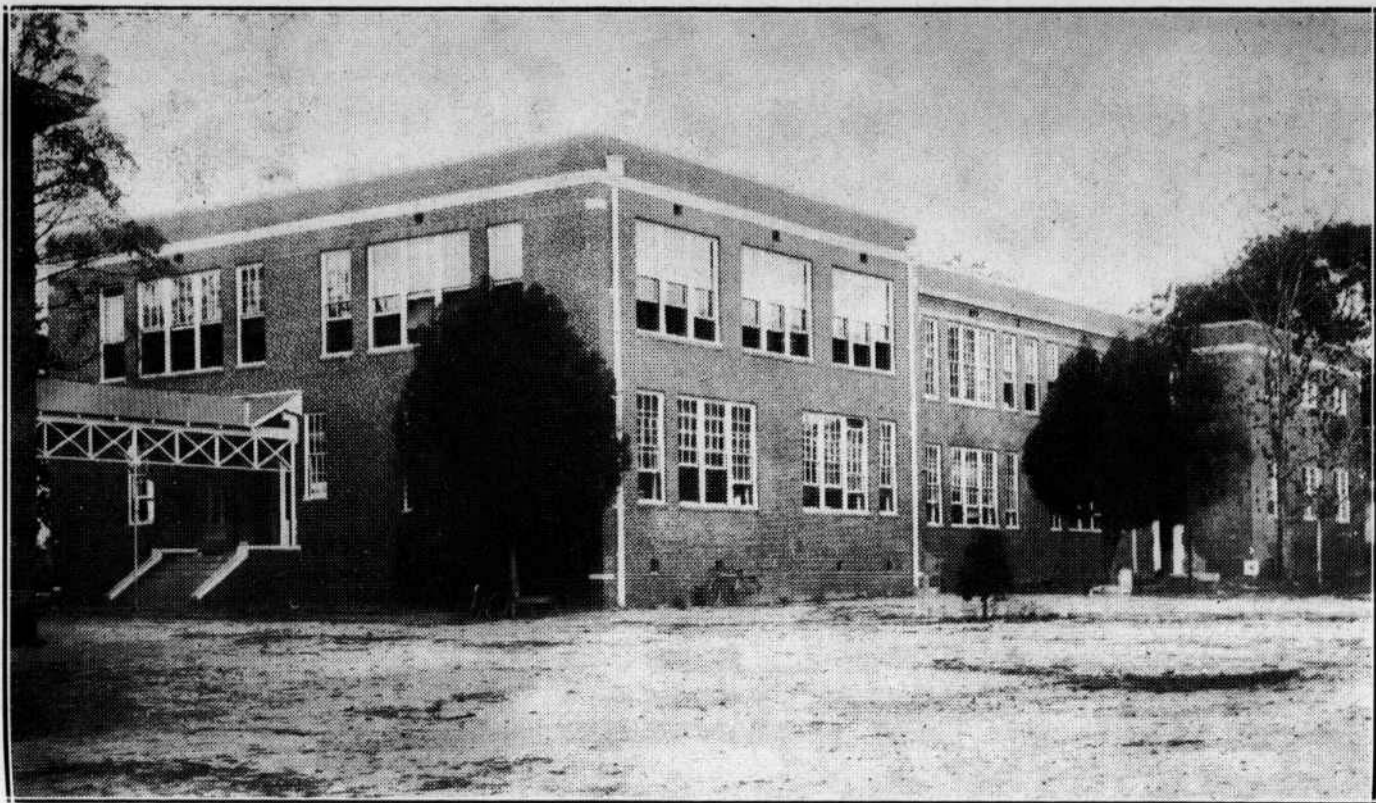
NEGRO SCHOOLS.—There are four thousand pupils enrolled in the forty-five negro schools of the county, most of which are one-teacher schools. We have only about twenty teachers, it being necessary for each one to teach two or three schools during the year. It has been difficult to get teachers here for the past four or five years, since many of them cannot make certificates under the present system of examining and certificating teachers. The Board of Examiners does not seem to appreciate the situation, and the fact that these teachers are very much needed to carry on the public schools for negroes. We hope the next Legislature will pass a law that will enable us to get teachers for all our schools, especially one that will relieve the negro situation.

The Dunbar School at Quincy is the only negro school that is attempting to do any High School work. We are now making some repairs to the building and grounds and hope to have it classified as a Junior High School the ensuing year.

FINANCES.—I stated in my report of two years ago that our county was not in debt, it being the policy of the Board to use only the income for each year. We still have no old debts, and have never had to issue warrants to take up any of our obligations. We borrow each year the amount authorized by the law, but are careful to pay these notes before borrowing on the income for the succeeding year. While our income has not increased in keeping with a growing system such as ours, yet we have managed to stay out of debt by a small reduction in salaries the present year. It is hoped that some way will be provided for raising our revenue, and unless this is done, I am afraid that our schools will necessarily suffer, as they have not done in the past. There are those of us who believe that certain property is not now being assessed, but in order to get such property on the tax books, it is necessary for the Legislature to pass a law requiring all persons under penalty to give in all their property. Let us hope that the next Legislature will pass a law of this kind. In the meantime, we shall continue to do as we have done in the past, operate our schools on the income for each year, being careful not to exceed our authority under the law in this regard.

Respectfully submitted,

C. H. GRAY,
Superintendent.



Gadsden County High School

GLADES COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir :

In compliance with your request for a biennial report of the conditions of the schools of Glades County, I beg to submit the following:

Glades County was created in 1921 and has only functioned for one year. This report will be short, as it will not cover the schools as they operated under DeSoto County.

NEW BUILDINGS.—One of the great demands of the School Board was new buildings. As we had little funds to operate on, we have erected only one new building in a rural district. Our plans are to erect five buildings in the next school year.

TRANSPORTATION.—Transportation is one of the big problems in our county. It is the only way to get the best results, as the people are sparsely settled. We believe that by centralizing our schools we will be able to get the best teachers and the most efficient work at the least expense.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.—In our minds this is the greatest law ever passed to help educate the class that most needs education. We have had little trouble in getting co-operation with the majority in our county. The law has many defects that we trust will be remedied by the next Legislature. The age limit should be eighteen, or through high school. We find that several promising boys and girls stop school as soon as they reach the age limit or complete the eighth grade.

SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.—The county is divided into six special tax districts, all the territory being incorporated. Two of these were bonded under DeSoto County and one has a modern brick building. We are in hopes of operating and giving all that is necessary to the children of the county without bonding any more of the districts at the present time.

TEACHERS.—We have had no trouble in getting good teachers, as we have paid good salaries. We expect to increase all the teachers' salaries as much as the finances will permit. They are a class of people that should be

paid twelve months in the year instead of seven or eight, as we now pay them. We need more school money if we expect to make Florida schools what every educator wants them to be.

CONCLUSION.—The future is very bright for better education. The public is beginning to realize that educated boys and girls are worth more than rich muck land and thousands of cattle upon the ranges. Our republic can only reach as high as it is educated.

Respectfully submitted,

M. S. HAYES,
County Superintendent.

HAMILTON COUNTY

No report filed.

HARDEE COUNTY

No report filed.

HERNANDO COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In accordance with custom and the requirements of your office, we are glad to submit this, our first biennial report, which is not to be prized for its literary cleverness nor its volume of information—just a few plain facts.

NEW BUILDINGS.—As it appears that Hon. W. O. Lemasters, whom we succeeded in office, did not report for 1919-20, we will report on the building operations for the period, as the work is worthy of note. During 1919-20 two magnificent two-story brick buildings were constructed—Hernando High School and Spring Lake Junior High. The

first was built at a cost, including grounds, building and furnishings, of \$65,000. It has eleven recitation rooms, library and book rooms, auditorium, and basement. The Spring Lake Junior High has four splendid well equipped recitation rooms, auditorium, book and library space, all at a cost of a little more than \$10,000. (These buildings were only made possible by bonding the districts.)

Aside from the two brick buildings, there have been erected only two school buildings since the last report was made from this county. The latter two buildings are one-teacher schools, frame, inexpensive but modern in design.

There is great need of remodeling practically all of our rural schools or building anew, for they are nearly all of the fifty-year-ago type. Want of funds is the only element that is holding us from a remodeling and building program that would give us adequate housing.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—We have two schools doing high school work—Hernando High School and Spring Lake Junior High. In the first of these work is done through the twelfth grade, with four teachers devoting full time to the high school subjects. We are using as a basis the State Adopted Course of Study, and insist on such thorough work that our graduates may be creditable representatives of the State's public school system. The S. L. J. H. is doing work through the tenth grade and maintaining the same degree of excellence as the H. H. S.

CONSOLIDATION.—Consolidation is leaven in the work, the slow acting kind, the kind that will surely bring things around if the centuries will but hold out. We look upon consolidation as being the only solution to the attainment of the very best in rural school life, but the slowness of its coming makes one shudder for the present and the near future. The school at Spring Lake is the only consolidation we have in the county—result: a modern brick building, a faculty of four trained teachers, in place of the old rickety frame building and a faculty of two teachers.

DISTRICTS AND BONDING DISTRICTS.—While the whole county is districted—ten districts in all—and each district levying the constitutional maximum of three mills for school purposes, there are only two bonding districts—Brooksville and Spring Lake. Brooksville District has voted three issues of bonds aggregating \$55,000, and Spring Lake District one issue of \$10,000. The money derived from the sale of bonds has been used in the purchase of grounds, the construction and equipment of buildings.

FINANCE AND SALARIES.—Our present financial status is not rosy, to the contrary—a little palid, notwithstanding we have been fortunate in coming into possession of enough funds to carry on our schools the usual eight months with very few exceptions, no school under six months. It is true, that for the present year, we have had to reduce salaries about ten per cent.

RURAL SCHOOLS.—Hernando is typically a country county, hence the banner importance of a wide vision for rural education. Before going into the task of making up this part of our report, we gave considerable study to the reports of other superintendents on the subject. Summing up from the reports studied, our official experience, coupled with our own early rural school training, we are thoroughly convinced that gratifying progress has been made in the rural schools of Florida in the last forty years, in the matter of buildings, efficiency of teachers and general interest on the part of parents. Still there is complaint—just complaint—that the rural schools are not supplied with teachers possessing training and ability equal to the teachers of the town and city schools. The people of the country want, for their children, educational opportunities equal to those enjoyed by town people; they are entitled to their wants and can have more than an equal show through consolidation. If these rights and opportunities that are waiting for consummation are not exploited, who's at fault?

Yours truly,

L. D. HATHAWAY,
County Superintendent.

HIGHLANDS COUNTY

No report filed.

HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request, I submit herewith my biennial report for the two years ending June 30, 1922.

NEW BUILDINGS.—During the past biennium there have been erected several large, modern school buildings. Three of these are in Tampa, and cost approximately one hundred eighty thousand dollars. In addition to these modern school plants, several additions have been made to other buildings within the city, thereby giving to the students sufficient room for class work. Several of the other special tax districts have voted bonds; and new buildings have been built. The past two years the building activities have been very gratifying in this county—a total of three hundred eighty-three thousand dollars has been expended for this purpose.

These new buildings and additions have been supplied with modern equipment at a cost of \$31,563.00. In addition to the foregoing improvements the Board has nearly \$100,000.00, which has been voted in other districts and will be used for building and furnishing other modern plants.

It is our plan during the ensuing year to erect a new high school building in Tampa at a cost of approximately \$350,000.00.

TEACHERS' SALARIES.—The Board of Public Instruction has adopted a salary schedule which has given general satisfaction. Of course, we know the salaries are not high enough, but under the present financial strain it is the best we could do.

SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.—The entire county is divided into fifty-four special tax school districts, levying the maximum millage. The total income from these districts during the past biennium was approximately \$200,000.00. This sum is not adequate for school purposes within most of the districts, and we are gratified that the people of this county voted nine to one in favor of the ten mill amendment. I am confident that great improvement will be made in all of our schools during the next biennium.

BONDED SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.—Many of the special tax districts have issued bonds for building and furnishing school buildings. At this time there are twenty bonded districts. In some of these districts additional bonds have been voted to take care of the needs of the schools, for example, Tampa has voted \$500,000.00 during the past two years. With this amount of money we have erected sufficient buildings to take care of all of the students in the city for the present time.

Plant City has recently voted \$60,000.00 of bonds for new buildings, and there are several other districts which have voted from ten to twenty thousand dollars of bonds for use of the public free schools.

PLANT CITY AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL.—Smith-Hughes Vocational Agriculture was introduced into the Plant City High School in September, 1920. The enrollment for that year was twenty-two. A two-acre demonstration plot was rented by the county and planted and cultivated by the students. In this plot eighty varieties of vegetables were successfully grown. In February, the plot was bought with an adjoining eight acres by the City of Plant City for the use of the Agricultural Department.

An additional teacher was employed to assist in the Agricultural Department in 1921-1922. Classes in agriculture were organized and taught by these two teachers in eight schools outside of Plant City in the afternoon and in Plant City in the forenoon. The total enrollment for all classes was 240.

A short course in fertilizers was given for adult farmers in September, 1921, with an attendance of forty-eight.

The enrollment of the vocational agriculture classes in Plant City this term is seventy-two. Of this number, fifty-seven live on farms, and forty-seven outside of the Plant City school district. The average age is seventeen.

We are equipped with tools for all farm construction or repair work, including forge work, sheet metal, leather, concrete, plumbing, etc.

Our laboratory is completely equipped with all apparatus needed in teaching Plant Production, Animal Husbandry, Horticulture, Farm Management, and Rural Engineering.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—There are two senior high schools in this county, one located in Tampa, with a present enrollment of 867 students. The other at Plant City, with an enrollment of 226.

In the past two years the attendance in the high school at Tampa has greatly increased. The enrollment in 1920 was 615. The increased attendance has so badly crowded our present building that we have turned our gymnasium into a class room for temporary relief. However, we now are looking hopefully to the new building which will probably be erected during the ensuing year.

In spite of the congestion, we have been able to restore courses in Chemistry and Physics which were dropped during the war because of the impossibility of securing teachers. We have organized a glee club, an orchestra, a boys' quartette, and a scientific society, all of which are doing serious work and adding much to the value of the school life.

We are fortunate in having some of the best teachers in the South in these institutions. Both of these schools are on the accredited list, and are operated for a term of nine months.

The Teacher-Training Department is maintained in the Hillsborough High School at Tampa.

PROGRESS.—We are very highly pleased with the progress made educationally during the past biennium. The salaries of teachers have been raised each year since 1919, the average salary being \$108.00.

Yours very truly,

J. E. KNIGHT,
Superintendent Public Instruction,
Hillsborough County, Florida.

HOLMES COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

Complying with your request for a special report of the schools of Holmes County for the biennium closing June 30, 1922, I submit the following:

We are practically a rural people and realize the great disadvantages to which they are subjected, both from a financial viewpoint and the lack of competent teachers.

NEW BUILDINGS.—We have built only two new buildings during the last two years. A frame building, at a cost of \$350, and the other, a modern brick building, at a cost of \$10,000. This building has six recitation rooms and an auditorium with a seating capacity for five hundred. This building was erected from the sale of district bonds, voted by the citizens of Special Tax District Number Seven, Ponce De Leon District. All honor to them for the progressive spirit manifested in this educational movement.

REPAIRS.—There has been only a small amount spent on repairs during the past two years. Three hundred dollars from the general fund and four hundred dollars from the district funds covered these expenditures.

HIGH SCHOOL.—There is only one high school in the county, and that is located at Bonifay. The building is made of brick and is of modern construction and arrangement. It is equipped with modern appliances, well heated and ventilated. The building cost \$18,000 and is equal to many costing twice that amount. We have been very fortunate in securing a force of competent teachers for this school, and it has made a good showing, steady growth and progress.

The Ponce De Leon and Noma schools are striving to qualify as Junior High Schools. They have my best wishes in this matter, and I wish them success.

RURAL SCHOOLS.—The rural school is the mecca of all our woes. Let me suggest that we, as superintendents, teachers and parents, cease our lamentations and thank God that the situation is as good as it is. With an abiding faith in Him who doeth all things well, go after better things in the future.

SCHOOL POPULATION.—There are 4,600 children in Holmes county of school age. A good number of these are not receiving instruction; but the majority are being given the best advantages possible under the circumstances. While there have been many disappointments, we have made some material progress. Practically all the schools have been taught the full term and in most cases have had competent and experienced teachers.

SCHOOLS.—We have sixty-two white schools in the county. Twenty-seven of this number are one-teacher schools and the remainder have from two to five teachers each. The number of one-teacher schools will be materially reduced in the near future (in my opinion), as the spirit of consolidation is gaining considerable headway.

DISTRICTS.—The whole of Holmes County is embraced in the forty-one Special Tax School Districts. Only two of these districts are bonded, Bonifay and Ponce De Leon. Most of the districts are in good shape financially.

FINANCES.—The financial condition of the county is in fairly good shape. We manage to pay our teachers promptly and pay salaries ranging from \$45.00 to \$150.00 per month. The last Legislature authorized the issuance of time funding warrants to the amount of \$54,000. Since then this amount has been reduced to \$52,000. Our present resources are wholly inadequate to take care of the real needs of our schools. Since the adoption of the school amendment, the situation will be greatly relieved in the near future.

ATTENDANCE.—The Compulsory Attendance Law has not been rigidly enforced, yet the attendance has been increased and much good accomplished by its enactment.

TEACHERS.—There is a shortage of qualified teachers, especially in the rural schools. This, I am sure, is deplored by all; but, unless we had more inducements to offer in the way of better salaries and longer terms, this condition will confront us for some time.

Vocational education is receiving some attention in the Bonifay High School. We hope that this work will continue to grow and be what its founders intended that it should be.

There seems to be more harmony existing throughout the county among the several boards of trustees, the board of public instruction, the teachers and the county superintendent than ever before. All realize their responsibility and are working hard for the cause of education and to the end that our children may be equipped for the battle of life and the making of useful citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

T. J. McDADE,
County Superintendent.

JACKSON COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request I herewith submit to you my biennial report for the biennium ending June 30, 1922.

NEW WHITE SCHOOL BUILDINGS.—During the past two years there have been erected two school buildings for white children, one at Campbellton, which is a five-room school building, equipped with all modern conveniences, including steam heat. This building was built, including heating and plumbing, for the sum of \$16,000. The Malone school building contains seven class rooms and an auditorium with a seating capacity of 500, and was also built at a cost of \$16,000. In the case of the Campbellton school building, the district was bonded to finance it. With Malone, \$10,000 was secured from bonds, \$5,000 from insurance from the old building, which was burned, and \$1,000 from the county.

NEW COLORED SCHOOL BUILDINGS.—The colored school building at Marianna which was begun several years ago, was completed during this biennium, and is a very creditable building.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—There were two accredited High Schools in the county for the year of 1921-22. One Senior, the Jackson County High School, at Marianna, and one Intermediate, at Graceville. We have several others in the county that are doing high school work, the most noteworthy being that of Malone, which we hope to place on the accredited list as an Intermediate for the ensuing year.

SPECIAL TAX SCHOOL DISTRICTS.—At the close of this biennium there were fifty-eight special tax school districts, containing sixty white schools and twelve colored schools. There is approximately \$16,000 raised in this county from this source.

BONDED SCHOOL DISTRICTS.—On June 30, 1922, there were eight bonded school districts, aggregating \$76,000. Had it not been for this privilege, several of these schools would have been compelled to use almost anything for a school building.

CONSOLIDATION OF SCHOOLS.—At the close of this period we have nothing to report on along this line. However, sentiment has already begun to crystallize in favor of consolidation, and I hope that during the ensuing years there will be something good to report.

SCHOOL FINANCES.—On June 30, 1922, more taxes were in arrears than have been heretofore on this date for many years; which caused us to fall behind in meeting our obligations. The outstanding indebtedness of the county (gross) is now \$35,000.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES.—Most of the schools of the county have very good libraries, containing from 100 to 300 volumes.

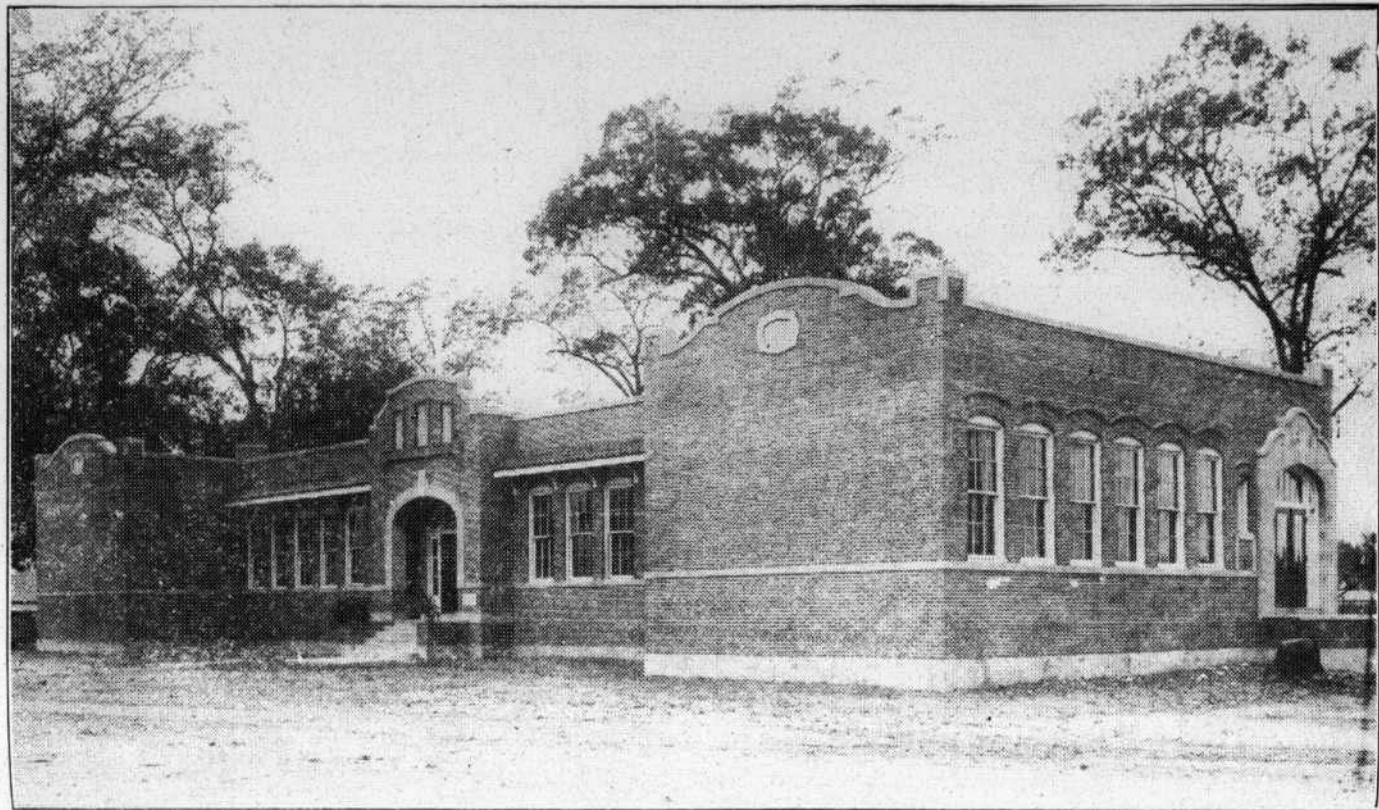
FREE TEXT-BOOK SYSTEM.—I am very much in favor of a free text-book system, by State appropriation, as I believe it to be one more step toward making an ideal school system. Again, no compulsory school attendance law can be perfected without a free text-book system.

VOCATIONAL WORK.—We have three Vocational Schools in the county. At Marianna we have the Home Economics Department, at Graceville we have the Vocational Agriculture Department for the white school. Then we have a Vocational Agriculture School for the negroes, at Mt. Tabor. All of these schools seem to meet with much favorable comment, and I feel that much good has been accomplished through them.

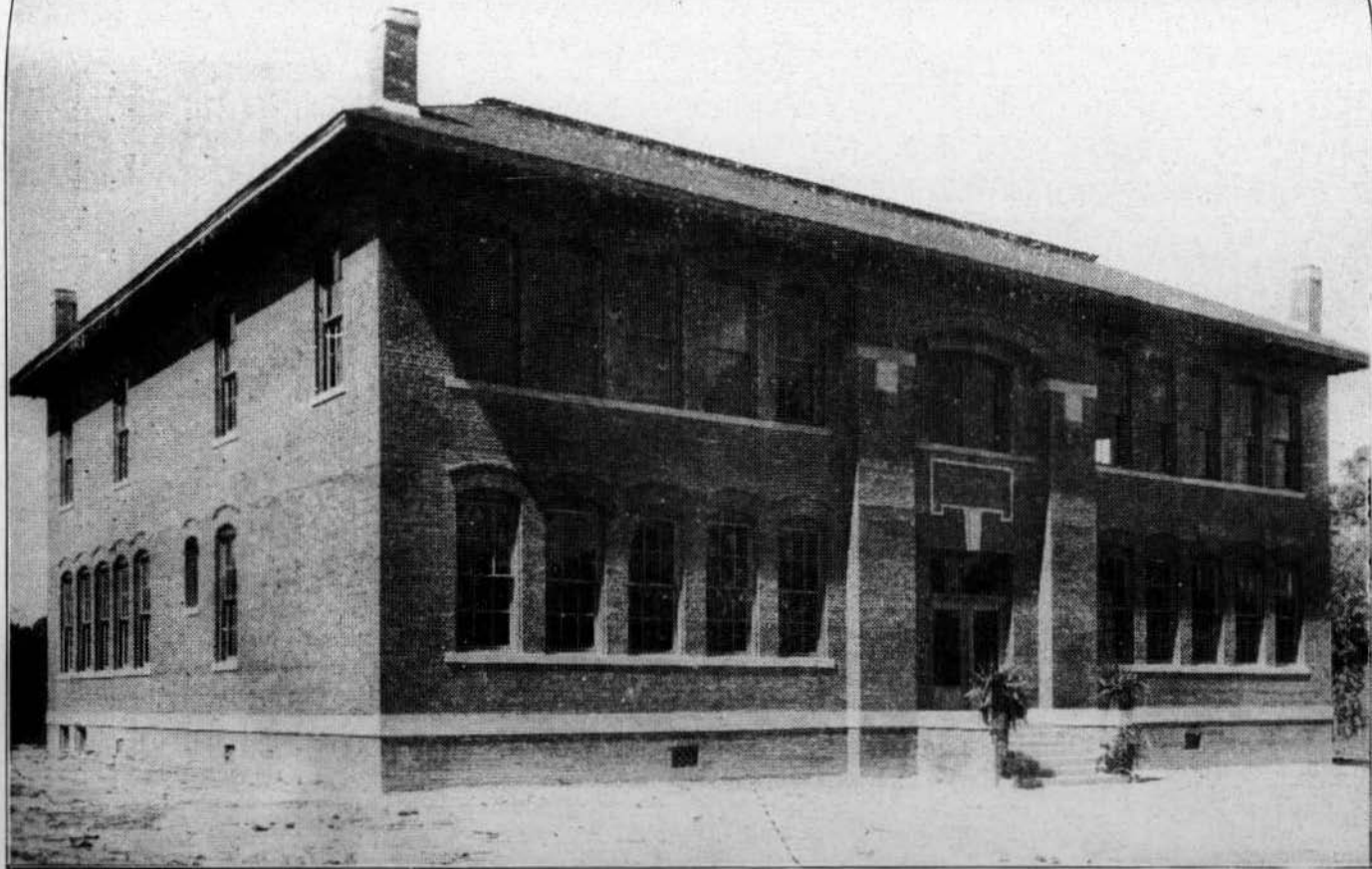
Respectfully submitted,

C. W. LOCKEY,

County Superintendent of Public Instruction,
Jackson County, Florida.



Campbellton School, Jackson County



Malone School, Jackson County

JEFFERSON COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

I take pleasure in submitting to you a brief summary of the progress of the schools and of school activities in Jefferson County for the past two years ending June 30, 1922.

NEW BUILDINGS.—During the past two years we have erected the following buildings from the general and the sub-district funds:

Three-room building at Lamont (scoring 98 per cent by Rural Inspector's grading) costing....	\$ 2,500.00
One-room building at Enterprise	600.00
Two-room addition Aucilla Junior High School.	2,000.00
Two-story brick building at Wacissa is now under construction and will be completed for part of this term	10,000.00

The last named school district will be able to pay for this building within five years and at the same time maintain an eight months' school. In this way we can build without bonding.

REPAIRS.—We have spent about \$1,500.00 in repairing several of the schools of the county.

FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT.—Two years ago the schools were greatly handicapped for the want of both items. The summer of 1921 we purchased desks, blackboard, and teachers' desk to partly meet the needs of the schools, but now with the increase in attendance we are in need of more furniture and equipment.

SPECIAL TAX SCHOOL DISTRICTS.—Several of our districts have been enlarged by taking in new territory; and, at present, with nine such districts and only a small part of the county outside a special school district, the talk is to consolidate several of the districts.

We have no bonded districts at present. Only three are in debt, and when this year's taxes are paid they will pay most of the indebtedness.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—We only try to maintain one Senior High School, which is now on the accredited list of this State, and our aim now is to get on the Southern accredited-

ited list. Three other schools in the county are striving to get on the Junior High School list.

STANDARD ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.—The school year 1921-22 found us with the following schools on the list: Waukeenah, Lamont, and Aucilla. These are the first Elementary Schools in Jefferson County to make the requirements. Others are working hard to be placed on the list for the coming year.

CONSOLIDATION AND TRANSPORTATION.—These two are the only effective means of making better schools, and giving to all the girls and boys an equal opportunity. During the past two years (by having a School Board that was in accord with the best advantages possible) we have succeeded in consolidating eight one-teacher schools and are now transporting them to larger schools. In doing this work we are using ten trucks and transporting about 240 children, thus increasing the attendance.

We contract with a man to furnish and drive a truck for the school term and in this way we own no trucks at all. The past two years the cost of all transportation was about ten thousand dollars.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.—The past two years, on account of the lack of funds, we have not employed an attendance officer; but for the coming year the Board will employ the Sheriff to act as Attendance Officer.

TEACHERS' INSTITUTE.—This county formed a County Teachers' Association in the spring of 1921, and plans were completed to hold meetings each month in different communities and at the school buildings. All the attendance at these meetings is good. The Woman's Club assisted in entertaining the teachers when they met in Monticello.

UNIFORM TEXT BOOK LAW.—We believe in this law all teachers are required to carry out the state course of study, but can't something be done so that our schools can get the books before the schools are half out? It is a hardship on teachers and pupils to suffer in the way we do for the need of books.

NEGROES.—The colored schools are being neglected. First, for the want of funds, second, for qualified teachers, third, for lack of interest of all concerned. We increased the average attendance in this county about 700 the past year by running more of our negro schools. The Negro Farm Agent and Home Makers' Club Agent have aided greatly in the work among the colored people. During the coming year

we plan to build two negro schools by the aid of the Rosenwald funds.

STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS.—I want to see a change and stop that great expense of traveling from one section to another. Why not a Central Examining Board and questions mailed out, examinations held and papers returned to the headquarters?

IN CONCLUSION.—In the beginning, may I state that I am considered one of the "Baby Superintendents of the State," but I believe in having all reports and information requested to go out on time.

My work for the past eighteen months has been, on the whole, very pleasant. I have had the best School Board in the State. Two of the members had served before, and the new member was a teacher, making a combination that worked for the best interest of the State. The teachers have been as loyal as any set of teachers could be, and the Trustees of the respective districts have aided greatly in building up the educational interests of the county. I only trust that the coming two years will be even more beneficial to all the girls and boys and that soon our county will be foremost in the educational ranks of this State.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. SCRUGGS,
County Superintendent.

LAFAYETTE COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

I am submitting a brief general report as follows:

Since the division of Lafayette County by the Legislature of 1921, and the creation of Dixie County, our schools have been reduced in number to twenty-nine white and two negro schools. However, the Board of Public Instruction has established two white schools and discontinued two, which leaves the number as mentioned above.

The Board owns practically every building in the county in which it operates a school. The present administration has not erected any buildings, but has made one annex. All school buildings are in comparatively good condition except that some need repainting. All are well equipped with patent desks and apparatus, libraries, charts, maps, and globes.

SCHOOL TERM.—On account of financial conditions, the Board has been forced to cut the term of school to three months, except where such are located in districts which collect sufficient sub-school funds to continue their operation.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—We have one high school known as the Lafayette County High School. We carry all the high school grades, thereby making it a Senior High School, but not accredited. This school was operated eight months last year, high school department, and the grades were operated four months from public funds, and four months by private subscription. We have an enrollment of two hundred pupils.

FINANCIAL SITUATION.—The financial situation is our handicap at present, but we hope to relieve this situation in the near future by issuing and selling interest bearing coupon warrants for the purpose of liquidating the outstanding indebtedness incurred by former boards.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE.—The Board did not make any effort in enforcing the Compulsory Attendance Law this year. They declared that it was better to provide schools for those who would attend than to spend money in forcing those who did not appreciate an education. However, our attendance has been very good, I believe as good as when the law was enforced.

SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.—We have at present fifteen Special Tax Districts in the county, and expect to hold an election in the near future to see whether or not there shall be another established. All these districts have a levy of three mills, and I believe if the proposed amendment to be voted on in the general election providing that districts can vote a levy of ten mills is carried, all these districts will immediately take advantage of that law.

RESOLUTION.—Notwithstanding the school year had ended before the death of Hon. William N. Sheats, the Board of Public Instruction wishes to add the following Resolution to the general report of the County Superintendent:

RESOLUTION

Whereas, Hon. W. N. Sheats, who had served the State of Florida as a faithful educator, and as head of the Educational Department of the State, and,

Whereas, The Great Creator, who willeth things for good, had made the body and endowed it with the beautiful character of our departed friend, William N. Sheats, and made his more beautiful soul, inflicted no evil upon him when he transferred his spirit into its sphere of higher service; and,

Whereas, Hon. W. N. Sheats was prepared for a more noble purpose than he was serving, and he had served with great usefulness among his fellow men, and set a shining example to the younger generation of our State by his works, that of being a faithful student, a scholar, a man of practical ideas, a patriot, a vigorous servant and loyal citizen, and he was one of the pioneer educators of the State, to him as he was the head of the Department of the Educational System, we owe our thanks for its accomplishment. Therefore, be it

Resolved, by the Board of Education of Lafayette County, assembled on this the 6th day of November, That this Resolution be spread upon the minutes of the proceedings of this Board as a "memorial" to our deceased friend and servant, Hon. W. N. Sheats, and that a copy of same be sent with the general report of the County Superintendent to the State Superintendent, Hon. W. S. Cawthon.

Signed: J. J. WOOD,
Chairman.

W. A. BELL,
Member.

J. E. DAMPIER,
Member.

JOHN W. MORGAN,
County Superintendent.

CONCLUSION.—I will say that all the schools of the County moved along with little friction, but on account of the short term which we were forced to have under the prevailing conditions were not satisfactory with the Board; however, we are looking forward with patience, and hoping

to eliminate some of our obstacles that are financial problems.

I thank you for the privilege of submitting this report.

Very respectfully,

JOHN W. MORGAN,
County Superintendent.

LAKE COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon, State Supt.,
Department of Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In accordance with your request of the 5th inst., I beg to submit herewith biennial report for 1920-22 of school conditions in Lake County, as follows:

BUILDINGS.—During 1920-22 the Eustis high and graded school building has been completed at a cost of \$75,000.00. The building is modern and complete in every respect. In addition to the amount expended for the building proper the sum of \$10,000.00 has been spent on playgrounds and equipment.

Mount Dora has, during the two-year period, completed two of a unit system of five buildings at a cost of \$37,000.00, including equipment and furniture, the other three buildings in the unit to be erected as needed. These buildings are furnished throughout with the best movable, adjustable chair desks. The school also has a well equipped kindergarten.

A wing has been added to the Groveland School at a cost of \$4,000.00, this amount having been donated by Mr. J. Ray Arnold, a trustee and patron of the school.

Approximately seven years ago Lake County completed a program of building at a total cost of \$100,000.00. It was thought at that time that these buildings would be adequate for a much longer period than seven years. However, at the present time, a program of building is being carried out which calls for the completion of eight new buildings by January 1, 1923, at an approximate cost of \$150,000.00, practically doubling the capacity of our schools in order to take care of the increase in attendance.

Two of these buildings are for the use of the negroes, located, one at Eustis, costing \$20,000.00, and the other at Leesburg, costing \$13,000.00. Assistance in the erection of these two buildings is being obtained from the Rosenwald Fund; and it is the intention of the Board to convert these two schools into county training schools for the negro. New buildings under construction to be completed by January 1st, are as follows: Leesburg High School, cost \$38,000.00; Umatilla High School, cost \$35,000.00; Groveland High School, cost \$16,500.00; Mascotte Graded School, cost \$13,000.00; Howey Rural School, cost \$7,500.00; Okahumpka Rural School, cost \$4,000.00. School buildings other than those mentioned above and completed during the two-year period are as follows: Withlacoochie Rural School, cost \$2,000.00; Seneca Rural School, cost \$1,250.00; Tavares Colored Graded School, cost \$1,500.00 (the erection of this building was also aided by the Rosenwald Fund); Groveland Colored School, cost \$3,000.00. All of the above mentioned buildings except those costing \$3,000.00 or less are of hollow tile with stucco finish or brick construction.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—There are five schools in Lake County doing senior high school work, namely, Leesburg, Eustis, Umatilla, Groveland and Clermont. Leesburg is on both the State and Southern accredited list. Eustis and Umatilla are on the State accredited list. The last two schools hope to make the Southern list this year. Groveland and Clermont are small high schools but have ample faculty, equipment, etc., and are doing splendid work. All of the above named schools, excepting Clermont, are carrying two courses.

RURAL SCHOOLS.—We believe that our rural schools are improving and we are endeavoring to bring them up to the standard, a number of them at the present time being on the list of standard schools. The rural school buildings with one or two exceptions are in good repair, most of them new, well equipped and manned with a good grade of teachers. The superintendent is giving special attention to rural schools.

SPECIAL TAX SCHOOL DISTRICTS.—The county is divided into twenty-nine special tax school districts, with every school in the county located in one of these districts. All districts are levying as much millage as the law will allow and their needs require for the support of their schools.

We find, however, that the larger districts, after levying the three mills, do not have enough money to meet their needs, and the proposed amendment under which districts may levy as high as ten mills would be of great help to these districts. The total levy for all special tax school districts last year amounted to \$26,622.05. We have seventeen bonded districts with a bonded indebtedness of \$227,250.00 and sufficient millage levy to pay interest and provide a sinking fund for payment of same. There was in the sinking funds of the various bonded districts June 30, 1922, a total of \$51,620.47, all of which, with the exception of a few small balances, is invested in good six and eight per cent securities.

TRANSPORTATION.—Lake County schools are being consolidated as rapidly as is practicable. At present we are transporting approximately three hundred pupils, at a cost of \$10,000.00 per annum. The county does not own its own school 'busses, but requires the contractor, where the number of pupils transported is greater than can be comfortably carried in a touring car, to furnish adequate 'busses with tops, side curtains, and padded seats. This method is followed, as the board finds it less expensive than any other.

SANITATION.—Most of our schools are well lighted, and due attention is being given to ventilation and sanitation. All schools, with one or two exceptions, are equipped with modern running water, chemical toilets or with toilets approved by the State Board of Health.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.—The writer has no serious fault to find with this law, and Lake County is endeavoring to enforce same. However, he believes that the reins should be tightened, as the people become more accustomed to the law.

IMPROVEMENT OF TEACHERS.—It is the policy of the Board of Public Instruction of this county to hold two county wide teachers' institutes each year; one in the early fall and the other in the spring. We hope to make these institutes interesting and helpful to our teachers with programs selected partly by the teachers themselves and based on problems which grow out of their daily teaching experience. We are also encouraging our teachers to unite with the Florida Educational Association, to read periodicals suitable to their profession, and to attend summer school.

UNIFORM TEXT-BOOKS AND COURSE OF STUDY.—We are observing the law with reference to these matters because we believe in it. We regret that we have experienced considerable difficulty in getting books promptly. Something should be done to induce local concerns to handle school books, as it is difficult to find anyone who is willing to handle same for the low commission offered for this service. It is also a regrettable fact that local agents experience difficulty in getting books promptly from the depository at Jacksonville in time to supply the children at the opening of our schools.

STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS.—We consider this plan an improvement over the old one. However, we believe that, if the Board were permanently located at Tallahassee and would make up questions, sending them out sealed to the County Superintendents, allowing each Superintendent to hold examinations in his county to suit the convenience of his teachers, the Board of Examiners to grade the papers upon their being returned to them, and make their report to the State Superintendent for the issuance of certificates, it would be a much more satisfactory and much less expensive plan than that now followed.

GENERAL.—The population of Lake County is growing so rapidly that increased demands are made each year for buildings, teachers, equipment, etc. It is imperative that another year bring forth more funds if these increasing demands are to be met. Our hope lies in the ten mill amendment which, if passed, will mean much to our growing school system. We have a splendid corps of teachers for our schools; it is a great pleasure to be among them and to see them work. We are doing our very best to give Lake County boys and girls the best that our limited means will allow in the way of well qualified teachers, modern buildings, and adequate equipment.

Respectfully submitted,

D. H. MOORE,
County Superintendent.

LEON COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In reply to your request for a report from this county for the past two years, I have the honor to offer the following:

BUILDING.—The building situation in this county is the same that it was two years ago. While there is greatly needed a high school building for Tallahassee and several small buildings in the rural districts for negroes, we have not yet been able to get the districts in position to vote bonds and there is no money in the other funds with which to do any building.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—We are not very strong in high schools so far as numbers are concerned, but we pride ourselves on the Leon High, the only high school in the county. For several years it has been doing exceptionally good work and has won recognition over the state both in way of athletics and scholarship. There are three other schools that do some high school work, but are not eligible for accreditation. They are Woodville, Miccosukee and Chaires.

DISTRICTS.—In the matter of sub-districts we have tried to subdivide the county with the idea of consolidation. We undertook the task of getting the county as a whole divided into five districts, so arranged that each of the districts would eventually have only one school within its bounds. This was attempted by enlarging the two districts already created and establishing three more. We were successful in making the enlargements and also made one new district, but we failed in the establishment of the other two. However, we hope at an early date to get the people sufficiently interested to carry out the idea as originally planned. The entire sum derived from the districts amounts to about \$14,000 per annum.

TRANSPORTATION.—The trustees of Miccosukee District have purchased a truck with which to transport about thirty children to the Miccosukee school. So far the arrangement is very satisfactory and economical. One of the largest boys in the school is employed to drive and care for the truck; and the munificent sum of five dollars per

month is allowed him. We hope by another term to be able to get the Chaires District into one consolidated school. Already one school is being transported; and the other two in the district could be transported by one truck, provided it is possible to convince the people of the advantages of the consolidated over the one-teacher school.

SALARIES.—Teachers' salaries in this county have not been lowered; and we are hoping that it will not be necessary to do so, for, although we have increased them considerably during the last four years, we do not feel that they are in excess of what they should be. Our minimum salary for white teachers this year is sixty dollars per month for a term of six months. However, most of our white children have the privilege of attending eight months, while the negro schools outside the city are operated only four months.

FINANCES.—About one year ago we refunded our accumulated indebtedness against the general fund of the county, amounting to about twenty thousand dollars, and last year we operated the schools on what revenue was available and did not go further in debt. Likewise this year we are running within the limits of our revenue. While keeping well within the limits of our revenue, we are not making much progress in paying off the indebtedness as this could not be done without reducing salaries and thereby handicapping us in the efficiency of our work. Consequently, we deemed it wise to pay the same salaries and await the aid from the ten mill amendment for sub-districts, and then allow the people to have a voice as to whether they wished a lowering of the standard of our schools.

Instead of reducing the salary of teachers, I am in favor of making it more and at the same time raising the standard of the qualifications of teachers so that no certificates would be issued to any one with less than a two-year high school course or its equivalent.

Respectfully submitted,

F. S. HARTFIELD,
County Superintendent Leon County.

LEVY COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir :

In compliance with your request, I herewith submit the following report of the public schools of Levy County, for the two years ending June 30, 1922.

BUILDINGS.—We now have under course of construction two school buildings. One at Williston, at a cost of \$11,000. This building is for the primary grades alone. We already have the building at that place to take care of the higher grades. The other new building is at Ellzey, and will cost, when finished, about \$7,500. In each instance the districts were bonded to raise the money for these buildings.

In addition to the above we have built four or five new buildings here and there, at a cost of \$1,200 each. These are one-room buildings and are painted.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—At present there are four High Schools in the county. Williston is classed as an Intermediate High School, and the other three are doing very effective Junior High School work. Two of them, no doubt, will be on the accredited list this year.

SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.—At present there are twenty-six Special Tax School Districts, and six of these are bonded for new buildings. Nearly all of the territory of this county is in a sub-district, and the prospect of the ten-mill amendment carrying is going to help our schools considerably.

FINANCES.—With us, this is a serious problem. We are having quite a time trying to operate our schools six and eight months respectively. In some three or four schools, last year, the patrons contributed enough to run our schools an extra month.

Respectfully submitted,

T. W. PRICE,
County Superintendent.

LIBERTY COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request for a statement of school affairs of Liberty County for the two years ending June 30, 1922, I beg to submit the following:

NEW BUILDINGS.—We have done very little building the past two years, only built one room to the Lake Mystic school house, and one to the Telogia, at a cost of \$494.36 for the two. Neither was ceiled, but both were well equipped.

REPAIRS.—Inasmuch as all the school buildings of the county are practically new, it was necessary to make but few repairs.

FURNITURE.—All school buildings in the county are well supplied with single patent desks, hyloplate blackboards and other apparatus.

FINANCES.—Our finances are somewhat behind, which forces us to run our schools only four months from the general fund, but the Special Districts get a little longer term.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—We have no standard high school in the county, on account of a deficiency of funds, but in the Bristol and Hosford schools we have Junior High School work done.

RURAL SCHOOLS.—We were successful last year in getting all of our rural schools taught with the exception of one or two; and this year we contemplate getting them all taught.

TEACHERS.—Owing to the scarcity of funds, and only giving four months' terms, we were very fortunate in securing as good teachers as we did.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.—We enforce the law in this county, and find that the enrollment is much better, and we do it with but little difficulty, and at reasonable cost to the Board.

SPECIAL TAX SCHOOL DISTRICTS.—We only have three Special Tax School Districts in the county, and only raised from them the last two years \$2,040.29. Within these districts, there are five schools, and with only this amount, the

terms cannot be extended much. However, next year the millage will be ten instead of three.

BOOKS.—The State Adopted Books have been used almost entirely in this county, and we experience but little trouble in getting them.

COURSE OF STUDY.—The State Course of Study is followed as nearly as possible in all of our schools. We find this course to be very satisfactory, but we have failed to get as many copies as are needed in our schools.

CONCLUSION.—I would like to say more, but under present conditions, I think that it covers the ground sufficiently well.

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. ROBERTS,
County Superintendent.

MADISON COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

Complying with your request, I submit the following report from Madison County:

BUILDINGS.—The school buildings in this county, as a whole, are in good condition. There are some minor repairs needed on the one-teacher schools, but this is being delayed in some instances in the hopes of getting sufficient sentiment in the community to favor consolidation. The prospects look very encouraging for this work in parts of the county. At the present there are twenty-six one-teacher schools in the county, twelve two-teacher schools, two three-teacher schools, one four-teacher school, two five-teacher schools and one thirteen-teacher school.

FURNITURE.—All schools (white) are equipped with patent desks and recitation seats, and desk and chair for the teacher in most cases.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—There are two Junior High Schools in the county, although neither has attained the accredited list. We have one Senior High School, and it is on the accredited list.

RURAL SCHOOLS.—The rural schools are nearly all in a progressive stage, and more and more interest is being manifested by patrons in rural sections for better school houses, more efficient teachers and longer terms. All of the two-teacher schools are located in progressive rural communities. The one-teacher schools, as a rule, are found in less progressive sections of the county.

SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.—The county has sixteen Special Tax Districts, and in most cases it was brought about by consolidating two or three one-room schools into one central school for the district. All the districts vote three mills except two, and some will vote as high as five mills since the ratification of the ten mill amendment.

SANITATION.—The problem of maintaining sanitary toilets is a very serious one in this county. It is not a difficult problem to keep sanitary toilets for the girls, but it seems most impossible to keep the boys' toilets sanitary.

LIBRARIES.—The interest has grown very rapidly in the county for the installment of libraries in the schools. Many of the Special Tax Districts have used considerable money in that way.

TEACHERS.—Madison County has in the main a reasonably strong corps of teachers. This statement has been made by the Rural School Inspectors as well as by myself. Twenty-eight per cent of the teachers in the county are men. This is considerably above the average for the United States.

CONTRACT BREAKING.—The custom that has seemingly grown very popular with some teachers to quit their schools and go to higher paying positions, or for very frivolous excuses, has caused some trouble in Madison County. I have fallen upon the plan of revoking or suspending all certificates of teachers guilty of quitting their schools without being properly relieved. It has proven to be a splendid remedy for the trouble.

CERTIFICATION.—A teacher so poorly trained as to be able to make only a third grade certificate is not qualified to go out and inspire pupils to a high standard of education. Such persons are usually boys and girls who are too young to have charge of a school room, and it is recommended that the issuing of a teacher's certificate lower than a second grade be discontinued and no extension on a certificate lower than a first grade should be given for attendance at a Summer School. A second grade certificate should be raised and not extended.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.—The compulsory attendance law is a good one if it is enforced. It has been a problem to get a suitable person to carry out the spirit and letter of the law in this county, though the efforts made have proven the value of the law. The county has tried four different men for the position and paid from \$75 to \$150 per month for their services, but the law was not enforced as it should have been by any of them. The School Board appointed me as Attendance Officer without compensation, and I made an effort to get results. The County Judge advised that it would be legal for the County Superintendent to serve in this capacity before the appointment was made, and the first case that came to trial before this judge was thrown out by the judge ruling that the County Superintendent could not legally hold the position. I had been serving about two months and was getting results. My plan was not to run around and beg parents to send to school, but when the report from the teacher showed that children had been absent without proper cause, I mailed a Notice of Non-Attendance to the parent, and if the child was not returned to school I swore out a warrant and sent the Sheriff. Only five arrests were made, but it had a wholesome effect on the whole county. If the law was amended so as to definitely state that the County Superintendent is eligible to serve notices and prosecute persons violating the law, it seems that it would have a better effect on delinquents.

FREE TEXT-BOOKS.—The practice of furnishing free text-books is a bad one in my judgment. It encourages waste and extravagance of public funds. The children do not take pride in keeping books purchased by public funds as neat and clean as they do when the parents have to buy them. The parents see then that the children take better care of their books. Books that are passed from one child to another in the different grades are apt to spread disease germs. I am unalterably opposed to the practice.

NEGRO SCHOOLS.—There are forty-one negro schools in Madison County. One new house has been erected in the last two years. In a number of instances the schools are conducted in a negro church in the community. The negro schools are at a great disadvantage on account of the shortage of negro teachers, which in part is due to the present system of examination and the attitude of the examiners towards colored applicants. The Board of Examiners refused to examine colored applicants in Madison at the last

examination held here because they did not want to be bothered with them at that time. I have only six negro teachers in the county and forty-one schools.

FINANCES.—The matter of financing the schools is a serious problem in this county, although possibly not so serious as in some other counties. There is no way of remedying the situation unless property is assessed at its full valuation as the law requires. There should be an amendment to the tax laws requiring every person to "give in" his property every year under oath, and if he should fail to do so double his taxes for the previous year. The tax law should cause the tax books to close December 31st of each year or pay the legal rate of interest, 8 per cent, from that date until paid. Both these plans are proving very satisfactory in Georgia. Under the present system of collection the School Boards have to borrow money and pay out interest for it that should be going to operate the schools.

CONCLUSION.—The educational spirit is gradually increasing and with the return of many of the old experienced teachers to the profession who had left to follow commercial trades the prospect looks encouraging for the future.

Respectfully submitted,

T. C. SIMMS,

County Superintendent.

MANATEE COUNTY

No report filed.

MARION COUNTY

No report filed.

MONROE COUNTY

No report filed.

NASSAU COUNTY

No report filed.

OKALOOSA COUNTY

No report filed.

OKEECHOBEE COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

Complying with your request, I beg to submit the following report of Okeechobee County schools for your biennial report:

The interest of the great masses of the people in public schools is more manifest than ever before in the history of free education. Our people realize that an education is absolutely necessary for an intelligent citizenship, and we are making every effort to get the best qualified teachers for this great work.

OKEECHOBEE COUNTY HIGH SCHOOL.—It has been my aim to have one real High School in the county that meets all the requirements of the State Department. This year we will have a Senior High School, Class "B." We have a nice brick building furnished with most modern individual desks, and other up-to-date furniture, including physics and chemistry tables and other laboratory equipment. Twelve teachers are employed in this school. A well selected library is for the use of the pupils. Athletics is given a full share of interest, and well organized baseball, basket ball and track teams compete with teams from much larger schools. A number of pupils attend high school from other sections of the county.

RURAL SCHOOLS.—All of our rural school buildings are well equipped with furniture and other apparatus for doing first-class work in every respect. Most of them have good libraries, and the term this year will be seven months

TEACHERS.—I believe that our schools are supplied with the best teaching force, as a whole, that we have ever had. Efficient, courteous, self-sacrificing, and I believe that all of them have a real love for the work.

SPECIAL DISTRICTS.—Okeechobee County is divided into three Special School Districts. All of the districts, with the exception of one, voted three mills.

BOND DISTRICTS.—In the Spring of 1915 a bond issue was voted in the Okeechobee district. This issue was for \$40,000.00 and was voted for the purpose of erecting an up-to-date high school building.

FINANCE.—We are now assessing the full limit—ten mills. However, we are compelled to borrow money at the beginning of the school year to operate our schools. We are living within our income, and our finances are in a healthy condition.

NEEDED LEGISLATION.—I believe the law creating the State Board of Examiners should be abolished. Instead we should have a Central Grading Committee composed of not less than three members, located at Tallahassee, for the purpose of grading all examination papers. The questions should be made out by the State Superintendent and forwarded to the County Superintendents, and they should hold examinations at least twice a year for the convenience of all teachers.

My work as County Superintendent has been, on the whole, most pleasant, especially my associations with my School Board. They have given me the greatest co-operation in all my work. They have been men of mature judgment, and were painstaking in their earnestness to do the best at all times for our schools. It has been a pleasure and a blessing to be associated with such men.

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. TERRELL,
County Superintendent.

ORANGE COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

Complying with your letter requesting our biennial report, beg to submit the following:

BUILDINGS.—Orlando during the past two (2) years has built a new brick school on DeLaney street, at a cost of \$170,000.00 for building and fixtures. A new brick building for colored pupils costing \$38,000.00 has been erected. This is a ten (10) room building and will be equipped for manual training and domestic science. The auditorium will seat about six hundred.

Bonds have been voted at the following places for improvements, buildings, etc.:

Orlando—New high school, at a cost of \$260,000.00.

Winter Park—Addition to the present building, cost \$25,000.00.

Ocoee—New brick building at a cost of \$40,000.00. The Ocoee district having outgrown its old wooden building, it was decided to make the new one modern in every particular. This school has its own water plant, obtaining water from an artesian well.

Fairview has voted \$5,000.00 for a new building, and also at Union School, Ft. Christmas, a primary department room, costing \$1,100.00, has been added.

All the other buildings in the county have been improved and made up-to-date, new out-door toilets having been built according to State Board of Health specifications.

HIGH SCHOOLS

ORLANDO.—Teachers are employed for twelve (12) months, seven months being paid by County Board and five by Special Tax Districts, making a very material increase in salaries. Term length eight and one-half to nine months. Thirty-one out of thirty-three senior high school graduates in Orlando entered higher institutions of learning.

APOPKA.—One teacher added. Salaries increased \$5.00 to \$10.00 per month.

OAKLAND-WINTER GARDEN.—One teacher added. Salaries increased \$25.00 to \$50.00 per month. This school has the distinction of having more college graduates in its faculty than any other school in the County.

WINTER PARK.—An increase of five teachers in faculty. Principal's salary increased from \$180.00 to \$250.00 per month. Increase in salaries of teachers, \$20.00 to \$35.00 per month. Expect to make this an accredited senior high school. Enrollment increased from two hundred and eighty-three (283) to three hundred and twenty-three (323).

OCOEE.—Principal's salary increased from \$150.00 to \$175.00 and teachers' salaries increased \$15.00 per month. One teacher added to faculty. School to be built up to accredited junior high.

A very marked improvement shown in all of above schools.

SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.—In 1920 we had thirty (30) white schools with an enrollment of three thousand (3,000). This year at close of term four thousand one hundred and one (4,101). Increase due largely to growth in population and partly to enforcement of attendance law. Our twelve (12) colored schools are holding up in attendance. Ten of the districts now bonded, have always met interest and bonds when due and have on hand in sinking funds \$49,000.00. The same hearty spirit of co-operation prevails in all educational departments of the County, and other improvements are contemplated.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE.—We are trying, and not without a marked degree of success, to make the law effective. There are some parts of the law which are too lenient to aid in its enforcement, and which should be taken up at our next Superintendents' meeting, and recommendations and resolutions adopted for legislative enactment.

Orange County has a Juvenile Court functioning to the extent that we are aided considerably in putting the law in effect.

CONSOLIDATION OF SCHOOLS.—This has been continued, and while more expensive, the results obtained more than justify the increased expenditure.

COMPARATIVE EFFICIENCY OF RURAL AND CITY SCHOOLS.—All schools of Orange County are running to the full capacity and maintaining a high standard of efficiency. All school houses are in splendid condition inside and out and

well equipped for school work, except the Ocoee School, which is crowded almost beyond toleration. However, a new school building is under construction, which will make ample provision when completed.

It is the policy of the County School Board at all times to standardize the schools and make uniform the curriculum based squarely upon the Course of Study. All promotions are discouraged when the required amount of work has not been completed. This enables us to keep pupils properly graded throughout the county, so that children will not be handicapped when going from one school to another.

There are a few instances in one-teacher schools where the work is so heavy that the primary grades are not given quite so much attention. However, this is largely overcome by the fact that the rural sessions are longer and the teacher becomes a more vital factor in community activities.

SANITATION AS REPORTED BY MRS. LAYTON.—There has been a steady growth of the Social Service Department of Orange County since its inauguration in February, 1919, under the direction of Mrs. Ora D. Layton, a trained social worker.

The first addition to the department was Mrs. K. B. Taylor, R. N., who undertook the work in the colored schools. During the year 1920-21 every colored child in the county received a thorough physical examination. Home visits were made when necessary, and where the parents were financially unable to have defects corrected, the physicians did the work gratis. The colored ward of the Orange General Hospital received the operative cases and others were cared for in their own homes under medical supervision.

In the fall of 1920, the first county tuberculosis clinic was held, and appreciating the excellent work done by Nurse Taylor, the Florida Public Health Association placed her in charge of the tuberculosis work among her people. The amount of good resulting from this plan cannot be estimated.

During 1920-21 the colored work was broadened in the schools to include instruction in first aid, home sanitation, infant care, sex hygiene and nutrition. First aid kits were placed in all the schools, the teachers and older pupils being instructed in their use. All this work has resulted in a marked improvement in the sanitation of the schools and homes and in personal hygiene.

Appreciating the need of a full time nurse to take charge of the tuberculosis work in Orange County, and to further the prevention work among the school children, friends of the cause made it possible for Mrs. Layton to spend all of her time for two months with the 1920 Christmas Seal sale. The results of this sale made it possible for the Florida Public Health Association to place Miss Maud Yothers, R. N., in the county. She devotes a large portion of her time to the county schools besides taking charge of the tuberculosis situation. Every school child has a thorough physical examination each year, the children are weighed each month, records are kept, notices of all defects are sent to parents and home visits are made to assist in making corrections. First aid kits are furnished by each school district.

Assisted by Mrs. Nellie Taylor, Home Demonstration Agent, nutrition classes have been conducted in six of the county schools and mothers directed how to prepare the proper food for the little ones.

During the winter of 1920-21, the Orlando city schools were threatened with an epidemic of scarlet fever. The trustees realized that the only safe way was to have a nurse constantly on guard to prevent the spread of the disease. Miss Inez Mileham, a graduate nurse of wide experience, was placed temporarily in charge of the situation. The results were so gratifying that she has been retained permanently and is carrying out one of the finest health programs to be found anywhere in the United States.

In February, 1921, Capt. W. H. Gillette of the Bureau of Venereal Diseases of the United States Public Health Service spent three weeks in the county, lecturing and showing the films to approximately three thousand men, women, girls and boys, black and white, in separate audiences. The use of picture houses was freely given, and a great amount of good resulted from this publicity campaign against the greatest enemy that our civilization faces.

When the State Board of Health, assisted by the Florida Federation of Womens' Clubs, obtained the services of two units of the United States Public Health Service, Mrs. Layton made a special effort to have one unit sent to Orange County. This request was granted readily because of the nature and scope of the work that had been done previously, and because of the thorough organization already existing in Orange County. The new elements which the

unit introduced into the school inspection were a microscopic examination for intestinal parasites, and the health score for each school child. During the stay of the unit a pre-school clinic was maintained through the assistance of the local women's organizations. These clubs also furnished clerical assistance and transportation throughout the county. The local nurses worked with the unit, and the Social Service Department copied the final records from the government cards to the school cards, which showed the records of the three previous examinations.

Each month free tuberculosis clinics are maintained by a committee of physicians from the County Medical Society. The doctors are interested and a great deal of good has resulted from the discovery of early cases, especially among school children.

In March, 1922, the first free dental clinic was held. This clinic was fostered by the County Dental Association, and is for children only. Each dentist gives half a day to the work, and about seventy-five children are served each month of the school year. The interest aroused by these clinics led to the appointment by the County of a nurse, Mrs. Freda Fields, whose special work is oral hygiene, but she also assists the other nurses in general public welfare.

In October, 1921, a movement was started to establish a day nursery in Orlando. This enterprise has proved successful and was fostered by the Social Service Department of the County until the Kiwanis Club adopted the institution as their special charity, endowing it with a fine home and otherwise putting it on a permanent basis.

For 1922-23 Mr. E. J. Mileham, a trained, experienced health worker, has been appointed head of the physical department of the Orlando schools, and the co-operation of the principals, of the school nurse, of the County Social Service Department has inaugurated a health program which it is hoped will lead to the placing of a permanent course of study of health and sanitation in the schools of Orange County.

With Mr. D. A. Cheney as judge, and Mr. M. L. Alstetter as Probation Officer, close co-operation has always existed between the Juvenile Court and the Social Service Department of the County. During the year 1921-22 a total of thirty-three (33) sustained charges of delinquency were acted upon by the court, and sixteen (16) dependent children, after being made wards of the Court, were provided with suitable homes. In addition to the above men-

tioned cases of delinquency and dependency acted upon by said Court, the Probation Officer has rendered the following services:

Notices mailed at request of the County Attendance

Officer, because of non-attendance at school.....106

The County Attendance Officer reports these notices as being very effective.

Cases of alleged abuse of children investigated..... 4

Charges found untrue in one case; parents warned in three cases.

Charges of delinquency investigated 17

Warning of delinquents considered sufficient.

The force of workers now consists of Mrs. Ora D. Layton, A. B., Supervisor Social Service; Miss Maud Yothers, R.N., representing the Florida Public Health Association and doing public health work throughout the county; Mrs. Freda Fields, graduate dentist, oral hygiene specialist, working in all County schools; Mrs. K. B. Taylor, R. N., County colored public health nurse; Miss Inez Mileham, R. N., City school nurse, devoting full time to Orlando's five schools; Mr. E. J. Mileham, physical director for Orlando City Schools.

Harmony is the keynote of all the work in Orange County. No energy is wasted in dissension, and each passing year shows progress in the welfare work, and a brighter chance for the health and happiness of the coming generation.

MISCELLANEOUS.—Certain changes should be made in Constitution of the State, in addition to the proposed one for special tax districts, increasing the amount to be voted on, from three to ten mills. For instance, some districts have more pupils than their school houses will care for, but the valuation is too low to permit of bonding for enough to erect suitable buildings. Our attorneys suggest a law that will permit freeholders to vote for enough to pay interest and create a sinking fund if the patrons so desire, regardless of number of mills. In other words—leave it to the voters to say what they want. Expect to discuss this at the meeting of County Board Members and County Superintendents when called by you, together with certain changes in the attendance law.

TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES.—Our present law is too complicated and should be changed and also discussed at next meeting.

ANNUAL AND SEMI-ANNUAL REPORTS TO STATE SUPERINTENDENT AND COMPTROLLER.—The two reports to Comptroller should either be abolished or accounts reclassified so that when added together they should correlate with the Annual Report to the State Superintendent.

COURSE OF STUDY.—Our present one is good but can be improved and should have added to it Hygiene. I recommend something like the course of study in hygiene, as adopted and published in Ohio by the State Department of Public Education.

COUNTY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.—Since last report, we organized a County unit of the National Educational Association and sent one delegate with expenses paid to Des Moines. Next year we plan a 100 per cent membership in Florida Educational Association and expect to secure all members we can for the National Education Association.

We are working on a four meetings a year plan instead of monthly, with an all day program, believing better results can be obtained thereby.

RURAL SCHOOL INSPECTORS.—I still believe we should have more high and rural school inspectors, particularly in counties that have no assistant to the County Superintendent.

Thanking the State Superintendent's office for its cooperation with us and all others for their aid and assistance in carrying forward the work of educating our boys and girls, I pledge my continued efforts for progress.

Yours very truly,

A. B. JOHNSON,

County Superintendent Public Instruction.

OSCEOLA COUNTY

No report filed.

PALM BEACH COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

It gives me pleasure to comply with your request for a report of the schools of Palm Beach County for the two years ending June 30, 1922.

EXTENT OF TERRITORY.—Palm Beach County stands close to the head of the list in extent of acreage. The two counties larger than Palm Beach County are less extensively settled, Palm Beach County being settled along its entire coast line of sixty-five miles and back from the coast for a number of miles varying from ten to twenty-five and also around the shore of Lake Okeechobee, forty or fifty miles from the coast where there are many communities. On this account it is very difficult to keep in touch with the needs of all these distant points at one central location and also to give an adequate amount of time to particular places when attempting to cover this entire territory. The rapid development in this county is, however, making all places more accessible; and, with the building of roads connecting the Everglades, it will be less difficult in the future to secure teachers for this section.

BUILDINGS.—During the last two years there have been many school houses built. A large high school building at Lake Worth, a very handsome structure of hollow tile, stucco finish, with an auditorium seating 1,500 people; a ward school of eight rooms in the North borough, West Palm Beach, built of Kelsey City white sand limestone brick, which presents a very handsome appearance; one-room building of the same material at Canal Point, attractively located on the shore of Lake Okeechobee, the first brick building to be erected in the Everglades; a small two-room building, hollow tile and stucco, at Palm Beach; a one-room unit of a four-room concrete block stucco build-



Oakland-Winter Garden Consolidated School,
Tildenville, Orange County

ing at South Palm Beach; a wooden two-story two-room building at Chosen, and a one-room frame building at Inlet Grove. This was a rather extensive building program, but it does not begin to take care of the county's needs. The high school at West Palm Beach, though considerably enlarged, is now filled to overflowing. Consequently a new high school building is soon to be built. Many repairs have been made throughout the county, keeping the buildings in good condition and adding to their attractiveness.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—There are three senior high schools in Palm Beach County. Two of them being on the accredited list, the third high school having too few teachers to go on the accredited list at present. The Lake Worth high school, which had only two years of high school work two years ago, last year added the third year course and prepared for adding the fourth-year course with the coming school year, when they would meet in their handsome new building and try to qualify as an accredited senior high school. The enrollment in the Lake Worth schools has increased nearly 100 per cent in the last two years.

There are several of the two, three and four-teacher schools that are giving a small amount of high school instruction.

BOND ISSUES.—There are eight special tax school districts, six of which have for some time been bonded. Two issues carried over from the previous biennium were sold late in the year of 1921, and the money expended on buildings noted in the paragraph above. The surplus in the Interest and Sinking Fund of District No. 1 has since allowed of a bond issue of \$200,000, which was validated in May, 1922. In one of the unbonded districts a bond issue for \$60,000 was successfully validated and sold before the close of this fiscal year. This provides for a new high school building at Stuart and a new two-room tile unit at Salerno.

TEACHERS' SALARIES.—The salaries of nearly all the teachers have been raised. Through the efforts of the Chamber of Commerce, an attempt was made to bond for this purpose and the salaries raised on the supposition of the success of the bond issue, which unfortunately was declared invalid; but the school board maintained the raise in the salaries. The increase in the number of teachers throughout the county has with the increase of salaries increased the salary expenditure in the budget to a consider-

able extent. In some counties it has been necessary to cut the length of the school term, but in Palm Beach County we have had no cuts in our eight months' term in the grammar school, nine months in the high school and from six to eight in the colored schools.

TEACHERS' EXAMINATIONS.—Every effort has been made to have the teachers properly certificated. As this is more or less of a difficult problem, it has been the policy to assist the teachers in getting to the point where the examining board were giving the examination by taking the teachers there personally and, if possible, bringing them back. A cordial relation has been established between the teachers and officials of Palm Beach County and the examining board.

STATE SUPERVISORS.—State supervisors are always welcome guests because of the inspiration always received from them on their occasional visits.

DELRAY VOCATIONAL SCHOOL.—One of the best schools of its kind is the Delray Vocational School for colored. Professor C. C. Walker served as principal until October, 1921. There was a lapse of three months and then Professor S. D. Spady was secured and the school still maintains its high standard, making a satisfactory showing when inspected by officials which distribute funds which contribute to its support, namely, the Smith-Hughes Fund, the Slater Fund, and the General Education Board Fund.

TRANSPORTATION.—We have a great deal of transportation, and it is very expensive and considerable of a problem. Our expense always exceeds the budget; and, nevertheless, we do not begin to meet the requirements and appeals of the people.

VOCATIONAL CLASSES.—Vocational classes have been carried on as heretofore, an afternoon class for commercial subjects and evening classes for industrial work. The expense of these is reimbursed by the Smith-Hughes Fund and the classes are quite successful. The Board offers as many opportunities for such classes as the community desires.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE.—An efficient attendance officer has been working in the most thickly populated community and the results show in the raise of the percentage of attendance each year. Attendance officers in other communities are appointed but receive no remuneration, as very little seems to be required of them; but it is a question whether it would not be better to appoint a county

attendance officer. The tourist element interferes with the successful operation of the compulsory education laws.

SOCIAL SERVICE WORK.—There was a lapse of one year in the social service work owing to the resignation of the social service worker of the previous year, but in September, 1921, a new worker was appointed who had a great deal of training and was a graduate nurse. The good of her work was felt from the very start and figures show a marked improvement in the weight and health of the school children throughout the county. Milk lunches have been introduced in many schools. This idea has received the hearty support and co-operation of the Woman's Club in many communities. The weight of our pupils is put on the report cards by the teachers. The health of the child is looked after each month, physical examinations made and followed up by many corrections, often brought about by the generous assistance of the doctors in the communities. Many cases of hookworm have been cured. The State Board of Health has also made surveys of the county. The Red Cross supports a dentist for the school children and it is noticeable when examining the children of Palm Beach County that their teeth are in very good condition.

The work of the Home Demonstration Agent has been very successful, effective and co-operative. The School Board shares the expense of this department with the County Commissioners.

NEW DEPARTMENTS.—Two new departments are to be established in the coming year: that of rural school inspector, very much needed, because of the reason presented in the first paragraph of this report, namely, the extent of territory; also, a teacher training department has been organized for the high school.

COUNTY INSTITUTES.—County institutes have been held each year and a Spring meeting in addition to the Fall meeting has taken place in Lake Worth. Being held on Saturday, there is a program in the morning, the afternoon being given over to the entertainment furnished by the faculty of the Lake Worth schools. This helped to establish a more friendly feeling among the teachers of the different schools. In 1921 a joint institute was held between Palm Beach and Broward counties. At this institute a number of inspirational lectures were given. This movement to combine the counties of the lower east coast resulted in January, 1922, in establishing an organization known as the Royal Palm Educational Association, which

comprises all educational officials in Dade, Broward and Palm Beach counties. This organization affiliated with the N. E. A.

CONCLUSION.—Although this is a sketchy summary of things done in two years, it is but the beginning of things hoped for.

Respectfully submitted,
 AGNES BALLARD,
 Superintendent.

PASCO COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
 State Superintendent Public Instruction,
 Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

NEW BUILDINGS AND REPAIRS.—During the last two years we have spent only \$1,485.27 for new buildings.

One-room addition to Oak Hill school cost \$547.10, which was paid from the Special Tax District funds. Two other small buildings were erected in rural districts where transportation could not well be effected.

The old building of an abandoned school was used in the construction of one of these, thus lessening the cost to the School Board.

Bonds to the amount of \$50,000.00 have been voted for the erection and equipping of a High School at New Port Richey. This building is to be completed by the opening of the next school year.

The repairs to buildings are made principally from the district funds and amount to about \$2,000.00 per year.

FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT.—Owing to the increase in attendance, we have had to place orders for 175 new desks. Many of our schools are yet wanting in equipment, due to lack of school funds.

SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.—There are at present twenty-nine special districts in the county. In fact, the entire county is included in these special tax districts. All, except one, are voting the limit for school purposes, and add every year about \$15,000.00 to our school fund.

Three districts of the county have bonded and erected modern brick buildings—Trilby, Elfers and Richland.

TRANSPORTATION AND CONSOLIDATION.—Where transportation can be effected, we have discontinued the district school and consolidated with the town schools.

We are now transporting twelve schools of the county. While this is more expensive than the one-teacher school, the results in way of educational attainments give us a good balance. Five of these schools are transported to Dade City, and out of an enrollment of 398 pupils, 124 are doing high school work.

COMPULSORY LAW.—This county employs an attendance officer, who acts also as clerk to the superintendent, thus "killing two birds with one stone."

We find that the best way to enforce this law is to build up enthusiasm to where the law is no longer needed. This is being done here, and the duties of the attendance officer have been lessened to a marked degree.

The law is a good one and has been the means of many children having the benefits of school, when otherwise they would have been deprived thereof.

Our average attendance for the last year, with an enrollment of twenty-three children (white) less than the year before, was more than 14 per cent greater. This, of course, is partly due to the compulsory law. Enough has heretofore been said of the defects of this law, and it needs no further comment here.

SCHOOLS.—We have four schools of the county doing high school work; one is a senior high, one is an intermediate, and two are doing junior work. The thirty-five white schools of the county employ sixty-four teachers. Eight colored schools employ twelve teachers.

SALARIES OF TEACHERS.—Owing to financial embarrassment, we had to cut the salaries of some of our principals, as did other places. In fact, they were not paid in proportion to other teachers, but the grade teachers are paid the same "war-time salaries." We are making a strong fight to eliminate all third grade certificates, as well as the temporary.

In reckoning the salary, we consider the ability of the teacher to teach, the grade of his certificate, and the enrollment of his school. Everything else being equal, we do not feel that a teacher with ten or fifteen pupils should receive the salary of one who has thirty; nor do we feel that the inexperienced teacher with the same grade of certificate should receive the same as the one who is old in the work and making good. Salaries for white teachers run

from \$65.00 to \$200.00. Colored teachers from \$40.00 to \$70.00.

HOME ECONOMICS.—Through our Home Demonstration Agent, Mrs. Harriet Ticknor, canning clubs, together with all other work of the department, have been established throughout the county. The people realize that this is a very important work, and we have no difficulty whatever in securing good clubs in every community. The result is, more scientific housekeeping, economic living, and more wholesome food, which is one of the necessities of life.

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.—We have organized a Teachers' Institute which meets every month during the school term. These meetings are alternated between the east and west end of the county, owing to the distance between the two and the difficulty in transportation. The teachers seem to be very much interested in this work, and the good results can clearly be seen.

SCHOOL BOARD.—This county has been very fortunate in securing good men for members of the School Board. They are all good business men who are wide awake to the educational interest of the county, and the welfare of the schools in general. After serving here for six years, one of our members declined to be a candidate to succeed himself. The other two were re-elected.

TEACHERS' EXAMINATIONS.—I feel the law relative to teachers' examinations should be changed; not that I find fault with the present Board of Examiners, but that they are overburdened and can not facilitate the work as should be done. This way of teachers having to wait a month before he can get a hearing, is enough in itself to kill the law, or bring about some modifications thereof. It also works a hardship on the Superintendent, who is anxious to know what his teachers have acquired.

We hope the next Legislature will make some needed changes in the examination law.

FINANCES.—The real crying need of the schools is some other source from which to derive funds for their maintenance.

The ten-mill amendment, if passed, will give relief only to the districts that vote the increase. The question is: How many will vote it? That remains to be seen, but I fear many districts will not take advantage of it.

If we had an indirect tax, for instance, on gasoline for good schools, as for good roads, the problem would be solved.

CONCLUSION.—Like many other counties of the State, we have had to put on drives throughout the county to raise funds for the maintenance of the schools, but we are pleased to state that the people have been loyal to the schools, and the drives have met with success. We are now organizing committees to push for the ten-mill amentment and expect to "put it over the top."

The school spirit continues to grow, and as it spreads, we are looking for better work in Pasco County.

Respectfully submitted,

E. B. O'BERRY,
County Superintendent.

PINELLAS COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request, I submit the following biennial report of the schools of Pinellas County to June 30, 1922:

BUILDINGS.—Pinellas County is fortunate in having good substantial school buildings. Of the twenty schools in the county there are only four which are constructed of wood, these being one-teacher schools. Of the total of thirty-two structures (white schools) of the county there are (exclusive of the above mentioned) three wards or overflow rooms for temporary purposes to bridge over the period of high cost of materials and construction. All the territory in the county is embraced in fourteen Special Tax School Districts. The more highly populated districts are already bonded to the limit for costly buildings, and it is now a question how these districts will be able to provide accommodation for the increasing enrollment.

The spirit of consolidation and centralization of schools has never been dominant in this county. Handsome school buildings have too often been erected as a development scheme for the sale of property, even in sparsely populated territory.

TRANSPORTATION.—Instead of bonding for the erection of one-teacher school buildings as a development or educational scheme, a district would do much better by bonding for "Speed Wagons" for the transportation of its pupils to a centralized school employing teachers at the ratio of one teacher to the grade instead of eight grades to the teacher. Instead of letting bids for transportation to the lowest bidder, which plan almost invariably gives the least satisfactory service, the district should own first-class 'busses, should select through its trustees and county superintendent a responsible driver, who may be a pupil or a teacher boarding at the end of the 'bus line. Such a person will agree to operate the 'bus at a very low and reasonable pay.

Such a scheme has been adopted for experiment in one of our districts and is meeting with great success. A settled, business-like eighteen-year-old girl drives the big, commodious 'bus at one dollar per day, and is transporting the pupils which were formerly served by two 'busses costing a total of \$200 per month, whereas the total cost of the transportation now employed and much more satisfactory is \$40 per month, including up-keep.

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.—In addition to a County Institute, which meets semi-annually, our county has been divided into three institute districts, the teachers of each district meeting each month on Friday afternoon at a local high school, whose principal is in charge of the meeting, and whose grades, from Primary through High School, inclusive, are in session for one or more periods after assembling of teachers. This gives teachers an opportunity for needed and helpful observation. After this period comes a program of the reading-circle and discussions, etc.

FURNITURE.—Our schools are all furnished with modern single patented desks. On account of the effective enforcement of the attendance law, and on account of growth of population, our county has found it necessary to purchase 1,000 additional desks for the last two sessions of school.

Respectfully,

R. S. BLANTON,
County Superintendent.

POLK COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthón,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request for a report of the schools of Polk County for the past two years, I beg to advise that I am unable to give a full report for the two years, as my tenure in office was begun in January, 1921, which embraces a part of the school year begun by the former administration. I tried to carry out the plans and contracts during the remainder of that term, as nearly as possible, although in some instances we found it necessary to make some changes.

The people of the State are familiar with the conditions regarding the financial affairs of this office when I assumed charge of it. They are also familiar with the changes and results. During the first nine months of this period I gave practically all of my time to the auditing and revising of the books. A complete change in office force was made, together with a change in the keeping of the records and accounting. We now have a complete record, not only of the finances, that is, receipts and expenditures, but an individual record of each school in the county.

FINANCES.—The progress made in the schools during this period is not so noticeable from a standpoint of increased expenditures over the previous years, but in the general condition and work in the schools. The School Board has made a study of the schools and the finances from a business standpoint, and tried to give better results for the amount expended. One of our greatest difficulties in financing the schools is in the collection of taxes, that is the bulk of the funds are not available until after April first, which forces us to borrow money to maintain the schools for the first half of the term (four months), thereby paying thousands of dollars annually for interest. This is quite an item of expense, as the salaries of the teachers alone for the school year 1921 was \$262,377.33.

ENROLLMENT.—The enrollment of the schools increases from ten to fifteen per cent each year, particularly along the Ridge section in the eastern part of the county. If it had not been that during this period of increase in enrollment, an increase of three mills was permitted to the gen-

eral school fund, this county would have been financially embarrassed; and, if the increase in the maintenance of the schools can not be taken care of by the proposed amendment to be ratified in the November election, I am wondering what will be the situation under the present constitutional limitation. Polk County is wide awake to the situation and will, I believe, be almost unanimous in carrying the amendment, which will insure the high standard of efficiency which we are trying to keep in the public schools of this county.

BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT.—Since the last report from this county we have completed and equipped, with modern furniture and apparatus, the following schools. Crooked Lake, Haskell, Lakeland, Davenport and Winter Haven, at a cost of approximately \$200,000. During the same period of time a great deal has been expended on the rural schools. A number of them have been consolidated and buildings provided for the better accommodation of the children in these districts. Sanitary conditions, seating, and lighting have been given particular attention.

RURAL SCHOOLS.—During the present school year it has been my purpose to try to raise the rural schools to the highest degree of efficiency possible; and, with the means available and this in view, I have employed experienced teachers with special training to direct the work. A great effort is being made by the teachers to have the schools on the accredited list of rural schools under the requirements as adopted by the State Board; and, from my observations, I believe that at least seventy-five per cent of the rural schools of Polk County can easily be placed on the accredited list.

TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.—The Polk County Teachers' Association was organized last year, and meetings are held at least four times during the school year. These meetings are well attended and the Board allows the teachers to count this day as taught; or, if they do not attend, the day's pay is deducted. These meetings have proven a great success in every respect, and the teachers express their appreciation of the helpful instruction they receive at such times.

There is perfect harmony among the several Boards of Trustees, the County School Board and the County Superintendent. We realize the seriousness of the educational situation of the State and are trying to meet the demands from a financial standpoint with inadequate revenue

by working carefully and hopefully for the advancement of the public schools of the county.

In this connection I desire to express my thanks in behalf of the School Board and teachers of this county for the hearty co-operation of the State Department, particularly the State Superintendent, also the State schools, as they have always been ready and willing to assist us in an able manner whenever called upon.

Respectfully submitted,

C. A. PARKER,
County Superintendent.

PUTNAM COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Mr. Cawthon:

Complying with your request for a general report on the schools of this County for the past two years, I beg to submit the following:

COUNTY BOARD.—Since the accomplishments and progress of the schools of a county are due largely to the co-operation of the County Board with the County Superintendent, I take pleasure in stating that I have had a most excellent Board for the past two years. I take this opportunity of getting the names of my members in this report. Member C. W. Loveland, of District 1, Chairman J. H. Haughton of District 2, and member R. W. Varnes of District 3. They have willingly listened to constructive criticism but have been very conservative in discussing school affairs with patrons outside regular meetings of the Board. They have at all times consulted the office relative to disputes or controversies before making promises. They have supported, in a constructive way, rather than hindered, as many Boards are inclined to do, the program for progress.

SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS AND TRUSTEES.—We now have twenty-two special tax districts in the county. Wherever possible, during the past two years, these have been enlarged, and at present the entire county is included in Special Tax Districts. These districts all levy a special tax of three mills, except Hollister, Florahome and Francis.

The aggregate income of all the districts has been increased from \$20,100, in 1920, to \$28,000 in 1922. Some of this increase is due to the increase in values, but largely to the added territory incorporated. With only one exception, the trustees of every district co-operated with this office in maintaining high standards. In general the trustees have aided materially in holding the best grammar schools to a term of eight months. At present only one district has a bonded debt. This amounts to \$130,000. Six districts have an aggregate indebtedness of \$15,000 in time warrants.

BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT.—New equipment for the Mellon Grammar School has been placed in the building throughout at a cost of \$19,000. Twelve thousand dollars of this expense was borne by the general school fund inasmuch as the building is used to accommodate the county high school. A temporary building has been constructed at Crescent City, at a cost of \$7,000, to accommodate both high and grammar schools. This building is to be replaced by a permanent building at a cost of about \$60,000 as soon as bonds can be voted and disposed of. Two new rural schools have been erected, at a cost of \$6,500, to accommodate an increased enrollment.

Three other buildings have been enlarged at a cost of \$2,000, making a total cost for new buildings in two years \$15,500. During the past two years we have bought and installed in the rural schools of the county, new desks, new blackboards, globes, dictionaries, maps, curtains, and libraries, to the amount of \$13,000.00. It was, of course, a bad time to buy equipment, with need for all the money we could get for teachers' salaries, but conditions seemed to get worse instead of better each year, and with many schools using double home-made desks, and having no libraries, maps, globes or shades, purchase of this equipment could not longer be put off.

ACCREDITED SCHOOLS.—Putnam High School is accredited by the Southern Association. We had eight secondary schools accredited by the State last term and others were eligible but could not be inspected by the State Inspector. The coming term we hope to have Crescent City accredited by the State as Senior High School Class B, also an additional number of rural schools.

ATTENDANCE.—High school attendance of the county continues to grow under our system of High School trans-

portation installed in 1918 and reported in the 1920 biennial. High school enrollment of the two High Schools of the county has grown from 87 in 1916, of which number 8 were from the rural districts of the county, to 224 in 1921, of which number 48 were from the rural districts of the county. Offering High School advantages to all pupils of the county as a stimulus, the attendance in the eighth grade of all the white schools of the county has increased from 96 in 1916 to 139 in 1921. All other grammar grades increased from 1,407 in 1916, to 1,615, in 1921, attributing the increase in these grades to natural growth and the compulsory attendance law, as many of the pupils seeking a certificate from the eighth grade were above the compulsory attendance law. This advanced age in the eighth grade being due to the fact that prior to 1918 none of the rural schools of the county were systematically graded or the work of these teachers supervised.

The enrollment of the whole schools of the county in 1916 was 1,590, as against 1,978 for 1921, due to growth of the county. The average attendance in 1916, 1,221, as against 1,620 for 1921, due to attendance law. In the attendance at the two County High Schools twenty-three different grammar schools of the county are represented as result of high school transportation. In 1916 only four county schools were represented in high school.

CONSOLIDATION AND TRANSPORTATION.—With the aid of good roads we have added one more 'bus, which conveys two one-teacher schools to the Crescent City consolidated school. This makes in all four schools merged into the Crescent City school, which covers the available territory for this school. During the biennium we have also added one more 'bus and one more one-teacher school to Palatka. We have also consolidated two other one-teacher schools with larger schools.

TEACHERS AND SALARIES.—The salaries of the teachers in the county under our system as reported 1920 has enabled us to hold our best teachers. It has also supplied the places of incompetent ones with competent ones. There is no question that the efficiency of both teachers and schools of the county is about 100 per cent higher than it was five years ago, while at the same time salaries in 1920 were 72 per cent higher than they were in 1916. Unfortunately we were compelled to make a general reduction of 25 per cent in our scale of salaries for the school year beginning July 1, 1922, in order to stay within our income. If we can pay

the price, we can demand efficiency, but, with limited income and low salaries, we likewise have to lower or limit our requirements.

SUPERVISION.—We have been able to retain the supervisors in the city schools. In addition to this during the biennium we have laid a great deal of stress on rural supervision. Miss S. H. Bard, who is also attendance officer, gives a large part of her time to this branch of the work. We have a regular form on which every teacher in the county files her daily program in this office the first month of school. These programs are studied and compared. Then we get out to the schools, using this program as a guide, to those needing most immediate attention. An hour's visit by the Superintendent to a school needing help is practically useless. He might possibly be able to spend the day in a few schools, but must of necessity limit his supervision for executive duties. The County Supervisor is just as necessary as a City Supervisor, and the rural schools are just as much entitled to supervision as the city schools. The past two summers the Board has released Miss Bard from duty so that she might attend the summer school. The county has gained thereby in efficiency in supervision many times the cost.

PLANS FOR NEXT BIENNIUM.—During last session of the Legislature we got a special act for the county allowing the issuance of one hundred and fifteen thousand dollars in time-interest-bearing warrants, for the erection of a County High School building at Palatka and \$25,000 of the above amount to go toward erecting a County High School building at Crescent City. This act carried a referendum clause. The warrants have been voted already by the county and we plan to begin getting these warrants validated and sold as soon as possible and to begin work. The District of Crescent City plans to vote a bond issue of \$40,000 to erect a Grammar School building at Crescent City, in conjunction with the county appropriation for High School. We also plan a large consolidated Grammar School on the Southern Railway as soon as the highway through this section is complete, combining four, possibly five, one-teacher schools and one two-teacher school. We do not consolidate for economy, but for efficiency.

Respectfully submitted,

C. H. PRICE,
County Superintendent.



Palatka High School, Putnam County

ST. JOHNS COUNTY

No report filed.

SAINT LUCIE COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

Complying with your request, I herewith submit this report of the educational work in Saint Lucie County for the past two years.

NEW BUILDINGS.—We have constructed one new building in one of the growing rural sections of the county at a cost of five thousand dollars. Bonds were voted by the special tax district and a substantial and beautiful building erected, well adapted for school and other community activities. An artesian well furnishes pure drinking water.

We have also completed a five-room addition to the Vero building, giving us a thirteen-room building in this growing center. Bonds were also voted for this improvement.

CONSOLIDATION.—We are continuing our policy of consolidation as fast as feasible. Have closed two rural schools this year. We have only a few schools remaining which are so located as to make transportation possible. We are fortunate in having a system of good oil roads, making it possible to concentrate our pupils at several points. We now have almost three-fourths of our white children in two schools, Fort Pierce and Vero. This system is almost universally successful. Any opposition to the plan soon disappears.

HOT LUNCHESES.—At three schools all pupils who care to take advantage of them are served with lunches. Several hot dishes being available at each meal. At Fort Pierce, the only one run before the present season, the sales amounted to about five thousand dollars last year. Children whose parents are too poor to pay for lunches, are served free of cost, and much good is done in this way. All these lunch counters are run by a committee of ladies without any expense to the school board, and on a non-profit

plan. Each dish or item is sold at the uniform price of five cents, which sum pays for the cost of the food and serving. These committees accept any outside financial help tendered, which funds are applied to the charitable feature. These cafeterias when properly managed are a real benefit to the school.

FINANCE.—For a lack of funds we were compelled to close the commercial department in the Fort Pierce High School; also the kindergarten in this same school was closed for the same reason. With these two exceptions, we have been able to run our schools for a full term, which is on an eight months' basis. The Senior High School at Fort Pierce alone having a nine months' term, several small rural schools only seven months.

We have not been able to make additions to libraries, equipment and other features necessary to make the advancement or progress needed to keep pace with other developments around us. Many brighter days in this respect are in store for Saint Lucie in the near future.

VOCATIONAL WORK.—By the aid of Smith-Hughes funds we are able to have two classes in part time general continuation work, twenty-three pupils enrolled at present time. We have been very fortunate in having an efficient teacher available, so that this work has been especially valuable to the young people of the community. The school board has loaned them the equipment from the commercial department of the high school here. Cost is only a few dollars per pupil for books and room rent, which necessarily must be located in the business section of the city, as all students are employed; this being a requisite to the admission to the class.

TEACHERS AND SALARIES.—Teachers' salaries have been raised only in individual cases, and only in the principalships in the Fort Pierce and Vero schools to any appreciable extent. None have been lowered. We have had a full supply of teachers available at all times, and we have a better balanced body of teachers of a higher average of efficiency than ever before, but we are still employing too many untrained teachers. Principal trouble is the lack of funds to hold the trained or capable ones in the county, or often in the profession. We need funds, and, as soon as available, some training should be made a prerequisite to the obtaining of a teacher's certificate.

GENERAL STATEMENT.—The interest in the school affairs in the county is in a good and healthy condition. All sec-

tions of the county are awake and interested in school work. I am positive that many of the special tax districts are not only willing but anxious to provide more funds as soon as the constitutional obstacles are removed. Longer terms, better equipment and many more advantages will be provided for the youth of their communities.

Very truly yours,

E. E. SMITH,
Superintendent Public Instruction,
Saint Lucie County.

SANTA ROSA COUNTY

No report filed.

SARASOTA COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

Complying with your request, I beg to submit the following report for the time since Sarasota was created to July 1, 1922.

BUILDINGS AND REPAIRS.—Since the creation of Sarasota County, we have erected one new building in District No. 10 at Englewood, recovered our County High School at Sarasota, and floored three rooms in the basement for recitation rooms, equipped a cottage for domestic science and art, built a pavilion with kitchenette for lunches for the pupils, and repaired the primary building at Sarasota.

FURNITURE.—We have had to increase number of seats in most of our schools, and, in doing this, have had a care to make all seats uniform.

HIGH SCHOOL.—We have one school in the county doing high school work—the County High School at Sarasota. Four of the five high school teachers are college graduates and the fifth holds a Life State Certificate.

TRANSPORTATION.—The Board has adopted no policy for transportation; but three of the rural districts transport their high school pupils to County High School from a distance of twenty miles, and several of the other districts transport high school pupils at the expense of the district.

We hope to consolidate some of our schools in the southern part of the county and establish a first-class Junior High School.

Our county is just a little more than a year old, and I feel that we are making fine progress.

The whole county is divided into ten Special Tax School Districts, and all but one voted the full three mills and will vote the ten mills when the opportunity arises.

We are hampered by debt and interest, but are expecting relief when we can have the districts use ten mills and leave the general fund to apply to our debt.

All of our schools are crowded, and we are inaugurating a building plan to take care of the increase in attendance.

Yours very truly,

T. W. YARBROUGH,
Superintendent Sarasota County.

SEMINOLE COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

I hand you herewith the biennial report of Seminole County schools for the two-year period ending June 30, 1922.

ATTENDANCE.—The attendance of pupils in the public schools of this county has increased more rapidly during this period than during any two years in the history of the county. This is due partly to the compulsory school attendance law, but far more to the rapid growth of the population of the county. While we are doing our best to enforce the attendance law, this must, of necessity, be done rather ineffectually, as our finances are too limited to permit of our engaging the services of a paid attendance of-

ficer. What is being done is through the co-operation of the teachers and trustees with the County Superintendent. There are, however, very few children of school age not in fairly regular attendance upon our schools, as the sentiment of the public is very strongly in favor of compulsory school attendance. During this period our school enrollment has increased from 2,600 to 3,200, or almost twenty-five per cent.

BUILDINGS.—The large increase in enrollment has necessitated the erection of new buildings wherever possible. The Oviedo school district has issued bonds in the sum of twenty thousand dollars and a beautiful brick school building has just been completed, and will be occupied for the first time during the session of 1922-23. This building has four class rooms on the ground floor and a large auditorium on the second floor. The enrollment of this school, which is doing full four years high school work, is approximately one hundred. Doubtless, within the next few years, additions will have to be made on this building, as the population of Oviedo is rapidly increasing, through immigration of citizens of other states, who are becoming interested in the productive farm lands in this section.

The Sanford school district has also issued bonds during the past year and a ten-room brick primary school building is being erected. This building will be ready for use soon after the holidays and is badly needed. At present many of the primary classes are very much crowded, and in some cases a number of the pupils are attending school only until mid-day, while others take their places in the afternoon. The high school building is no longer of sufficient size to accommodate the large enrollment in the higher grades, and a three-room addition is being constructed to take care of this situation. When both of the above mentioned improvements and additions are completed, the congestion will be wholly relieved for at least the next two or three years. Both the Geneva and the Longwood school districts are planning to issue bonds during the coming year in order to erect new buildings adequate for their school needs. Chuluota, also, is feeling the necessity of a new and larger building, and will probably get in line with the rest of the county and issue bonds for this purpose. When this is done, every district in the county will have bonded itself for school buildings and improvements, and we shall have a system second to few in the State.

TEACHERS.—Although our revenue for general school purposes is very inadequate to provide attractive salaries, nevertheless, we have been fortunate in securing one of the best corps of teachers in the State. Our teachers understand our financial condition and are loyal to their county and their work; and the graduates of our schools are taking their stand with the graduates of the largest schools in the wealthiest counties.

FINANCES.—The banks of Seminole County stand ready all the time to do their share toward making our schools a success, and have never failed to respond to calls for assistance. When the recent time-warrant law became effective, Seminole County was in debt to the banks of Sanford and Oviedo in the sum of sixteen thousand dollars. Time-warrants were issued, bearing interest at the rate of six per cent per annum, and these banks purchased the warrants at face value, and are holding them at present, when they could lend their money on just as good security at eight or ten per cent. Not one of our time-warrants was sold outside our own county, and the school patrons of Seminole County are proud of the patriotic spirit manifested by her local banks. During the past two years we have expended for schools proper, a total of \$134,310.75, of which amount \$96,097.50 was for teachers' salaries, and \$21,853.00 for transportation of pupils to the several schools, the remainder being spent for repairs, janitors, fuel, books and sundry incidentals.

CONCLUSION.—A fine spirit of co-operation exists among the several boards of trustees and the county school board, as well as throughout the patrons and friends of the schools of the entire county, and the work of education is taking the highest place in the minds and hearts of the people of this section, which spirit is certain to result in the continued advancement and improvement of our schools.

Respectfully submitted,

T. W. LAWTON,
County Superintendent.

SUMTER COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

I am sending you herewith my biennial report for the two years ending June 30, 1922.

BUILDINGS AND REPAIRS.—Within the last two years we have built five new school houses for whites and one for negroes, at a total expenditure of \$43,000.00. A new, modern school building was placed at Center Hill at a cost of \$24,000.00; the building which was destroyed by fire at Wildwood has been replaced for \$15,000.00; and three rural school buildings and one school for negroes have been built for \$4,000.00. For repairs during the past two years we have spent \$1,557.00. Our repair bill has not been so heavy, due largely to the fact that we have been building all we could.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—For a long time the county has been trying to maintain six High Schools in the county, with the result that we are not able financially to properly equip and pay high school teachers of a sufficient number to accredit all these schools; now there is a progressive move throughout the county to place an accredited high school in either end of the county, and we expect to see this move carried into effect in another year. This will place upwards of 100 pupils in either high school.

SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS.—We have fifteen special tax districts in the county, with a total of twenty-eight white schools to maintain; our school money derived from the three mill tax school fund amounts to \$9,460.00; our people are willing to pay a larger district tax, and to me it seems to be the only present relief for school finances. While the relief may not be permanent, it will be a great factor of relief for the present strained condition of so many of our schools.

BONDED DISTRICTS.—There are five bonded districts in the county with outstanding bonds totaling \$24,000.00; all of these bonds have been levied to build new school houses, without which aid it is next to impossible to erect new buildings. Bonds have aided wonderfully the school conditions in this county; schools can easily be maintained by

the county provided there is not such a drain on the general school fund to build new school houses, and in this way bonds have answered the question.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.—We have always appointed an attendance officer and have seen that he was on the job; the result has been that each year the burden becomes lighter, and people have come to believe that it is the proper thing to do. It is a safe estimate to say that our school attendance has increased from 25 to 33 per cent since the enactment and the enforcement of this law. My experience has been that it is generally the same people in each locality who give the attendance officer trouble every year; and I think we shall experience very little trouble with the next generation in regard to this matter.

COMPARATIVE EFFICIENCY OF RURAL AND TOWN SCHOOLS.—We are trying to help the rural schools by giving each school a six months' county term, an most of them are able to extend the length of term through the aid of district funds. We have several rural schools which run for eight months in the year. I think the rural schools are not up to standard, largely because in most cases there are entirely too many grades for one teacher to handle; pupils are too few to justify more teachers. Very few counties have enough money to build up-to-date rural schools, and proper equipment is lacking.

FINANCES.—The question uppermost with every school board is that of finance. The school system of Florida will never do big things until we have a different system of revenue for our schools. Our pupils have doubled within the last ten years, and yet we have very little more money with which to handle the situation; I find that most people in this county do not take kindly to high taxes, yet they are perfectly willing that our school tax be doubled. If there is any one thing our people are interested in, it is our schools; we have money enough to run the schools of this county, but while this is being done we lack equipment and other things so vital to the school life. More than this, we need big men at the head of our county affairs; men of vision and men who are willing to sacrifice for the public good. The legislation that is needed for our schools is that which will give us speedy relief from a monetary standpoint.

Yours very truly,

W. T. EDDINS,
Superintendent Sumter County Schools.

SUWANNEE COUNTY

No report filed.

TAYLOR COUNTY

Hon. W. S. Cawthon,
State Superintendent Public Instruction,
Tallahassee, Florida.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request, I beg to submit the following report of our educational work in Taylor County for the past two years. We have, doubtless, left undone much that we should have done; and, in a number of cases, may have done what we ought not to have done. Yet in spite of being human and subject to error, I believe that real progress has been made.

NEW BUILDINGS.—We have spent during the past two years approximately \$12,000.00 for new buildings, additions and repairs. Three new buildings were erected, in each case as a result of consolidation of two or more schools; additions have been made to four school buildings and more or less extensive repairs at a number of places. A few words as to the new buildings.

The school building at Carbur is a result of the consolidation of three schools. The Board secured a real bargain in this building. It is a two-story structure with six classrooms, each 24 feet by 30 feet, and an auditorium with a seating capacity of four hundred. This was built at a total cost of \$5,000.00. In spite of errors in its planning and some faults in its construction, I am proud of it.

The Oakland school house was built as a result of the consolidation of two schools. It has three good sized classrooms and cost \$1,485.00. It is situated in a community that is bound to grow, and it will serve this community well.

The school building at Covington resulted from the consolidation of two schools. This building is a great mistake. It is not only of poor construction but is located in the wrong place, and as long as it remains there will prevent some worth-while consolidation in the special tax

school district in which it is located. Fortunately, its cost was less than \$500.00; but it isn't worth that.

HIGH SCHOOLS.—Last term we had only one accredited senior high school, viz: The Taylor County High School at Perry and this was the first time in its history that it was accredited. The Carbur High School will this year, I think, get accreditation as a junior high school. One year of high school work is being done at Fenholloway.

The Taylor County High School at Perry now has an enrollment of more than one hundred in the high school proper. There are few better laboratories or libraries in any school in Florida, and these are to be found only in the larger cities. Prof. Chas. M. Jones and a competent corps of assistants are doing fine work in this school, in which we all take great pride. Both classical and scientific courses are maintained.

The Carbur school, under the principalship of Prof. J. Homer Kelly, ex-superintendent of Lafayette County, is growing by leaps and bounds. I really believe that this is one of the very best country high schools in the State.

SPECIAL TAX SCHOOL DISTRICT.—When my term of office began there were twenty-three special tax school districts in Taylor County. By consolidation we have cut them down to twenty-one. There is very little sub-district indebtedness, and this is mainly at Perry, where the number of pupils is increasing at a much greater rate than the assessed value of the taxable property. We have a condition in this county that doubtless obtains in others, viz: the inequitable formation of so many special tax school districts. Several districts where the residents themselves pay nearly no school taxes (the taxes being paid by the timber-holding corporations) can run their schools practically the year around. In several others where the number of pupils is much greater and the residents themselves pay a good part of the taxes, little can be added to the county term because of the small amount of special tax school district taxes. We have no bonding districts.

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.—At no time since it went into effect has the compulsory attendance law had proper enforcement in Taylor County. Six months prior to my coming into office the old Board left off all efforts to enforce this law by discontinuing the position of attendance officer. It was nearly six months after my term began before I could induce the new Board to appoint one. Many think a great mistake was done when they came to make

the appointment, but even at that there was an immediate increase in school attendance. In July of this year the Board again discontinued the attendance officer, and again we went along until the Board met again in October without making any attempt to enforce the compulsory law. In October, however, a very fine young man was appointed, and I am not only hoping that this very necessary law will be better enforced than ever before, but that our sheriff and county judge will give the attendance officer an effective measure of co-operation.

CONSOLIDATION OF SCHOOLS.—As a result of consolidation we have got rid of six very poor, ineffective schools, and in every case the consolidated schools have greatly increased the quality of the work. I am especially proud of the consolidated school at Carbur, and to you, Mr. State Superintendent, is due a goodly share of the credit for its establishment. The total enrollment of the three schools, which were consolidated to form Carbur, was in the last year of their existence one hundred nineteen. The average attendance for the same period was eighty-two. Last year, the first year of consolidation, there was an enrollment of over two hundred and an average attendance of one hundred fifty-five. This year the school will make a still better showing.

At Oakland, Covington and Fenholloway, the other places where we have consolidated schools, there has been a great gain in the results obtained.

I would not have it inferred that all our efforts at consolidation have been "smooth sailing," quite the contrary. Opposing minorities have made themselves felt at times, and a casual visitor would have thought on a few occasions that war was going to break out; but, in spite of the determination manifested by those opposing consolidation, we are not going to take any backward steps. If this writer should ever again meet with political defeat as he has within the past, he would much rather it was for doing something than for doing nothing.

COMPARATIVE EFFICIENCY OF RURAL AND TOWN SCHOOLS.—At Perry is the only school we have that can be classed as a town school. The consolidated school at Carbur, having five teachers below the high school, approximately very nearly the work of a good town school. In these two schools much better work is done than in the other schools of the county. It is, in the first place, easier to get good teachers, and in the second place, even good teachers, who have to

teach from three to eight grades, are heavily handicapped. More than half our country schools are one-teacher schools and in many cases we have to take the best we can get. The boys and girls in these country schools have less than half a chance, and they certainly deserve better. I am sorry to say that all too often their parents are in the way of their getting better things. In all but about a dozen of the schools consolidation would at least double their chances, but there is so much opposition that we will, in too many cases, have to wait. How I wish I could do all I wish for these country boys and girls who have no chance to get anything approaching a real education.

OTHER MATTERS.—The State Board of Examiners is giving us too many teachers who are impossible from the standpoint of scholarship, and something must be done to stop this thing, because the children of the state are the chief sufferers.

The Teacher-Training Course for high schools needs revision, in my judgment. At present I fear that few of those departments that are in operation are merely "cramming" schools, helping boys and girls with little scholarship to obtain certificates.

Our County Demonstration Agent and our Home Demonstration Agent are always ready to co-operate with us in the good work they are doing, and I am striving to make the co-operation mutual. I hope to get a Smith-Hughes school for our county next year.

Wishing you continued success in your work as leader of the educational forces of Florida, I am,

Yours very truly,

W. T. CASH,
County Superintendent.

UNION COUNTY

No report filed.

VOLUSIA COUNTY

No report filed.

WAKULLA COUNTY

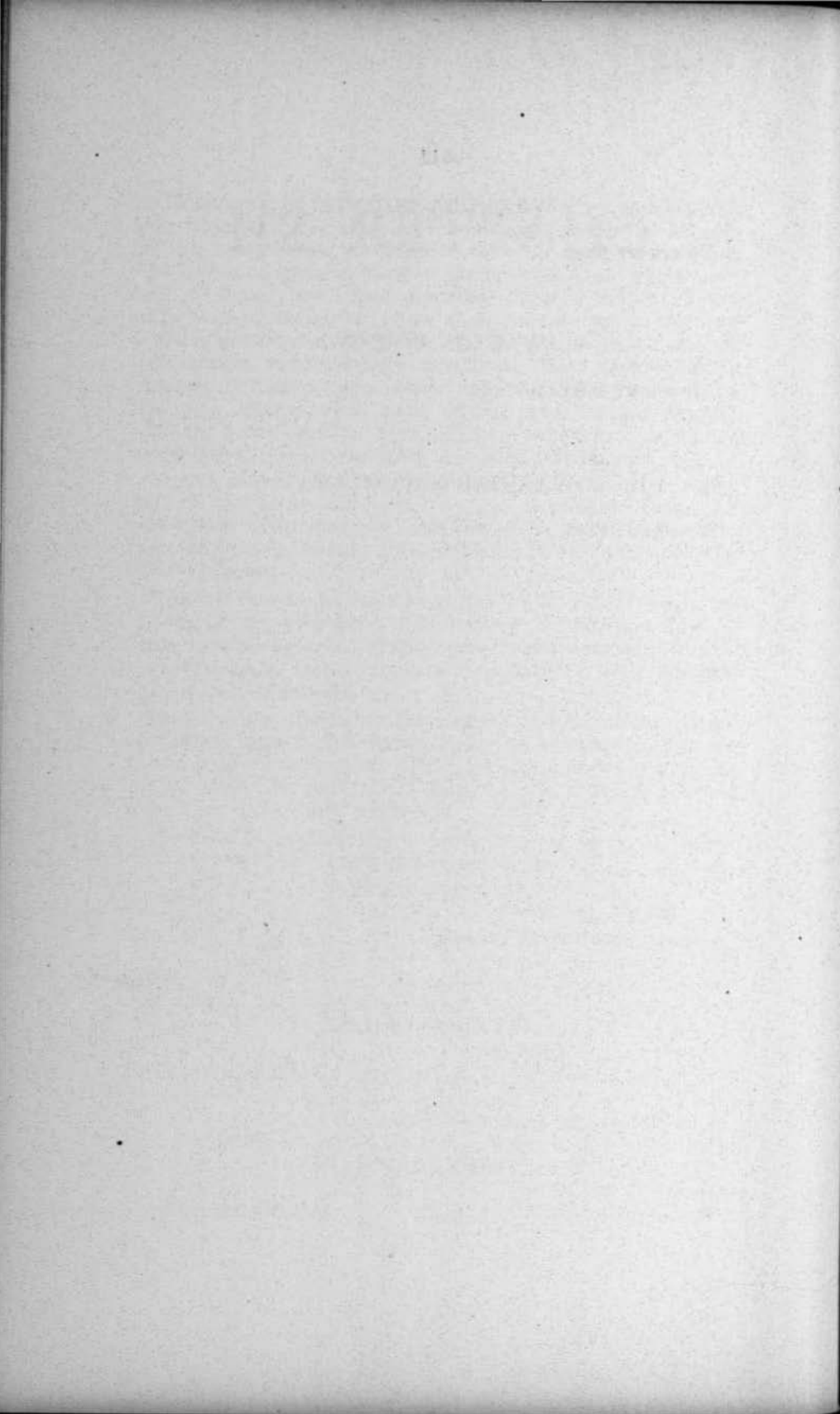
No report filed.

WALTON COUNTY

No report filed.

WASHINGTON COUNTY

No report filed.



CHAPTER XII

STATE CONFERENCE OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS, OTHER SCHOOL OFFICIALS (INCLUDING ATTENDANCE OFFICERS AND COUNTY SUPERVISORS), AND HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPALS, HELD AT GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA, APRIL 11-12, 1922.

The Conference, of which the programme herewith published gives an outline, was opened promptly at 10 o'clock a. m., on April 11th, at Gainesville, and continued two days, Superintendent W. N. Sheats in the chair. An invocation was given by the Chairman. Other officers elected were Superintendent J. E. Knight, Tampa, Temporary Chairman; R. L. Turner, Secretary; Miss Almena Hale, Chief Stenographer, Miss Elizabeth Roundtree, Assistant Stenographer. The roll was then called and the following superintendents and others found to be present:

Alachua—Supt. E. R. Simmons.
Baker—Board Member J. E. Alderman.
Bradford—H. B. Wiggins.
Columbia—J. W. Burns.
Dade—Supt. C. M. Fisher.
DeSoto—Supt. P. G. Shaver.
Dixie—W. R. Fletcher.
Duval—Supt. F. A. Hathaway.
Flagler—D. B. Brown.
Gadsden—Supt. C. H. Gray.
Hillsborough—Supt. J. E. Knight, Board Member S. D. Sweat.
Holmes—T. J. McDade.
Jefferson—Supt. W. M. Scruggs.
LaFayette—J. W. Morgan.
Lake—Supt. D. H. Moore.
Lee—Supt. J. D. McFerron.
Leon—Supt. F. S. Hartfield.
Levy—T. W. Price.
Madison—Supt. T. C. Simms.

Manatee—Supt. B. D. Gullett, Principal Dr. Mary W. Green.

Marion—Supt. H. G. Shealy.

Monroe—Supt. V. S. Lowe.

Okaloosa—Supt. G. W. Barrow.

Okeechobee—Supt. W. R. Terrell.

Orange—Supt. A. B. Johnson, County School Supervisor
Miss Amelia Kendall.

Pasco—Supt. E. B. O'Berry.

Pinellas—Supt. R. S. Blanton.

Putnam—Supt. C. H. Price.

St. Johns—Supt. D. D. Corbett, Principal J. M. Crowell,
Attendance Officer, Stevens.

Santa Rosa—Supt. R. B. Hobbs, Principal L. R. Simms.

Sarasota—Supt. T. W. Yarbrough.

Seminole—Supt. T. W. Lawton.

Volusia—Miss Christian McDonald, Rural School Supervisor.

Wakulla—Supt. J. C. Pigott.

Union—Supt. O. L. Mizell.

A. A. Murphree, President of the University of Florida.

J. L. Kelley, ex-County Superintendent.

J. W. Norman, Dean of Teachers' College.

Joseph Roemer, Professor of Secondary Education.

W. S. Cawthon, State High School Inspector.

S. Phillips, Director Vocational Education in Florida.

R. L. Turner, Rural School Inspector.

M. P. Geiger, Rural School Inspector.

W. B. Hathaway.

E. A. Haynie, Supervisor of Agricultural Education.

L. S. Green, Supervisor of Industrial Education.

J. H. Brinson, Agent for Negro Education in the State.

J. R. Fulk.

D. B. Fentan.

The following gentlemen were now appointed a Committee on Resolutions: Superintendent F. A. Hathaway, W. S. Cawthon, State High School Inspector, Superintendent T. W. Yarbrough.

Not many of the addresses on the subjects of the following programme were written and handed to the Secretary. All such addresses are herewith published, but it is not found practicable to publish the extemporaneous addresses. One or more addresses are, however, given on most of the subjects in the programme, and they will be read with interest and profit.

A discussion of the various topics was participated in by the regular members of the Conference, and by others in attendance. The Resolutions printed at the close of this report will show the trend of thought of the members of the Conference on many vital school subjects of this State.

PROGRAMME

TUESDAY, APRIL 11, 1922

10:00 A. M.—Invocation.

PRELIMINARY EXERCISIS

I. *School Finances:*

- (a) The Time Warrant Law of 1921—Its Practicability Supt. C. R. M. Sheppard
- (b) Has the Law Met the Purposes for Which It Was Intended? Supt. J. E. Knight
- (c) Difficulties, If Any, In Its Operation..... Supt. C. H. Gray
- (d) Suggested Amendments..... Supt. W. T. Cash
Discussion opened by Supt. J. A. Holmes
Continued by Volunteers

3:00 P. M.

II. *School Expenditures:*

- (a) Advisability of Curtailing Expenditures Under Present Conditions.... Hon. H. H. Filer
- (b) Plans for Reducing Expenses. Supt. R. S. Blanton
Discussion opened by Supt. E. R. Simmons
Continued by Volunteers

III. *Proposed Constitutional Amendment to Sec. 10,*

Art. XII:

- (a) Plans for Securing Its Ratification..... Supt. J. S. Rickards

IV. *Certification Law:*

- (a) General Defects of the Certification Law.. Supt. B. D. Gullett
- (b) Certificates on Diploma: In the Light of Experience, Is the Law a Success?..... Supt. D. H. Moore
- (c) Is the Great Demand for Temporary Certificates Justifiable?..... Supt. C. W. Lockett

- (d) Substitute Certificate Law. Supt. F. A. Hathaway
Discussion opened by Prin. Sexton Johnson
Continued by Volunteers

8:00 P. M.

The Standardization of Schools—

Dr. Joseph Roemer.

Hon. W. S. Cawthon.

Hon. Robt. S. Turner.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 12, 1922

9:30 A. M.

V. Superintendents' Annual Reports:

- (a) Causes of Delay in Completion of Reports. Supt. C. A. Parker
 - (b) Necessity for Correet Records in Office of County Superintendent. Supt. F. S. Hartsfield
 - (c) Necessity for Correet Reports To Be Made by Teachers Supt. P. G. Shaver
 - (d) Suggested Changes in Blanks for Annual Reports Supt. T. W. Lawton
- Discussion opened by Supt. W. M. Scruggs
Continued by Volunteers

VI. *The Work of Attendance Officers and County Rural School Supervisors:*

- (a) Compulsory Attendance.....Miss Sarah H. Bard
(b) Rural School Supervision.....
Miss Christian McDonald

VII. *The State Text Book Problem:*

- (a) Delay in Furnishing Books to Local DealersSupt. A. S. Edwards
(b) The Problem From the Standpoint of the School Book Depository..Mr. B. D. Fincannon
(c) Suggested RemediesSupt. D. D. Corbett
Discussion opened by.....Supt. G. W. Barrow
Continued byVolunteers

3:00 P. M.

VIII. *Employment of Teachers:*

- (a) Cause of Shortage of Well Qualified TeachersSupt. Miss Agnes Ballard
(b) Legal Requirements Before a Contract Should be Made.....Supt. A. B. Johnson

- (c) Embarrassing Conditions That May Follow
Employment of Non-Certificated Teachers Supt. T. W. Yarbrough
Discussion opened by Supt. L. D. Hathaway
Continued by Volunteers

IX. *The Long and Short Daily School Session:*

- (a) Comparative Merits of the Long and Short
Session Prin. F. W. Buchholz
- (b) Relative Efficiency of Study at School and at
Home Prin. R. M. Sealey
- (c) Exemption from Examination Account
Daily Grades Prin. H. G. Metcalf
Discussion opened by Supt. W. E. Bell
Continued by Volunteers

X. *Compulsory Attendance Law:*

- (a) Progress Made In Its Enforcement
Supt. C. E. Yowell
- (b) Results Obtained from Enforcement of the
Law:
 - 1. As to Regularity of Attendance
Supt. H. C. Price
 - 2. As to Advancement of Pupils in Study
Supt. J. D. McFerron
 - 3. As to Discipline of the School
Prin. Miss Mary Sheppard
- Discussion opened by
Mrs. Clara Stypman, Board Member
Continued by Volunteers

XI. *Teacher-Training Departments:*

- (a) Their Success and Failure Supt. T. C. Simms
- (b) Obstacles in the Way of Their Establish-
ment and Success Supt. J. W. Morgan
Discussion opened by Supt. W. W. Bradshaw
Continued by Volunteers

Reports of Committees.

Adoption of Resolutions.

8:00 P. M.

The General Arraignment of Public Education in the
United States: Is There Just Cause for Adverse Criti-
cism?

- 1. As Applied to the Common Schools
Prin. J. H. Workman
- 2. As Applied to Higher Education
Dr. A. A. Murphree, Dr. Edward Conradi

TOPIC I—SCHOOL FINANCES

HAS THE LAW MET THE PURPOSES FOR WHICH IT WAS
INTENDED?

By Supt. J. E. Knight

The law to which this question refers is an "Act Authorizing and Empowering the Board of Public Instruction of Each County in the State of Florida, Now Having An Outstanding Indebtedness Evidenced by County School Warrants, Notes or Otherwise, Made, Issued and Delivered by Such Board of Public Instruction, Duly Signed by Its Chairman and Attested by Its Secretary, for and in Consideration of Service Rendered as Teacher, for Labor Performed and Material Furnished in the Construction of School Buildings or Additions Thereto, Furniture, Equipment or Supplies for the Same, or for Money Loaned to and Received by Such Board of Public Instruction for Educational Purposes and for Interest on Such Loans. To Issue and Sell Interest Bearing Coupon Warrants in a Sum or Sums Not To Exceed the Total Amount of Such Outstanding Indebtedness, or for Such Portion thereof as Such Board May Be Liable, Under the Provisions of the Constitution of the State of Florida. Where a New County Has Been Created from a Portion of the County in Which Such Indebtedness Was Incurred, and Authorizing and Empowering Any New County, Created From a Portion of Any County in Which Such Indebtedness Was Incurred, Likewise Issue and Sell Such Interest Bearing Coupon Warrants In a Sum or Sums Equal to the Amount of the Proportion of Such Indebtedness for Which It Is Liable, as Provided by the Constitution of the State of Florida, for the Purpose of Securing Money to Liquidate and Pay Off Such Outstanding Indebtedness, and Providing for the Payment of Such Interest Bearing Coupon Warrants." Prior to the passage of said Act by the Legislature of 1921, it was ascertained from data furnished by the different counties of Florida that there existed debts which were too large to be paid out of current funds.

Your Legislative Committee, appointed by this Conference in 1920, was successful in getting the Legislature to pass the "Time Warrant Law."

Whether this law has met the purposes for which it was intended, may be determined, to a certain degree by the

following answers given by some of the County Superintendents:

T. W. Lawton, Seminole County:—"The law has been a great relief to us. However, unless some other resources are provided, we shall in the near future be in much the same predicament as we were when the 1921 Time Warrant Law was enacted."

C. E. Yowell, Osceola County:—"In our case the law has met the purposes for which it was intended. It gave us a clean slate so that we could borrow on the 1921 assessment."

T. C. Simms, Madison County:—"The Board has issued twenty-five thousand dollars of Time Warrants, and in my judgment the law has met the purposes for which it was intended."

F. S. Hartsfield, Leon County:—"We have issued twenty thousand dollars worth of Time Warrants and the law has been entirely satisfactory so far as we are concerned."

Agnes Ballard, Palm Beach County:—"Our Board complied with the law by issuing \$37,500.00 worth of time warrants at 8 per cent., selling them at ninety-five. Therefore, in our case it appears that the law has met the purpose for which it was intended, as this covered our total indebtedness to July 1, 1921."

J. A. Holmes, Suwannee County:—"We issued \$110,000. Each warrant having the denomination of \$1,000.00, and we received face value for each one. The interest on same being 8 per cent. Ranging up to twenty years in maturities. This is the only thing that saved Suwannee from having to close her schools."

H. G. Shealy, Marion County:—"We have issued \$30,000.00 time warrants and sold them at par. So far as we are concerned, the law has met the purposes for which it was intended."

R. S. Blanton, Pinellas County:—"Replying to your inquiry relative to the warrant law of 1921, I should say that I do not know of any reason why the law has not met the purposes for which it was intended. I rather think, however, that the law has encouraged flagrant disregard of staying within the limits of revenue. There are at least a few school officials who contemplate a heavy issue of time warrants next year and who persist in war-time expenses for schools, largely due to the encouragement given by this law."

Jesse Montague, Citrus County:—"I beg to state that said law was very weak in that it did not provide for mandatory act on the part of the School Boards or County Commissioners to be forced to provide an interest and sinking fund to meet the payment of warrants and interest coupons."

Chas. M. Fisher, Dade County:—"In reply to yours of March 26, I beg to state that late last summer the Dade County Board of Public Instruction attempted to sell time warrants to be issued under the 1921 Time Warrant Law. We had an offer from W. L. Slayton & Co. of Toledo, for any amount up to \$500,000.00 of these warrants, subject to the approval of Slayton's attorneys. Things were going well when one of Slayton's attorneys—I do not know which one—advised that the law authorizing these warrants was unconstitutional, or at least was faulty in some respect. This particular attorney claimed that the law would have been all right had it read 'bonds' instead of 'warrants.' W. L. Slayton then advised that he would not purchase these warrants under this law, but that he would still take a half million dollars worth of 'bonds' if we would get a special session of the Florida Legislature to pass a special Act properly worded.

"It seems that Manatee County had gotten through a special Act during the last regular session of the Legislature, and we were informed by Slayton's representative, Mr. J. M. Schreiber, of Tampa, Fla., that Slayton had purchased an issue of time paper which they called 'bonds' (not special tax district bonds), and Slayton claimed that he would be satisfied if Dade County could get a special Act passed which would be practically a duplicate of the Manatee County Special Act. The rest of the story you already know—how we asked the Governor for a special session and were turned down.

"I might say that Mr. Schreiber himself, as well as the local attorney in Miami who represents Slayton & Company, and many others of our more prominent attorneys, claim that they do not see that it would make any difference to have the word 'bonds' inserted in place of 'warrants' so long as provision is made for an adequate interest and sinking fund.

"Inasmuch as this law has not been declared invalid by any Court, we are now making use of it in a limited way.

"When we came into office in January, 1921, we found many thousand dollars worth of current unpaid bills,

which had accumulated during the previous year, and there being no money in any of the school funds, many of our creditors declared their willingness to continue extending credit for incidental service and supplies while we endeavored to continue the schools for the rest of the season. By the last of May the total amount of current bills had exceeded \$100,000.00.

"Now, in order to put these open accounts in better shape, many of these creditors have asked that we issue them Time Warrants under this law, in exchange for their accounts. In order to do this, I made up a special form which is more on the order of an ordinary coupon note, and as stated above, we are issuing these directly to our creditors for their accounts prior to the passage of the law. Our banks do not wish to advance the money on these warrants, but the creditors are willing to hold them themselves, or in many cases they are able with these warrants to square off financial differences among themselves. We have made these payable on or before five years from date of issue, although we hope that we shall not be obliged to let them run for more than two more years.

"Just recently, I have heard some talk among the Board members of a possible renewed attempt to issue and sell in the money market a series of warrants issued under this law, but as yet we have not accomplished anything definite.

"My own opinion of this law, or any other law that will authorize issuing time paper without providing an interest and sinking fund separate and apart from the common school fund, is that it will not meet the requirements for which it was intended, especially for a county with a very large indebtedness. As long as counties keep their assessed valuations at the minimum and until we get an increased millage, Dade County will not be able to even pay the interest on its debts and keep its public schools up to normal efficiency.

"I am planning to attend this Conference and am very much interested in hearing this subject discussed."

The Board of Public Instruction for Hillsborough County has refunded under 1921 Act, \$27,000.00 of outstanding warrants, payable \$10,000.00 in one year, \$12,000.00 in two years, and \$5,000.00 in three years. There will be set apart out of the county school funds sufficient money to meet and pay off said warrants and the interest coupons thereon as they fall due. The original warrants, referred to above,

were not outstanding obligations under Section 458 of the Revised General Statutes of Florida. Therefore, it was not really necessary for the Board to refund under Chapter 8548, Acts of 1921, provided the Board of Public Instruction have power to refund debts that were created prior to the Acts of 1915.

In my opinion, the law has met the purposes for which it was made."

STANDARDIZATION OF SCHOOLS

By *R. L. Turner, State Rural School Inspector*

Mr. Chairman:

In all undertakings, of whatever nature, we should be guided by history. The definite project of standardizing the rural schools of Florida was gotten out by the writer in 1919. The record or history of standardizing the high schools of the State, together with public sentiment, seemed to justify this effort. Besides, at that time some fifteen other states of the Union had tried out the plan for school improvement, and without exception, it proved to be a wonderful means of agitation for stimulating a renewed energy on the part of the rural people for better schools. It was our belief at the time that this simple plan of advising the public in a definite way of just what was necessary to be done, and with little cost, we might have what is now, and has always been, desired—better rural schools. We are convinced after three years of practical application that the undertaking to standardize all our schools has proven to be a most profitable source of creating general activity in the State for:

Approved Buildings; Clean and Improved School Grounds; Sufficient and Proper Physical Equipment; Qualified and Experienced Teachers; a School Term Sufficient to Complete Grade Work, and other necessary requirements for successful school organization; and Various Kinds of Community Activities to Fellowship the Community Life with the School Work.

In recent years, much effort has been made in one way or another to improve the rural schools. Standardization is one of the approved means and is becoming widely used.

Many State departments of education and some counties have issued standardization bulletins. These contain, in greater or less detail, lists of standards for items used in Florida. With some of the bulletins all of you are, no doubt, familiar.

Were it not that my address is limited to 500 words, I would explain in full the reasons for each item of our standardization plan. In commenting briefly on one point, I shall endeavor to justify all the others. School administrators are prone, it seems to me, to over-emphasize the teacher's responsibility for the school, and to under-emphasize the educational environment. From an administrative standpoint, I know it is much more difficult to get at the parents, school board, pupils and equipment, and all other things listed in the requirements, than to get at the teacher. However, the scoring of the school should be a co-operative undertaking, for other things as well as the teacher count for the proper kind of education. If by this plan we do not succeed in reaching all the parents, we will, at any rate, have educated the children up to better school ideals.

Experience is teaching people everywhere that no force is so effective as an informed public opinion. Public opinion is pretty apt to go right when it can get the facts; and hence, the plan to measure school efficiency by standardization.

Just a word for the record of this work in our State. For the term 1919-20, we classified some 750 schools, and only 83 met the requirements. In the 1920-21 term we checked out more than 800 schools and 105 were standardized. This year we are encouraged that in scoring nearly 1,000, perhaps 150 will pass. We are receiving many requests from teachers and others over the State to inspect and classify their schools for standardization.

We have a most hearty co-operation from county superintendents, teachers, trustees, others concerned, and the press in this undertaking to improve the standard of our elementary schools. In this manner we do most earnestly desire to express our gratitude and convey our appreciation for the support given us in our effort to improve our rural schools.

TOPIC I—SCHOOL FINANCES

DIFFICULTIES, IF ANY, IN THE OPERATION OF THE TIME
WARRANT LAW OF 1921.

By Supt. C. H. Gray

In assigning me the place on the program to discuss Chapter 8546 of the Laws of the State of Florida, enacted in the session of 1921, the State Superintendent evidently did not realize that my county was one of the counties of the State that did not have to issue warrants as authorized by said Chapter, consequently, the subject is not as familiar to me as it would be to some other County Superintendent whose county was enabled to finance itself by the issuance of such warrants, therefore, some one else probably could discuss this phase of the subject and point out defects in the law, if there are any, much better than your speaker.

This Act was brought about by the various Boards of Public Instruction of the State exceeding their authority in securing loans as authorized under the Acts of 1915. As I have construed the Acts of 1915, the Boards were authorized to borrow money for school purposes, not exceeding eighty per cent of their estimated income for the school year, and were required under the Act, to repay all moneys borrowed, from the income for the school year. The records of these counties, which exceeded the authority as authorized by the law, show that such counties did not repay the money borrowed from the estimated income as it was collected by the Tax Collector for the County, and therefore, at the end of the year, they found themselves deeply in debt and without any authority to repay the same.

As we construe this Act, the legislative power only gave to the counties of the State, which at the time the Act was passed, had an outstanding indebtedness, power to use and sell interest bearing coupon warrants equal to the sum of the indebtedness outstanding at the time the act was passed, therefore, the law, as far as its usefulness as to any future indebtedness the county might incur, is non-effective, and no county is authorized to issue interest bearing coupon warrants to settle any indebtedness created or incurred for the school year, beginning July 1, 1921; and if any County Boards of Public Instruction have incurred

any such indebtedness in excess of that authorized by law, such indebtedness cannot be met by the issuance of interest bearing coupon warrants. This law was passed at a time when it was very beneficial to a great many counties of the State, and unless such law had been enacted, a number of counties in the State would not be running their schools at this time.

Such legislation is bad as a general proposition, because where the Legislature will pass enabling acts to extricate Boards from financial difficulties when such Boards have exceeded their authority as authorized by law, it has a tendency to make the Boards careless in the expenditure of public funds; and Boards will ignore the law and incur obligations with the expectation of the legislative authorities ratifying unauthorized acts. The general tendency of the times for the past five years, has been in all lines of governmental policies, to ignore the law, by making expenditures larger than the anticipated revenues, and unless a check is put on by the legislative authorities, and the refusal to pass validating acts, no one knows to what extent the various Boards in the Government will go.

This Act enabled the Boards that had exceeded in expenditures their estimated income, to extricate themselves from a very embarrassing position by authorizing the issuance of interest bearing coupon warrants. The time allowed for the repayment of these warrants, to-wit: twenty years, gives to the Boards sufficient time to repay the same without crippling the educational work, and we hope the Boards will have sufficient business acumen, to adjust this indebtedness without involving its finances for each year to such an extent as will badly affect their public school systems. It has been suggested by some that the Legislature should provide that an extra millage be levied for the payment of this indebtedness. There is a serious question as to whether the Legislature had the constitutional power to do this; the Constitution requires a uniform millage for educational purposes, and the presumption is, that the various Boards will operate their schools on the means derived from taxation by the uniform millage. All taxation somewhat partakes of the nature of confiscation, therefore, the laws should be very strict as to limitations.

It is barely possible in some instances that men have been elected to Boards who were utterly disqualified from a business standpoint, to manage the affairs of the Board, consequently, when a majority of any Board is made up of

members who have very small business qualifications, the result is that considerable money is injudiciously expended, and in a measure, wasted.

During the war period, there was a great scarcity of teachers and doubtless some of our counties raised salaries beyond their income and ability to pay, which worked a hardship upon the few counties of the State that stayed within their income and who could not raise salaries in the proportion that others did. If there are counties in the State that adopted policies of this kind, and as a result are now hopelessly in debt, I cannot have as much sympathy for them as I otherwise would have.

But, considering this law as a whole, I am of the opinion that it was a timely act and that it served its purpose, but it has now fulfilled its purpose, and I sincerely hope that it will not again be necessary to ask the Legislature to pass an Act to validate debts that were contracted in violation of the law. As to its defects, there are none as I can see.

TOPIC V—SUPERINTENDENTS' ANNUAL REPORTS

THE NECESSITY FOR KEEPING CORRECT RECORDS IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

By Supt. F. S. Hartsfield

At first glance one might suppose that this is a subject of little or almost no significance, but on a little closer study it is found that too much importance can hardly be delegated to this phase of the Superintendent's work. Correct conclusions in every field of his work depend upon getting the right relations among all the innumerable costs and results, which can only be done through the proper interpretation of correct records.

A record is an authentic official transcription of things actually done, costs actually incurred, and for what purpose, and receipts actually realized, and from what source, and so on. Unless these things transcribed as records are correct, we may become the dupes of our own figures. The saying that figures do not lie, but figures may is trite, but none the less true. If one makes sure that his records are correct and that his principles of manipulation are proper,

then he may be sure that the conclusions reached are true also. But on the other hand, there can be no valid conclusion drawn from an incorrect record.

There may be some who chafe under the fact that so many records—most of which to them seem entirely useless—must be kept. However, it must be realized by public officials that they are only agents for the people, and the more nearly exact they can account for every act, for every item of receipt and expenditure, the more confidence of the public they will enjoy.

One of the purposes of keeping records was intimated above in the mention of keeping the confidence of the people. But there are other reasons for keeping records. Our records are the only means that we have to check up on our methods, compare costs and results and go into the future with any degree of certainty that we are on the safe side of the problem. Then, too, it is by means of records that we make comparisons to find what progress we are making. We sometimes, by referring to statistics, congratulate ourselves that we are making great headway in some particular field, but when the actual facts are known they are quite different. The trouble was probably in the records. For instance, I believe that the statistics and actual facts in the literacy and physical condition of our young men at the beginning of the World War were wide apart. The root of the trouble with our information was incorrect or incomplete records.

Incorrect records are worse than none at all. For when we get a fact or supposed fact from a record we go ahead assuming that it is true without taking the time to look into the matter with sufficient care to ascertain the real conditions. While if we had not been deceived by something supposed to be authentic, the exercise of a little common sense would have told us the thing must be false.

So much for the subject of records in general. Now to come to the specific subject of records in the office of the County Superintendent, I might begin by saying that under the present system it seems to me that there is a great waste of time in the duplication of work in keeping records for both the State Superintendent and the Comptroller. But this subject more properly comes under another topic, so I will not discuss that here. It is only through the office of county superintendents that the State Superintendent can get his information from which he makes the educational statistics of the State, and the na-

tional statistics are made from information furnished by the various State departments. So you see in the last analysis it is the superintendents of the city and county that are really responsible for both the State and National statistics, for it is they who get the information first hand.

Now we come to the value of this information gathered through these records, or we might say the value of the records themselves. I do not mean that I am going to attempt to make an appraisal of statistics in dollars and cents, for I do not believe that it can be done, though we might get an idea of the minimum estimate placed upon its value by getting the costs incurred in trying to collect the facts both through the state and nation and no doubt we should all be surprised at the amount expended for this purpose. What I have in mind in discussing the value is the dependability of the records. They can only be relied upon when they are absolutely correct and their value does not vary directly in proportion to their correctness. That is to say I should not consider data arrived at through records that were half correct one-half as valuable as data from statistics that were absolutely correct.

Accordingly I consider that the work of keeping records is of sufficient importance that the county superintendent himself should give his personal attention to the work or supervise it sufficiently to be able to say with a very great degree of certainty that they are correct. For not only does his own county suffer from the effect of incorrect records if they are permitted to go by unnoticed, but the entire State records are made incorrect also.

In most of our counties we keep a permanent record of our financial transactions, but most of us do not keep any permanent record of the pupils being educated through these finances and for which purpose the whole system exists. Pupils going out in life often find they need certain records during their years in school and they generally find they cannot be furnished. Personally I have had several requests for such information, but could not supply it. During the war boys came to my office trying to establish their correct age. So I would suggest that the State Department devise some form and require permanent records of all pupils in the State to be kept in the office of the county superintendent.

At this critical time in the financial condition of the school fund, I think we should be more accurate than ever before. It seems that expenditures must be curtailed

somewhere, and if there is a leak in the funds it requires accurate information so that it may be ascertained just where it is so that the condition can be met in an intelligent manner. I am not familiar with the system used by any county superintendent in keeping his records other than myself, but from the difficulty the State authorities have in getting a correct report from some of the counties, it must be that their records are rather indefinite, incomplete or incorrect. I am making no direct attack upon any one, but I have heard from both the office of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction and that of the Comptroller that in some cases they experience great difficulty in getting complete reports. I believe this condition would be remedied if each of us would see to it that our records were properly kept.

One other suggestion and I am through. The Comptroller has a prescribed form for keeping record for report to his office. In making his report and this form tally in every respect, he has greatly simplified the work of making his semi-annual reports. I believe that if the State Superintendent would prescribe a form that would fit in with his report and require every county to use it, he would find that there would be little difficulty in getting correct and complete reports and the superintendents of the various counties would find the work of making out the annual reports to the State Superintendent a much less irksome and difficult task.

TOPIC V—SUPERINTENDENTS' ANNUAL REPORTS

SUGGESTED CHANGES IN BLANKS FOR ANNUAL REPORTS

By Supt. T. W. Lawton

The annual reports as now required from county superintendents to the State Superintendent constitute a thorn in the side of nearly every superintendent in Florida. Some of the larger counties are able to furnish the superintendent with a clerk who finds time to take care of this matter without serious difficulty, but the average superintendent cannot afford the luxury of a clerk and has to do this work for himself. Hence the necessity of some change in the

form that will reduce the labor in compiling and reporting the many details demanded in this report.

It must be admitted that the final report in its present form is an excellent permanent record of every school, every fund, every teacher and every transaction of the school system of the county, and as such is of considerable value to the superintendent for reference in after years. Every fact recorded in this final report is of importance as a matter of record in the county, and should not be dispensed with unless some better form of record is invented.

That a less cumbersome form should be invented and adopted, however, is evidenced by the fact that the majority of the final reports submitted contain some errors that must be referred to the county superintendent for correction. Now, the county superintendents are, as a class, men of both scholarship and business and clerical ability. Very few of them experience any difficulty in making correct reports of their finances to the State Comptroller, using the form adopted by the State for that purpose. Nor would a superintendent find it difficult to report on the condition of any particular school, as to its teachers, classes, enrollment, etc., nor on the financial status of any particular special tax school district. These records are all carefully kept in the offices of the superintendents and are readily located and interpreted. Therefore we can safely say that the difficulty lies not with the superintendent's lack of clerical training, not with the records kept in his office, not with any neglect or unwillingness to do his full duty, and not with inaccuracies in his office records, but with the particular FORM that has been adopted for this final report.

As above stated, this report contains the data that is essential to the State Superintendent in compiling his tables for comparison and for record in his office, and this information should be in his possession. But it is not possible for the county superintendents to furnish this information in some form not so difficult to compile? This question can be answered in the affirmative, for it would not be a tedious matter to furnish this data if the form used should be in conformity to the records now kept on the sheets prescribed by the state for school records. It is easy to make out a correct report for the comptroller, because his blanks conform to the records kept in the superintendents' offices,—the distribution of disbursements and receipts, the bank balances, etc., being identical

in the two forms. But the form adopted for the final report to the State Superintendent in no way corresponds to the records as now kept in the county offices, hence a new distribution and compilation of every fund is necessitated, naturally resulting in the occurrence of many errors, often difficult to detect and correct. One superintendent at least, is keeping two complete sets of books of distribution in order to be able to make out an approximately correct final report. This entails much tedious and very uninteresting labor, and robs the schools of time that should be devoted to supervision, and certainly should not be necessary if proper forms could be invented and adopted.

It would be impossible in this short article to make specific suggestions as to the mechanical details of a satisfactory final report form, and a committee of superintendents should be appointed to meet with the State Superintendent and devise a form of report compatible with the records kept in the county offices. If this cannot be effected, then perhaps the best suggestion that has been presented on this subject is that the portion of the final report dealing with finances be omitted entirely, and the report be confined to data relative to teachers, certificates, pupils and school enrollment. This change would greatly simplify the matter for the county superintendents, but would place upon the State Superintendent the burden of obtaining his data as to finances from the State Comptroller, to whom financial reports are submitted by all counties semi-annually. Whether or not he could secure all of the information desired from this source is a question that can be answered only by the State Superintendent.

TOPIC V—SUPERINTENDENTS' ANNUAL REPORTS

By Supt. W. M. Scruggs

Mr. Chairman and Fellow Workers:

I feel at a loss on discussing this question when before me sit some several men who have had considerable more experience in filling out that dreaded annual report for Mr. Sheats' office. Nevertheless I intend to do the best I can to leave the old thing in such shape that we won't know it when it arrives in our offices some few weeks in the near future. I also trust that I may be able to so dis-

card part of it and help those law-breaking county superintendents that we hear so much about—of course they are all absent—in being able to have that unreasonable annual report in Mr. Sheats' office in time to keep our salary from being held up.

I shall only discuss a few changes I feel that could and should be made:

1. Cut out all that part of part 10 in regard of certificates issued.

2. Cut out that part of 11 showing receipts from teachers' examinations.

3. Eliminate the above and all other headings not used at present.

4. Part 12 could be greatly reduced in size and still give the desired information.

5. Columns 9, 10, 12 and 13 or either columns 104 and 105 could be combined and therefore greatly simplify the report.

6. Showing the receipts for different years is of very little importance in the report of receipts, as you can not easily get the information correct from the tax collector.

7. The general balance sheet should be rearranged and made simpler and plainer.

Now I am going to make a few suggestions for some additions if they will promise that some of these changes will be made.

1. Column for two-year graduate state certificates and four-year graduate state certificates should be shown.

2. Some kind of record should be included to show the different high schools, consolidated and rural schools.

The second addition is of vast importance as so many of the rural schools are being abused and neglected and that is where a real county superintendent should and ought to work the hardest to give to those boys and girls the best that can be secured for them.

SUMMARY

To eliminate, discard and destroy all unnecessary and nonessentials of that annual report that must be in the hands of the State Superintendent at a certain time and to include only the necessary information.

TOPIC VII—THE STATE TEXT BOOK PROBLEM

THE PROBLEM FROM THE STANDPOINT OF THE SCHOOL BOOK
DEPOSITORY

By B. D. FINCANNON

I am expected, in five hundred words, to tell of the difficulties confronting the depository in the matter of distribution of text books. This, you realize cannot be done in so short a manuscript. However, I will try to keep as near this mark as possible by eliminating the less important difficulties and outlining the more important ones.

The inability to secure school books during 1919, 1920 and 1921 was due to the fact that the publishers were literally "swamped" with the demand for school books, caused by two things: the unusual prosperity of the country and the enormous contracts which were let in the fall of 1918 to be affective September 1, 1919, particularly the contract from the State of Texas, which involved the manufacture of more school books at any one time than has ever taken place in America for any one particular contract.

Due to the tremendous loss the publishers were sustaining in furnishing lower priced text books under State contracts throughout the South, they were rather reluctant to manufacture more than the minimum requirements and which necessitated the depository shipping a minimum number of books to each agent and transferring from one agent to another any excessive stock of any particular book or books, the publishers not willing to have on hand, at the expiration of the contract, books that were stamped with the Florida imprint, and which would be practically useless and a dead loss to them in any other territory.

Regardless of the times and the financial conditions, this condition exists in the fifth year, or expiration of any contract in any Southern State, and the depository, in its efforts to co-operate with the publishers to minimize their loss, sometimes underestimates the needs for the last year of the contract. This may not prove disastrous at all in normal times, as books can be manufactured and delivered in thirty days, but in abnormal times, such as the years 1919, 1920 and 1921, it was almost impossible to get books over any length of time.

Florida has for the past twelve or fifteen years been securing books at unusually low prices, and if you will

compare the price of your Readers, Arithmetics, Grammars, Histories, Geographies and other of your grammar school text books with the prices at which other school patrons are paying for the same or similar books, where State adoption prevails, you will find that Florida is probably better off than any other Southern State that has had an adoption within the past three years.

As an illustration: A Southern State recently adopted a series of Geographies, whereby the price is practically double the price of the present Geography in Florida. The price of the Readers in this same State are nearly double the price of the Readers in Florida—in some instances more than double.

Due to the fact that the State, in asking for competitive bids, requests the publishers' very lowest prices, it places the depository on such a basis that they are unable to allow the dealer more than 10 per cent discount.

This 10 per cent discount, as you all know, is not a living compensation, and no dealer and no agent could handle books on a 10 per cent basis were it not for the fact that they make a legitimate profit on the sale of pencils, pens, school tablets, etc. The limited discount, however, of course makes the dealer feel that he is handling school books for accommodation only, and about the only remedy we know for the situation would be for the State Text Book Commission, in advertising for bids, to notify the publishers that they will be expected to furnish school books to dealers through the depository at a certain fixed discount. The publishers would then embody this slight advance—hardly more than 1 to 2 per cent—in their bid to the State. This would enable the dealer to make a legitimate profit on the sale of school books and would give him an incentive to keep books on hand at all times and enable him to serve the patrons with a great deal less trouble and friction.

In this connection beg to state that you must readily realize that the depository wants to sell as many school books as they possibly can in view of the fact that the larger their volume of business the more profit they make, as their expenses are practically fixed, regardless of the volume of business (unless, of course, this volume is very materially increased) and in normal times the publishers want to sell just as many books as possible, otherwise they would not be in the business.

We try, therefore, to the very best of our ability, to keep an accurate tabulated record of the sales of each book by

each dealer during the scholastic year. During the months of June, July and August we continually urge our dealers to place their orders with us (where they do not place orders we make up an estimate order and ship them anyway), and when their orders are received we revise them.

We do this because of the fact that the dealer has no way of remembering from year to year how many of a certain book or books he sold, whereas, our records show exactly how many of each title he sold, and it is not an uncommon occurrence for us to receive orders reading:

200 First Readers
200 Second Readers
200 Third Readers
etc. etc.

Anyone can readily see that this would prove disastrous if we shipped the dealer's orders as submitted, as he would not have a sufficient quantity of the lower grade books and an overstock of the higher grade books. We therefore ship him in accordance with the sales that he made the year before, either increasing or decreasing his order as we think best. Regardless of whether we are right or wrong, this creates friction in certain instances with many of our agents who do not want to apparently be dictated to as to what they will sell or what they will not sell.

Suppose we were to fill all orders as we receive them from our different agents—what would happen? Ninety per cent of the dealers throughout the State would order two or three times the number of books they could possibly consume during the year, with the possible exception of first and second grade books, and if we were to ship these orders as they were received, our stock ordered for a full year's supply from the various publishers would be exhausted before we had filled the orders of one-third of the agents.

In a certain State in the South, about five years ago, the Attorney General of that State, the State Superintendent of Education and several members of the State Board of Education demanded that a certain depository ship orders to dealers as they were received. The result was that on September 15th, the depository had shipped out over \$85,000.00 worth of school books and had supplied about 33 1-3 per cent of the dealers of the State. It was too late to recall these books and the publishers had to manufacture additional stock. This delayed the opening of schools in hundreds and hundreds of instances and necessitated the

publishers manufacturing additional stock, and in many instances, this additional stock lasted four years, after recalling from the agencies, at a tremendous expense, all surplus stock. In one county alone this depository shipped over \$7,000.00 worth of books to a dealer, where the maximum consumption of every book on the list during the entire scholastic year was only \$900.00. The normal consumption of school books in this State per annum was about \$225,000.00, and they had on hand in the State nearly one million dollars' worth of school books, and with more criticism and more complaint than had ever been heard of in any Southern State on account of lack of school books.

This was injudicious distribution created by the demand of officials who did not understand the school book distribution and were playing politics.

As outlined above, the function of a depository is, in our judgment, absolutely the only solution to the handling of State adopted school books. Regardless of criticism and regardless of complaints, we do not believe that there will ever be any other method that will prove as satisfactory, provided of course that the depository renders the best service it can under existing conditions that may vary from year to year.

Complaints will be handed to the superintendents of schools or to the principals of the various schools by pupils or the parents of the pupils for the rest of the ages regardless of what is done. This may be the depository's fault in failure to make deliveries; it may be the publishers' fault due to failure to deliver to the depository ample stock of books, but as a whole and in the vast majority of cases, we find it is generally the result of two things:

First, the lack of interest the local dealers display in handling school books in a retail way.

Second, the fact that in a large number of instances this dealer's credit may be impaired by his failure to pay for books sold, and he is placing the blame on the depository for not delivering the books when all he had to do was to make settlement for the over due balance and the books would be forthcoming immediately.

The Florida School Book Depository, where a man's credit is good, does not wait for books to be ordered by him, but upon receipt of a report from his dealer, whether he orders books or not (depending upon the season of the year), an adequate supply is shipped him.

We constantly have some one traveling and adjusting credit differences with the agents to keep criticism and complaint to a minimum.

If the superintendents will investigate the complaints which they receive and will write to the depository, instead of taking for granted we are in error, an accurate explanation will be given them and their co-operation will be appreciated.

TOPIC VII—THE STATE TEXT BOOK PROBLEM

SUGGESTED REMEDIES

By Supt. D. D. Corbett

Mr. Chairman and Fellow Co-Workers:

This subject could be discussed from two points of view. First, what remedies can be found for the law as it is, to make it properly function; second, what are the best methods or remedies, not specified under the law, that could be used to assist in the prompt delivery of the books.

Section 233 of the law reads as follows: Book Commission to Secure the Performance of Contracts:—The Book Commission may from time to time make any necessary regulations, not contrary to the provisions of this act, to secure the prompt and faithful performance of all contracts, and it is expressly provided, that should any contractor fail or refuse to furnish books as provided in this act, or otherwise break his contract, the Book Commission may sue on the bond hereinbefore required, in the name of the State of Florida, in the courts of the State of Florida having jurisdiction, and recover damages on the bond given by the contractor for the failure to furnish books; the sum recovered to inure to the State School Fund.

In my opinion, this section of the law places in the hands of the Book Commission full authority to make the necessary rules and regulations to remedy any defects in the operation of this law.

The inconveniences and costly delays that have been experienced by myself and other county superintendents, I find, have in a large measure, been caused by the failure of those in authority to carry out the provisions of the above section of the school laws.

I can see nothing in the law wherein contractors are compelled to maintain one or more agencies in each county. If this is not embodied in the contracts prepared by the Attorney General, as required by law, then I recommend that the law be so amended as to make it mandatory for contractors to establish one or more agencies in each county, or in other words, we need to put teeth in the law.

The commission for the handling of the books, paid to the retailers, I have been informed, is only 10 per cent gross. This in itself is one of the fruitful causes of poor service. No business man, in this age of profiteering, can be expected nor can he afford, to tie up his money in books or any other commodity on such a narrow margin of profit. And, too, in many instances, he is forced to assume a considerable risk in having books left on his hands, and in addition, he suffers losses because of his delinquent customers.

I would suggest as a remedy for this trouble a greater commission be paid to the local dealer. I think that 20 per cent gross profit would be a more reasonable commission; thus would induce a more reliable set of men to seek the privilege of handling the books in each county.

Another source of trouble is the second-hand book dealer. Oftentimes he is unscrupulous to the extent that he invites the theft of books among pupils to be sold for gain. Perhaps the excessive profits realized from dealing in second-hand books causes indifference on the part of the local dealers in providing an adequate supply of new books. This in itself constitutes a real menace. I have seen nothing in the law prohibiting the sale of second-hand books, but I understand that such sales are prohibited by contract.

This dealing in second-hand books suggests to me the feasibility and the advisability of having some regulated system of exchanging books operated something on the order of a book store in colleges. It occurs to me that a system could be worked out whereby the books of each grade might be transferred to the grade that succeeds it, thus affecting a real saving, and at the same time help in solving this problem. This book exchange could be operated by some organization of the school such as the athletic or a similar organization. This matter could be simplified by means of the use of a system of printed forms and blanks.

TOPIC VII—EMPLOYMENT OF TEACHERS

LEGAL REQUIREMENTS BEFORE A CONTRACT SHOULD BE
MADE*By Supt. A. B. Johnson*

Mr. Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen:

The subject assigned me, under "Employment of Teachers," is "Legal Requirements Before a Contract Should Be Made."

It is needless to state here the present certification laws as outlined in our State School Digest, as you all are perfectly familiar with them. They are, in my opinion, extremely complicated and require too many different kinds of certificates. I wish it were so that every present statute governing certificats could be abolished and a new, simple and effective law passed and established instead. My ideal of a certification law would be one that required only three kinds of certificates—one each governing graded schools, high schools and colleges. The requirements for these certificates should be based upon passing grades from our high schools and higher institutions of learning in the foremost states of America. As some of the schools only require a passing grade of 70 per cent, a committee should be appointed to look into and make a thorough investigation from the laws of our leading educational States. From this research, frame a simple law fixing an average grade for each certificate. These certificates could be obtained upon examination from the State Board of Examiners or upon graduation from the teacher-training departments of our various high schools and colleges.

There should also be embodied in this law a reciprocity clause whereby either the County Superintendents or State Superintendents by simply endorsing and registering in their respective offices the certificate of a teacher from any other State that recognizes certificates from Florida (together with a clean bill of health), permitting holders of these certificats the same rights and privileges as those obtained in Florida. This, to my mind, would be constructive and eliminate the present flagrant violation of our present law.

Colleges of Florida are inadequate to furnish competent teachers to fill the various positions in our high schools throughout the State, as Duval, Hillsborough, Escambia and Dade counties can now absorb every graduate turned out annually by our higher institutions. Under this new law, South Florida particularly will have an opportunity to secure college graduates from other States, with clean bills of health and years of experience, that would teach for the same salary we now have to pay inexperienced teachers. So much for the certification law.

My experience has been that the public now demand not only good teachers, good buildings, playgrounds, etc., but that in our grammar and high schools, new departments be established and maintained for the purpose of teaching physical education and trades as well as technical knowledge. School boards should be authorized to employ competent experienced instructors for these various departments as soon as established without certificates, until students after completing such courses in college and making the required grade are granted certificates.

There is another vital matter to be embodied in our laws. That is, all text books containing (certain forms of evolution or other) theories contrary to the teachings of the Holy Bible should be condemned and not permitted to be used in any of our public schools. All teachers should be not only moral but Christian in character. Parents should insist that school authorities make an extremely careful investigation into the character and habits of any teacher before employment.

The future of our country so largely depends upon the maintenance of the vital principles of our Constitution, that no teacher in school or college should be permitted to teach any subject or doctrine that would vitiate or annul our inheritance, for which our forefathers fought, bled and died, therefore, the Bible should not only be read, but the life and precepts of Christ should be taught.

There are thirty million (30,000,000) foreigners of our one hundred and five million (105,000,000) population, whose doctrines, creeds and morals are not equal to our standards, who are now carrying on an insidious propaganda to undermine our religious and other institutions that make for sound government. Unless something is done and quickly, this will result in disaster to the nation. This is why I insist that our teachers should be moral and

Christian in character, and should teach the principles of the Bible, upon which our Constitution was founded. Conformity with the foregoing should constitute the legal requirements before a contract should be made with any teacher.

TOPIC VIII—EMPLOYMENT OF TEACHERS

EMBARRASSING CONDITIONS THAT MAY FOLLOW THE EMPLOYMENT OF NON-CERTIFICATED TEACHERS

By Supt. T. W. Yarbrough

Mr. Chairman:

It is a regrettable fact that it is necessary for us at times to place in our school-rooms non-certificated teachers, and the circumstances under which appointments are made determine to a large extent whether there are any embarrassing conditions that may follow.

For the last several years there has been a scarcity of teachers and we have had to fall back on the local talent or teachers that we could find, who for various reasons were not holders of valid certificates. In some cases we have been fortunate enough to find among these some who were qualified for first-class work, but who, for some reason, had allowed their certificates to lapse.

There are three principal sources from which we draw these teachers—the teachers from other States who have not had an opportunity to meet the Examining Board and who have been appointed to positions requiring certain certificates, resident or non-resident teachers who have dropped out of the profession and gone into other lines of work, but who if circumstances suit, are willing to go back into the school-room for a consideration more to their advantage than the work into which they had dropped and who may have at one time possessed the necessary qualifications; and the novice who has passed through school, high school or college, who has never given the idea of teaching a thought until urged by some neighbor or friend to accept a position in the home school.

Of these three classes I would prefer to employ the teacher from some other State whose certificate is up to

date in her own State, and I think fewer embarrassing conditions would arise from the employment of such a teacher than from either of the other classes, as her certificate is an evidence that teaching is her business at the present time and that she has met the requirements of her State. We might get a lesson from the commercial world which holds that material for export must be just a little better than that kept at home.

The teacher who voluntarily drops out of the profession and goes into work more congenial or more remunerative, loses that vital interest in school-room work that is necessary to success, grows rusty in things pertaining to school and is apt to fall down at some point where she had been successful when she was regularly in the work. She would not want to come back if she had made a success in the change, and is rarely able to "come back."

The motive for coming back into the school-room might be examined into with profit, if it is found that the urge to re-enter her first work is to come back to her first love, we may safely expect successful work and diligence in the performance of every duty. But if she comes back for any other reason, these reasons will be an embarrassment to her and to the board employing her.

There is a mistaken idea prevalent among a large class of people that any person who has passed through school, is able to teach all of the subjects covered by her in her course and we have every year some boy or girl a candidate for an appointment to teach until a convenient time comes for standing an examination. In such persons we sometimes find diamonds in the rough, but more rarely, we find them with a knowledge of their subject and nothing more.

Specific training for the work in hand is being recognized as necessary in the school-room and a certificate is an evidence that an applicant has striven to meet the requirements and of an interest in her work that will lead on to this training if opportunity presents itself.

The most embarrassing condition that may arise is to have some of these teachers on hand who when the time comes may refuse to take an examination and make it necessary to find another teacher or close the school.

It is embarrassing to find that we have been breaking a law, and to be told of it is even more embarrassing.

TOPIC IX—THE LONG AND SHORT DAILY SCHOOL LESSON

EXEMPTION FROM EXAMINATION ACCOUNT DAILY GRADES

By *Prin. H. G. Metcalf.*

Just what stress should be placed on examinations will, I suppose, always be a debatable question. One man is willing to accept a successful examination as positive proof that the person examined is thoroughly conversant with his subject, while another man rejects the examination in its entirety, as proving nothing but that the person involved has done some intensive cramming, and, if he passed, has had some luck in his questions.

Between these extremes there is, it seems to the writer, a middle ground—a ground which—without condemning the examination—insists that there must be the daily recitation; the time spent in regular preparation; the carefully graduated work, and the proper perspective which comes from work so prepared.

The formal examination is then the proper making sure that this work has been properly absorbed and retained by the mind of the student.

This last combination would probably be the ideal, as demanding the careful daily progress given by the recitation, and calling for that clearness of diction and facility of expression which are so necessary in a well-written examination. The custom has arisen in some of our high schools of allowing a student who has maintained an average grade of ninety or more in daily work, written tests, attendance and deportment, to escape the semester examination. Now comes the query, "Is this justifiable?" To the writer examinations seem so important that he calls for formal written exams four times during the school term, and he thinks that so far we have found no way so good in training a child in expressing himself clearly, as by frequent demands for these said examinations.

There arises, however, the fact that the possibility of his being excused from taking an examination does act on the student as a strong incentive to better work and more sustained interest in the class-room work from day to day, and the writer doubts very strongly the advisability of taking away this incentive.

If it be permitted to mention one's own school, the

writer may say that all quarterly exams may be avoided if the requirements, named already, are met.

This applies to all students except those of the senior class, who are required to take all four examinations regardless of their standing in their subjects.

Although this is done in his own school, the writer of this paper sometimes wonders if it is wise; and he sometimes asks himself if this lessening of the number of required written examinations has any bearing on the lurid examples of written English usually furnished in the examinations we do demand? He wonders! but he does not know.

TOPIC X—COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW

THE RELATION OF THE COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE LAW TO THE DISCIPLINE OF THE SCHOOL

By *Miss Mary Sheppard*

In spite of the fact that thoughtful educators have supported and continue for the most part, to support the compulsory attendance law, it can hardly be said to have aided in creating a "soft job" for the teacher. The inevitable result has been a decided increase in enrollment of schools. Larger groups, of course, mean larger problems in management and discipline. Aside from the question of what to do with the overflow—a question that resolves itself, with some of us, into a question of mere standing room—we face the problems of discipline that the increased group always brings. Very few counties are financially able to provide the additional teachers needed. Hence, not only the school as a whole, but the smaller class groups suffer the consequences of increased enrollment. It is perfectly natural that discipline in a class of forty or more should be more difficult than in a class of twenty-five.

The difficulties of the situation are augmented by the fact that you have in every group a number who are there because they are compelled to be. A spirit of rebellion and general discontent is likely to result, especially in those cases where the child reflects the rebellious attitude of the home. And one such case can influence a majority of the class to adopt his antagonistic attitude. A child in school

because he must be, is seldom responsive to an appeal to his own pride, his desire to learn, his loyalty to home or school. It may be his purpose to force you to suspend or expel him.

In such cases as this, the idea of the Juvenile Court taking charge of those whose conduct will not permit them in school, may be made to serve as a restraint. For, in spite of our desire to govern by other methods, we do find cases where no appeal seems possible save that of fear. And to most children, the policeman and the court retain all the horrors associated with them by the baby mind.

Then, too, the possibility of the child being allowed to stay away from school because of some trivial dislike of the teacher, is done away with. Even though the law may not be perfectly executed, there is a certain restraint exercised by the mere probability of the law having a hand in the affair.

But, all this sounds as if we had gathered into our schools hordes of young criminals who must be flogged or dragged into court at stated intervals. As a matter of fact, the greater number of those affected by the compulsory attendance law are those poor little country children who would otherwise be in the corn or potato patch. There are problems of arousing ambition, of overcoming defective preparation, of encouraging and coaxing out the personality almost submerged beneath timidity, self consciousness and false pride. But it is seldom that such children are hard to control. The little waif forced in off the street is more likely to introduce the discordant note. But, again your problem of discipline resolves itself into something much bigger—a problem of creating ideals and standards—not by the threatening hand of discipline but by that more subtle art that only the wise teacher can exercise. Once fire his ambition, arouse his pride, stir his fighting blood, and your problems of discipline are solved.

Then, what if the compulsory attendance law does bring its mobs into our already crowded schools—what if it does, in instances, force the teacher still further in the role of policeman—if it brings under the influence of a wise teacher one little life that can be lifted from the dull routine and inspired to higher life, are we not repaid? "Up certain steps there is a door to this dark prison of ignorance, prejudice and passion in which we live, and that door is locked on the inside," says one of our writers of

the day. Place in the hands of a child—whether he be rich or rustic—dude or dullard—the magic key to unlock that door and all the difficultites attendant upon the compulsory attendance law are richly repaid.

TOPIC XI—THE TEACHER-TRAINING DEPARTMENT

ITS SUCCESS AND FAILURE

By Supt. T. C. Simms

The subject that has been assigned me for discussion is a very broad one—The Teacher-Training Department “Its Success and Failure.”

Let me begin the discussion with a few questions in order to set your minds to searching for an answer while we attempt to speak on the subject. Have you read the law carefully? What is your interpretation of the law? What was the purpose of the law establishing this department of our educational system? What was it expected to accomplish?

If the speaker has interpreted the law correctly, it was the purpose of the Legislature in enacting the law authorizing the Teacher-Training Department in connection with high schools to give pupils who desired to enter the teaching profession an opportunity to receive some professional training before entering upon the duties of a teacher, since many young men and women meet the Board of Examiners to obtain a teacher's certificate who have had no professional training whatever. It was also thought that the establishing of such a department in connection with the high schools would encourage and stimulate more people to enter the teaching profession, which would help reduce the shortage of teachers. It was further intended to give those who had taken up the duties of a teacher without instructions in methods and school management the opportunity to get such training with the least expense possible. Furthermore, teachers who have had little or no high school work would be brought in contact with the work of the high school through attending the Teacher-Training Department and many would be encouraged to take up some high school work and this would increase their worth as

teachers and citizens, and at the same time enable them to receive a higher compensation for their services.

Now, I ask this question, Has the department measured up to the expectations of those who conceived the idea and made its establishment possible? If it has, what are the causes for the failures?

From the records of the State Department of Education it can be shown that about fifteen counties have established or tried to establish such a department in connection with the high school, but at present all have discontinued this department except about five counties. What caused a few to succeed while many more have failed?

With the information in hand obtained from the superintendents of other counties and the experience the speaker has had by attending such a department and later by observing its work as a county official, he will try to answer the question for you.

The two greatest factors in making a success with a Teacher-Training Department are the instructor and the geographical location. If the teacher is scholarly, possesses a strong personality, full of enthusiasm for the success of his department, uses tact in his management, and his real ability to impart knowledge, success is most certain to be the result in a Teacher-Training Department.

The geographical location is a very important factor to be considered in locating a school of this kind, since the law requires that it must have a minimum of ten pupils who are sixteen years of age, or over, in regular attendance and who have regularly and creditably completed at least the eighth grade of a school with a standard not lower than the average eight grade course of study of Florida, or must have taught a public school for not less than six months.

If the population is not sufficient to supply the necessary number of students the department will have a hard time to succeed, but in some sparsely located places it can be made to succeed if board and tuition are reasonable. One superintendent wrote me that the high price of board was a great factor in causing the department to fail in his county. He further informed me that his instructor was incompetent, a fake and a failure, yes, a crook.

In every case the full co-operation of the high school principal, county superintendent, school board and the local community is necessary in building up a school spirit suitable to the development of an ideal school and training of competent teachers.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

The following were read and adopted:

1. Resolved, That this Conference endorses the movement, explained by Professor Roemer, to increase substantially the membership of the Florida Educational Association, and that the members pledge themselves to do all in their power to increase the active membership in their respective counties.

2. Resolved, That this Conference recommends a reorganization and a simplification of the State Certificate laws; that a committee be appointed by the State Superintendent, such committee consisting of that official as chairman, two county superintendents, two high school principals, one representative from the University of Florida, and one representative from the Florida State College for Women, to study carefully the certification laws of other states, as well as that of our State, and finally to formulate a simplified body of certification laws for Florida to be submitted to the education committee of the next Legislature as suggestions for professional legislation.

3. Resolved, That state aid should not be granted for the maintenance of teacher-training departments in high schools, if such departments are open to pupils who have not completed the work of the tenth grade of the high school.

4. Resolved, That after July 1, 1923, no person who will not have been previously certificated to teach in the public schools of this State, and who will not have completed the tenth grade of a high school, should be admitted to a teachers' examination in this State; and that after July 1, 1925, no person who will not have been previously certificated to teach in the public schools of this State, and who will not have completed the twelfth grade of a high school, should be admitted to a teachers' examination in this State.

5. Resolved, That this Conference is opposed to the promotion of high school pupils on the basis of work done during the summer months on courses not previously pursued.

6. Resolved, That we recommend the employment of a Rural School Supervisor by every county board of public instruction.

7. Resolved, That we endorse the Towner-Stetrling bill.

8. Resolved, That we endorse the valuable work of Mrs. Jessie Wilson in the eradication of illiteracy.

9. Resolved, That if in the maintenance of high schools, retrenchment is necessary, this conference favors the reduction of the number of high school teachers and of the number of elective courses rather than the reduction of salaries.

10. Resolved, That we are in favor of the proposed amendment permitting special school tax districts to levy a maximum of ten mills for school purposes; and that we heartily endorse the plan of setting aside a special day for the promotiton of sentiment in favor of this amendment.

11. Resolved, That this conference endorses the action of the State Equalizer of Taxes in requesting county commissioners throughout the State to raise the property valuation in their respective counties.

12. Resolved, That we favor the payment to text book dealers in all counties of the State of a commission sufficient to warrant their handling school books.

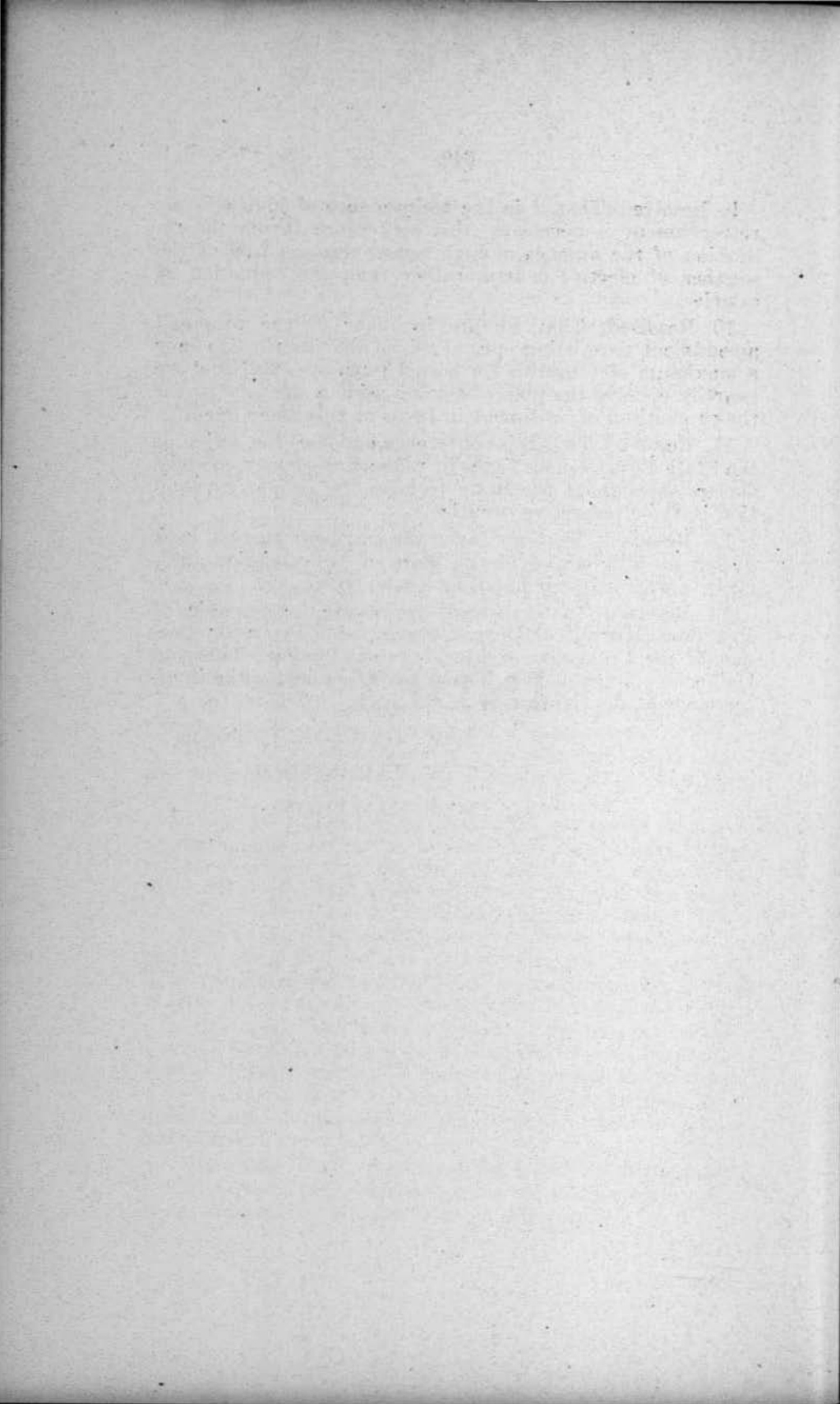
13. Resolved, That we deeply appreciate the courtesies of President Murphree, Dean Norman, and Professor Roemer of the University of Florida, and of other citizens of Gainesville, in providing for our entertainment while in attendance at the Conference.

T. W. LAWTON, Chairman,

T. W. YARBROUGH,

W. S. CAWTHON,

Committee.



INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

A.

	Page.
Accredited Schools	595
Accredited Schools, Elementary, List of.....	196
Accredited Schools, High, Number of.....	202
Accrediting Requirements for Rural Schools.....	192
Agent, State, for Negro Education.....	3
Report of	331
Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Enrollment in	371
Expenditures for	370
Nature of work in.....	368
Needs of	370
Recommendations for	369
Report on	368
Agricultural Education, Appropriations for.....	142
Courses in	143
Enrollment for	143
Extension Work in	148
Pictures Relating to	156
Schools, Approved, in and Re-Imbursements.....	146, 149
Schools, Number of	142
State Supervisor and Supervision of.....	14, 145
Appropriations, for Agricultural Education.....	142
For Home Economics Education.....	155
For Summer Schools	342
Associations, Teachers'	522, 539, 581, 593
Attendance, Aggregate	38, 87
Attendance, at Stetson University.....	375
At The Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind..	363
At The University of Florida.....	347
Attendance, Average	40, 89
At Summer Schools	343
In High Schools	211, 216
Attendance, Compulsory School, Address on by Miss Mary Sheppard	645
As referred to in Biennial Reports—See Chapter XI	503
In relation to the Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind	364

B.

	Page.
Baker County, Biennial Report of.....	503
Bay County, Biennial Report of.....	507
Board of Control, State.....	5
Board of Education, State, Ex-Officio.....	5
Board of Examiners, State.....	3, 21, 504, 510, 558 564
Examination Fees collected by.....	21
Expenditures for	21
Result of Examinations held by (1920-21)....	22, 23, 48
Result of Examinations held by (1921-22)....	24, 25, 97
Boards, County, Financial Condition of.....	72, 121
See also Chap. XI.....	503
Bradford County, Biennial Report of.....	508
Brevard County, Biennial Report of.....	510
Brinson, J. H., Report of.....	331
Buildings	66, 68, 80, 84, 115, 117, 129, 133
As Referred to in Biennial Reports—See Chap. XI..	503
For Negroes	331
High School	237, 290, 307
Of Florida State College for Women.....	354
Of Stetson University	376
Of University of Florida.....	351

C

Calhoun County, Biennial Report of.....	513
Cawthon, W. S., Report of.....	161
Certificate Holders, First Grade	423
Graduate First Grade	499
Graduate Primary	500
Graduate Special	492
Graduate State	484, 490
Life First Grade.....	435, 436, 439
Life Graduate Primary	500
Life Graduate State	488, 491
Life Primary	442
Life State	481
Primary	440
Second Grade	398
Special	444
State	481
Substitute	500

	Page.
Teacher-Training	500
Third Grade	383
Certificates	521, 570, 580
Awarded as Result of Examinations, 22, 23, 24, 25, 48,	97
Held by Teachers Employed.....	46, 95
Held by Teachers in Rural Schools.....	164
Of Teachers Attending Summer School.....	343
Charlotte County, Biennial Report of.....	515
Citrus County, Biennial Report of.....	516
Clay County, Biennial Report of.....	520
Conference, State, of County Superintendents et al.....	613
Address at by Fincannon, B. D.....	633
Address at by Miss Mary Sheppard.....	645
Address at by Prin. Metcalf, H. G.....	643
Address at by Supt. Corbett, D. D.....	637
Address at by Supt. Gray, C. H.....	624
Address at by Supt. Hartsfield, F. S.....	626
Address at by Supt. Johnson, A. B.....	639
Address at by Supt. Knight, J. E.....	618
Address at by Supt. Lawton, T. W.....	629
Address at by Supt. Scruggs, W. M.....	631
Address at by Supt. Simms, T. C.....	646
Address at by Supt. Yarbrough, T. W.....	641
Address at by Turner, R. L., Rural School Insp....	622
List of those present at.....	613
Programme of	615
Report of Committee on Resolutions of.....	648
Conradi, Dr. Edw., Report of.....	354
Consolidation of Schools	182
As referred to in Biennial Reports—See Chap. XI..	503
Contents, Table of	8
County Boards, Financial Condition of.....	72, 121
See also Chap. XI.....	503
County Superintendents, Addresses on Annual Reports	
of	626, 629, 631
Annual and Semi-annual Reports of.....	581
Biennial Reports of; alphabetically.....	503
Conference, State, of	613
List of	6
Visits Made to Schools by.....	79, 128
Course of Study	505, 564, 569, 581

D

	Page.
Dade County, Biennial Report of.....	522
Data, Florida School Statistical, for 1920-21.....	35
Data, Florida School Statistical, for 1921-22.....	85
Denominational and Private Schools.....	373
DeSoto County, Biennial Report of.....	529
Disbursements	137
Districts, Special Tax	60, 109
See also Chap. XI.....	503
Dixie County, Biennial Report of.....	530

E.

Education, Agricultural	142
Appropriations for	142
Courses in	143
Enrollment for	143
Extension Work in	148
Pictures Relating to	156
Schools, Approved, in and Re-Imbursements....	146, 149
Schools, Number of	142
State Supervisor and Supervision of.....	4, 145
Education, Home Economics	154, 519, 589
Appropriations for	155
Courses in	154
Enrollment for	154, 155
Schools for	154, 155
State Supervisor of	4
Education, Negro, Buildings for.....	331
See also Chap. XI. for Buildings.....	503
Funds for	333
Report on	331
Schools for	334
State Agent for	3
Summer Schools for Negro Teachers.....	335
Teachers, Jeans Industrial	332
Education, Trade and Industrial, Classes in.....	150
Courses in	150, 152
Enrollment for	150, 152
Re-Imbursement	152
Schools for, Industrial	153
Part-Time	153
Teacher-Training	153
State Supervisor of	4

	Page.
Education, Vocational.....	135, 514, 540, 553, 585, 600
Director of	4
Disbursements	137
Expenditures for from Teacher-Training Fund.....	139
Teacher-Training Courses in at State Institutions...	141
Elementary Schools, State Accredited, List of.....	196
Enrollment	39, 41, 88, 90
For Agricultural Education	143
For Home Economics Education	154, 155
In Elementary Schools	196
In High Schools.....	211, 240, 248, 291, 293, 309, 311
In High Schools by Courses.....	250, 293, 311
In Rural Schools	165, 166
In Summer Schools	343, 344, 371
In The Florida A. and M. College for Negroes.....	371
Equipment	81, 83, 130, 132, 566, 595
At The Florida State College for Women.....	354
At The Stetson University	376
At The University of Florida.....	350
Laboratory, in High Schools.....	235, 288, 306
Escambia County, Biennial Report of.....	531
Examinations Held by State Board of Examiners—See	
Chap. XI	503
Result of	22, 23, 24, 25, 48, 97
Examiners, State Board of	3, 21, 504, 510, 558, 564
Examination Fees Collected by.....	21
Expenditures for	21
Result of Examinations Held by (1920-21)....	22, 23, 48
Result of Examination Held by (1921-22)....	24, 25, 97
Expenditures.....	63, 65, 67, 70, 76, 78, 112, 114, 116, 119, 125, 127
For Summer Schools.....	342
For Vocational Teacher-Training.....	139
Of Board of Examiners	21
Of High School Inspector	201
Of The Florida A. and M. College for Negroes.....	370
Expenses, Office Contingent	28

F.

Finances, School, Address on by Supt. Gray, C. H.....	624
Address on by Supt. Knight, J. E.....	618
See Also Chap XI	503
Flagler County, Biennial Report of.....	534

	Page.
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes,	
Enrollment in	371
Expenditures for	370
Nature of Work in	368
Needs of	370
Recommendations for	369
Report on	368
Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind, Aims and Purposes	362
Attendance at	363
Attendance, Compulsory, in relation to.....	364
Departments of	366
Discipline in	365
Health of Pupils in	364
Report on	362
Social Life in	365
Florida School Statistics—See Statistics.	
Florida State College for Women, Buildings and Equipment	
of	354
Co-operation of with Public Schools	356
Enrollment in	358
Report on	354
Summer School at	357
Franklin County, Biennial Report of.....	535
Funds, State School, Statement of Securities in.....	18

G.

Gadsden County, Biennial Report of.....	537
Geiger, M. P., Report of.....	161
Glades County, Biennial Report of.....	543
Graduation from High School.....	240, 242, 291, 309
Requirements for	262, 317

H.

Hernando County, Biennial Report of.....	544
High School Inspector, State, Expenses of.....	201
Report of	201
High Schools, Assistants in.....	248, 293, 311
Attendance, Average	211, 216
Buildings and Furniture of.....	237, 290, 307
Enrollment in	211, 240, 248, 291, 293, 309, 311
Enrollment in by Courses.....	250, 293, 311

	Page.
Equipment, Laboratory, in	235, 288, 306
Faculty and Distribution of Work.....	231, 288, 304
Graduation from	240, 242, 291, 309
Units and Subjects Required for.....	262, 317
Libraries in	246, 292, 310
Number of Accredited	202
Progress of	202, 322
Property of Intermediate	226, 227, 229, 290
Property of Junior	226, 228, 230, 308
Property of Senior	221, 222, 238
Record of Teachers in.....	264, 300, 318
Record of Work in.....	276, 302, 320
Regulations for Junior	203
Regulations for Senior	205
Teacher-Training in	27
Term, Length of, in.....	233, 289, 305
Units Given in.....	259, 298, 316
Hillsborough County, Biennial Report of.....	547
Holder of Certificates—See Certificate Holders.	
Holmes County, Biennial Report of.....	549
Home Economics Education	154, 519, 589
Appropriations for	155
Courses in	154
Enrollment for	154, 155
State Supervisor of	4

I.

Inspector, State High School, Report of.....	201
Inspectors, State Rural School.....	3, 161, 514, 519, 581
Report of	161
Institutes, Teachers'	526, 557, 586, 589, 591
Institutions, State	347
The Florida A. and M. College for Negroes.....	368
The Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind.....	362
The Florida State College for Women.....	354
The University of Florida.....	347

J.

Jackson County, Biennial Report of.....	552
Jefferson County, Biennial Report of.....	556

L.

	Page.
LaFayette County, Biennial Report of.....	558
Lake County, Biennial Report of.....	561
Legislation, Recommended	11
Recommended in the last Biennial Report.....	17
Relating to Certification	12
Relating to Method of Conducting Examinations...	11
Leon County, Biennial Report of.....	565
Levy County, Biennial Report of.....	567
Liberty County, Biennial Report of.....	568
Libraries	66, 82, 115, 131, 170, 553 570
In High Schools	246, 292, 310

M.

Madison County, Biennial Report of.....	569
Murphree, Dr. A. A., Report of	347

N.

Negro Education, Buildings for.....	331
See also Chap. XI. for Buildings.....	503
Funds for	333
Report on	331
Schools for	334
State Agent for	3
Summer Schools for Negro Teachers.....	335
Teachers, Jeans Industrial	332
Normal Schools	175

O.

Office Contingent Expenses	28
Okeechobee County, Biennial Report of.....	573
Orange County, Biennial Report of.....	575

P.

Palm Beach County, Biennial Report of.....	583
Pasco County, Biennial Report of.....	587
Phillips, S., Report of	135
Pinellas County, Biennial Report of.....	590
Polk County, Biennial Report of.....	592

	Page.
Population	36, 85
Principals, Salaries of in Elementary Schools.....	196
State Conference of	613
Property	84, 133
See also Chap. V. for High School Property.....	201
Putnam County, Biennial Report of.....	594

R.

Receipts	61, 110
Regulations for High Schools.....	203, 205
Reports, Annual, of County Superintendents, Addresse on at State Conference	626, 629, 631
Biennial, of County Superintendents.....	503
Rollins College, Dept. of Business Administration in.....	379
Enrollment, Requirements and Standards of.....	380
Report on	379
Situation and Courses of	379
Roster of Certificates Holders.....	383
See also Certificate Holders.	
Rural School Inspectors, State.....	3, 161, 514, 519, 581
Report of	162
Rural School Plants	180
Rural Schools, Administration of.....	188
Certificates Held by Teachers in.....	164
Conditions, Some Material in.....	168
Conditions, Some Non-material in.....	164
Consolidation in	182
See also Chap. XI. for Consolidation.....	503
Enrollment in	165, 166
Expenditures in	165, 166
Homes, as Requisite of.....	171
Letter to County Superintendents Regarding.....	190
Organization of	182
Requirements for Accrediting.....	192
Salaries of Teachers in.....	165, 166
Supervision of	185
Support, Financial, of	188
Teachers, as Requisite of.....	174
Teachers in	164
Term, Average Length of, in.....	165, 167

S.

	Page.
Saint Lucie County, Biennial Report of.....	599
Salaries, of High School Inspector	201, 202
Of High School Principals.....	202
Of Principals in Elementary Schools.....	196
Of Summer School Faculties.....	337, 339
Of Teachers	54, 55, 56, 103, 104 105
See also Chap. XI. for Salaries of Teachers....	503
Of Teachers in Rural Schools	165, 166
Sarasota County, Biennial Report of.....	601
School for the Deaf and the Blind—See Florida School for, etc.	
Schools, Agricultural	146, 149
Denominational and Private.....	373
Elementary, State Accredited, List of.....	196
Home Economics	154, 155
Negro	334, 541, 557, 571
Normal	175
Rural—See Rural Schools.	
Summer	176, 335, 527
Appropriations for	342
Attendance at	343
Certification of Teachers Attending.....	343
Enrollment in	343
Expenditures for	342
Faculties and Salaries	337
Schools, High—See High Schools.	
Securities in State School Fund.....	18
Seminole County, Biennial Report of.....	602
Sheats, W. N., Resolution of Lafayette County School Board on	560
Special Tax Districts—See Districts.	
Standardization of Schools Address on by R. L. Turner....	622
State Agent for Negro Education.....	3
Report of	331
State Board of Control.....	5
State Board of Education, Ex-Officio.....	5
State Board of Examiners.....	3, 21, 504, 510, 558, 564
Examination Fees collected by.....	21
Expenditures for	21
Result of Examinations Held by (1920-21)....	22, 23, 48
Result of Examinations Held by (1921-22)....	24, 25, 97
State College for Women—See Florida State College for Women.	

	Page.
State High School Inspector, Report of.....	201
State Institutions	347
Florida A. and M. College for Negroes.....	368
Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind.....	362
Florida State College for Women.....	354
The University of Florida.....	347
State Conference—See Conference, etc.	
State Rural School Inspectors.....	3, 161, 514, 519, 581
Report of	162
State School Funds, Statement of Securities in.....	18
State Superintendents, Register of.....	5
Statistics, Florida School, for 1920-21.....	35
Attendance, Aggregate	38
Attendance, Average Daily	40
Balance Sheets	74, 75
Buildings, Public School	80
Certificates Held by Teachers Employed.....	46
Condition, Financial, of County Boards.....	72
Enrollment	39, 41
Equipment, School	81
Value of	83
Examinations for Teachers, Result of.....	48
Expenditures, By Race	76
For Administration	70
For Buildings and Equipment.....	65
For "Schools Proper"	67
Per Capita	78
Total, of Public School Funds.....	63
Population	36
Positions, Teachers', Filled	45
Property, School, Value of.....	84
Receipts, School Fund	61
Salaries, Aggregate, of Teachers.....	54
Annual, of County Superintendents.....	70
Average Monthly, of Teachers.....	55
Highest and Lowest Monthly, of Teachers.....	56
Schooling, Days Given (Aggregate Attendance)....	38
Schools, Number of	38
Taxation, County	58
District	60
State	57
Teachers, Average Age and Teaching Experience of	52
Certificates Held by Employed.....	46

	Page.
Days Taught by.....	53
Employed, Facts Relative to.....	51
Employed, Number of	45
Term, Average Length of.....	38
Transportation of Pupils	79
Visits by County Superintendents	79
Statistics, Florida School, for 1921-22.....	85
Attendance, Aggregate	87
Attendance, Average Daily	89
Balance Sheets	123, 124
Buildings, Public School	129
Certificates Held by Teachers Employed.....	95
Condition, Financial, of County Boards.....	121
Enrollment	88, 90
Equipment, School	130
Value of	132
Examinations for Teachers, Result of.....	97
Expenditures, By Race	125
For Administration	119
For Buildings and Equipment.....	114
For "Schools Proper"	116
Per Capita	127
Total, of Public School Funds.....	112
Population	85
Positions, Teachers', Filled	94
Property, School, Value of.....	133
Receipts, School Fund	110
Salaries, Aggregate, of Teachers.....	103
Annual, of County Superintendents.....	119
Average Monthly, of Teachers.....	104
Highest and Lowest Monthly, of Teachers....	105
Schools, Number of	87
Taxation, County	107
District	109
State	106
Teachers, Average Age and Teaching Experience of	101
Certificates Held by Employed.....	95
Days Taught by	102
Employed, Facts Relative to.....	100
Employed, Number of	94
Term, Average Length of	87
Transportation of Pupils	128
Visits by County Superintendents.....	128

	Page.
Stetson University, Admission to	375
Attendance at	375
Buildings and Equipment	376
Courses of Study in	374
Departments of	373
Faculty of	376
Report on	373
Summer Schools—See Schools.	
Sumter County, Biennial Report of.....	605
Superintendents, County, Annual Reports of, Addresses	
on	626, 629, 631
Annual and Semi-annual Reports of.....	581
Biennial Reports of; alphabetically.....	503
Conference, State, of	613
List of	6
Visits Made to Schools by	79, 128
Superintendents, State, Register of.....	5

T.

Taxation	57, 58, 60, 106, 107, 109, 188, 505, 526
Taylor County, Biennial Report of.....	607
Teachers, Age and Experience of.....	52, 101
As Requisite of Rural Schools.....	174
Assistants in High Schools.....	248, 293, 311
Associations of :.....	522, 539, 581, 593
Certificates Held by Employed.....	46, 95
Days Taught by	53, 102
Distribution of Work Among in High Schools.....	
.....	231, 288, 304
Doing Hight School Work	264, 300, 318
Employment of, Addresses on.....	639, 641
Facts Relative to Employed.....	51, 100
High School, Number of.....	202
Institutes of	526, 557, 586, 589, 591
Jeans Industrial	332
Number of	45, 94, 196
Salaries of	54, 55, 56, 103, 104, 105
In Rural Schools	164, 165
See also Chap. XI. for Teachers' Salaries.....	503
Teacher—Training Department	26, 527
Address on	646

	Page.
Teacher-Training Funds, Expenditure from in Vocational Education	139
Re-Imbursements from	141, 142
Teacher-Training in High Schools	27
Teacher-Training in Vocational Education	141
Teacher-Training Schools, Vocational	153
Term, Average Length of.....	38, 87, 165, 167, 559
Length of in High Schools.....	233, 289, 305
Text-Book Law and Its Problems, Addresses on.....	633, 637
See also Chap. XI. for Text-Book Law.....	503
Trade and Industrial Education—See Education.	
Transportation	79, 128
See also Chap. XI.	503
Turner, R. L., Report of.....	161

U

University of Florida, Attendance at.....	347
Buildings of	351
Equipment at	350
Needs of	352
Report on	347
Standards of	352

V.

Visits to Schools, by County Superintendents.....	79, 128
By High School Inspector	201, 202
Vocational Education—See Education.	

W.

Walker, A. H. Report of.....	362
------------------------------	-----

Y.

Young, N. B., Report of.....	368
------------------------------	-----